This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 4141.9 (7)

*

Harvard College Library

FROM THE ESTATE OF

CHARLES GROSS

GURNEY PROFESSOR OF HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

RECEIVED JULY 25, 1910

JAMES MILES,
ANTIQUARIAN BOOKSELLER,
34, Upperhead Row, LEEDS.

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX.

VOLUME VII.

FOR THE YEARS MDCCCXCV., MDCCCXCVI. & MDCCCXCVII.

* Br 4141.9 (7)

HARVARD COLLEGE
MAY 17 1911
LIBRARY.
Gross fund

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Leeds

FROM

1639 TO 1667.

Fifth and Sixth Books.

EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB,

One of the Honorary Secretaries of the Thoresby Society.

LEEDS: 1897.

PREFACE.

THE present Volume gives all the entries in the fifth and sixth Books of the Leeds Parish Church Registers. The leaves of the fifth Book measure 14 × 9 inches, and of the sixth Book 14¾ × 9¾ inches, and both Books are of parchment.

Edward Smith, who succeeded Richard Fletcher as Parish Clerk in 1629, has apparently written the entries in both Books. He was the Registrar up to the time of his death, in December, 1669, when he was succeeded by his son, John Smith (Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 46).

The month and year have again been placed in the margin. The Baptismal entries have been rearranged, and the Marriages in the sixth Book have been shortened, as shown on page 330.

The period covered by the two Books (1639 to 1667) is one of special interest from a historical point of view. There are numerous entries connected with the Civil War and the Plague which followed. Attention is specially directed to the burials of officers and soldiers killed in the war, and of the persons who died of the plague, also to the notes written by the Clerk on passing events, and on the neglect of the curates of the chapelries to send in their returns.

The Marriage entries during the earlier part of the Commonwealth are signed by an alderman or magistrate; and it will be noticed that publication of the banns was occasionally made in the market-places of Leeds and

other towns. Mr. R. E. Chester Waters' book on *Parish Registers in England* will be found most useful in explanation of the history and contents of Registers.

Sir Clement Markham's *Life of the Great Lord Fairfax*, and Mr. D. H. Atkinson's *Old Leeds*, give excellent accounts of the various events which took place in Leeds and the neighbourhood; and the following short Table of Dates, chronologically arranged, may be found of some use for the purpose of reference:—

1642.

November. Skirmish at Wetherby.

Dec. 6. Lord Fairfax defeated at Tadcaster by the Duke of Newcastle, who then occupied Pontefract.

,, 18 Bradford attacked by the Royalists (*post* p. 156).

1643.

January 7. Sir Thomas Fairfax entered Bradford.

,, 23. Leeds taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax (p. 157). The Duke of Newcastle retreated to York.

March 29. Skirmish at Seacroft (p. 160).

April 8. Siege of Leeds commenced by the Royalists (p. 160).

May 21. Wakefield surprised by Sir Thomas Fairfax, but shortly afterwards abandoned (p. 162).

June 30. Defeat of Lord Fairfax at Adwalton (p. 164).

July 2. Leeds, Bradford, &c., abandoned by Fairfax, and held by the Royalists (p. 164).

Sept. 2 to Oct. 11. Siege of Hull.

1644.

April —. Leeds taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax (p. 177).

,, 11. Selby stormed by Sir Thomas Fairfax.

,, 20. Siege of York by Fairfax and the Scots army.

July 2. Battle of Marston Moor.

,, 16, Surrender of York. Scots quartered at Leeds (pp. 177, 181).

August 7. Scots army left Leeds (p. 182).

1645.

March 11. Plague at Leeds (p. 191).

April —. Scots army at Leeds, and Major-General Carter military governor of the town (p. 191).

July 21. Surrender of Pontefract Castle.

1647.

Feb. 9. King Charles at Leeds on his way to Holmby (p. 199).

Many of the Notes are the result of an examination of the Calendars of State Papers.

The Baptisms and Marriages in the fifth Book were copied by Messrs. William Brigg, B.A., Samuel Denison, and Samuel Rusby. The Editor has copied the sixth Book and the Burials in the fifth Book.

The printed copy has been carefully collated with the Registers.

The Index has been almost entirely compiled by Mr. T. Wigglesworth.

To the present Vicar of Leeds, the Rev. Dr. Gibson, and to the late Vicar, the Lord Bishop of Rochester, the thanks of the Society are due for their kind permission to copy and publish the Registers, and to Mr. James Warren for facilitating the work of transcription.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, *Dec. 30th*, 1897.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
PREFACE		v., vi., vii.
TABLE OF CONTENTS		viii.
FIFTH BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1639–1653	1
	MARRIAGES, „	101
	BURIALS, „	126
SIXTH BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1653–1667	238
	MARRIAGES, „	330
	BURIALS, „	371
INDEX OF PLACES		466
INDEX OF SURNAMES		470
ERRATA		515

Leeds Parish Church Registers.

FIFTH BOOK.

BAPTISMS.

The names of the children baptized in the parrish of Leeds, beginning upon the 25 of March, 1639, Mr. Henry Robinson beeing Vicar.

March, 1639.

27. James Metcalfe, of Callaine, had a child baptized named Elizabeth.
27. William Milner, of Callaine, had a child baptized named Mary.
28. James Pinkney, of Brigait, had a child baptized named William.
30. James Becroft, of Kirkgait, had a child baptized named Maudline.
31. William Fearne, of Callaine, had a child baptized named William.
31. Thomas Toppin, of Great Woodhouse, had a child bapt: named Thomas.
31. Henry Harrison, of Church yard, had a child baptized named Ann.
31. [1]Sr Thomas Danby, of Farnley, had a Child baptized named Francis, at the Chappell [*an insertion*].

[*In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin, and the baptismal entries are re-arranged.*]

1639

April 3. Joseph, child of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
" 3. Richard, child of Xpō: Lowder, of Callaine.
" 3. Edmond, child of Richard Walker, of Crossgreene.
" 3. Grace, child of John Dixon, of Markit place.
" 5. Grace, base child of Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Gill, of Kirkgait.
" 6. Abraham, child of Robert Shiers, of Medow laine.
" 6. Georg, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
" 6. William, child of William Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
" 7. Thomas, child of William Mathew, of Armley.
" 7. Ann, child of Miles Ellerby, of Hilhousbankes.
" 7. Sarah, child of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
" 7. Alice, child of Thomas Beckit, of Houlbecke.
" 13. Thomas, child of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
" 14. Ann, child of John Lobley, of Callaine.
" 14. Robert, child of Mr Xpō: Amgil, of New Kirkgait.
" 16. Richard, child of John Rownthwait, of Milhill.
" 18. Sarah, child of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait.
" 18. Joseph, child of William Horner, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
" 20. Sarah, child of Joseph Winter, beyond bridge.
" 21. Mary, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
" 21. John, child of John Tomson, of Waterhall.
" 21. Ellin, child of Robert Antherson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 21. Jonas, child of Georg Favil, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.

---

(1) Sir Thomas was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1 Charles I., and a colonel. He paid a composition of £4,780 for his loyalty to Charles I. He married Katherine, daughter of Christopher Wandsford, Lord Deputy of Ireland, and was father of Captain Thomas Danby, first mayor of Leeds, slain 1661. —(See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 202.) The arms of Danby were "Argent, three chevronels brased in the base point of the escutcheon sable, on a chief of the second, three mullets of the first." The Danby chief and mullets were added to the arms of the Leeds Corporation when Captain Danby became, in 1661, its first mayor under the second Charter.

1639

Apr. 21. Joseph, child of Robert Walker, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 24. Rosamond, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
" 25. Alice, child of Xpō: Fearnley, of Medow laine.
" 25. Susanna, child of John Hayworth, of Brigait.
" 25. Peter, child of Henry Binkes, beyond bridge.
" 28. Tryphena, child of Thomas Watson, of Callaine.
" 28. Isabel, base child of Tobith Goodale, of Headrow, [and] Elizabeth Bradley, of Woodhouse.
" 28. Lawrence, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
" 28. John, child of Francis Spurre, of Bramley. 33.
May 1. Ann, child of Francis Demeane, of Milhill.
" 1. Marke, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Callaine.
" 5. Joseph, child of Xpō: Alderson, of Brigait.
" 5. Mary, child of John Spawton, of Wortley.
" 5. Richard, child of Richard Watson, of Kirkgait.
" 5. Joseph, child of Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
" 5. Ellin, child of Xpō: Abbat, of Hilhousbankes.
" 5. Elizabeth, child of John Watson, of Marchlaine.
" 5. Richard, base child of Richard Sutcliffe and Frances Cliffe, of Farnley.
" 8. Mary, child of Richard England, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
" 8. Isabel ['*Joseph*' erased], child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
" 8. Mary, child of Mr More, of Bridg end, Lecto^rr of ould Church.
" 9. John, child of Robert Johnson, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
" 11. John, child of Mr Samuel Child, beyond bridge.
" 11. Rebeckah, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait.
" 11. John, child of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
" 12. Dorcas, child of William Tennand, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chappel.
" 12. Edeth, child of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
" 12. Abraham, child of Roger Cooper, of Quarie hill.
" 12. Robert, child of Edward Brogden, of Timble bridge.
" 12. Margret, child of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
" 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Fransh, of Timble bridge.
" 13. Elizabeth, base child of Richard Pawson and Margret Chambers, of Kirkgait.
" 15. Susanna, child of John Hamshey, of Vicar laine.
" 15. Elizabeth, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.
" 15. Francis, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
" 15. Susanna, child of Richard Askwith, of Great Woodhouse.
" 18. Robert, child of Robert Haigh, of Brigait.
" 19. Alice, child of Georg Hudson, of Medow laine.
" 19. William, child of John Maud, of Brigait.
" 19. Richard, child of Thomas Gibson, of Tenters.
" 19. William, child of William Holme, of Great Woodhouse.
" 19. Georg, child of Lawrence Burnistone, of New chappell.
" 21. Mathew, child of Henry Gill, of Chappel Allerton, bapt. at chap.
" 22. Margret, child of James Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
" 26. Thomas, child of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait.
" 29. John, child of Anthony Theakstone, of Bramley.
" 29. Seth and Ann, 2 children of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
" 29. Elizabeth, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Headrow.
" 29. James, child of James Whalley, of Brigait.
" 30. Jane, child of Ambrose Broonrigge, of Hunslit laine.
" 30. John, child of John Broone, of Brigait.
June 2. Sarah, child of Thomas Morrice, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
" 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
" 4. William, child of Arthur Chambers, of Brigait.
" 5. Jane, child of Thomas Thornley, of Kirkgait.
" 5. Elizabeth, child of William Key, of Ipsa pitts.
" 8. Elizabeth, child of William North, of Wortley.
" 8. Robert, child of Alexander Foster, of Newchappell.
" 9. Ellin, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.

1639

June 9. Isabel, child of Francis White, of Tenters.
,, 9. Mary, child of Marke Broone, of March laine.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Whitley, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Richard Pickard, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. John, child of John Fish, of Milhill.
,, 15. Edward, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe.
,, 16. Ann, child of Georg Broone, of Wortley.
,, 16. Mary, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Burnley, of Armley.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Mary, child of William Litster, of Bramley.
,, 19. Mary, child of Henry Sauley, beyond bridge.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Burnit, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch:
,, 21. Robert, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. John, child of Leonard Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Leonard Winne, of Parke laine.
,, 23. Symon, child of Symon Askwith, of Bramley, bapt. at ch:
,, 23. Isabel, child of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
,, 23. John, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Edward, child of Thomas Hauksworth, of Milhill.
,, 23. William, child of Gabriel Fearnley, of Farnley.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Francis Broadbelt, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 26. Jane, child of Gregory Jefferay, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. William, child of William Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Josuah, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 30. Ann, child of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
July 3. Mary, child of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 4. Ann, child of Thomas Martin, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Josias Dunwell, of Tenters.
,, 7. William, child of Gabriel Brisco, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, child of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Frances, child of Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Gertrude, child of Samuel Chamlet, of Milhill.
,, 10. John, child of Parsavel Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Stead, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappelry.
,, 14. Agnes, child of Charles Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Mary, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. John, child of Anthony Holme, of New chappell.
,, 14. John, child of Henry Richmond, of New chappell.
,, 14. William, child of William Liversedge, of Cross laine.
,, 14. Katheran, child of Richard Barrowby, of Tenters.
,, 14. Mary, child of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
,, 14. Jefferay, child of Thomas Benson, of Bramley.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Pindar, of Market place, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 17. Ellin, child of Henry Roundell, of Meadow laine.
,, 17. William, child of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Ann, child of Robert Cooke, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Greathead, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Silvester, child of Silvester Siddal, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. John, child of Xpo. Foster, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Xpo., child of Xpo. Siddall, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
,, 21. Thomas, child of William Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 21. Jane, child of Robert Falkoner, of Potternewton, baptized at chappell.
,, 21. Mary, child of William Birtwistle, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. Michael, child of Michael Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Mary, child of Edward King, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
,, 28. Ann, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.

1639

July 28. Joseph, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Frances, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Deborah, child of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
Aug. 1. John, child of Richard Evers, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 1. Joseph, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 2. Mary, child of Xpo. Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Mansfeld, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Robert Burras, of March laine.
,, 4. Frances, child of John Hemsley, of Timble bridge.
,, 4. Christabel, child of Georg Hog, of March laine.
,, 4. James, child of John Mathew, of March laine.
,, 5. Robert, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Market place, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 7. Isabel, child of James Goodbarne, of March laine.
,, 7. Ellin, child of Georg Pease, of Armley.
,, 7. Isabel, child of Xpo. Fearnley, of Armley.
,, 8. John, child of Edward Rowle, of New chappell.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of John Sharpas, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Peter Burton, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Anthony, child of Anthony Foxton, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 11. Richard, child of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
,, 11. Margret, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 11. Mary, child of Peter Hodshon, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Alexander, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 14. John, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Northhall.
,, 14. Ann, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Alexander Smith, of Brigait.
,, 17. Dennys, child of Henry Whitwham, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Ann, child of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
,, 18. Francis, child of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Ann, child of Arthur Lambert, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. William, child of John Cawood, beyond bridge.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Baines, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Carter, of Milhill.
,, 24. William, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Edward, child of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Gill, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Robert, child of William Carrit, Jun', of Hedingley, bapt. at ch.
,, 25. William, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
,, 25. William, child of Mr. William Lowder,[1] of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Peter, child of Henry Barker, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Jonathan, child of Henry Spetch, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Thomas, child of James Clarke, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Jennit, child of William Lawson, of Headrow.
Sept. 1. Elizabeth, child of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke laine, bapt. at chap.
,, 1. Susanna, child of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
,, 1. Judeth, child of Robert Whitticars, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Story, of Lidgait.
,, 4. Ann, child of William Robinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Houlbecke,
,, 4. William, child of John Fairburne, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Grace, child of Xpo. Westerman, of Bramley.
,, 4. Mary and Sythe, 2 children of Joseph Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Mary, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
,, 5. Faith, child of Georg Burnistone, of Potternewton, bapt. at ch.
,, 5. William, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Benjamin, child of Richard Hirst, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Litster, of Markit place, bapt. at St. Johns
,, 8. Mary, child of John Rishforth, of Milhill.

---

(1) "The father was knighted by King Charles II., the son by King William III." *Thoresby MS.* The son was M.P. for Pontefract, 1695, and was father of Sir William, the first Baronet. See Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 260.

1639
Sept. 8. Sibil, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
,, 8. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Granger, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Bryan Farray, of Tenters.
,, 10. Ann, child of Robert Casson, of Timble bridge.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Mathew How, of Hunslit, baptized at chappell.
,, 12. Margret, child of Tho. Walker, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Mary, child of William Tomson, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. William, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
,, 15. Mary, child of John Dunnell, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. John, child of John Walker, of March laine.
,, 15. Robert, child of Xpo. Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Jennit, child of John Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Stephen, child of Georg Kendal, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Henry, child of William Mathew, of Chappelallerton.
,, 19. Richard, child of William Eastwood, of Headrow.
,, 21. Henry, child of Mr. Dr. Heyhirst, of March laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Mr. John Wilson, of Calsteele.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Parker, Jun', of Brigait.
,, 21. Judeth, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
(these 4 were baptized at St. Johns church.)
,, 22. Georg, child of Georg Tutin, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 22. Jane, child of William Linley, of Headrow.
,, 22. John, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 22. William, child of John Brearley, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John, child of Thomas Baines, of Farnley.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Mr. Thomas Hauksworth, Minister at Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Christopher, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. James, child of John Walker, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Phillip Powell, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Mathew, child of Thomas Rothery, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Horbury, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappel.
,, 29. Henry, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
,, 29. Jane, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. John, child of John Haigh, of Milhil.
,, 30. Michael, child of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
Oct. 2. William, child of William Greg, of Churchyard.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Brashay, Jun., of Ipsa pitts.
,, 2. Rosamond, child of Francis Wright, of Bridg end.
,, 3. Ann, child of Richard Bradley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Frances, child of Marke Lawson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 5. John, child of Bryan Poe, of Forge, baptized at Hedingley.
,, 6. Samuel, child of John Girnwood, of Bore laine.
,, 6. Mary, child of Samuel Girnwood, of Bore laine.
,, 6. Bridget, child of Thomas Huin als Cocker, of Headrow.
,, 6. John, child of John Lancaster, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Georg, child of Georg Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Samuel, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 10. James and Agnes, 2 children of Xpo. Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Elnathan, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Georg, child of Bryan Deane, of Headrow.
,, 13. Joseph, child of Thomas Man, of Milgreene, bapt. at chappell.
,, 13. Alice, child of Thomas Chester, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 13. James, child of Robert Hawert, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell
,, 13. Richard, child of Francis Wroe, of New chappell.
,, 13. Mary, child of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 13. Henry, child of Robert Bachus, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Richard, child of Richard Dodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Henry, child of Henry Siddal, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. John, child of Arthur Medow, of Armley.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
,, 13. Margret, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.

1639

Oct. 13. John, child of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 16. Sarah, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Mary, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Francis Cooper, of New chappell.
,, 18. Ann, child of Francis Smith, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chappell.
,, 20. Gertrude, child of Robert Nottar, of Headrow.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of John Wood, Jun., of Bramley.
,, 20. Nicholas, child of John Towler, of Headrow.
,, 20. Grace, child of John Walker, of Bramley.
,, 20. Gilbert, child of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. James, child of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 23. Henry, child of Xpo. Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 23. Xpo., child of Xpo. Whaites, of Calbrow.
,, 24. John, child of Richard Peacocke, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Peter Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 27. Alice, child of Thomas Nichols, of March laine.
,, 27. Margret, child of Georg Scot, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. Jane, child of Edmond Holme, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 27. Ann, child of Nicholas Blades, of Callaine.
,, 30. Ann, child of Xpo. Rannyel, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 1. Ann, child of James Oltus, of Black banke.
,, 3. John, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Alice, child of Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. John, child of John Watson, of Farnley.
,, 6. Ellin, child of Georg Webster, of Webster Cross in Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 7. William, child of William Potterton, of Headrow.
,, 9. Robert, child of Richard Turner, of Baume laine in Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 10. Xpo., child of William Burnill, of Churchyard.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 10. Jane, child of Georg Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Paul, child of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 10. Mary, child of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 11. Thomas, child of William Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 13. Margret, child of John Miers, of Headrow, bapt. at St. John[s]
,, 13. Mary, child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Josuah, child of Robert Batty, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 13. Ann, child of Michael Robinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
, 16. Ann, child of Thomas Fenton, of More end in Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 16. Francis, child of John Walker, of Bramley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 16. Georg, child of Georg Broone, Jun', of Churchyard.
,, 16. John, child of John Stockdale, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. William, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappel.
,, 17. Sarah, child of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Pindareth, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Grace, child of Samuel Moverley, of Headrow.
,, 17. Mary, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Thomas, base child of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait, [and] Katherine Bradley, of Calbrow.
,, 20. Stephen, child of Stephen Milner, of Headrow.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Wethered, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John, child of Samuel Greyson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Sarah, child of William Atkinson, of Chappelallerton, bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. John, child of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 25. John, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hargrave, of Beiston.
,, 25. Margret, child of Mathew Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Mary, child of Arthur Dover, Jun., of March laine.
,, 28. Richard, child of Thomas Britt, of Brigait.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Robert Smith, of Kirkgait.

1639
Nov. 30. Richard, child of Richard Taylor, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Lidia, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Thomas, child of James Saul, of Headrow,
Dec. 1. Alice, child of Pearse Peckit, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Mary, child of John Procter, of Churchyard.
,, 1. Margret, child of John Waller, of Headrow.
,, 1. Mary, child of Xpo. Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Rebeckah, child of William Milner, of Tenters.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Woodworth, of Headrow.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 7. John, child of John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 8. Richard, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
,, 8. Deborah, child of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Avice, child of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
,, 8. Jonas, child of Edward Batley, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 8. Seth and William, 2 children of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
,, 10. Patience, child of Peter Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Booth, of the Becke in Hunslit, bapt. at ch.
,, 12. Xpo., child of John Hutchinson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 12. Mary, child of William Tomson, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 14. William, child of William Turner, of Pennyhill in Hunslit, } bapt. at
,, 14. Mary, child of Georg Taylor, Hunslit, } chap.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of John Waid, of Tenters.
,, 15. Ellin, child of William Bramley, of Brigait.
,, 15. Ellin, child of John Aldredge, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Grace, child of William Walker, of Armley.
,, 15. Ann, base child of James Crosfeld, of Oulton, and Isabel Greene, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. John, child of Georg Wilson, of Barre Grange, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 19. John, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Brigait.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Hauksworth, Jun., of Potternewton, bapt. at ch.
,, 26. Dorathy, child of Aser ['Arthur' erased] Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 26. James, child of James Pearson, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Edward, child of William Wharton, of Brigait.
,, 26. Richard, child of John Holmes, of Milhill.
,, 27. Beatrix, child of Austine Horsman, Jun., of Parke laine.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit carre.
,, 28. Xpo., child of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Xpo. Specke, of Beiston.
,, 28. Jane, child of Peter White, of Callaine.
,, 28. Joseph, child of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Robert, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait. 39

1639-40
Jan. 1. Susanna, child of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 1. Mary, child of Georg Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. Cicely, child of Robert Danson, of Armley.
,, 1. Jeremiah, child of Mr. Cudworth, minister of Bramley, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 1. John, child of John Droning, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John[s]
,, 2. Miles, child of Xpo. Walmsley, of Brigait.
,, 4. Deborah, child of Austin Smith, of Brigait.
,, 6. Margret, child of Xpo. Scaife, of Brigait.
,, 6. Mary, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 6. Agnes and Jane, children of John Mease, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Susanna, child of Anthony Cummin, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Ann, child of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. John, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Margret, child of Thomas Bridgwater, of Milhill.
,, 12. Ann, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.

1639-40

Jan. 12. Jeremiah, child of John Hearing, of Brigait.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Michael Skelton, of Headrow.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Richard Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 15. William, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait.
,, 15. James, child of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Lucy, child of Xpo. Buckle, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Peter Elsay, of Brigait.
,, 15. Mary, child of William Barnard, of Cal steele.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Arthur Wood, of Potternewton.
,, 18. Joseph, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 18. William, child of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 19. Isabel, child of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 23. Ann, child of James Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 26. John, child of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
,, 26. Mary, child of Xpo. Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Martin, child of William Guthericke, of Parke laine.
,, 26. Georg, child of Ralph Becroft, of Tenters.
,, 26. Ann, child of Xpo. Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Arthur Wood, of Potternewton, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Ann, child of William Nelson, of Tenters.
,, 29. Isabel, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Robert, child of Alexander Croft, of Ipsa pitts. 38.
Feb. 1. Samuel, child of Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 2. Richard, child of Richard Woodale, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Jane, child of John Watkinson, of Armley.
,, 2. John, child of Xpo: Clough, of Borelaine.
,, 2. Marmaduke and John, 2 children of John Baume, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Anderson, of March laine.
,, 2. William, child of John Hirst, beyond bridge.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Thomas, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
,, 2. Clayer, child of James Vevers, of Hunslit.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Fardinando Robson, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Henry, child of Henry Parkinson, of Kirkstall.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Elwand, of Houlbecke, bapt. at .....
,, 3. Ann, base child of Richard Oddy, clothier, beyond bridge, and Joyce Parsavel, of Milhill.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit, baptized at chappell.
,, 5. Beatrix, child of Thomas Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 5. Mary, child of Robert Falkoner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Arthur, child of John Wood, of New chappell.
,, 5. Lydia, child of Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 6. Marmaduke, child of Robart Dixon, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Henry, child of Georg Croft, of Tenters.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Wilfride Theakstone, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch.
,, 9. Bartholomew, child of Georg Broone, of Callaine.
,, 9. Mary, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill
,, 9. Ann, child of Lawrence Nowell, of Wortley.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Lanclet Medow, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. John, child of Xpo. Shaw, of Armley.
,, 12. Elizabeth, base child of John Layfeld, of Vicar laine, and Francis Brooksbanke.
,, 13. William, child of Samuel Smith, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Addison, of Water hall.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Xpo. Archer, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Sarah and Sibill, 2 children of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Edeth, child of Abraham Birch, of Callaine.
,, 16. Jane, child of William Burnistone, of Potternewton, bapt. at chap.
,, 16. Mathew, child of Mathew Flather, of Armley.
,, 16. Elizabeth and Alice, 2 children of Mathew Newsome, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo.

1639-40

Feb. 17. Jane, child of Roger Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Margret, child of Clement Barker, of New chappell.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sawer, of Parke laine.
,, 18. John, child of John Totty, of Gledow, bapt. at chappell.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Burras, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. John, child of Anthony Beckit, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Helme, of Borelaine.
,, 19. Alice, child of Francis Greenwood, beyond bridge.
,, 20. Symon, child of Francis Carlile, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary, child of James Lambert, Jun., of Houlbecke, bapt: at chap.
,, 23. William, child of Georg Wilkinson, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Frances, child of Robert Smith, of Potternewton, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Mary, child of Samuel Hoyle, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Lansdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. William, child of Alexander Bowes, of Callaine.
,, 26. Mathew, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 26. Robert, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Ralph, child of Andrew Beere, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. John, child of Anthony Warwicke, beyond bridge. 58.

Wee make complaint yearly for want of the names of such children as are baptized att the several chappells in this parrish, and yet the parents are careles to certify the same, especially they of Hedingley, Beiston, and Chappel allerton, and therefore if they bee not found hereafter, let them that want them judge who is to blame.

Mar. 1. Xpo: child of William Booth, of Milhill.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. William, child of Thomas Altum, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Alice, child of William Burton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Grace, child of John Bateson, of Borelaine.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Mr Georg Gill, of Brigait.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 8. Alice, child of William Becke, of March laine.
,, 8. Mary, child of Mathew Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. William, child of Robert Eastburne, of Armley.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
,, 8. Georg, child of James Broone, of New Grange, bapt. at chap.
,, 8. John, child of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Robert Chelders, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 11. Seth, child of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 11. Michael, child of Michael Falkoner, Jun., of Markit place, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 14. John, base child of Xpo: Holdsworth, of Kirkgait, and Jane Stackers, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. John, child of James Lambert, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. Robert, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
,, 15. Mary, child of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Francis, child of Thomas Cossen, of Bramley.
,, 15. Jane, child of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 16. Bryan,[1] child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
,, 18. Timothy, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Robert England, of Bridg end.
,, 18. Margret, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild yate.
,, 19. Xpo: child of John Denton, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.

---

(1) "My kind friend, who obliged me with many publick papers."—*Thoresby MS.* Thoresby also describes him as "not only a curious Florist in his younger Days, but an useful Retriever of ancient Scripts in his elder Years, whereby some Benefactions have been recovered and more secured."—*Ducatus*, p. 103.

1639-40
Mar. 19. William, child of William Martindale, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Mary, child of Mr Robert Tod, minister of St. Johns church, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Chelders, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 22. William, child of James Procter, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Ann, child of Edward Broone, of March laine.
,, 22. John, child of John Thackrey, of Wortley.
1640
Mar. 25. Ann, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. Beatrix, child of William Eamondson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.
,, 25. Frances, child of Xpo. Lobley, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Isabel, child of Symon Fidler, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 26. Miles, child of Xpo: Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Mathew, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Armley.
,, 29. Francis, child of Richard Parke, of Milhill.
,, 29. Henry, child of Thomas Bolland, of March laine.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Georg Gamble, of Barre Grange.
,, 29. Samuel, child of Robert Morris, of Burley.
,, 29. John, child of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. John, child of Bryan Newby, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 31. Francis, child of Sr Thomas Danby, of Farnley, bapt. at chap. 51.
Apr. 1. Emme, child of Francis Lambert, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Samuel, child of John Leech, ats Earle, of Brigait.
,, 2. John, child of William Hirst, of Beiston.
,, 2. Mary, child of Thomas Bolland, of Bridg end.
,, 2. Jonathan, child of Jeremiah Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Ann, child of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Symon Standley, of Crowle, in Lincolneshire.
,, 4. William, child of John Wise, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Hester, child of James Seedes, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Thomas, child of William Hodshon, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 6. John, child of William Marshall, of Headrow.
,, 6. Mary, child of Gilbert Jackson, of Beiston pitts.
,, 8. James, child of Henry Hall, of Parke laine.
,, 8. James, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 8. Mary, child of Thomas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 11. Hester, child of Thomas Chapman, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Mary, child of John Smith, of Armley.
,, 12. James, child of Xpo. Saunderson, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Mary, child of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Judeth, child of Richard Hargrave, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 12. Georg, child of Georg Levens, of Callaine.
,, 15. Richard, child of Robert Musgrave, of Milhill.
,, 15. Mary, child of Roger Airy, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 15. Agnes, child of Henry Lademan, of Kirkstal.
,, 18. Mary, child of Mathew Holmes, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch.
,, 19. James, child of John Gill, of New chappell.
,, 19. Mary, child of Jeremie Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary, child of Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Danyel, child of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 25. William, child of Mr Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.
,, 26. Ann, child of Xpo. Richardson, of Calbrowe.
,, 26. Symon, child of John Fawcit, of Chappeltowne, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. John and Robert, 2 children of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
,, 29. Grace, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Blackbanke.
,, 29. Richard, child of Robert Preistley, of New chappell.
,, 29. Marke, child of Xpo: Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Ann, child of Francis Smith, of Callaine. 31 (*sic*)

1640
May 1. Nathaniel, child of Anthony Smith, of Markit place, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 3. Alice, child of Georg Broone, of Great Woodhouse, } baptized at
,, 3. John, child of John Manklans, of Hedingley chappelry, } Chappeltowne.
,, 3. Ann, child of Thomas Jefferson, Jun., of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Georg, child of Thomas Ouldred, of Tenters.
,, 3. Dorathy, child of Edward Wright, of Armley.
,, 3. Jacob, child of William Smith, of Headrow.
,, 6. Ann, child of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. James, child of James Hall, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 8. Henry, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Fenton, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Tristeram, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 10. Adam, child of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
,, 10. Ann, child of James Smith, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
,, 10. Alice, child of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Francis, child of Richard Wilkes, of New chappell.
,, 14. Charles, child of Roger Hillary, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Joseph, child of John Massy, of Headrow.
,, 14. Ellin, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit hall, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Robert, child of Richard Broone, of Headrow.
,, 14. William, child of William Whalley, of Milhill.
,, 14. Ann, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Henry, child of Henry Hanley, of Hunslit hall.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 16. Richard, child of Georg Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 16. Ann, child of William Morehouse, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 17. Mary, child of Nicholas Darwood, of Timble bridge.
,, 17. Mary, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Rebeckah, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Jane, child of Robert Greg, of March laine.
,, 20. Mary, child of Leonard Smalpage, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. William, child of William Gamson, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Henry, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Sarah, child of John Carlile, late of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Ann, child of Xpo: Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Miers, of Milhill.
,, 25. Alice, child of John Pease, of Bridg end.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard Gelder, of Woodhouse Carre.
,, 26. Ellin, child of John Dickinson, of Bramley.
,, 27. Mary, child of Xpo: Robinson, of Hunslit Milne, bapt. at chap.
,, 27. Anthony, child of Robert Horner, of Headrow.
,, 27. Mary, child of John Fawcit, of Armley.
,, 28. Edward, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John, child of Mr More, of Bridg end, Lecturer of Leede.
,, 30. Mary, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Watterworth, of Parke laine. 41 (*sic*)
June 1. Isabel, child of Thomas Cooper, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 1. John, child of John Midleton, of Markit place.
,, 5. Ann, child of Anthony Wilkes, beyond bridge.
,, 5. Ruth, child of Xpo. Garrit, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Richard Emmot, of Armley.
,, 7. Richard, child of Henry Gill, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 7. Faith, child of James Falshay, of Hunslit carre, bapt. . . . . .
,, 7. Bryan, child of Thomas Shackleton, of Church yard.
,, 7. William, child of William Key, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 7. John, child of Peter Banke, of Bramley.
,, 7. Richard, child of Richard Wright, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Alice, child of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.

1640

June 7. Adam, child of William Wheelewright, of Blackbanke.
,, 10. John, base child of Anthony Fox, of Callaine and Mary Backhus, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 13. William, child of William Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Ann, child of William Greg, of March laine.
,, 14. Richard, child of Xpo. Holdsworth, of Wortley.
,, 15. Charles, child of Vincent Buckle, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 17. Georg, child of Richard Taylor, of Burley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 17. Mary, child of Xpo: Grosier. of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 21. Rebeckah, child of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Peter Mayson, of Cross laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Mayson, of Houlbecke, baptized at chap.
,, 21. Barbary, child of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse Ridg.
,, 22. William, child of William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary, child of James Franklan, of Markit place.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Anthony Varnam, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 24. Faith, child of Benjamin Frickleton, of Headrow.
,, 25. John, child of Edward Prince, of Coalcoats.
,, 25. John, child of William Rose, of Headrow.
,, 25. Mary, child of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
,, 28. William, child of William Mathew, of Armley.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Xpo. Colly, of Beiston chapelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 29. John, base child of Tho: Wilson and Susan Carter, of Vicar laine.
July 1. Hannah, child of Thomas Nixon, of New chappel.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of John Brame, of Quarie-hill.
,, 4. Isabel, child of Francis Powell, of New chappell.
,, 5. Isabel, child of William More, of Hunslit laine.
,, 5. John, child of Ottywel Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Isabel, child of John Abbotts, of Headrow.
,, 11. John, child of James Bollan, of Brigait.
,, 12. John, child of William Holme, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Beatrix, child of John Parker, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. John, child of John Wimmersley. of Wortley.
,, 12. Ann, child of William Darley, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Eupheme, child of Samuel Procter, of Milhill.
,, 13. Grace, child of Richard Walker, of Markit place.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William, base child of William Dowgel, of Kirkgait, [and] Alice Williamson, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Susanna, child of Robert Allan, of Calbrowe.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Preston, of Cal-laine.
,, 15. Thomas, child of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. William, child of Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 16. Edward, child of Nicholas Pawson, Jun., of March laine.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. James, child of Richard Cooke, beyond bridge.
,, 18. Frances, child of Georg Note, of Headrow.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Wetherhead, beyond bridge.
,, 19. Roger, child of John Hardy, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 19. Grace, child of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 21. Georg, child of Richard Taylor, of Burley, baptized at Hedingley.
,, 22. William, child of Georg Wardman, of Milhill.
,, 24. John, child of John Harrison, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. John, child of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Leonard, child of John Wiggans, of Hunslit., bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Mary, child of ffrancis Haber, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Susanna, child of William Wood, of Woodhouse carre.

1640

July 26. Henry, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Georg Waid, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 29. Rebeckah, child of Richard Hirsley, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Jane, child of Richard Capestocke, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
,, 30. John, child of Thomas Siddal, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel. 38.
Aug. 2. John, child of Xpo. Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Marke Wood, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. James, child of Thomas Walker, jun., of Tenters.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Nicholas Paite, of New chappell.
,, 5. William, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Gertrude and Ellin, 2 children of William Phillips, of Weetwood, bapt. at ch.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of John Midgley, of Chappeltowne, baptized at chappell.
,, 8. Jane, child of Leonard Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Kirke, of Burley.
,, 9. Susanna, child of Thomas Harber, of Callaine.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ingle, of March laine.
,, 9. Ellin, child of Hugh Strickland, of Headrow.
,, 9. Grace, child of Robert Fryer, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 12. Deborah, child of Mr. Robert Armitage, minister at Beiston, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Robert, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Sarah, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Ann, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Edward Calvert, of Callaine.
,, 16. Xpo., child of Richard Atkinson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 16. Mary, child of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 16. William, child of John Hirst, of Farnley.
,, 18. Ellin, child of Robert Farbanke, of Armley.
,, 20. Edeth and Mary, 2 children of James Wallin, of Milhill.
,, 22. Georg, child of John Jackson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Seth, child of Seth Lofthouse, of March laine.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Edward Foster, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Jane, child of Reynold Close, of Tenters.
,, 23. Isack, child of John Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Margret, child of Thomas Ardron, beyond bridge.
,, 23. Alexander, child of William Turnbul, of Blackbanke.
,, 23. Mary, child of Francis Wrose, of Newchappell.
,, 23. Mercy, child of Xpo. Downame, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Mary, child of Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. John, base child of John Denton and Alice Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 26. William, child of John Hamshay, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Sarah, child of John Brayfit, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 26. Samuel, base child of Samuel Walker, of Brigait, and Jane Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 29. John, child of Richard Taylor, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap. 38.
Sep. 2. John, child of John Broone, of Houlbeck Moreside.
,, 2. John, child of John Clarke, of beyond New chappel.
,, 2. Frances and James, 2 children of James Barnby, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Mary, child of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Miles, child of John Baly, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. Meryal, child of Thomas Hunter, of Blackbanke.
,, 6. Mathew, child of William Lambert, of Armley.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 9. Mary, child of Xpo. Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Mary, child of Thomas Wright, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Ann, child of Lawrence Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Mary, child of Xpo. Newis, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.

1640

Sep. 16. William, child of Thomas Peart, of Bramley.
,, 17. Ann, child of Thomas Galloway, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 19. Richard, child of James Tillotson, of Calbrow.
,, 19. Grace, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Peter Atkinson, of Chappeltowne.
,, 20. Mathew, child of John Wimersley, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 20. Anthony, child of James Greene, of Burley.
,, 21. Mathew, child of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Jeremiah, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait, } bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 21. Richard, child of Edward Hudson, of New Kirkgait, }
,, 23. John, child of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Anthon Sarginson, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Grace, child of Edward Whitticars, of Headrow.
,, 27. William, child of William Taylforth, of Weetwood ['Heddingley' erased], bapt. at chap.
,, 27. Beatrix, child of Robert Snawden, of Bramley, Jun.
,, 27. James, child of Francis Simpson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 27. Mathew, child of Edmond Mayson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 27. Michael, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
,, 30. John, child of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait. 32
Oct. 3. Jane, child of William Stricklan, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 3. Judeth, child of Andrew Gill, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 4. Ann, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 4. Abraham, child of Xpo. Watson, of Wortley.
,, 4. Susanna, child of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. James, child of Samuel Baly, of Armley.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Georg More, of Armley.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Joseph and Isack, 2 children of John Mitchel, Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Mary, child of Mathew Mease, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Fardinando, child of Mr. Doctr Heyhirst, of March laine.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Edward Stringer, of Markit place, bapt. at St. John's.
,, 10. Mathew, child of Richard Branson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 11. Margret, child of Georg Hindsley, of Callaine.
,, 11. Alice, child of Josias Dunwel, of Tenters.
,, 11. Margret, child of James Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Martha, child of Robert Marshal, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Jane, base child of John Hardwicke, of North Addingham, and Agnes Hunt, of Wortley. [*Five entries are repeated here.*]
,, 14. Dorathy, child of John Dixon, of Markit place.
,, 14. Jane, child of James Richardson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. Georg, child of William Earle, of Milhil.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 14. Elizabeth and Grace, 2 children of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Mathew, child of Henry Preistley, of Headrow.
,, 18. Miles, child of Joseph Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Bredericke, of Hugh Milne, bapt. at ch.
,, 18. James, child of Georg Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 18. Mary, child of Henry Atkinson, of Potternewton, bapt. at chap.
,, 18. John, child of William Lansdale, of Wortley.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. William, child of William Varnam, of Brigait.
,, 21. Isabel, child of Thomas Flather, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Francis, child of John Fox, beyond bridge.
,, 21. John, child of John Parke, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. Georg, child of John Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. John, child of Thomas Howson, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at ch.
,, 22. John, child of Richard Catton, beyond bridge.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Lawrence Fletcher, of Headrow.
,, 22. Alice, base child of Ralph Fleeming, of Broomhil, and Alice Holdsworth, of Vicar laine.

1640
Oct. 25. Thomas, child of John Eastburne, of Headrow.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Ellin, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, }
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Samuel, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
,, 28. William, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Pawson, jun., of March laine.
,, 31. William, child of James Sikes, of Headrow, bapt. at St. John^{s}.
,, 31. [*blank*], child of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Adam, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap. 51.
Nov. 1. Ann, child of Alexander Foster, of New chappel.
,, 1. Margret, child of William Jawit, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. Jane, child of James Baly, of Headrow.
,, 1. Priscilla, child of Robert Hargrave, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 1. Dorathy, child of William Banke, of Cross greene.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Pell, of Markit place.
,, 5. Joane, child of Edmond Chadwicke, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, blacksmith.
,, 5. Henry, child of Hector Tomson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Jefferson, of Water hall.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Smith, of New chappel.
,, 5. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Potter, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. William, child of John Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Joseph, child of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Robert, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 8. Alice, child of Henry Simpson, of Wortley.
,, 11. Samuel, child of Richard Sparling, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 14. William, child of Xpō: Rawson, of Knawstruppe,
,, 14. James, child of Nicholas Hutchinson, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at ch.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Wayte, of Houlbecke, }
,, 14. Roger, child of William Snawden, of Houlbecke, }
,, 15. Alice, child of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Margery, child of Francis Waid, of Cross greene.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Weetman, jun., of Tenters.
,, 15. Jane, child of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
,, 15. Mary, child of James Broone, of Blackbanke.
,, 16. John, child of Georg Dynnison, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Mary, child of William More, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 18. Grace, child of John Gill, of Weetwood, bapt. at chap.
,, 21. John, child of John Walker, of March laine.
,, 21. Francis, child of Mr. Thomas Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 22. John, child of William Thomas, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 22. John, child of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 22. Henry, child of Alexander Man, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 22. Alice, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 22. Marmaduke, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 22. Jennit, child of Georg Kendal, of Black banke.
,, 22. Georg, child of Augustine Maud, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Yates, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 25. William, child of William Hutchinson, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at ch.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Ann, child of Ralph Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 25. John, child of Francis Askwith, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 25. Deborah, child of John Eldsworth, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 25. Samuel, child of Robert Coates, of Armley.
,, 28. Gabriel, child of William Massy, jun., of Headrow.
,, 29. John, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. John, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
,, 30. William, child of William Sayner, of Brigait. 51.

1640

Dec. 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Britt, of Brigait.
,, 2. William, child of Thomas Booth, of Headrow.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Atkinson, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch.
,, 3. John, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 4. Xpō: child of Xpō: Hodshon, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 5. Isabel, child of James Croft, of Bore laine.
,, 5. Ellin, base child of Thomas Plaister, of Ipsa pitts, and Dorathy Rosleton, of March laine.
,, 5. Jane, child of Roger Milthorp, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ann, child of John Watson, of Calbrow.
,, 6. Richard, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Margret, child of John Mattocke, of Beiston Chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 6. Thomas, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
,, 6. Jane, child of James Dockeray, of Hedingley.
,, 6. John, child of Stephen Midgley, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Nicholas Litster, of Markit place.
,, 9. John, child of Mathew Wildman, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 9. William, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Susanna, child of John Carter, of Milhill.
,, 9. Robert, child of Samuel Kendal, of Calbrow.
,, 9. Dorathy, child of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
,, 10. Georg, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 12. Sarah, child of John Baly, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Mary, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Richard, child of Ralph Stead, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Howgait, of Blacke banke.
,, 16. John, child of William Langdale, of March laine.
,, 17. John, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 17. Ruth, child of John Gilman, of Brigait.
,, 17. Emanuel, child of Thomas Tomson, of Markit place.
,, 17. Hannah, child of Thomas Fairbarne, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Mary, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. Jonathan, child of Thomas Gibson, of Tenters.
,, 20. David, child of Edward Powel, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. Agnes, child of Adam Hebdin, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 20. Samuel, child of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Jennit, child of Edward Gelder, of Armley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Becroft, of Tenters.
,, 23. Mary, child of John Siddal, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 23. Mary, child of Thomas Graver, beyond bridge.
,, 23. Miles, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Henry, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. John, child of Xpō: Servant, of Medow laine.
,, 26. Joyce, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Sibil, child of Henry Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. Robert, child of Thomas Burnit, of Medow laine.
,, 27. Michael, child of Henry Wainman, of Woodhouse.
,, 27. Thomas, child of James Altus, of Whitehouse.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Richard Whitterans, of March laine.
,, 27. Ann, base ch: of Wm Nelson, of North-allerton, [and] Isabel Saul, of Quary hill.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Franch, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waid, of Woodhouse laine.
,, 29. John, child of Henry Coore, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Richard Walker, of Brigait. 54.

1640–41

Jan. 1. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 3. Edward, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Edmond, child of Xpō: Coulton, of Houlbecke, at chap.
,, 3. Francis, child of Francis Jackson, of Bore laine.

1640–41
Jan. 3. John, child of Mathew Carter, of Farnley.
,, 3. Stephen, child of Mathew Newill, of Wortley.
,, 3. James, child of James Brooke, of March laine.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Becke, of March laine.
,, 4. John, child of Charles Law, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Isabel, child of William Easby, of Milhill.
,, 6. Jane, child of Anthony Theakstone, of Bramley.
,, 6. Joseph, child of William Shipton, of Milgreene.
,, 7. Mary, child of James Metcalfe, of Callaine.
,, 7. Hannah, child of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Bickardike, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Abraham Apleyard, beyond bridge.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cunnell, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 9. Sibil, base child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes, and Alice Taylor, of Cross greene.
,, 9. Mary and Ann, 2 children of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
,, 10. John, child of Henry Sawley, beyond bridge.
,, 10. Susanna, child of John Coulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. William, child of Xpo. Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 10. William, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
,, 10. Ellin, child of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Wortley.
,, 13. Margret, child of Philemon Aire, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Grace, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. John, child of [1] Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Samuel, child of Thomas Procter, beyond bridge.
,, 17. Robert, child of Aser Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Ruth, child of Mathew Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 17. John, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Robert, child of John Mayson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 17. Richard, child of Luke Horner, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Susanna, child of William More, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Grace, child of James Saul, of Headrow.
,, 17. Robert, child of Robert Feilding, of Headrow.
,, 17. John, child of Georg Scot, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 20. Margret, child of Edward Parker, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John, base child of John Turner and Isabel Austin, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Symon Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Robert, child of Mathew Win, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Richard Franke, of Kirkstal, bapt. at Hed.
,, 30. Thomas, child of John Ramfit, of Milhill.
,, 31. John and Ann, 2 children of Alexander Seed, of Newchappel.
,, 31. Isabel, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Frances, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Alexander Stockdale, of Armley.
,, 31. Edward, child of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 31. Alice, base child of John Sikes, of Wakefeld, and Dorothy Maud, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Susanna, child of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap. 52.
Feb. 2. Mary, child of James Barraby, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 2. Henry, child of Ralph Tennand, of Churchyard.
,, 3. Alice, child of Xpo. Walker, of Hunslit hall.
,, 3. Alice, child of Xpo. Fearnley, of Armley.
,, 4. William, child of Thomas Buckle, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Robert, child of Robert Hey, of Calbrow.
,, 6. Dorathy, child of Xpo. Lowder, of Callaine.
,, 7. Henry, child of Roger Wood, of Cross greene.

(1) Paul Thoresby was the last alderman of Leeds under the first charter. His wife was Ann, daughter of John Belton, of Rawcliffe.—See pedigree, p. 70, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

1640–41

Feb. 7. Mary and Elizabeth, 2 children of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Ann, child of Anthony Harper, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilson, of New Grange, bapt. at chapell.
,, 10. Mary, child of Georg Lansdale, of March laine.
,, 11. William, child of William Batley, of Burley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 11. Margret, child of Anthony Foxton, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 11. William, child of William Linley, of Armley.
,, 13. Thomas, child of James Walker, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 13. James, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at ch.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Francis Broadbelt, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 14. William, child of Robert Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Margret, child of Thomas Granger, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Robert Raper, of Armley, bapt. at Farnley.
,, 16. Grace, child of John Hauksworth, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. John, child of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Margret, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Maud, of Markit place.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Xpo: Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 18. John, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Georg, child of Samuel Harrison, of Lidgait.
,, 21. James, child of Georg Fowler, of Armley.
,, 21. Alice, child of Samuel Girnwood, of Milhill.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Edmond Chapman, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Mary, child of Richard Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of James Stockdale, of Calbrow.
,, 23. Alice, child of Anthony Maud, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 24. Margret, child of Thomas Shaw, of Milhill.
,, 24. Samuel, child of Peter Casson, of Armley, Juñ.
,, 24. Samuel, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Samuel, child of William Fenton, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at ch.
,, 24. Grace [Alice *erased*], child of Gilbert Hirst, beyond bridge.
,, 24. Isabel, child of William Pollard, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Stead, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Ann, child of Robert Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John, child of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Beatrix, child of Thomas Sonnyard, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Mary, child of William Fetherstone, of Ipsa Pitts.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Barton, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Jane, child of John Dixon, of Kirkstall, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 28. Henry, child of Robert Wood, of Milhill.
,, 28. Richard, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill. 53.

If any names bee wanting this last yeare that was baptized att the chappells in the parrish, blame them that should haue brought them in and hath beene negligent.

Mar. 3. John, child of William Thurnbecke, of Armley.
,, 4. Danyel, child of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. John, child of Edward Hoopes, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Mercy, child of Lawrence Maw, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Robert, child of William Broone, of Crossgreene.
,, 7. Isabel, child of John Hayes, of Claypitts.
,, 7. Isabel, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 7. Ann, child of Xpo. Scot, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 7. Margrett, child of Francis Whitticars, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 10. John, child of John Jackson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 10. Danyel, child of James Procter, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Xpo. Dixon, of Brigait.

1640-41
Mar. 10. Sarah, child of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Francis Leake, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 11. Georg, child of Robert Rasin, of Tenters.
,, 11. Thomas, child of William Baune, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Timothy, child of Xpo: Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 14. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. Francis, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. Jane, child of Peter Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William, child of Xpo. Westerman, of Bramley.
,, 14. John, child of Edward Brayfit, of Armley.
,, 14. Lucy, child of Trenny Langley, of Wortley.
,, 17. Luke, child of William Glover, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. John, child of Francis Lambert, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 19. Ann, child of Robert Castley, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Tomson, of New chappell.
,, 20. John, child of Thomas Broone, of Milhill.
,, 21. Grace, child of Richard Granger, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chap.
,, 21. John, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chap.
,, 21. Georg, child of Georg Saxton, of Houlbeck, } bapt. at chap.
,, 21. Mary, child of Samuel Grave, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. Jane, child of John Procter, of Churchyard.

1641
Mar. 25. John, child of Xpo: Hillary, of Callaine.
,, 25. Rhoda, child of William Fletcher, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Ann, child of Miles Feilding, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Ann, child of Thomas Freeman, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. Jane, child of Robert Cherry, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 27. Mary, child of Thomas Foxcroft, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Edward, child of Xpo: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John, child of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Hodshon, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Georg, child of Georg Shafton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 28. Jane, child of Thomas Savil, of Headrow.
,, 28. Bridget, child of Lawrence Nowill, of Wortley.
,, 28. Prudence, child of Robert Wood, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Mary, child of Francis Haman, of Woodhouse.
,, 28. Thomas, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Bryan Pickarsgill, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 31. William, child of Xpo: Scaife, of Brigait.
,, 31. Robert, child of Mathew Evers, of Hunslit, } bapt. at chap.
,, 31. John, child of Wilfride Theakstone, of Hunslit, } bapt. at chap.
,, 31. Henry, child of Richard Milner, of Headrow. 55.
April 2. Mary, child of John Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne.
,, 2. John, child of John Daynes, of Brigait.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Richard Copeland, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 4. Robert, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. John, child of John Seele, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 4. William, child of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 4. Agnes, child of William Pearson, of Rippon.
,, 5. Jane, child of Xpo: Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Xpo: child of William Vmpleby, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
,, 8. Mary, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 10. Bryan, child of Marke Lawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Mary, child of John Holmes, of Milhill.
,, 10. Lidia, child of Thomas Warranner, of Bore laine.
,, 11. Alice, child of Xpo: Maud, of Cross greene.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Ouldfeld, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 11. Jennit, child of Ralph Broadbelt, of Churchyard.

1641

Apr. 11. Elizabeth, child of William Fearne, of Callaine.
,, 11. John, child of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 15. Martha, child of Anthony Hamar, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 15. Margret, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Katheran, child of Robert Falkoner, of Gipton.
,, 16. Alice and Joane, 2 children of John Linley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 18. Mary, child of Mathew Langscarre, of Brigait.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Rawden, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. William, child of Georg Swayle, of Chappeltowne.
,, 18. Samuel, child of Roger Cooper, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Ann, child of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. Margret, child of Georg Dyson, of Armley.
,, 22. Mary, child of Anthony Holme, of New chappell.
,, 25. Edward, base child of Thomas Jackson and Mary Barraclough, of Beiston, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. William, child of William Croft, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. William, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 25. Hester, child of Richard Pickering, of More towne, bapt. at chap.
,, 26. William, child of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 26. Mathew, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 26. Jane, child of Richard Wilkes, of New chappell.
,, 28. William, child of John Raynforth, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Abraham, child of Abraham Casson, of Armley.
,, 28. Ann, child of William Rownthwayt, of Milhill.
,, 28. Ann, child of William Cooper, of Headrow.
,, 29. Dorathy, child of Parsavel Foss, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap. 45.
May 1. John and William, 2 children of John Parnthwayte, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. John, child of Georg Guthericke, of Weetwood side, bapt. at chap.
,, 1. Hester, child of Edward Pye, of Headrow.
,, 1. Hester, child of Thomas Chester, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 1. Bryan, child of Bryan Poe, of the Forge.
,, 2. Ann, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 3. [1]Mary, child of Mr. Xpo: Hodshon, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 3. Henry, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. John, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 6. Georg, child of Georg Bowes, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 7. Georg, child of John Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Johns
,, 9. John, child of Stephen Hanson, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 9. Xpo: child of William Hoard, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 12. Mary, child of James Goodbarne, of March laine.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Dawson, Jun., of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. Georg, child of Georg Smith, beyond bridge.
,, 15. Richard, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 16. Richard, child of Richard More, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 16. John, child of John Smith, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. James, child of Francis Crooner, of March laine.
,, 19. John, child of Arthur Walker, of New Kirkgait.
,, 19. Ann, child of Richard Jackson, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chap.
,, 19. Richard, base child of John Wright, of March laine, and Grace Armitage, of Armley.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 20. Anthony, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Roger, child of Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 22. Robert, child of Robert Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 22. Ann, child of Marke Evers, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 22. Grace, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.

(1) She married Edward Freeman.—See pedigree, p. 72, *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

1641
May 22. Ralph, child of Robert Cooke, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 22. Samuel, child of William Whalley, of Milhill.
,, 22. Georg, child of Robert Calbecke, of Medow laine.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
,, 23. James, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Georg, child of John Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Margret, child of Jonathan Illingworth, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 26. Isack, child of Thomas Frickleton, of Headrow.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Josuah Barras, of March laine.
,, 26. Mary, child of Robert Ellis, of Headrow.
,, 29. Margret, child of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Grace, child of Richard Taylor, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Mary, child of William Booth, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 30. Sibil, child of Georg Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Robert, child of Richard Hunter, of Blackbanke.
,, 30. John, child of Lanclet Smithies, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo: church.
,, 30. Mary, child of Georg Beckwith, of Lidgait. 49.
June 1. Alexander, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. John, child of John Sharpas, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Mary, child of John Holmes, of Milhill.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. William, child of William Milner, of Callaine end.
,, 3. Symon, child of Symon Hauksworth, of March laine.
,, 3. Thomas, a base child of Robert Gant and Elizabeth Wise, of Farnley.
,, 4. Ellin, child of William Turnbul, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 6. William, child of John Wheelous, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John More, of Armley.
,, 6. Samuel, child of William More, of Armley.
,, 6. Michael, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Robert, child of John Broone, of Markit place.
,, 9. John, child of Martin Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 9. William, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
,, 9. Sarah, child of William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Casson, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Ruth, child of Anthony Warwicke, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Jane, child of Xpō: Colly, of Beiston chappelry, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 13. John, child of John North, of Beiston chappelry, }
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Cawood, of Newchappell.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Johnson, of Hedingley chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 15. Bridget, child of Bonaventure Greenbanke, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Robert Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 16. Marmaduke, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of John Yates, of Hunslit laine.
,, 19. Jane, child of William Mud, of Austrup hall.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Munke, of Armley.
,, 20. John, child of John Lambert, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of John Jackson, of Milhill.
,, 20. Mary, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Peter White, of Callaine.
,, 20. Margret, child of Michael Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Roger Nevison, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 24. Ann, child of Marke Broone, of March laine.
,, 26. Francis, child of Francis Carlin, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Jane, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
,, 27. Abraham, child of William Smith, of North hall bridge.
,, 27. Georg, child of Arthur Medow, of Armley. 39.
July 4. Alice, child of Edward Blakebrough, of Milhill.
,, 4. Susanna, child of Nicholas Blades, of Bridg end.
,, 4. William, child of Edward Docker, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Mary, child of Xpō: Smith, of Headrow.

1641

July 4. Xpõ: child of James Wyring, of Armley.
,, 4. William, child of John Sowrmire, of Armley.
,, 4. Alice, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
,, 7. Dorathy, child of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 7. Alice, child of John Girnwood, of Milhill.
,, 7. John, child of James Harker, of Brigait.
,, 10. John, child of John Saul, of Callaine.
,, 10. Martha, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Ann, child of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Grace, child of Richard Eastburne, of New chappell.
,, 11. Ann, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Ellin, child of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
,, 11. John, child of Miles Shilito, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. James, child of Xpõ: Saul, of Brigait.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Georg Simpson, of Nether Milnes.
,, 18. An, base child of James Bentley, of Wortley, and Isabel Broone, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. Robert, child of Henry Binkes, beyond bridge.
,, 18. Mathias, child of Richard Manynuts, of Milhill.
,, 18. William, child of Thomas Toppin, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Xpõ: child of Xpõ: Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. John, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Headrow.
,, 24. Mary, child of Peter Hustley, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at ch.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Francis Litster, of Lidgait.
,, 25. John, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
,, 25. Alice, child of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. Martha, child of Georg Watson, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. Mary, child of Xpõ: Stayner, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. Charles, child of Charles Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Francis Smeaton, of Armley.
,, 25. Edward, child of Thomas Fenton, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. David, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Slater, of Medow laine.
,, 25. Robert, child of Robert Hinchskippe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. John, child of John Benson, of Brigait, Butcher.
,, 26. Grace, child of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Susanna, child of Georg Ingheram, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Ann, child of Robert Suttell, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Samuel, child of Robert Broone, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Josias, child of Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 31. Judeth, child of Philip Dilwood, Milhill. 46.
Aug. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Claughton, of Headrow.
,, 1. Richard, child of Peter Thornton, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at [chap.]
,, 1. Robert, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. William, child of Robert Myers, of Milhill.
,, 2. Georg, child of Georg Horner, of March laine.
,, 3. Gilbert, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 4. Peter, child of John Leighton, of Markit place.
,, 4. Ann, child of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 4. Sarah, child of William Cooper, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Frances, child of John Cawood, of Headrow.
,, 7. John, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 7. Robert, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Ann, child of William Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 8. Dorathy, child of Edward Haworth, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 8. Robert, child of Francis Demeane, of Milhill.
,, 11. Mary, child of Robert Heylin, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 11. Samuel, child of Samuel Molverley, of Headrow.
,, 11. Sarah, child of John Hutchinson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.

1641
Aug. 11. Mary, child of Thomas Willans, of Timble bridge.
,, 11. Alice, child of Vincent Buckle, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. William, child of John Thornton, of Wortley.
,, 12. Josuah, child of Edmond Hinde, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Bryan Ellis, of Northal bridge.
,, 15. Mary, child of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 15. Xpo., child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
,, 18. Peter, child of John Webster, of Armley.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Huntress, of Headrow.
,, 20. John, child of Mathew Pindar, of Market place, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Xpo. Abbot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Richard, child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 22. John, child of Francis Wivel, of Headrow.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
,, 22. Susanna, child of Thomas Taylor, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 24. John, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Samuel, child of Edward Robinson, of Bramley.
,, 26. John, child of William Cooper, of Austrup hall.
,, 27. Mary, child of Xpo. Buckle, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Jennit, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit hall, bapt. at chap.
,, 29. John, child of William Manklans, of Broomhill.
,, 29. William, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 29. Frances, child of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Isabel, child of Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine. 42.
Sep. 1. Alice, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Markit place.
,, 1. John, child of John Kent, of Callaine.
,, 1. Margret, child of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Thomas White, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Georg, child of William Watson, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Richard Preistley, of Milhill.
,, 5. Mary, child of Bryan Falkoner, of Bramley.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 5. Ellin, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of gr. Woodhouse.
,, 5. Richard, child of Georg Broone, of Wortley.
,, 7. Xpo., child of Francis Dixon, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 8. William, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 11. Jane, child of Miles Dowglas, of Austrup hall.
,, 11. Alice, child of Thomas Shaw, of Roundey.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Atkinson, of Cross laine.
,, 12. Ann, child of Henry Parker, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Deborah, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. John, child of John Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 12. Alice, child of Robert Trawton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Richard, child of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Robert, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 15. Mary, child of Robert Huin, of Milhill.
,, 15. Hugh, child of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Samuel, child of James Waid, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Margery, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 18. Thomas, child of William Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 19. Ann, child of Robert Alderson, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 19. Ann, child of John Atkinson, of Allerton chappellry, bapt. at chap.
,, 19. Ann, child of Edward Batley, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Laurence Burnistone, of New chappell, } baptized at St. Johns.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Markit place, } baptized at St. Johns.
,, 21. Mathew, child of Anthony Rowth, of Headrow, } baptized at St. Johns.
,, 21. Xpo., child of Richard Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes, } baptized at St. Johns.
,, 21. Martha, child of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of John Bacon, of Brigait.
,, 22. Richard, child of Georg Hog, of Kirkgait.

1641

Sep. 22. James, child of Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 23. Mathew, child of Robert Morris, of Burley, bapt. at Hed'ley.
,, 26. Ann, child of John Amgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. John, child of Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunslit laine.
,, 29. Xpo., child of Xpo. Specke, of Beiston, bapt. at chap.
,, 29. John, child of Peter Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 29. James, child of Francis Cooper, of New chappell.
,, 29. John, child of Georg Croft, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Francis and Elizabeth, 2 children of Thomas Savil, of Wakefeld wood.
,, 30. Bridget, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Market place, bapt. at St [Johns]. 47.
Oct. 2. Mary, child of Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Rodes, of Bridg end.
,, 3. Joseph, child of William Atkinson, of Chappel allerton, bapt. at chap.
,, 3. Margret, child of Thomas Wright, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. John, child of John Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Xpo., child of John Pearson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 6. Ann, child of Mathew How, of Hunslit chappelry, bapt. at ch.
,, 7. Mary, child of Edward Rowle, of New chappell.
,, 7. Francis, child of Edward Bachus, of Chappell allerton, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Sibil, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 9. Henry, child of Mr Richard Stanhoppe, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Xpo. Archer, of Houlbecke, baptized at chap.
,, 10. Margret, child of Mathew Holmes, of New chappell.
,, 10. Alice, child of Thomas Hunter, of March laine.
,, 10. John, child of Robert Hanworth [*or* Hauworth], of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Jonas, child of Bryan Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. William, child of John Scamaden, of Bramley.
,, 10. Agnes, child of William Burton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Henry, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Mr Edward Foster, of Lidgait.
,, 14. John, base child of Henry Norton, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Gill, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Robert, child of William Bramley, of Brigait.
,, 17. Frances, base child of Francis Mitchel, of Kirkgait, and Margret Setterton.
,, 18. Thomasin, child of John Baume, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Michael, child of Thomas Walker, Jun., of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. John, child of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. Luke, child of Symon Chamlet, of Milhill.
,, 20. Ann, child of Samuel Smith, of Hunslit Milne, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Mary, child of Richard Robinson, of Armley.
,, 23. Mary, child of William North, of Wortley.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Metcalfe, of Armley.
,, 24. Gervas, child of Francis Smith, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chap.
,, 24. Mary, child of Miles Harker, of Cross greene.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 27. Margret, child of Thomas Wilson, of Coalecoates.
,, 27. Ellis, child of Phillip Powel, of Headrow.
,, 29. Georg, child of Georg Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 31. Mary, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Thomas, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. John, child of James Sewill, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Xpo., child of John Spawton, of Wortley.
,, 31. Thomas, child of James Bentley, of Armley.
,, 31. Josuah, child of John Bower, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 31. William, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley. 45.

---

(1) A Mr. Richard Stanhope married Alice, daughter of Francis Allanson, of Leeds.—See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 168.

1641
Nov. 1. Mary, child of Robert Casson, of Churchyard.
,, 4. Mathew, child of Michael Bayley, of Westfeild yate.
,, 4. Jane, child of Thomas Cocker, als Huin, of Headrow.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 7. Ann, child of William Jackson, of Blackbanke.
,, 7. Grace, child of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. William, child of William Spence, of Wortley.
,, 7. Ellin, child of Thomas Cossens, of Bramley.
,, 7. John, child of Robert Broone, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Michael, child of Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 10. Richard, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 10. William, child of Thomas Linley, Taylor, of Woodhouse.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Sarah, child of William Linley, of Woodhouse, Juñ.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Lancaster, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridgend.
,, 14. Danyel, child of Robert Kendal, beyond bridge.
,, 14. Samuel, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Ann, child of Xpo. Simpson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 14. Georg, child of William Wheelewright, of Blackbanke.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Ralph More, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Mary, base ch: of Richard Sheereman, of Newbery, and Mary Yong, of Bridgend.
,, 17. John, child of John Yeadon, of Milhill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of John Hearin, of Brigait.
,, 18. John, child of Xpo. Downame, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Adam Blades, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Gamson, of Quariehill.
,, 21. Ann, child of Mathew Watson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 21. James, child of William Holme, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. Ann, base child of John Langfellow, and Claire Jackson, of March laine.
,, 22. Richard, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 24. Mary, child of Anthony Rogers, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 24. Deborah, child of Thomas Fenton, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Joseph, child of John Wethered, beyond bridge.
,, 25. Barbary, child of Thomas Becke, of Mapgait.
,, 25. Edeth, child of Mr John Greenwood, Minister of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Edward, child of Mr Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Richard, child of John Atkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Isabel, child of William Carrit, of Hedingley, Juñ, bapt. at chap.
,, 30. Agnes, child of Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Edward, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond bridge. 43.
Dec. 1. Ann, child of Mr William Litster, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 1. Hannah, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 2. Robert, child of John Watson, of Brigait.
,, 2. Jane, child of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 2. James, child of William Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Robert Dunne, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Isabel, child of Edward Wright, of Armley.
,, 5. Mary, child of Robert Greg, of March laine.
,, 7. Lanclet, child of Lanclet Shephard, of Milhill.
,, 8. Xpo., child of Xpo. Richardson, of Calbrow.
,, 8. Ann, child of Richard Overin, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Roger Aiery, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Peter Elsay, of Brigait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Mary, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Rebeckah, child of Richard Taylor, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.

1641

Dec. 12. Ann, child of Peter Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 12. Rosamond, child of Robert Gant, of Farnley.
,, 12. William, child of Leonard Win, of Milhill.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Xpo. Wrangham, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 15. Stephen, child of Bryan Farray, of Tenters.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Richard Powel, of Hunslit.
,, 16. Danyel, child of Michael Falkoner, Jun., of Brigait, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 18. Bryan, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 18. Lidia, child of Anthony Smith, of Markit place, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 19. Mary, child of Paul Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 19. Ann, child of Richard Hargrave, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappel.
,, 19. Samuel, child of William Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ardron, beyond bridge.
,, 19. Georg, child of Georg Craven, of Wortley.
,, 19. Henry, child of Thomas Thornley, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John, child of Thomas Britt, of Bridg end.
,, 22. Richard, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 26. Grace, child of John Walker, of Bramley.
,, 26. James, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Pawson, Jun., of March laine.
,, 27. James, child of Francis Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Rawson, of Mapgait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pickerin, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 28. Georg, base child of Georg Bonyvant and Gertrude Blackburne, of March laine.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Roger Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 30. Dorathy, child of Richard Casson, of Armley, bapt. at Houlbecke. 43.

1641-42

Jan. 1. John, child of Robert Burrow, of March laine.
,, 1. William, child of John Wenchley, of Bridg end.
,, 1. Ann, child of William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Georg, child of William Barnard, of Bridgend.
,, 1. Richard, child of William Martindale, of Bridgend.
,, 2. Mary, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 2. John, child of Xpo. Altus, of Knawstruppe.
,, 3. William, child of William Mayson, of Headrow.
,, 5. William, child of Francis Powell, of New chappell.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, Clothworker.
,, 6. Sibil, child of Richard Walker, of Bridgend.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Michael Robinson, of Armley, bapt. at [*blank*].
,, 6. Alice, child of William Wood, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. William, child of William Barber, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Edward, base child of John Dickinson and Ann Deane, beyond ye bridge.
,, 8. Thomas, child of John Droaning, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 9. Henry, child of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters.
,, 9. Joseph, child of John Hutton, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Jane, child of Robert Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Ann, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
,, 12. Richard, child of Jonathan Ellis, of Timble bridge.
,, 15. Alice, child of Leonard Wait, of Market place.
,, 15. Henry, child of Silvester Siddall, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 15. James, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Richard, child of Peter Burton, of Callaine.
,, 16. Mary, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston, bapt. at chap.
,, 16. Jane, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
,, 16. Edward, child of Edward King, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 17. Susan, child of John Litster, of Brigait.
,, 17. Ann, child of Alexander Foster, of New chappell.
,, 18. Richard, child of Mr Richard Newby, of Buslingthorpe.

1641-42
Jan. 19. Mary, child of Xpō: Simpson, of Milhill.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Edward, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, child of John Elwand, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Edward Bradley, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Ann, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Jane, child of John Hattocke. of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. Mary, child of John Brearay, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 23. Elizabeth and Mary, 2 children of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Richard, child of John Birkhead, of Calbrow.
,, 23. Georg, child of Richard Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Richard, child of Thomas Hauksworth, of Milhill.
,, 23. Thomas, child of John Horne, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 23. John, child of Thomas Taylor, of March laine.
,, 23. John, child of Richard Milner, Jun., of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 24. John, child of William Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Jane, child of Edward Brockden, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. William, child of Henry Hall, of Parke laine.
,, 26. John, child of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
,, 26. Ann, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Mansfeld, child of Robert Hirst, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 27. Mary, child of Richard Walker, Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 27. John, child of William Dixon, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 30. John, child of Richard Holdsworth, of Timble bridge.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of John Myers, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Henry Hepperay, of March laine. 61.
Feb. 2. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Servant, of North Hall.
,, 2. Mary, child of Aser Wadsworth, of Bridgend.
,, 2. William, child of John Fish, of Milhill.
,, 2. Mary, child of James Beckit, of Knawstruppe.
,, 5. John, child of Xpō: Lowder, of Callaine.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch.
,, 5. Sarah, child of William Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 5. John, child of John Walker, of Bramley, bapt. at chap.
,, 6. Georg, child of Xpō: Binkes, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Mary, child of Robert Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, } bapt. at chap.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Richard Windress, of Houlbecke, }
,, 6. Jane, child of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
,, 6. John, child of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. William, child of John Gilman, of Callaine.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Pearse Peckit, of Woodhouse Greene.
,, 9. Xpō: child of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 9. Isabel, child of John Broonrigge, of Tenters.
,, 9. Richard, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Preston, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Judeth, child of William Webster, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Samuel, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Gate, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Frances, child of Humfrey Hullay, of Blackbanke.
,, 13. Georg, child of William Rose, of Headrow.
,, 13. Alice, child of Robert Snawden, Jun., of Bramley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Josias Dunwell, of Tenters.
,, 13. Bridget, child of John Nowell, of Wortley.
,, 13. Michael, child of Phillip Udal, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 15. Isack, child of John Eldsworth, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 16. Fardinando, child of Mathew Stable, of Headrow.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Francis Topham, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 16. Mary, child of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.

1641–42

Feb. 16. German, child of Richard Taylor, of Burley, bapt. at chap.
„ 17. Sarah, child of Mr Doct. Heyhirst, of March laine.
„ 17. Ann, child of Richard Turner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
„ 18. William and Sarah, 2 children of Francis Dixon, of Headrow.
„ 19. Sarah, child of James Whalley, of Shambles.
„ 20. Alice, child of James Atkinson, of Medow laine.
„ 20. John, child of Peter Thornton, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
„ 20. Margret, child of Thomas Allanson, of Tenters.
„ 20. Elizabeth, child of James Franklan, of Kirkgait.
„ 20. William, child of Richard Snipe, of Cross greene.
„ 21. Thomas, child of Richard Lambert, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chap.
„ 21. Margret, child of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
„ 21. John, child of Bryan Newby, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
„ 22. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Robinson [Tomlinson *erased*], of Hunslit Milne, bapt. at chap.
„ 23. Ann, child of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
„ 23. Peter, child of William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 24. Alice, child of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
„ 24. Thomas, child of Richard Peacocke, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
„ 24. Isabel, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
„ 24. Henry, child of Henry Birdess, of Kirkgait.
„ 24. William, child of Francis Gunby, of Kirkgait.
„ 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Broone, of Milhill.
„ 24. Georg, child of Xpō: Clough, of Bore laine.
„ 26. Ann, child of John Whalley, of Vicar laine.
„ 27. James, child of Xpō: Blackburne, of Water hall.
„ 27. Ellin, child of John Scarre, of Knawstruppe.
„ 27. Isabel, child of William Altus, of Kirkgait. 59.

Divers children are baptized att the chappells this yeare, and yet they neglect to bring in some of their names, and therfore they may know whose fault it is if they bee not registred.

Mar. 2. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Key, of Knawstruppe.
„ 2. Samuel, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
„ 3. Sarah, child of Francis Wroe, of New chappell.
„ 3. Mary, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
„ 5. Ann, child of John Duckit, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
„ 6. John, child of Richard Woodale, of Timble bridge.
„ 6. Peter, child of Thomas Watterworth, Jun., of Bramley, bapt. at chap.
„ 6. Katheran, child of Xpō: Whaites, of Calbrow.
„ 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Bollan, of March laine.
„ 6. Michael, child of Thomas Tutin, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
„ 6. John, child of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
„ 6. Henry, child of Henry Gill, of Woodhouse Carre, bapt. at St. Johns.
„ 6. Ralph, child of Austin Horsman, of Parke laine, bapt. at St. Jo:
„ 7. Mary, child of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
„ 8. Job, child of Mr Cudworth, of Burley, bapt. at St. Johns.
„ 9. Mathew, child of Anthony Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 10. William, child of William Whaites, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 12. John, child of John Galloway, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
„ 13. John, child of William Mathew, of Armley.
„ 13. Grace, child of Thomas Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 15. Xpō: child of Xpō: Fearnley, of Armley.
„ 15. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
„ 17. Richard, child of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
„ 19. Elizabeth, child of Robert Shiers, of Medow laine.
„ 19. Richard, child of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
„ 19. Mary, child of James Ripley, of Quarie hill.
„ 20. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Burrough, of Timble bridge.
„ 23. Joseph, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
„ 23. Thomas, child of Richard Gelder, of Great Woodhouse.
„ 24. Mary, child of Thomas Snell, of Kirkgait.

1642
Mar. 26. John, child of Thomas Dade, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 26. William, child of Richard Ingle, of Milhill.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Henry Newcome, of New chappell.
,, 26. Mary, child of Joseph Winter, beyond bridge.
,, 27. Hannah, child of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Mary, child of Abraham Burnley, of Milhill.
,, 27. Mary, child of Thomas Mathew, of Armley.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 27. Richard, child of James Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Jane, child of Arthur Chambers, of Brigait.
,, 30. Jane, child of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Henry Whitwham, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Charles, child of Robert Tomson, Joyner, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, blacksmith, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Ellin, child of Miles Ellerby, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 31. John, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes. 47.
Apr. 3. Thomas, child of Georg Pease, of Armley.
,, 3. John, child of William Hind, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 6. Ann, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Richard Bradley, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Georg Broone, Jun., of Church yard.
,, 10. Hester, child of Thomas Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 11. William, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Church yard.
,, 11. Mary, child of John Fawcit, of Chappeltowne, bapt. at chap.
,, 11. Ann, child of Georg Headley, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, child of Thomas Galloway, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. John, child of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Jane, child of Robert Bachus, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. James, child of John Baynes, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Hester, child of Seth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 14. Robert, child of Georg Robinson, of Woodhouse carre, } bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 14. Hester, child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait, } bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 14. Danyel, child of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill, } bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Gervas Roper, of Hunslit.
,, 17. William, child of Anthony Wilkes, of Milhill.
,, 17. Peter, child of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Hester, child of Georg Snel, of Wortley.
,, 17. Grace, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
,, 19. William, child of William Nowell, of Wortley.
,, 20. Miles, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. William, child of William Varnam, of Brigait.
,, 21. William, child of John Jackson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. William, child of Thomas Siddall, of Cross greene.
,, 24. William, child of John Tomson, of Austruppe hall.
,, 24. Edeth, child of William Robinson, of Allerton chapelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 24. Isack, child of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Richard, child of Thomas Bridgwatter, of Tenters.
,, 24. Mary, child of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Lansdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. William, child of William Hall, of Milhill.
,, 24. John, child of John Wilman, of Hunslit hall.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Burrow, of March laine.
,, 28. John, child of Thomas Chapman, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chap.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Leonard Hawden, of Headrow. 41.
May 1. Samuel, child of Thomas Stead, of Marchlaine.
,, 1. Adeline, child of Henry Weetman, of Milhill.
,, 1. Richard, child of Richard Barraby, of Tenters.
,, 1. Henry, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.

1642

May 1. George Smith and Ann Redyaugh, of Hunslit, had a base child bapt., named John.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. John and Richard, 2 children of John Dunwell, of Potternewton.
,, 5. Margret, child of William Mitchel, of Black banke.
,, 7. Robert, child of Robert Woodall, of Timble bridge.
,, 7. Adam, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 7. James, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Henry, child of Robert Bateson, of Bridg end.
,, 8. Dowsabel, child of James Crowther, of Milhill.
,, 8. Thomasin, child of William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Bankes, of Timble bridge.
,, 11. Mary, child of Henry Lademan, of Barre grange, baptized at Hedingley.
,, 12. James, child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
,, 12. Mary, child of William Phillipps, of Weetwood, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
,, 14. Deborah, child of William Hutton, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 15. Mary, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 15. Edward, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
,, 15. James, child of Robert Frear, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 15. Richard, child of Edward Holmes, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 15. Sarah, child of John Rishforth, of Parke laine, bapt. at chappel.
,, 18. John, child of John Carter, of Milhill.
,, 18. Anna, child of Mr More, of Brigait.
,, 18. Ellin, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunslit.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Peter Mayson, of Milhill.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Abraham, child of Mr Xpo. Mayson, of Armley.
,, 19. Richard, child of Henry Wright, of Hedingley, baptized at Hedingley.
,, 19. Hester, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of James Bollan, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Hilkiah, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
,, 19. Mary, child of Georg Wray, of Hunslit.
,, 19. William, child of Richard Pickard, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
,, 22. Isabel, child of John Sober, of Potternewton.
,, 22. John, child of Georg Broone, of Allerton chapelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 22. Peter, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
,, 25. Xpo., child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 28. John, child of Miles Dawson, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. John, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 29. Susan, child of Wiffm Burnistone, of Potternewton, bapt. at chap.
,, 29. Grace, child of Gregory Jefferay, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Grace, child of Richard Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 30. John, child of Georg Huit, of Beiston.
,, 30. Mary, child of William Deacon, of Farnley. 48.
June 1. John, child of Richard Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 1. Ralph, child of Ralph Greave, of Medow laine.
,, 1. William, child of John Parker, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. William, child of William Colly, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Alice, child of Thomas Cunnell, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 2. Mary, child of Samuel Child, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. Georg, child of Anthony Litster, of Parke laine.
,, 5. Mary, child of Richard Walker, of Cross greene.
,, 5. James Batty and Isabel Jackson, of Mapgait, had a base child bapt., named Alice.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Leonard Lazenby and Priscilla Reynard, of Calbrow, had a base child bapt., named William.
,, 6. Mary, child of William Milner, of Tenters.
,, 8. Bridget, child of John Dixon, of Markit place.

1642

June 9. Mary, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine.
,, 12. William, child of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
,, 12. Thomas, child of William Cooke, of Farnley.
,, 15. Mathew, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
,, 18. Deborah, child of Henry Helme, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Anthony Murton, of Marchlaine.
,, 19. Mercy, child of James Davy, of Headrow.
,, 19. Margret and Mary, 2 children of John Wilson, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. James, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Xpo., child of Xpo. Pait, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of William Glover, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. John, child of Lawrence Nowel, of Wortley.
,, 25. [1]Ann, child of Henry Roundaile, of Medow laine.
,, 26. William, child of William Barker, of Headrow.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Elsay, of Brigait.
,, 29. John Newby, of Swillington, and Margret Booth, of Burmantofts, had a base ch. bapt., Anthony. 30.
July 2. Katheran, child of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 2. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell.
,, 2. William, child of Robert Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Mary, child of John Hudson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 2. William, child of James Goodbarne, of Medowlaine.
,, 2. Ann, child of Thomas Atey, of Brigait.
,, 3. Xpo., child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Xpo., child of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Ann, child of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Joseph, child of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 6. Ann, child of Xpo. Holdsworth, of Wortley.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Wortley.
,, 9. John, child of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Robert Craven and Elizab. Bake, of Beiston pitt, had a child bapt. named Jane.
,, 10. Georg, child of William Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Lawrence Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. William, child of Edward Greg, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 17. John, child of Josuah Frickleton, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Ann, child of Peter Oliver, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. William, child of James Hoult, of Marchlaine.
,, 17. William, child of Francis Whalley, of Meane wood, bapt. at chappel.
,, 17. Mary, child of Henry Hanley, of Hunslit hall.
,, 20. Georg, child of Anthony Foxton, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 20. Stephen, child of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Gabriel, child of William Massey, Jun., of Headrow.
,, 23. William, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. John, child of James Brear, of Milhill.
,, 24. Jane, child of Andrew Hall, of Hunslit hall.
,, 24. Peter, child of Xpo. Broone, of Wortley.
,, 25. Susanna, child of Thomas Cotton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Xpo. Horne, of Woodhouse.
,, 25. James, child of James Bankes, of Woodhouse.
,, 27. Joseph, child of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John[s]
,, 30. Dorathy, child of Xpo. Broadbelt, of Armley. 35.
Aug. 3. Margery, child of Richard Wilkes, of New chappell.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of William More, of Hunslit laine.
,, 3. John, child of Georg Wilson, of Barre grange, bapt. at Hedingley chappel.
,, 4. Xpo., child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Edward, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Alice, child of Wilfride Theakstone, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.

(1) See *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., pp. 53-4.

1642

Aug. 7. Thomas, child of Robert Preistley, of Headrow.
,, 7. Xpo., child of Mathew Newill, of Wortley.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
,, 7. Ann, child of William Allan, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. William, child of Georg Ellerby, of Blackbanke.
,, 10. Mary, child of Georg Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Abraham Apleyard, beyond bridge.
,, 10. Frances, child of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
,, 11. Mary, child of Mr Georg Gill, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 14. John, child of John Massy, of Headrow.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Richard Clarkson, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
,, 14. Henry, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
,, 15. John, child of Nicholas Eamonson, of Timble bridge.
,, 17. Georg, child of Stephen Midgley, of Nether Milnes.
,, 17. Richard, child of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of John Pease, beyond bridge.
,, 17. Adam, child of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 18. Edward, child of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood Side.
,, 20. Barbary, child of Xpo. Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
,, 21. Margret, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Armley.
,, 21. Alice, child of Edward Broone, of March laine.
,, 21. John, child of John Parke, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. John, child of Edmond Chapman, of Milhill.
,, 24. Ralph, child of Thomas Procter, of Medow laine.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Georg, child of William Lansdale, of Beiston.
,, 24. Georg, child of Andrew Verre, of Beiston.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 24. Samuel, child of Georg Dyson, of Armley.
,, 24. Josuah, child of William Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 24. Ellin, child of John Wright, of Armley.
,, 25. [1]William, child of Mr Richard Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 25. William, child of Robert Cherry, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 27. Agnes, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 28. Alice, child of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Steven, child of Thomas Peake [*or* Peate], of Bramley, bapt. at St. Johns.
,, 29. John, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Jane, child of John Marshall, of Headrow.
,, 30. James, child of Georg Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 31. Mark Turnbul and Alice Fleeming, of Hilhousbankes, had a base ch. bapt. named Mary.
Sept. 1. Elizabeth, child of Robert Martindale, of Milhill.
,, 3. James, child of James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Robert Slingsby, of Hunslit laine.
,, 4. Jane, child of Samuel Skelding, of Brigait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Michael Slater, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Alice, child of Luke Horner, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Samuel, child of William Parker, of Brigait, joyner.
,, 7. Mary, child of John Silson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 7. Miles Burnit, of Milhill, and Ann Story, of Houlbecke, had a base child bapt. named Mary.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Robert Askwith, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John, child of Richard Ouldfeld, of Kirkgait.

---

(1) Mr. Richard Lodge built the Red Hall (see pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 73). "He paid £100 to Oliver's Plunderers for contributing to King Charles I. £500" (Wilson's MS.). See the "Royalist Composition Papers," I. p. 203-4, edited by the Yorkshire Archæological Society. The Red Hall above mentioned was probably the Red Hall on Winmoor. The Red Hall in Leeds was built by Mr. Thomas Metcalf.

1642
Sep. 10. Sarah, child of James Saul, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. David, child of John Midleton, of Markit place.
,, 11. Jane, child of Xpo. Lupton, of Milhill.
,, 11. John, child of Robert Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Robert, child of Robert England, of Callaine.
,, 11. Xpo., child of Xpo. Westerman, of Bramley.
,, 14. William, child of William Lutton, of Market place.
,, 14. James, child of Richard Walker, of Wortley.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 15. William, child of Thomas Skelding, of Brigait.
,, 17. Adam, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 18. Thomas, child of William Seed, of March laine.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
,, 18. Ann, child of William Broone, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 21. Joseph, child of William Ibotson, of Brigait.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Evers, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 21. John, child of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. John, child of Henry Paul, of Wortley.
,, 22. John, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 25. George, child of Georg Broone, of Callaine.
,, 25. Richard, child of Thomas Sonnyard, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. Samuel, child of Samuel Moverley, of Headrow.
,, 25. Ann, child of Edward Becke, of Armley.
,, 25. Hannah, child of William Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 26. Gertrude, child of Mr Thomas Hillary, of Headrow.
,, 28. John, child of Robert Morehouse and Mary Walton, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Margret, base child of Wm Leigh and Jane Walker, of Milhill.
,, 29. Mary, child of Richard Branson, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappel.
,, 29. William, child of John Manklans, of Kirkgait.
Oct. 2. Richard, child of Abraham Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Johns
,, 2. Grace, child of William Ward, of Meane wood, baptized at Hedingley.
,, 3. Ann, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
,, 5. Katheran, child of Xpo. Buckle, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Michael, child of John Hey, of Claypitts.
,, 9. Ann, child of Georg Tutin, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Deborah, child of James Barraby, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
,, 9. Mary, child of Peter Custertone, of March laine.
,, 9. Robert, child of Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Grace, child of Edward Futherby, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 12. Edward, child of Edward Wager, a stranger at Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Margret, child of Xpo. Croft, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 12. Ralph, child of John Askwith, of Thwayte, in Rothwell pish, bapt. at Hunslit.
,, 12. Ann, child of Thomas Lickbarrow, Jun., of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 13. Mary, child of William Cooke, of Calsteele.
,, 13. Mathew, child of Thomas Bollan, of Bridgend.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Bateson, of Brigait.
,, 13. Bryan, child of John Procter, of Churchyard.
,, 13. Martha, child of Xpo Maud, of Cross greene.
,, 14. Mary, child of William Smith, of Northhall bridge.
,, 15. Ann, child of Bryan Pickarsgill, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at chap.
,, 15. Ann, child of Richard Chester, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of George Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
,, 18. John, child of Thomas Nixon, of New chappell.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Hicke, of Tenters.
,, 19. Margret, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.

1642

Oct. 20. Ann, child of Henry Marwood, of Burley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 22. Georg, child of Georg Note, of Headrow.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Alice, child of John Towler, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 24. Grace, child of Thomas Foster, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo.
,, 25. Mary, child of Mr John Greene, of Potternewton.
,, 26. Josuah, child of Thomas Gibson, of Brigait.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Xpo. Ellerey, of Callaine.
,, 26. Xpo., child of James Broone, of Black banke.
,, 30. James, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
,, 30. John, child of John Mathew, of March laine.
,, 30. Mary, child of Robert Jefferay, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Josuah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. John, child of John Brag, of Headrow.
,, 30. William, child of Robert Musgrave, of Headrow.
,, 31. Georg, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
Nov. 2. Georg, child of Richard Atkinson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 3. John, child of William Stevenson, Jun., of Whitecoate.
,, 3. Mary, child of Richard Preston, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Xpo., child of John Halliday, of Brigait.
,, 5. Richard, child of Richard Waidman, of Headrow.
,, 5. Mary, child of James Croft, of Borelaine.
,, 5. Susan, child of Francis Simpson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Harrison, of Headrow.
,, 6. William, child of Henry Parkin, of Barre grange, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 6. Samuel, child of Ottiwell Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Mary, child of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 9. Xpō, child of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Siddall, of Houlbeck.
,, 9. Ann, child of William Furnace, of Armley.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward Calvert, of Callaine.
,, 12. Ann, child of Xpō Lambert, of Milhill.
,, 12. William, child of John Elsay, beyond bridge.
,, 12. Sarah, child of William Robinson, of Austrup hall.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Richard Parnthwayte, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Mary, child of Georg Elevens, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Edeth, child of John Gill, of Weetwood, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 13. Susanna, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 13. Thomas, child of John Crawshay, of Wortley.
,, 13. Anthony, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Broomhill.
,, 13. Martin, child of Xpō Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. John, child of Robert Falkoner, of Gipton, bapt. at chappel.
,, 15. John, child of John Spetch, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
,, 16. Richard,[1] child of Mr William Lowder, of Brigait.
,, 19. Susanna, child of Peter Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Hannah, child of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
,, 20. Christian, child of Thomas Beckit, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Richard, child of William Broone, of Low Tenters.
,, 23. William, child of Leonard Cooke, of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William More, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Henry, child of Xpō Simpson, of Headrow.
,, 26. William, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 26. Mary, child of Samuel Procter, of Bridgend.
,, 26. Susanna, child of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Luke, child of James Baly, of Headrow.

(1) Richard Lowther was afterwards Rector of Swillington thirty-eight years. He was buried in Swillington Church, where there is a monument to his memory.—See *Loidis and Elmete*, p. 252.

1642
Nov. 27. Ruth, child of William Hutton, of Beiston, bapt. at chap.
,, 27. William, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 27. Susan, child of John Wise, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 27. Ann, child of Mathew Wethered, of Woodhouse.
,, 27. Timothy, child of John Dickinson, of Bramley.
,, 27. Danyel, child of Thomas Foxcroft, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. William, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 30. Ann, child of William Mitchel, of Milhill.
,, 30. Peter, child of Xpo. Shaw, of Armley.
Dec. 1. Georg, child of Georg Kendal, of Brigait.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 3. Isabel, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Alice, child of Xpō Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Austin Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 7. Hugh, child of Michael Patricke, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. John, child of William Baume, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Henry, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 9. Robert and Richard, 2 children of Richard Hirst, beyond the bridge.
,, 10. Mary, child of James Vant, of Callaine.
,, 10. William, child of Mr William Lambe, of New chappell.
,, 10. Mary, child of William Hutchinson, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 10. Richard, child of Thomas Taylor, of New Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, child of Thomas Ward, of Woodhouse laine.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Batty, of Farnley.
,, 14. Susanna, child of Thomas Barton, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Lidia, child of William Booth, of Milhill.
,, 15. John, child of Philemon Ayer, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. James, child of Thomas Burnit, of Medow laine.
,, 17. William, child of Francis Jackson, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Isabel, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
,, 17. Alice, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 18. William, child of John Watson, of Calbrow.
,, 18. Margret, child of Lanclet Smithies, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hed.
,, 18. Mary, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 18. Gertrude, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 18. Charles, child of John Barker, of Hunslit carre.
,, 18. Mary, child of Edward Grave, of Wortley.
,, 21. Grace, child of Thomas Holdsworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Alice, child of Leonard Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 22. John, child of John Broone, of March laine.
,, 22. Martha, child of William Tomson, of Beiston, bapt. at chappel.
,, 24. Mercy, child of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Richard, child of Robert Jenkinson, of Water hall.
,, 26. William, child of William Simpson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 26. Thomas, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Peter, child of Leonard Smalpage, of Hunslit carre.
,, 27. Edeth, child of John Fox, beyond bridge.
,, 28. John, child of Samuel Williamson, of Calbrow.
,, 28. Christian, child of Xpo. Fearnley, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Ann, child of John Bowman, of Hunslit.
,, 29. William, child of George Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mercy, child of Lawrence Fletcher, of Headrow.
,, 31. Mary, child of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.

1642–43
Jan. 1. John, child of Xpo. Spence, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 1. John, base child of John Jackson, of Wortley, and Alice Newill.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of William Yates, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Mary, child of John Hutton, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell.
,, 5. Margret, child of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
,, 6. John, child of John Weddall, of Headrow.

1642-43
Jan. 6. William, child of Richard Hardcastle, of Milne shay.
,, 7. Georg, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 8. Margret, child of Edward Robinson, of Armley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Holme, of New chappell.
,, 8. Ann, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Margret, child of Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 8. Ann, child of Henry Richmond, of New chappel.
,, 8. James, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Ann, child of Henry Brisco, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. James, child of James Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 11. Alice, child of Georg More, of Armley.
,, 11. Xpo., child of Xpo. Downham, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Tobith, child of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Xpo. Kirke, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Philip Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 12. Sarah, child of David Ainsley, of Beiston.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Roger Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William, child of William Fletcher, of Timble bridge.
,, 15. Timothy, child of [1]Mr John Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 15. William, child of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 15. William, child of William Lambert, of Armley.
,, 15. Georg, child of John Coulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Robert, child of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
,, 18. Margret, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Edward, child of Robert Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Margret, child of Michael Alderson, beyond the bridge.
,, 19. Isabel, child of Tobith Goodale, of Headrow.
,, 20. William, child of Xpo. Simpson, a souldier, in Mapgait.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Georg Hainsley, of Callaine.
,, 22. Roger, child of Thomas Fransh, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Xpo., child of Xpo. Watterworth, of Churchyard.
,, 22. Ann, child of John Wetherel, beyond bridge.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Win, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 28. Samuel, child of Phillip Smith, of Thwayte Side.
,, 29. Xpo., child of Mathew Wildman, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Grace, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
,, 29. Margret, child of Robert Raper, of Armley.
Feb. 1. Margret, child of Georg Wardman, of Milhill.
,, 2. James, child of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Thomas Win, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of John Stockdale, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Richard Snipe, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Savil, of Headrow.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Pawson, Jun., of March laine.
,, 4. Mary, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Michael, base child of Michael Hudson, of Milhill, and Eliz. Rastricke, of Headrow.
,, 5. Robert, child of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 5. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Pait, of New chappell.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Broone, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Margret, child of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 9. Ellenour, child of John Purdiew, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 9. Mary, child of Richard Allanson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Mary, child of William Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 12. Mary, child of Robert Glover, of March laine.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Samuel Baly, of Armley.

(1) Mr. John Dawson was the second Mayor of Leeds, under the second charter; and Alderman in 1643.

1642-43
Feb. 12. Georg, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 16. Ann, child of Ottiwell Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Joseph, child of William Sayner, of Brigait.
,, 19. Sarah, child of John Yeadon, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Abraham, child of Thomas Nichols, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. James, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Samuel, child of John Westerman, of Bramley, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Borelaine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Xpo., child of Richard Spence, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 22. Joseph,[1] child of Captaine Hemsworth, of Brigait.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Peter Hill, of Tenters.
,, 22. Agnes, child of Stephen Milner, of Headrow.
,, 26. Mathew, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Ralph Becroft, of Tenters.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Freeman, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. John, child of William Jawit, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Richard Cooke, beyond bridge.

There haue beene divers children baptized att severall chappels wthin this parrish whose names were never yet made knowne to us, therfore if they bee not found hereafter Registred, blame the negligence of ye parents.

Mar. 1. Henry, child of Xpo. Scaife, of Brigait.
,, 1. Ellin, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridgend.
,, 1. William, child of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of James Greene, of Burley, bapt, at Hedingley.
,, 3. William, child of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 4. Richard, child of Wiffm Snawden, of Bramley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 5. Ann, child of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 5. Susan, child of John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Mary, child of Richard Sutcliffe, of Farnley.
,, 8. John, child of John Burrow, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. John, child of William Eamondson, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. Sarah, child of William Batley, of Burley, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 9. Alice, child of James Altus, of Ipsa pitts, baptized at St Johns
,, 10. [*blank*], child of John Wilson, of Bramley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Mathew Jefferson, of Hunslit laine, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 12. Henry, base child of Henry Lambert and Alice Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Richard, child of Peter Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John, child of John Collier, of Armley.
,, 15. Ann, child of William Turnbul, of March laine, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 16. William, child of William Becroft, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 18. Deborah, child of Francis Cooper, of New chappell, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 19. Georg, child of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Richard, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. John, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes,
,, 20. Sarah, child of Anthony Rowth, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Clough, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 22. Jeremie, child of Xpo. Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 22. Henry, child of Richard Watson, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. Hellenour, child of Mr John Greenwood, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 23. Richard, child of John Wheelous, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 23. Caleb, child of Anthony Warwicke, beyond bridge, bapt. at St Johns.

1643
Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 25. Mary, child of Georg Simpson, of Nether Milnes, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 25. Georg, child of Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait, bapt. at chap.

---

(1) See Notes *ante*, vol. iii., pp. 115, 177, and 225.

1643

Mar. 26. Francis, child of Henry Wainman, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 26. Frances, child of Georg Taylor, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 26. Grace, child of William Newill, of Wortley, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 26. Mary, child of Georg Gamble, of Armley, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 26. Mary, child of John Parnthwayte, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 29. John, child of Thomas Lambert, of Milhill, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 30. Charles, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Jo.
,, 30. Henry, child of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Jo.
,, 31. Robert, child of Robert Tomson, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns.
April 2. John, child of Paul Reynar, of Wortley, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 2. Richard, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridg end, bapt: at St Jo.
,, 2. John, child of Edmond Chaddwicke, of Beiston, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 2. William, child of Georg Hog, of March laine, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 2. Peter, child of Peter Banke, of Bramley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 3. Margret, child of John Ouldred, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Becke, of Mapgait, bapt: at St Jo.
,, 5. William, child of John Wimmersley, of Woodhouse Ridge, bapt: at Hedingley.
,, 5. Frances, child of William Carre, of Calbrow, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 6. Richard, child of Robert Ouldred, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 8. Martha, child of Robert Batty, of Litle Woodhouse, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Abraham Birch, of Callaine, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Xpo. Broone, of Black banke, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 10. Robert, child of John Linsey, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Mr Walter Stanhoppe, of Horsforth, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 12. Richard, child of Xpo. Snawdon, of Bramley, bapt: at Hedingley.
,, 13. Ann, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 13. William, child of James Ritchinson, of Hunslit, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 13. Joseph, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. John, child of Georg Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of William Pearson, of Wortley, bapt: at St Jo.
,, 16. Isabel, child of Robert Ellis, of Headrow, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 16. William, child of John Dixon, of Barre Grange, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 16. William, child of Thomas Baines, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 17. Sarah, child of James Whalley, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 18. Henry, child of Reynald Close, of Tenters, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Henry, child of Richard Williamson, of New chappell, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 20. Mercy, child of John Hirst, beyond the bridge, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 20. Isabel, child of James Robinson, of Quarie hill, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 20. Xpo., child of John Eamondson, of Ipsa pitts, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 20. Alice, child of Thomas Saunderson, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 20. Hellen, child of Robert Morris, of Burley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 22. Francis, child of Francis Broadbelt, late of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 22. Hannah, child of Thomas Shaw, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. Ann, child of John Fether, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 23. Sarah, child of Robert Hey, of Calbrowe.
,, 23. Ann, child of William Taylford, of Weetwood, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Thurnbecke, of Armley.
,, 26. Edward, child of Anthony Cliburne, of Hunslit, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 26. Mary, child of Joseph Smith, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 26. Richard, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 29. William, child of Walter Tomson, of Armley, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 30. Hellen, child of John Webster, of Armley.
,, 30. Georg and Mary, 2 children of Georg Becroft, of Hunslit hall.
May 3. William and Ellin, 2 children of William Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 3. Dorathy, child of Georg Robinson, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at St Johns

1643
May 3. Georg, child of John Batty, of Barre grange, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 3. Mary, child of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 4. Susan, child of James Falshey, of Hunslit carre.
,, 4. Richard, child of Henry Preistley, of Headrow.
,, 7. Ann, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Hannah, child of John Greenwood, of Milhill.
,, 7. Ann, child of Edmond Mayson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 7. John, child of William Guthericke, of Parkelaine, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 8. Robert, child of Thomas Tomson, of Markit place, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 8. Leonard, child of Leonard Omfit, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 10. Anthony, child of William Cooper, of Headrow, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 11. Jonathan, child of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine, } bapt. at
,, 11. William, child of Georg Watson, of March laine, } St Johns
,, 11. Ann, child of Henry Simpson, of Bramley, }
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of John Griffith, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 13. Sarah, child of John Smith, of New chappell, } bapt: at St Jo:
,, 13. Peter, child of Thomas Gibson, of Woodhouse, }
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Adam Hargrave, Junr, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Bawmer, of Milhill.
,, 14. Robert, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
,, 14. Tristeram, child of Tristeram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Henry, child of John Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Christian, child of William Morris, of Milhill, baptized at St Johns.
,, 17. Ann, child of James Procter, of Kirkgait, } bapt. at St Jo.
,, 18. Robert, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes, }
,, 20. William, child of Francis Wilson, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 20. Joane, child of Xpo. Walker, of Hunslit hall, bapt. at Holbecke.
,, 21. Anthony, child of Richard Sayner, of Lidgait, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 24. Israel, child of William Tennand, of Hunslit carre, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 25. Mary, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke towne, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Black banke.
,, 27. Ann, child of Thomas Tait, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 27. Mary, child of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 30. Ann, child of Nicholas Hargrave, of Brigait, }
,, 30. Rebeckah, child of John Burton, of Calbrow, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 30. Josuah, child of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters, }
June 1. Mary, child of Thomas Booth, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 2. Mary, child of Alexander Bowes, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 3. Richard, child of Georg Smith, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 4. Agnes, child of Francis Spurre, of Bramley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 4. John, child of Edward Foster, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 4. Georg, child of Georg Scot, of Woodhouse, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 6. Hannah, child of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 7. Xpo., child of Xpo. Brooke, of Whaite, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 7. William, child of Joseph Wilson, of Milhill, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 7. Isabel, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 8. John, child of Samuel Waterhouse, beyond the bridge, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 8. Deborah, child of Edward Stringer, of Markit place, at St Johns.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward Wilkinson, beyond New chappell, at St Johns.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Bryan Ellis, of New chappell, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Gabriel Fearnley, of Farnley, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 14. Edward, child of Edward Walker, of Armley, at St Johns.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Richard Walker, of Headrow, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 18. Robert, child of Robert Dawson, of Armley.
,, 18. Mary, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 18. John, child of Georg Hopwood, of Lidgait, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 24. Mary, child of William Wood, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Lyoness, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Gibbon, child of Robert Fairbanke, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.

1643

June 28. John, child of Peter Greg, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Sarah, child of William Johnson, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 29. Georg, child of Robert Smithson, of Milhill, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 29. Grace, child of Richard Norton, of Headrow, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 29. William, child of Richard Eastwood, of Callaine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 29. Richard, child of Augustin Maud, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
July 1. Thomas, child of John Fairbarne, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 1. Thomas, child of John Clarke, of New chappell, bapt: at St Jo.
,, 2. Anthony, child of Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Dorathy, child of William Holme, of Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Nicholas Greathead, of Morley.
,, 5. Josuah, child of Josuah Greathead, of Headrow.
,, 5. Mary, child of Georg Hobson, of Brigait.
,, 9. Thomas and Francis, 2 children of Tho. Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. John, child of John Greg, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Isabel, child of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. John, child of John Pomfret, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap.
,, 11. Ann, child of Peter White, of Callaine.
,, 11. Richard, child of Thomas Hardcastle, of Gildersome.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of William Easby, of Milhill.
,, 12. Clayer, child of Georg Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Blackburne, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Ann, child of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Samuel, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Graver, beyond bridge.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Henry Grey, of Newcastle.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
,, 16. Mary, child of Xpo. Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Jonas, child of Jonas Ellis, of Marchlaine.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Thomas Procter, of Milhill.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Richard Sparling, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Isabel, child of John Smith, a Scotchman.
,, 17. Hannah, child of Robert Pickerin, of Crosseflatts.
,, 19. Susanna, child of John Mortacke, of Beiston.
,, 19. Ann, child of William Cooke, of Churchyard.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. John, child of Thomas Burnley, of Armley.
,, 23. Ann, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeildyate.
,, 26. Rebeckah, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
,, 26. Ann, child of William Hudson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Abraham Armitage, of Wortley.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Henry Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Susanna, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Wilman, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Grace, child of Xpo. Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. William, child of William Watson, of Marchlaine.
,, 30. Mary, child of Thomas Chester, of Hunslit.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Georg Watson, of Houlbecke.
Aug. 2. Elizabeth, child of John Broonrig, of Tenters.
,, 2. William, child of John Walker, of Headrow.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Stead, of March laine.
,, 3. Stephen, child of Thomas Stout, of Hunslit.
,, 3. Jane, child of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 6. Georg, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse Sike.
,, 6. Judeth, child of John Bower, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Ann, child of Robert Thornton, of Milhill.
,, 8. Mary, child of Peter Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Richard Robinson, of Armley.

1643
Aug. 9. Ezechiel, child of Edward Batty, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit hal.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rawden, of Knawstruppe.
,, 9. Mary, child of John Broone, of Markit place.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Robert Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 12. Thomas, child of William Whaites, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Avice, child of Thomas Monke, of Armley.
,, 13. James, child of James Barker, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Xpo., child of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Susanna, child of Ralph Win, of Calbrowe.
,, 14. Edward, child of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 15. Rosamond, child of Francis Wright, of Bridgend.
,, 17. Ann, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Richard, child of Richard Hepperay, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Mary, child of William Gilpin, of Hallifax.
,, 20. Charles, child of Charles Walker, late of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Ann, child of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Xpo., child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Hannah, child of William Smith, of Northhall bridge.
,, 21. Mary, child of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Jane, child of John Atkinson, of Hunslit.
,, 23. Isack, child of Mr Isack Smith, of Brigait.
,, 23. Ann, child of Michael Rawson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 23. William, child of Anthony Dawson, of Medow laine.
,, 27. Georg, child of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. John, child of John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Grace, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
,, 27. Bartholomew, child of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Grace, child of William Gamster, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Mathew Pindar, of Brigait.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Mathew Holme, of New chappell.
,, 30. Ann, child of Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. John, child of Georg Beckit, of Headrow.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Francis Crooner, of March laine.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Quarie hill.
Sep. 3. Robert, child of Anthony Mortiman, of Marchlaine.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Funtance, of Markit place.
,, 10. Mary, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 10. William, child of William Jackson, of Blackbanke.
,, 10. John, child of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. Mathew, child of Mathew Foster, of Borelaine.
,, 16. Hellen, child of Gervas Roger, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Frances, child of Thomas Claughton, of Headrow.
,, 17. Thomas, base child of Tho. Browne, of Hilhousebankes, and Margret Clough, of New chappel.
,, 17. William, child of William Greenfeld, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Alice, child of Richard Ingle, of Milhill.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Richard Boulton, of Kirkstall.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Wood, of Wortley.
,, 24. Hellen, child of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Henry, child of John Blackburne, of Beiston.
,, 24. Richard, child of William Armitage, of Armley.
,, 28. Xpo: child of Mr Andrew Gill, of Armley.
,, 29. Susanna, child of John Layfeld, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Robert Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
Oct. 1. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Haigh, of Sheerburne.
,, 1. Ann, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit.
,, 1. George, child of Thomas Burton, of Armley.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.

1643

Oct. 4. Mary, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Edward Grosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Deborah, child of John Jackson, of Hunslit.
,, 5. William, child of William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Frances, child of Anthony Smith, of Markit place.
,, 7. Michael, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Markit place.
,, 8. William, child of William Rawson, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Francis, child of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Ann, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 8. William, child of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. William, child of Xpõ Simpson, of Parke Steele.
,, 11. Sarah, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Mary, child of Joseph Preston, of Brigait.
,, 14. Mary, child of William Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 15. Isabel, child of Robert Harper, of Beiston.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Buttery, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Richard, base child of Anthony Rawson and Ann Fornace, of Armley.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
,, 18. Ann, child of James Metcalfe, of Callaine.
,, 18. Xpõ, child of Xpõ Nicolson, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Helenour[1], child of Mr William Lowder, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 20. Rachel, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Alice, child of Francis Smith, of Callaine.
,, 21. William, child of John Procter, of Churchyard.
,, 21. William, child of William Rownthwayte, of Bridgend.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Bonaventure Greenbanke, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pollard, of Armley.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Ralph Stead, of Black banke.
,, 28. Ann, child of Thomas Morehouse, Jun., of Church yard.
,, 29. Mary, child of Xpo. Brayfit, of Bramley.
Nov. 1. William, child of William Kitchin, of Headrow.
,, 1. Jonathan, child of John Leighton, of Markit place.
,, 1. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Blades, of Callaine.
,, 1. Judeth, child of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Robert Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 4. James, child of John Hey, of Claypitts.
,, 4. John, child of Richard Powel, of Hunslit.
,, 4. John, base child of William Smith and Katheran Smith, of Brigait.
,, 8. Alice, child of Richard Tomson, late of Coalecoates.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Charles Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Margret, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Grace, child of Xpo. Servant, of Austrup hall.
,, 16. Robert, child of John Gilman, of Calbrowe.
,, 17. John, child of Francis Powel, of New chappell.
,, 19. William, child of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 19. Richard, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 19. William, child of Lawrence Hall, of Hauksworth, bapt. at Hed. ch.
,, 19. Mary, child of Georg More, of Churchyard.
,, 19. John, child of Robert Gant, of Farnley.
,, 19. William, child of John Kent, of Callaine.
,, 19. [*blank*], child of Richard Pickering, of More Towne, bapt. at chappell.
,, 19. [*blank*], child of John Spetch, of Buslingthorpe, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. Georg, child of Seth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 26. William, child of William Arnold, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Mary, child of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Robert, child of John Jub, of Beiston.
,, 28. William, child of William Roberts, of Farnley.

(1) She married Richard Harrison.—See pedigree in Whittaker's *Loidis and Elmete.*

1643
Nov. 29. Sibil, child of William Hudson, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Georg, child of Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit.
Dec. 3. Hellen, child of John Maud, of Cross greene.
,, 3. Katheran, child of Mr John Greene, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappel.
,, 6. Ann, child of James Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John Smith, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Georg, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Headrow.
,, 10. Richard, child of Georg Haire, of Blackbanke.
,, 10. Isabel, child of Vincent Buckle, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Robert, child of Robert Cowburne, of Headrow.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Parsavel Hawden, of New chappell.
,, 10. Josuah, child of Josuah Frickleton, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 10. Margery, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit more end.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Anthony Hutchinson, of Armley.
,, 13. Mary, child of Georg Brigs, of Armley.
,, 13. Abraham, child of Bryan Poe, of the Forge, bapt. at Hedingley chap.
,, 13. Mary, child of Thomas Hunter, of Yorke laine.
,, 13. William, child of William Broone, of Tenters.
,, 13. John, child of John Reynforth, of Lidgait.
,, 17. Alice, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Robert, child of Georg Guthericke, of Weetwood Side, bapt. at chappel allerton.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Danyel, child of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. William, child of James Stockdale, of Calbrowe.
,, 17. Richard, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 20. John, child of John Hutchinson, of Hunslit More end.
,, 20. Ann, child of John Birkhead, of Calbrow.
,, 20. John, child of Mathew How, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Sarah, child of William Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 20. Hellin, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Georg Wilson, of Barre grange, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 24. Mary, child of Thomas Huin, als Cocker, of Headrow.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Bridget, child of Peter Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 27. John, child of Xpo. Lobley, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Jane, child of Thomas Cotton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Langscarre, of Marchlaine.
,, 31. Frances, child of Richard Woodale, of March laine.
,, 31. Christian, child of Xpo. Holdsworth, of Farnley.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Mr William More, of Kirkgait.
1643-44
Jan. 4. Ann, child of Francis Haber, of Hunslit.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Robert Shyers, of Medow laine.
,, 6. Jane, child of James Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Henry Gill, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 7. Mary, child of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Josuah, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. James, child of Xpo. Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Beatrix, child of Richard Win, of Little Woodhouse.
,, 12. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 14. Alice, child of John Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 14. Edward, child of Edward Docker, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Mary, child of Richard Killingaile, of Wortley.
,, 17. John, child of Benjamin Frickleton, of Headrow.
,, 17. Richard, child of Robert Wood, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Georg, child of Xpo. Broadbelt, of Armley.
,, 18. James, child of James Atkinson, of Medow laine.

1643-44

Jan. 18. Ann, child of Roger Cooper, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. John, child of John Hodshon, of Milhill.
,, 20. John, child of Georg Falkoner, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Francis Smith, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Susan, child of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Fenton, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at hunslit.
,, 24. William, child of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 28. Isack, child of John Colton, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Benjamin, child of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Hunslit.
,, 28. Mary, child of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 30. Richard, child of Gilbert Powell, of Markit place.
,, 31. Richard, child of Richard Hirst, beyond bridge.
Feb. 4. Richard, child of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. William, child of William More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. William, child of John Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 4. Alice, child of William Banke, of Crossgreene.
,, 7. Leonard, child of Leonard Win, of Milhill.
,, 8. Mary, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Edward, child of Edward Batley, of Lidgait.
,, 11. John, child of Robert Kitchin, of Milhill.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
,, 14. Deborah, child of William Varnam, of Brigait.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 14. Benjamin, child of William Carrit, Jun., of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 14. Richard, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. John, child of William Barber, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Gunby, of Brigait.
,, 21. Patience, child of Austine Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Xpo. Abbat, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Richard, child of John Langcaster, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20 [*sic*]. Benjamin, child of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mathew, of Armley.
,, 28. Ann, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
,, 28. Xpo., child of Xpo. Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of William Hoppe, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Grace, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Houlbecke.
Mar. 2. William, child of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 2. Ann, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslit carre.
,, 9. Margret, base child of Giles Danes, a Drummer, and Mary Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Thomas Fenton, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Henry, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Grace, child of Francis Demeane, of Milhill.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Tomson, of New chappell, dwelling in Powels house.
,, 13. Ann, child of Thomas Brayfit, of Hunslit.
,, 16. Timothy, child of Xpo. Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 16. Georg, child of Georg Whaites, of New Kirkgait.
,, 17. Robert, child of John Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 17. William, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of John Mathew, of Bridg End.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Richard Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Arthur, child of Arthur Walker, of New Kirkgait.
,, 23. Hannah, child of Thomas Cossen, of Bramley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 24. Xpo., child of Xpo. Colling, of Beiston parke.
,, 24. Anthony, child of Henry Thorpe, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley.

1643-44
Mar. 24. Richard, child of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. John, child of Lawrence Dixon, of Armley.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Thomas Rotheries, of Hunslit carre.

There is great cause of complaint, that many children haue beene baptized these troublesome times, both in the Several chappells and in privat houses, by Ministers both Strangers and others, and the names never brought in to bee regestred, and therfore you that want such names and cannot find them, judge who is to blame.

1644
Mar. 26. Robert, child of Richard Moxon, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. Ralph, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 28. William, child of William Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 30. William, child of William Robinson, of Mean wood, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 31. Richard, child of William North, of Wortley.
,, 31. Danyel, child of Richard Windress, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Edward Wright, of Armley.
,, 31. Hannah, child of Stephen Walker, of March laine.
April 2. Mary, child of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
,, 3. Georg, child of John Holme, of Milhill.
,, 7. Dorathy, child of Richard Dixon, of Market place.
,, 7. Robert, child of William Bramley, of Brigait.
,, 7. Georg, child of Leonard Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 10. William, child of James Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Susanna[1] [*Rachael* added], child of Mr Henry Robinson, Vicar of Leeds.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Warrener, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Ann, child of Thomas Lucas, of Austruppe hall.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Miles Harker, of Cross greene.
,, 22. Xpo., child of John Pease, beyond bridge.
,, 23. Samuel, child of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Hester, child of James Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 24. John, child of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
,, 28. William, child of John Horbery, of Chappeltowne.
,, 28. Henry, child of Richard Preistley, of Milhill, bapt. at Hedingley chap.
,, 28. Isacke, child of Mr Isack West, Captaine, late of Pomfret (borne at Cottingley, at Mr Xpo. Hodgsons house).
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Gamaliel Goodale, of Bridg end, bapt. at Hed.
May 1. Elizabeth, child of Charles Pearson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Hed.
,, 1. Henry, child of Henry Taylor, of Timble bridge, bapt. at Hed.
,, 1. Georg, child of Thomas Wilson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chap.
,, 2. Ann, child of Ambrose Broonrigge, of Hunslit laine.
,, 5. Mabbell, child of Lawrence Bywater, of Headrow.
,, 6. Francis, child of John Droaning, of Brigait.
,, 6. Ann, child of Henry Richmond, of Headrow.
,, 11. Georg, child of William Manklans, Jun., of Broomhill.
,, 11. William, child of William Carre, of Calbrowe.
,, 12. Martha, child of Phillip Smith, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Isabel, child of William Dibs, of Bridg end.
,, 14. Jeremie, child of William Phillips, of Meanwood, bapt. at Hed.
,, 15. Thomas, child of James Jackson, of Quarie Hill.
,, 15. William, child of William Heyes, of Newcastle.
,, 19. Mathew, child of William Spencer, of Wortley.
,, 19. John, child of Xpo. Preston, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Mathew, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
,, 22. Sarah, child of John Hutton, of Buslingthorpe, bapt. at chappel allerton.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Edward Bachus, of More Towne, bapt. at Hed.
,, 26. Xpo., child of John More, of Rigcoate, bapt. at Hedingley chap.
,, 26. Samuel, child of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait.

---

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 13.

1644

May 26. Ann, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 26. Robert, child of Robert Midgley, of Headrow, bapt. at Hed.
June 1. Samuel, child of Robert Hewin, of Milhill.
,, 2. Richard, child of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. William, child of Xpo. Kendal, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 2. Ann, child of John Drake, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Alice, child of Thomas Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Scot, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. William, child of Xpo. Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Robert, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. William, child of William Linley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 9. Ann, child of Oliver Tayton, of March laine.
,, 12. Timothy, child of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 16. William, child of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
,, 22. John, child of Mr Thomas Pullen, of Headrow.
,, 23. James, child of Michael Alderson, beyond bridge.
,, 23. Mary, child of. Samuel Harrison, of Lidgait.
,, 23. Ann, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Robert Falkoner, of Gipton, bapt. at Whitchurch.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Mr Richard Lodge, of Brigait.
July 1. William, child of William Allan, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. at Whitchurch.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Edward Parker, of Kirkgait, bapt. at Whitchurch.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Wike, of Gledow, bapt. at Hed. chap.
,, 7. Beatrix, child of Thomas Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 7. Richard, child of Anthony Holme, of New chappell.
,, 7. [*blank*], [*blank*] Holmes, of [*blank*].
,, 7. Charles, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, child of William Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Robert Benson, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Richard, child of [*blank*], of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 14. James, child of James Brear, of Milhill.
,, 14. Grace, child of Francis Lambert, of Headrow.
,, 17. Mary, child of Stephen Day, of Calsteele.
,, 19. Mary, child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 27. Peter, child of John Tomson, of Austrup hall.
,, 28. Mary, child of Mr William Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 28. Jane, child of John Brearley, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Mary, child of Henry Whitwham, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of James Saul, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
Aug. 4. Beatrix, child of Henry Parker, of Beiston.
,, 6. Mary, child of William Pollard, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Trenny Whaites, of Timble bridge.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Xpo., child of Xpo. Lowder, of Callaine.
,, 8. John, child of John Thistlewood, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Ralph Broadbelt, of Churchyard.
,, 10. Alice, child of John Burrow, of Headrow.
,, 10. Ralph, child of Leonard Cooke, of Brigait.
,, 14. Thomas, child of William Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Jefferay Ramsden, of New chappell.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 18. [*blank*], child of Mr Cudworth, of New Kirkgait.
,, 18. [*blank*].
,, 18. [*blank*].
,, 19. Grace, child of John Weddall, of Brigait.
,, 22. James, child of Roger Wood, of March laine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 25. Hannah, child of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Jo.

1644
Aug. 25. [*blank*].
,, 25. [*blank*].

The reason why these empty places are not filled up is, there were children baptized at the New church on these dayes, whose names and the names of ye children the parents neglected to bring in, therfore those that shall bee concerned in it hereafter may know who is to blame.

Aug. 28. Deborah, child of Robert Hirst, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Grace, child of William Powell, of Bore laine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Samuel, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
,, 28. Grace, child of Xpo. Downhame, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Sarah, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 31. Isabel, child of Richard More, of Medow laine.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Greave, of Medow laine.
Sep. 1. Jennit, child of Miles Dawson, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. James, child of John Atkinson, of Mapgait.
,, 1. Ann, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 2. Francis, child of John Walker, of March laine.
,, 2. Mary, child of Nicholas Pait, of New chappell.
,, 7. John, child of Thomas Butterfeld, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Rachel and Elizabeth, 2 children of Michael Baly, of Westfeild yate.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Edward Greg, of March laine.
,, 8. Miles, child of Georg Ellerby, of Blackbanke.
,, 11. John, child of Georg Broadley, of Potternewton.
,, 12. Henry, child of Xpo: Kirke, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Xpo. Walker, of Hunslit hall.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Richard Broone, of Headrow.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Robert Glover, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Lawrence, child of John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 15. James, child of James Waid, of Milhill.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Pickerin, Weetwood Side.
,, 18. Hellenour, child of Thomas Bones, a souldier under Collonel Brigs.
,, 19. Margret, child of Edward Calvert, of Callaine.
,, 21. Jane, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles.
,, 21. Susanna, child of Richard Riley, of Brigait.
,, 22. Richard, child of William Key, of Austrup hall.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Lanclet, child of Lanclet Smithies, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. William, child of Anthony Bollard, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 22. [*blank*].
,, 22. [*blank*].
,, 22. [*blank*].
,, 22. [*blank*].

The fiue children here wanting, was bapt: at the New church (as I was tould); but who they are, the parents came not in to giue information, and that is the reason of these wants, both before and after, therfore blame none hereafter for it but the parents.

Sep. 23. Henry, child of Henry Catton, of Bridg end.
,, 25. [*blank*].
,, 28. Alice, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Strickland, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 29. William, child of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
,, 29. Mary, child of Alexander Stockdale, of Armley.
,, 30. Ann, child of Henry Weetman, of Hilhousbankes.

1644

Oct. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Siddall, of Cross greene.
,, 2. Michael, child of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
,, 2. Issabel, child of Ralph Harrison, of Gipton.
,, 3. William, child of Thomas Edlestone, of Tenters.
,, 3. Robert, child of Robert Dixon, of March laine.
,, 4. John, child of John Pletts, of Tenters.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Spence, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Michael, child of Henry Wainman, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Mary, child of Francis Litster, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. [*blank*].
,, 13. Margret, child of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Mary, child of John Midleton, of Brigait.
,, 19. John, child of James Croft, of Mil hill.
,, 20. John, child of John Fether, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Tristeram, child of Richard Hunter, of Marchlaine head.
,, 22. Robert, child of Thomas Burras, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Mary, child of John Bowman, of Brigait.
,, 26. Mary, child of Charles Waid, of Markit place.
,, 27. Josias, child of Ralph Tennand, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Hannah, child of William Fearne, of Callaine.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Richard Barrat, of Marchlaine.
,, 27. Elizabeth, base child of Georg Williamson and Frances Dawson, of Marchlaine.
,, 28. Henry, child of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Mary, child of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 31. Rebeckah, child of James Ambler, of Brigait.
Nov. 3. Edward, child of Thomas Johnson, of Armley.
,, 3. Xpo., child of Henry Gray, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. James, child of James Bentley, of Armley.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
,, 4. Margret, child of William Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 5. John, child of Thomas Eltophes, of Wortley.
,, 7. William, child of Georg Win, of Brigait.
,, 10. Alice, child of Thomas Bagfoote, of Farnley.
,, 10. Martha, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Richard Pindareth, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Margret, base child of Willm Batty and Katheran Boomer, of Forge.
,, 10. Robert, base child of Robert Brayshay, of Hilhousbankes, and Margret Holme.
,, 14. Symeon, child of William Brooke, of Milhill.
,, 14. Jane, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Armley.
,, 17. Michael, child of Michael Allan, of March laine.
,, 18. Avarel, child of Martin Bankes, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Sarah, child of William More, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. John, child of Thomas Gibson, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. Georg, child of Georg Simpson, of Nether Milnes.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bapt. at Houlbecke chappell.
,, 24. Barbary, child of Georg Headley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Jane, child of James Brooke, of March laine.
,, 24. [*blank*], bapt. at St Johns.
,, 27. Richard, child of Thomas Kendal, of March laine.
,, 28. Georg, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Jane, child of William Tasker, of Brigait.
Dec. 1. Samuel, child of Xpo. Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 1. John, child of William Milner, of Calsteele.
,, 1. Alice, child of Richard Whitterans, of March laine.
,, 1. William, child of William Unwine, of March laine.
,, 1. Ann, child of Francis Powell, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 1. Thomas, child of John Tomson, of New chappel, bapt. at St Johns.

1644
Dec. 2. John, child of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Barbary, child of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Michael, child of Xpo. Altus, of Knawstruppe.
,, 8. John, child of Marmaduke Burras, of March laine.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Richard Williamson, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 10. William, child of Xpo. Harrison, of Church yard.
,, 12. [*blank*], child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Grace, child of William Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Timothy, child of William Hargrave, of Headrow.
,, 15. Ann, child of Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. William, child of Stephen Tennand, of March laine.
,, 18. John, child of William Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Xpo. Blackburne, of Waterhall.
,, 22. Frances, child of Thomas Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. William, child of William Wheelewright, of Blackbanke.
,, 23. Robert, child of Richard Sadleworth, of Headrow.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Jeremy, child of Josuah Barras, of March laine.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Alexander Tomson, of Kirkgait.
1644-45
Jan. 3. Mary, child of Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
,, 4. William, child of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 5. Mary, child of Xpo. Whaites, of Calbrow.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Williamson, of Headrow.
,, 5. Francis, base child of Henry Fleetwood and Eliz: Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Robert, child of Richard Shutleworth, of Headrow.
,, 5. Francis, child of William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Georg Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Xpo. Robinson, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. Samuel and Jeremy, 2 children of Richard Milner, Jun., of Brigait.
,, 12. Deborah, child of Thomas Preston, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Hannah, child of Georg Benson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Crosland, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Alice, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Peter Milner, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Joseph, child of Seth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 19. Mary, child of William Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 20. Edward, child of James Whalley, of Shambles.
,, 22. William, child of Thomas Tomson, of Market place.
,, 22. Rhoda, child of William Fletcher, of Churchyard.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Potter, of Brigait.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Xpo. Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Katheran, child of John Atkinson, of the Thwayte.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pawson, Sen., of Marchlaine.
,, 26. Hellen, child of Tobith Goodale, of Headrow.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Peter Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Grace, child of Robert Bachus, of Tenters.
Feb. 2. William, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 2. Stephen, child of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 2. Georg, child of Georg Beckwith, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 2. Mathew, child of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 2. Susan, child of Edward Stringer, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 9. Richard, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
,, 9. Sibill, child of Thomas Taylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. William, child of Henry Birdess, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. William, child of Xpo. Clough, of Bore laine.
,, 9. William, child of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.

1644-45

Feb. 9. William, child of William Brise, of Parke laine.
,, 11. Mary, child of John Halliday, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mercy, child of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
,, 15. Joseph, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Katheran, child of Mathew Key, of Knawstruppe.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of John Procter, late of Churchyard.
,, 23. John, child of Xpo: Horne, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. John, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrow.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Richard Catton, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. Susanna, child of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. Georg, child of John Reynford, of Lidgait, baptized at St Johns.
,, 26. Thomas, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.

Without question many children haue beene baptized att the Severall chappells wthin this parrish this last yeare, and some carryed out of the parrish to bee baptized, besides the wants you see in severall Monethes formerly mentioned and scarce a childs name from the chappellryes for these 3 yeares last past brought in; and therfore wonder not hereafter when these names cannot bee found according as may bee desired, but let the parents bee blamed who ought to haue beene more carefull.

Mar. 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Glendsover, of Hunslit.
,, 2. Hannah, child of John Yeadon, of Borelaine.
,, 2. Isabel, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Margret, child of William Whitley, of Marchlaine, bapt. at chappel allerton.
,, 3. Henry, child of Xpo: Fearnley, of Armley.
,, 3. Grace, child of Robert Pickerin, of Crosse flatts.
,, 4. Richard, child of Richard Sayner, of Markit place.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 5. Michael, child of John Sharpe, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. James, child of Thomas Bredericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe.
,, 5. Mary, child of Georg Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Martin, child of Martin Iles, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Thomas Birkenshay, of Headrow.
,, 9. Hellin, base child of Georg Greene, Jun., and Isabel Hirtcliffe, of Headrow.
,, 9. Stephen, child of William Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Georg Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 16. Frances, child of Edward Burnill, of Headrow.
,, 16. Hellen, child of William Furnace, of Armley.
,, 16. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. John, child of John Scammadon, of Bramley.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Churchyard.
,, 16. Frances, child of James Altus, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Robert Ouldred, of Water hall.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Georg Falkoner, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. [*blank*], } Bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. [*blank*], } Bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. [*blank*], } Bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. [*blank*], } Bapt. at St Johns.

1645

Mar. 26. Richard, child of Richard Capestocke, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of John Smith, of Armley.
,, 27. William, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 29. William, child of William Baume, of Hunslit.
,, 30. Susan, child of German Howbridge, of Medow laine.
,, 30. Xpo., child of Richard Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Xpo., child of Thomas Becke, of Mapgait.

1645
Mar. 30. Grace, [*blank*], bapt. at St Johns.
,, 31. Ann, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
Apr. 2. Elizabeth, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Henry, child of Georg More, of Armley.
,, 2. Beatrix, child of John Saul, of New chappell.
,, 2. Grace, child of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 6. Godfrey, child of Joseph Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Thomas, child of James Atkinson, of Medow laine.
,, 6. Mary, child of Richard Holdsworth, of Ipsa Pitts.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Willans, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John, child of William Cooke, of Beiston.
,, 8. Sarah, child of John Bowes, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Xpo: Lambert, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of James Broone, of March laine.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 13. Mary, child of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 13. Alice, child of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 13. Deborah, child of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 13. Frances, child of Henry Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. John, child of John Whalley, of March laine.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Lambe, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Hicke, of Tenters.
,, 20. Alexander, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 20. Susanna, child of John Nowell, of Wortley.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Robert Slingsby, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Mr John Purdiew, late of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Robert, child of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. [*blank*], } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 27. [*blank*], }
,, 30. Alice, child of Edmond Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 30. Ann, child of John Metcalfe, of Knawstruppe.
,, 30. Mary, child of Georg Bubwith, of Milhill.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Joseph Judson, of Burley, bapt. at Hed. chap.
May 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Ouldred, of Hunslit carre.
,, 4. John, child of John Hey, of Clapitts.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Lambe, Jun., of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Richard Norton, of Headrow.
,, 4. Grace, child of William Greave, of Bridg end, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 4. Grace, child of John Gilman, of Tenters, baptized at St Johns.
,, 11. William, child of William Phillipps, of March laine.
,, 11. Ralph, child of Francis Parke, of Milhill.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
,, 11. Nathanyel, child of Nathanyel Christian, of Tenters.
,, 15. William, child of William Walker, of Tenters.
,, 18. Timothy, child of John Kent, of Callaine.
,, 18. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Rebeckah, child of Ralph Becroft, of Tenters.
,, 18. Ann, child of Xpō Broone, of Wortley.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of William Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 18. Benjamin, child of Richard Simpson, late of Brigait, at St Johns.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Captaine William Cooke, of Calsteele.
,, 25. Robert, child of Robert Casson, of Churchyard.
,, 25. Robert, child of Robert Bachus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. James, child of Thomas Clay, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. Mary, child of John Lashley, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mary, child of Xpo. Scaife, of Brigait.
June 1. Edward, child of Edward Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. John, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Ann, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.

1645

June 1. James, child of Miles Thistlewood, of Burley.
,, 1. William, child of William Turnbull, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Mr Isack Smith, of Headrow.
,, 8. Mary, child of John Wilman, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Francis, child of Francis Pearson, of March laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Ann, child of Jonas Ellis, of Timblebridge.
,, 22. Richard, child of John Staveley, Jun., of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. William, child of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 28. Edward, child of Edward Atkinson, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Samuel, child of Richard Walker, of Headrow.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 29. Agnes, child of Richard Ouldred, of Churchyard.
,, 29. Peter, child of William Guthericke, of Parke laine.
July 2. Susanna, child of Joseph Preston, of New chappell.
,, 3. John, child of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill, baptized at Farnam [*sic*].
,, 4. Hannah, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Potternewton.
,, 4. Alice, child of Robert Greg, of March laine.
,, 5. Joseph, child of John Milner, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters,
,, 6. Hellen, child of Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.
,, 6. Peter, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 6. Richard, child of Bonaventure Greenbanke, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Jennit, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 13. Xpo., child of Martin Holme, of March laine.
,, 13. Xpo., child of Xpo. Kendal, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Agnes, child of Lawrence Maw, of Blacke banke.
,, 13. Mary, child of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. William, child of Mathew Holme, of New chappell.
,, 13. Deborah, child of Robert Askwith, of New chappell.
,, 13. William, child of John Ingham, of Brigait.
,, 13. Mary, child of Richard Coward, of Brigait.

[1]Here the infection was very hote, and baptizing children was given over because of the present danger [except it were in the parrish], and none baptized in the Towne.

Aug. 10. Sarah, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine, at Houlbecke.
,, 14. Joseph, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait, bapt. about the pesthouses.
,, 16. Rebeckah, child of Georg Robinson, of Markit place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Boyes, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill [*an insertion*].
,, 30. Thomas, child of Richard Norton, of Headrow, } bapt. at St Jo.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Marrit, of Parke steele, }
Sep. 6. Henry, child of Robert Hargrave, of Brigait, baptized at Hedingley chappell.
,, 6. [*blank*], } bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 6. [*blank*], }
,, 6. John, child of John Thirlstone, of Lidgait, bapt. at Adle in sicknes time.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Richard Greathead, of New chappell, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Edward Batty, of Woodhouse ridge, }
,, 16. Edward, child of Mr Francis Bussy, of Headrow.
,, 16. Isabel, child of James Crowther, of Bridg end.
,, 16. Rosamond, child of William Beckit, of Borelaine.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Richard Ingle, late of Milhill.
,, 18. Mary, child of William Carre, beyond bridge.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Alice, child of Xpo. Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
,, 25. John, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Robert Musgrave, of Tenters.

(1) See "Old Leeds," by an old Leeds Cropper, pp. 122–3.

1645
Sep. 27. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Close, of Tenters.
,, 28. Dorathy, child of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Houlbeck.
,, 28. Jane, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Blackbanke, bapt. Domi.
Oct. 1. Thomas, child of William Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. John, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Ann, child of John Cliviger, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 11. Susanna, child of Francis Gunby, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Gunby, of Brigait.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Anthony Whitfeld, of Headrow.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 17. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Tenters.
,, 18. John, child of John Brownrigge, of Tenters.
,, 20. Edeth, child of Henry Weetman, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. George, child of Robert Midgley, of Milhill.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 25. Jane, child of William Cooper, of Headrow.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 29. Georg, child of Georg Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Isabel, base child of Peter Copley, of Ollathorpe, and Mary Paul, of Milhill.
Nov. 2. Sarah, child of John Barker, of Bore laine.
,, 2. Hannah, child of Joseph Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 2. Mathew, child of Henry Core, of Towne end.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of George Hopwood, of Lidgait.
,, 2. Peter, child of William Holme, of March laine.
,, 11. Henry, child of Robert Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 16. Margret, child of Peter Oliver, of Milhill.
,, — James, [*blank*], } bapt. at S[t] Johns.
,, — Josuah, [*blank*], }
,, 19. Grace, child of Xpo. Kirke, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Francis, child of Nicholas Steele, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. John, child of Nicholas Scrooton, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. John, child of Thomas Tomson, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. Margret, child of Marke Taylor, of Callaine.
,, 23. Josias, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Augustin, child of Augustin Maud, of Headrow.
,, 23. Hannah, child of Henry Ellis, of Quarie Hill.
,, 23. Isabel, child of James Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 23. Hellen, child of Thomas Dodshon, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Linley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 27. Martin, child of Martin Simpson, of Chappeltowne.
,, 30. Thomas, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Ann, child of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. John, child of John Wardman, of Headrow.
,, 30. [*blank*].
,, 30. [*blank*].
Dec. 3. Mary, child of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Rebeckah, child of Georg Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. John, child of Robert Danyel, of Potternewton.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Robert Connyers, of Calbrow.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Ellis, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Alice, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 14. Samuel, child of Peter Mayson, of New Kirkgait.
,, 14. Benjamin, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Rosamond, child of Andrew King, of Headrow.
,, 14. Mary, child of Robert Bateson, of Brigait.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Wadnel, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of James Wilson, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Elkanah, child of William Wilson, of Mil hill.
,, 21. Dorathy, child of Robert Slater, of churchyard.
,, 21. Isack, child of William Smith, of Northal-bridge.
,, 21. [*blank*].

1645

Dec. 21. Georg, child of Georg Kendal, of Hedingley.
,, 21. Beatrix, child of John Gill, of Weetwood.
,, 26. John, child of John Myers, of Headrow.
,, 28. Tristeram, child of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 28. Katherine, child of Anthony Wilkes, late of Milhill.

1645-46

Jan. 4. [*blank*], child of Richard Ranson, of Mil hill.
,, 4. Mary, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 4. Thomas, child of James Procter, of Gipton.
,, 4. Mary, child of William Scrooton, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Lanclet Smithies, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Wittm More, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Jane, child of Wittm Glover, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. William, child of Mr Thomas Pullen, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 11. Mary, child of Luke Horner, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Black banke.
,, 11. Thomas, child of William Robinson, of Medow laine, bapt. at Houlbecke chappell.
,, 15. Francis, child of Francis Beiston, of Hedingley.
,, 18. Wittm, child of Edward Eshelby, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Fish, late of Bore laine.
,, 18. Sarah, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
,, 18. Ann, child of Michael Alderson, beyond bridge.
,, 18. Ann, child of Georg Broone, Jun., of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Leonard, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. [*blank*], child of William Whalley, late of the Shambles.
,, 28. John, child of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Richard, child of John Yates, of Medow laine.
Feb. 1. Humfrey, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Margret, child of Xpo. Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Mary, child of Wittm Langdale, of March laine.
,, 1. Ann, child of John Linsey, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. Mary, child of Thomas Procter, of Calbrow.
,, 1. Michael, child of Abraham Birch, of Cal laine.
,, 8. Ann, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Alice, child of Edward Fotherby, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Dorathy, child of Gregory Jefferay, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Mary, child of Xpo. Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 8. Dorathy, child of Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. [*blank*].
,, 8. John, child of John Haywood, of Brigait.
,, 11. Edward, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait.
,, 11. William, child of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Edward, child of Edward Foster, of Headrow.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Lanclet Iveson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Georg Fenton, of Calbrowe, baptized at St Johns Church.
,, 20. Beatrix, child of Robert Walker, of Hedingley, baptized at St Johns.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Mayson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Adam, child of Wittm Banke, of Crosgreene.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of John Fairbarne, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. Beatrix, child of Robert Walker, of Hedingley.

There are a great number of names of children that haue been baptized in divers places of this parrish, whose names the parents haue neglected to bring in to bee registred, therfore when they are not found hereafter, blame them that are worthy.

Mar. 1. Hannah, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. John, child of Leonard Duffill, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Jonas, child of Timothy Ellis, of Bridg end.
,, 8. Grace, child of Charles Ascrig, of Kirkgait.

1645-46

Mar. 8. Mary, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 8. Mary [Henry *erased*], child of Xpo. Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Katheran, child of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Richard Walker, of Cross greene.
,, 8. Margret, child of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. John, child of Nicholas Guisley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 8. Mary, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Lidgait.
,, 11. John, child of Mr Richard Lodge, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Anthony Warwicke, beyond bridge.
,, 13. Alexander, child of John Hartley, of Cal Steele.
,, 15. Stephen, child of William Fox, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. John, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Peter, child of Peter Mayson, of New Kirkgait, baptized at St Johns.
,, 22. Mary, child of Stephen Walker, of March laine.
,, 22. Hannah, child of Robert Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Croft, of churchyard.
,, 22. Rebeckah, child of Robert Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Mapgait.
,, 22. Jane, child of Georg Horner, of Marchlaine.

1646

Mar. 29. Abraham, child of Anthony Sutton, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Grace, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
April 5. Edward, child of Edward Hoopes, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Agnes, child of German Owbridge, of Medow laine.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of William Webster, of Brigait.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Ottiwell Rider, of Mapgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. John, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Tennand, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Hannah, child of James Gill, of Mapgait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Sarah, [*blank*], } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Isabel, child of Georg Netherwood, of Mapgait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Susanna, child of Thomas Toppin, of Brigait.
,, 19. Mary, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Thornes.
,, 19. Mary, child of Henry Gill, of Woodhouse carre, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Booth, late of Headrow, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 20. John, child of John Manklans, of Market Place, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 21. Mary, child of Thomas Holme, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Andrew Litster, of Bridgend.
,, 26. Jane, child of John Musgrave, of Hunslit hall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Tobith Goodale, of Brigait.
,, 29. Danyel, child of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
May 3. Mary, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Thomas Tate, of Milhill.
,, 3. Tomasin, child of Thomas Britt, of Brigait.
,, 7. Ann, child of [1]Mr Henry Skelton, of More Towne, baptized at home.
,, 10. Sarah, child of John Small, of Tenters.
,, 10. Dennis, child of Dennis Knowles, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Richard Williamson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. William, child of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappel.
,, 13. Mary, child of Jonathan Squire, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Samuel, child of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. John, child of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. James, child of William Hudson, of Tenters.
,, 17. John, child of Mr John Dikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John, child of Robert Rider, of Mapgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 20. Ann, child of [1]Mr Henry Skelton, of More Towne, bapt. at chappel.

---

(1) Henry Skelton was Mayor of Leeds in 1664 and 1680. His daughter, Ann, married Thomas Wytham, 24th November, 1665. This baptism is entered for both the 7th and the 20th.

1646

May 24. Richard, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Boulton, of Waterhall.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Robert Marshall, of Hunslit laine.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Robert Cherry, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Richard, child of William Reynar, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Jane, child of John Brearay, late of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Alice, child of Mr William Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 28. John, child of John Watson, of Brigait.
,, 28. James, child of William Eamonson, late of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Mary, child of Alexander Haman, of Headrow.
,, 29. Robert, child of Robert Broone, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at chap.
,, 29. Francis, child of John Fawcit, of Allerton chappelry, }
,, 30. John, child of Georg Carlton, of Bridg end.
,, 30. Robert, child of John Hearing, of Brigait.
,, 30. Georg, child of Georg Langscarre, of Marchlaine.
,, 30. Mary, child of John Knot, of Kirkgait.
June 7. Richard, child of Richard Tomson, of Coale coates.
,, 7. Ann, child of Richard Milner, beyond bridge.
,, 7. John, child of Edward Burnley, of Brigait.
,, 7. John, child of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. William, child of Wiffm Smith, Shoomaker, of Brigait.
,, 14. John, child of Robert Carrit, of Allerton chappell, bapt. at chappell.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Robert Askwith, of Brigait
,, 14. Robert, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John, child of Francis Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Bartholomew, child of John Mayson, of New chappell.
,, 14. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
,, 14. Frances, child of Thomas Crosland, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Walter Morgan, beyond bridge.
,, 21. James, child of James Willans, of Headrow.
,, 28. James, child of James Ambler, of Markit place.
,, 28. Susanna, child of Lawrence Whitticars, of Woodhouse.
,, 28. Ann, child of Richard Win, of Woodhouse.
,, 28. Sarah, child of John Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 28. John, child of Georg Lyones, of Parke laine.
,, 28. John, child of John Harrison, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Abraham, child of John Leighton, of Callaine.
,, 28. Jane, child of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
,, 28. Mary, child of Robert Hirst, beyond bridge.
July 5. Sarah, child of John Horsley, of Milhill.
,, 5. Deborah, child of Dr Heyhirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Borelaine.
,, 5. William, child of Wiffm Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Alice, child of Thomas Morrit, of Allerton chappell, bapt. at chap.
,, 12. Mary, child of Edward Mitchel, of Armley, bapt. at Farnley.
,, 12. Charles, child of Thomas Monke, of Wortley, bapt. at Farnley.
,, 12. Josuah, child of James Altus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Foster, of New Kirkgait.
,, 12. Thomas, base child of Tho: Briggs, of Norwood in Foyston parrish, and Eliz: Brayfit, of March laine.
,, 12. John, child of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John, child of Edward Metcalfe, of New chappell.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Thomas Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Agnes, child of Georg Broone, of churchyard.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 19. Jane, child of James Ripley, of Quarie Hill.
,, 19. Richard, child of William Sayner, of Brigait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Freeman, of Timble bridge.
,, 19. Henry, child of Henry Norton, of Headrow.
,, 19. Jane, child of Richard Moses, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Hannah and Hellen, 2 children of John Tomson, of Brigait.

1646
July 26. Ann, child of William Butler, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. John, child of William Foster, of March laine.
,, 26. John, child of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Ralph, child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
Aug. 2. Jacob, child of William Smith, of Headrow.
,, 2. James, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Edward, child of Wiffm Hinde, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Ann, child of Wiffm Rawson, of Mapgait.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Xpo. Rider, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Robert Bachus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Jane, child of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 9. Charles, child of Thomas Shelding, of Headrow.
,, 9. Ann, child of John Hodshon, of Milhill.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Saul, of Cal laine.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 9. Peter, child of Thomas Elstone, of Milhill.
,, 9. Ann, child of John Watson, of Headrow.
,, 16. Nathanyel, child of Thomas Stafford, of Headrow.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Bowman, beyond bridge.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Miles, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 16. Rebeckah, child of Georg Robinson, of Markit place, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 23. Mary, child of Georg Bywell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Wiffm, child of Richard Nimbling, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Henry Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Miles Shillito, of March laine.
,, 23. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
,, 23. John, child of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Boyes, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Richard, child of John Wellinor, of Black banke.
,, 30. Alexander, child of John Mough, of March laine.
,, 30. Alice, child of Robert Shyers, of Medow laine.
,, 30. Alice, child of John Wilman, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Hannah, child of William Phillips, of March laine.
,, 30. Grace, child of James Saul, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Gill, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Xpo. Whaites, of Cal-brow.
,, 30. Josuah, child of Wiffm Croft, of Cal laine.
,, 30. Robert, child of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mary, child of Thomas Preston, of Bridg end.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Richard Norton, of Headrow.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
Sept. 4. Dorathy, child of Wiffm Simpson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 6. Robert, child of Robert Parkin, of March laine.
,, 6. [*blank*], child of Georg Halley, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Jane, child of James Guy, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John, base child of John Mitchel, of Skipton, and Judeth Jenkinson, of March laine.
,, 6. Michael, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 6. [*blank*], child of Richard Greathead, of New chappell.
,, 9. Susanna, child of Mr Wiffm Ashinton, of Brigait.
,, 13. James, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 13. Edward, child of John Smith, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Ouldred, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Martha, child of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Xpo. Abbot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Francis Parke, of Milhill.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Peter Elsay, beyond bridge.
,, 13. Peter, child of James Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine.

1646

Sep. 13. Abraham, child of Georg Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Edward Batty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 18. Wiffm, child of Francis Whittakers, of the Woodside, bapt. at Chappel towne.
,, 20. Wiffm, child of Thomas Snell, of churchyard.
,, 20. John, child of Richard Spence, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Anthony Winne, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Pape, of Callaine.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Hauksworth, of March laine.
,, 20. Henry, child of John Stringer, of Milhill.
,, 20. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Towlson, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Edward, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 20. Ann, child of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. John, child of Wiffm Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Margret, child of Edward Greg, of March laine.
,, 27. Georg, child of Francis Demeane, of Milhill.
,, 27. Alice, child of Anthony Bollard, of Milhill.
Oct. 4. Samuel, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 4. Thomas, child of James Croft, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Hannah, child of William Whitley, of Brigait.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Samuel Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Tristeram Hewen, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Shawe, of Parke Steele.
,, 4. Richard, child of William Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 4. Hellen, child of Samuel Abbotts, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Alice, child of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 4. John, child of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 4. Ann, child of John Carter, of Quarie Hill.
,, 11. Ann, child of Thomas Warrener, of Bore laine.
,, 11. Adam, child of Adam Parrin, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Samuel, child of Wiffm Blakelocke, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Mary, child of Wiffm Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 11. John, child of John Pickarsgill, of New chappell.
,, 11. John, child of John Oxley, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Mary, child of James May, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Ann, child of John Guy, of March laine.
,, 11. Clayer, child of Georg Hauksworth, of Potternewton.
,, 18. John, child of Ralph More, of Kidstacke.
,, 18. Samuel, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 18. Mary, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrow.
,, 18. Ann, child of Georg Waller, of churchyard.
,, 18. Grace, child of Georg Smith, beyond bridge.
,, 18. John, child of [1]Miles Douglas, of Hedingley.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Augustine Maud, of Headrow.
,, 18. Jane, child of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 18. Jane, child of John Jackson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 25. Mary, child of Mr Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Whitwham, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Richard Dixon, of Lidgait.
,, 28. William, child of Wiffm Goodale, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. at houlbeck.
Nov. 1. Mary, child of Edward Calvert, of Callaine.
,, 1. Nicholas, child of Francis Litster, of Lidgait.
,, 1. John, child of John Wright, of Armley.
,, 1. James, child of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 1. Rebeckah, child of Richard Preston, of Medow laine.
,, 1. Mary, child of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.

(1) See Note, vol. iii., p. 4; and Thoresby *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., pp. 48 and 97.

1646

Nov. 1. Mary, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Burnistone, of New chappell.
,, 1. Thomas, child of John Langcaster, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Mary, child of Marmaduke Procter, of churchyard.
,, 8. John, child of John Rose, of Headrow.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
,, 8. James, child of Wittm Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of John Milner, of Headrow.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Georg Dixon, of Headrow.
,, 8. Mary, child of Robert Batty, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 8. Maudline, child of Mathew Key, of Knawstruppe.
,, 8. Georg, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. William, child of Wittm Dyson, late of New chappell.
,, 8. Deborah, child of Edward Stringer, of Brigait.
,, 15. John, child of Georg Win, of Brigait.
,, 15. Mary, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. John, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Stephen, child of Ralph Grave, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Mary, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Mary and Alice, 2 children of Martin Holmes, of March laine.
,, 15. William, child of Michael Jefferson, of Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 22. John, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild yate.
,, 22. Richard, child of Xpo. Kendal, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 22. John, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 29. Ann, child of Georg Beckwith, of Headrow.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Richard Walker, of Callaine.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Georg Williamson, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Josias, child of William Robinson, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Mary, child of John Ramfit, of Milhill.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Georg Ellerby, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Joseph, child of Leonard Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 29. John, child of Richard Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 29. William, child of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Richard, child of John Bedford, of Tenters.
,, 29. William, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mary, child of Andrew Broone, an Irishman.
,, 29. Sarah and Rebeckah, 2 children of John Broone, of Markit place, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 29. [*blank*], bapt. at St Johns.
Dec. 6. Stephen, child of Stephen Parke, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Robert, child of Edward Snow, of March laine.
,, 13. Dorathy, child of Leonard Blenkinsoppe, of Milhill.
,, 13. John, child of John Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 13. John, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Samuel, child of William Rogers, of Milhill.
,, 13. John, child of Stephen Milner, of Milhill.
,, 20. Benjamin, child of German Chambers, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 20. Xpo., child of Xpo. Altus, of Blackbanke.
,, 20. Margret, base child of Georg Kendal, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Broone, of churchyard.
,, 20. William, child of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. William, child of Metcalfe Farray, of March laine.
,, 24. Marke, child of Robert Pickerin, of Cross Flatts [*an insertion*].
,, 27. Stephen, child of Richard Sayner, of New Kirkgait.
,, 27. Georg, child of Alexander Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 27. Danyel, child of Georg Falkoner, of churchyard
,, 27. John, child of John Clarke, of Tenters.
,, 27. Josuah, child of John Gilman, of Tenters.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.

1646
Dec. 27. Thomas, child of Mathew Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Abraham, child of Thomas Becke, of Mapgait.
,, 27. Sarah, child of John Saul, of Headrow.
,, 27. Alice, child of William Hepperay, of March laine.
1646–47
Jan. 3. Judeth, child of Thomas Dowthwayte, of Headrow.
,, 3. John and Thomas, 2 children of William Bankes, of churchyard.
,, 3. Ann, child of Richard Walker, of Headrow, shoomaker.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Edward Russit, of March laine.
,, 3. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 3. Margret, child of Richard Baly, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Timothy, child of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
,, 3. William, child of Henry Robert, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene.
,, 10. Sarah, child of John Holyday, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Francis Blades, of churchyard.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 10. William, child of Trenny Whaites, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hardcastle, of Tenters.
,, 17. Ann, child of John Fether, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Benson, of Brigait.
,, 17. Robert, child of John Petty, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Robert, child of Robert Walker, of churchyard.
,, 17. Mary, child of Richard Broone, of Headrow.
,, 17. John, child of Edmond Turner, of Medow laine.
,, 17. Margret, child of Peter Becroft, of Hunslit laine.
,, 17. Isabel, child of Richard Barrit, of March laine.
,, 17. Mary, child of John Yeadon, of Lidgait.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Simpson, of Market place, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 24. Thomas, child of John Batty, of Tenters.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Connyers, of Calbrow.
,, 31. Edward, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. Abraham, child of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Arthur Walker, of New Street.
,, 31. Mary, child of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. William, child of Edward King, of Callaine.
Feb. 7. Abraham, child of Abraham Apleyard, beyond bridge.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Robert Saul, beyond bridge.
,, 7. Georg, child of Georg Horsman, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 7. Ann, child of Richard Whitterans, of March laine.
,, 7. Agnes, child of Henry Newcome, of Shipscarre laine.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Mary, child of James Brear, of Bore laine.
,, 7. Richard, child of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Josuah, child of John Cliveger, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Richard, child of Mathew Chapman, of New chappell.
,, 14. Josuah, child of Thomas Stead, beyond bridge.
,, 14. James, child of Xpo. Jackson, of Callaine.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Wiffm Manklans, of Broomhill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Xpo. Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William, child of William Carre, beyond bridge, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Austin Cloudsley, late of Headrow.
,, 17. Josiah, child of [1] Mr Samuel Poole, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Sarah, child of John Hartley, of Cal laine.
,, 21. John, child of Hugh Stricklan, of church yard.
,, 21. Gabriel, child of John Dixon, of Hunslit carre.

(1) Captain Samuel Poole married Silence, daughter of Peter Saxton, Vicar of Leeds. His niece, Hannah Poole, married Robert Milnes, of Wakefield, merchant, ancestor of the Earl of Crewe.—See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 72.

1646-47
Feb. 21. William, child of Edward Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 28. Isabel, base child of John Stanciffe, of Weetwoodside, and Isabel Stamford, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Hellen, child of John Horne, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Richard, child of Thomas Taylor, of Bridgend.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Metcalfe, of Knawstruppe.
,, 28. Xpo., child of Xpo. Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
,, 28. Ann, child of Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 28. Deborah, child of Richard Walker, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Dorcas, child of Thomas Gibson, of Bridgend.
,, 28. Sarah, child of James Greene, of Burley, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Skelton, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Michael, child of John Calvard, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
Mar. 6. William, child of Ralph Harrison, of Allerton Chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 6. Margery, child of Abraham Brittaine, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Marmaduke Hicke, of Milhill.
,, 7. Hannah, child of James Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Fransh, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. John, child of William Hardcastle, of Milhill.
,, 7. John, child of John Massy, of Headrow.
,, 7. Jane, child of Xpo. Brooke, of Brigait.
,, 7. Ann, child of Thomas Hundsley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 14. David, child of John Midleton, of Headrow.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Danyel, child of Richard Preistcliffe, of Milhill.
,, 14. Grace, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Josuah, child of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. William, child of William Ambler, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Headrow.
,, 14. John, child of John Dacres, of Headrow.
,, 14. Mathew, child of John Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 21. Robert, child of Thomas Harrison, of Headrow.
,, 21. Jane, child of Lanclet Langhorne, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Susanna, child of William Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Miles Dawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Zacharie, child of Richard Pullen, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 21. Richard, child of John Spetch, of Potternewton, bapt: at chappel.
,, 21. Mary, child of Francis Whalley, of the Woodside, bapt. at chap.
,, 21. William, child of Thomas Broone, of Chappel allerton, bapt. at chap.
,, 21. Grace, child of Abraham Fearne, of Mapgait, bapt. at St Johns.

There are none or very few names brought in of such children as haue beene baptized at the New church, and several chappells, and therefore not being found registred hereafter when sought for, you may know who is to blame.

1647
Mar. 28. Rebeckah, child of Samuel Casson, of Milhill.
,, 28. Ann, child of Richard True, of March laine.
,, 28. Mary, child of John Dyson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John, child of John Fairbanke, of Brigait.
,, 28. William, child of Thomas Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Tristeram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Jane, child of Aser Hirst, of Headrow.
,, 28. Ann, child of Robert Harper, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, late of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Benjamin, child of Leonard Hurst, of Markit place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Jane, child of Robert Emmerson, of Headrow.
,, 28. Deborah, child of Francis Atkinson, of Mapgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. James, child of Xpo. Walker, of Milhill.
Apr. 4. Jane, child of Richard Gelder, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 4. Peter, child of Peter Mayson, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.

1647

Apr. 4. Xpo., child of Adam Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. James, child of John Warraner, of Milhill.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
,, 4. Mary, child of Peter Bateson, of Brigait.
,, 4. John, child of Francis Carter, of Churchyard.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Robinson, of churchyard.
,, 4. John, child of Francis White, of Tenters.
,, 11. Josuah, child of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
,, 11. Samuel, child of Marke Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Samuel, child of Samuel Smith, of Bridgend.
,, 11. William, child of Robert Hayes, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Edward Parkinson, of March laine.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Robert Hewin, of Milhill.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Thomas Fenton, of Cross greene.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Umpleby, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Edward, child of Henry Banister, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Mary, child of John Tomson, of New chappel, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 11. John, child of Henry Burne, of New chappell, baptized at St Johns.
,, 11. Georg, child of Oliver Athey, of Wortley, bapt: at Farnley.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Francis Whalley, of Allerton chap: bapt. at chap.
,, 18. Charles, child of William Stevenson, of Headrow.
,, 18. James, child of James Hanson, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Lawrence Flocton, of Cal laine.
,, 18. Mary, child of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 18. Hannah, child of Thomas Trueman, of Brigait.
,, 18. Edeth, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 18. Alice, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Casson, of March laine.
,, 20. Hester, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. at [*blank*].
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Ellis, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 25. John, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 25. Samuel, child of William Nunns, of Headrow.
,, 25. Hester, child of John Fearnley, of Borelaine.
,, 25. John, child of Georg Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Xpo. and John, 2 children of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Francis Smith, of Callaine.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Ralph Becroft, of Milhill.
,, 25. Jane, child of John Yates, of Medowlaine.
,, 29. James, child of James Cunnel, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel.
May 2. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Warwicke, beyond the bridge.
,, 2. Hannah, child of Lanclet Iveson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Rebeckah, child of Xpo. Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 2. Peter, child of Peter Custarson, of Marchlaine.
,, 2. Mary, child of William Dib, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Jane, child of Emanuel Faire, of Milhill.
,, 2. Jonathan, child of John Utley, of Milhill.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of John Lucas, beyond bridge.
,, 8. Joan, child of [*blank*] Pickering, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Mattocks, of Market place.
,, 9. Ann, child of Michael Turner, of Markit place.
,, 9. Katheran, child of Richard Wheatley, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. John, child of Ralph Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Hardesty, of Headrow.
,, 9. Anthony, child of William Nelson, of Headrow.
,, 9. Robert, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Sarah, base child of James Parker, of Rothwill parrish, and Mary West, of March laine.
,, 9. Gabriel, child of Thomas Simpson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt: at chappell.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Tobias Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi.
,, 16. John, child of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappel.

1647
May 16. Georg, child of William Ruchan, of Marchlaine.
,, 16. Ann, child of Richard Halstead, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Robert, child of Francis Leake, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Ann, child of Thomas Lambert, of Headrow.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Slater, of Brigait.
,, 20. Thomas, child of John Baines, of Allerton chappelry, bapt: at chap.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Edward Hoopes, of Bridgend.
,, 23. Joseph, child of John Sixstone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Margret, child of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Whitlow, of Allerton chappelry, bapt: at chap.
,, 30. John, child of Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 30. Thomas, child of John Hayes, of Claypitts.
,, 30. Mary, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. James, child of Phillip Gilburne, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Robert, child of William Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Ann, child of William Whaytes, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. John, child of Richard Canby, of Parke laine.
,, 30. Grace, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait.
June 6. William, child of William Waid, of Market place.
,, 6. John, child of John Renshay, of Crossgreene.
,, 6. Georg, child of Thomas Dakins, of Milhill.
,, 6. Mathew, child of Peter Copley, beyond bridge.
,, 6. Joyce, child of James Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of William Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 6. Thomas, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 6. Hannah, child of Henry Simpson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 6. Hannah, child of Georg Bubwith, of Milhill.
,, 7. [*blank*], child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Dawson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 13. Jeremy, child of Symon Chamlet, of Hunslit laine.
,, 13. William, child of William Wood, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Jefferay Preston, of March laine.
,, 13. Peter, child of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 13. Jane, child of William Burton, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 13. Ann, child of Michael Falkoner, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 18. Francis, child of William Totty, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 20. Josuah, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Wimmersley, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Robinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Phebe, child of Symon Askwith, of Bramley, bapt. at chap.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Wheelous, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
July 4. William, child of William Gunby, of Headrow.
,, 4. Benjamin, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Robert, child of Marmaduke Fairbarne, of Callaine.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Holt, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Judeth, child of Richard Howson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 4. Abraham, child of Robert Watson, of Callaine.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Anthony Hamar, of Hedingley.
,, 8. Katherine, child of Mr John Simpson, of Market place.
,, 10. Mary, child of John Marshall, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 11. John, child of John Wilkinson, of Market place.
,, 11. Anthony, child of Richard Oxley, of Newchappell.
,, 11. Sarah, child of James Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Gamaliel Goodale, of Bridgend.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Robert Dixon, of Black banke.
,, 18. Edward, child of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Nicholas, child of Thomas Whalley, of Mapgait.
,, 18. William, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 18. John, child of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.

1647

July 21. Georg, child of Richard Pickering, of More Towne, bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. Sarah, child of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Xpõ: child of Xpõ: Horne, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. Hellen, child of James Wilman, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Richard, child of Alexander Falkoner, of Brigait.
,, 25. John, child of John Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
,, 25. Ann, child of Richard Cooke, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. Danyel, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 25. Sarah, child of John Fearne, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Ann, child of Adam Taylor, of March laine head.
Aug. 1. William, child of James Crowther, of Bridg end.
,, 1. Mary, child of Henry Kid, of Black banke.
,, 1. Mary, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 1. Georg, child of Mathew Barnard, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 8. Isacke, child of Robert Kendal, of Brigait.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Grace, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Bore laine.
,, 15. Hannah, child of Edmond Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 15. Miriam, child of Xpõ: Dobson, of Headrow.
,, 15. Grace, child of John Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Xpõ: child of Andrew Dawson, of Hedingley, bapt: at chappel.
,, 15. Beatrix, child of Georg Dunne, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappel.
,, 15. Grace, child of William Phillip, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 15. Mary, child of William Waid, of Parke laine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. James, child of Edward Burnley, of Brigait.
,, 22. Richard, child of Richard Wilcocke, late of Lidgait.
,, 22. Robert, child of Alexander Saumell [*Samuel*], of Milhill.
,, 22. Ann, child of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Mary, child of William Linley, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Robert Bateson, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Sarah, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Peter, child of Peter White, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Alice, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, bapt. at St Johns.
Sept. 5. Joseph, child of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. William, child of Josias Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 5. Jane, child of John Reynford, of Lidgait.
,, 5. Mary, child of Mr Francis Bussy, of New chappell, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Woodrow, of Brigait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Thomas Nixon, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. John, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Joseph, child of German Vtbridge, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Josuah, child of John Cooper, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Thomas, child of John Whalley, of March laine.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Second, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Miles Hardcastle, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Augustine Horsman, of Parke laine, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Robert Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Mary, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait.
,, 19. Isabell, child of Thomas Davy, of Headrow.
,, 20. Robert, child of William Brigs, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of John Cliburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Martha, child of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Georg Wray, of Milhill.
,, 26. Sarah, child of William Smithson, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns.
, 26. Samuel, child of Francis Powel, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Miles Thistlewood, of Burley, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 27. Humfrey, child of Robert Danyel, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.

1647

Oct. 1. Bryan, child of Georg Ridlestone, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 3. Rebeckah, child of Xpō Robinson, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Thomas, child of John Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Hannah, child of John Broonrig, of Bridg end
,, 3. Richard, child of Richard Williamson, of New chappel, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 10. James, child of Edward Toppin, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Leonard Duffeld, of great woodhouse.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Timothy Ellis, of Brigait.
,, 17. John, child of Bryan Farray, of Tenters.
,, 17. Hannah, child of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 17. Susanna, child of Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. William, child of William More, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Gill, of Allerton chappelry.
,, 24. Samuel, child of Henry Shan, of Callaine end.
,, 24. Ann, child of Robert Leigh, of Milhill.
,, 24. Hannah, child of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
,, 31. James, child of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 31. Margret, child of Robert Andrewes, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Jacob, child of William Smith, of North hall bridge, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 31. Ann, child of James Freeman, of Tenters.
,, 31. Ann, child of Xpō Stirke, of Hunslit.
,, 31. Mary, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 31. Peter, child of Georg Linus, of Parke laine, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Richard More, of Medow laine.
,, 31. Mary, child of Walter Morvil, beyond the bridge.
Nov. 7. David, child of David Harrison, of Brigait.
,, 7. Benjamin, child of James Ambler, of Markit place.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Wroe, of Callaine.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Thomas Ward, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. Susanna, child of Ninian Tompson, of Medow laine.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Richard Tidswell, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. Hannah, child of John Whitticars, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 14. Susanna, child of John Hearing, of Brigait.
,, 14. Benjamin, child of Josuah Frickleton, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Samuel Bland, of Headrow.
,, 21. Andrew, child of William Robinson, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilson, of Allerton chappelry, } chappell.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Georg Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 21. Ann, child of John Baly, of Burley.
,, 21. Mary, child of William Snawden, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. William, child of Edward Fish, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Adam Parrin, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Mary, child of John Earle, of March laine.
,, 28. Grace, child of Peter Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Sarah, child of William Cooke, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St Johns.
Dec. 5. Mary, child of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 5. Mary, child of Thomas Gibson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Tate, of Milhill.
,, 5. Grace, child of Thomas Tompson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Wadnel, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Laycocke, of Parke laine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 5. Joseph, child of William Murton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Lidia, child of Robert Dawson, of Milhill.

1647.
Dec. 5. Peter, child of Peter Milner, of Callaine.
,, 5. Mary, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
,, 5. William, child of John Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Hannah, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
,, 11. John, child of Richard Thackrey, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 12. Mary, child of Richard Roades, of Milhill.
,, 12. Hannah and Susanna, 2 children of Georg Jefferson, of Headrow.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Dawson, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Deborah, child of Mr James Cranstone, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. Stephen, child of Thomas Kendall, of March laine.
,, 12. Martha, child of John Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Thomas, child of William Marshal, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John, child of John Hopwood, of New chappell.
,, 19. Grace, child of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 19. William, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe.
,, 19. Abraham and Danyel, 2 children of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. John, child of John Cooke, of New chappell.
,, 19. Mary, child of Xpō: Lowder, of Milhill.
,, 19. Robert, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Rebeckah, child of Josuah Barras, of March laine.
,, 24. Leonard, child of Thomas Greene, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 26. Richard, child of Georg Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 26. William, child of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Ann, child of Robert Falkoner, of Broomehill.
,, 26. Mary, child of Edward Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Robert Yates, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.

1647–48
Jan. 2. Hannah, child of Henry Norton, of Headrow.
,, 2. Grace, child of William Foster, of March laine.
,, 2. Mary, child of Lanclet Shephard, of Tenters.
,, 2. Thomas, child of William Broone, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 9. Isack, child of Samuel Casson, of Milhill.
,, 9. Jeremy, child of Lanclet Smithies, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 9. Sarah, child of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 12. Francis, child of Mr William Lambe, of Callaine.
,, 13. John, child of Abraham Procter, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 16. Martha, child of Xpō: Simpson, of Milhill.
,, 16. Sarah, child of William Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wharton, of Hunslit hall.
,, 16. William, child of Thomas Claughton, of Headrow.
,, 19. William, child of William Key, of Knawstruppe.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Thomas Brit, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Marmaduke, child of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Mary, child of Stephen Milner, of Milhill.
,, 23. Xpō: child of Richard Holdsworth, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Jonas, child of William More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. John, child of Xpō: Kendal, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Peter Kighley, of blacke banke.
,, 23. John, child of John Mayson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Richard Norton, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hurst, of Callaine.
,, 30. Benjamin, child of Francis Beiston, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Franch, of March laine.
,, 30. Samuel, child of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 30. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Pape, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. John, child of Robert Preistley, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Ann, child of Samuel Birtwisle, of Milhill.
,, 30. Margret, child of Xpō: Kendal, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Ann, base child of John Cawood, of Headrow, and Ann Johnson.

1647-48

Feb. 3. Grace, child of John Spence, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 6. Miles, child of James May, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Ann, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Michael, child of Rowland [Michael *erased*] Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait.
,, 6. Ann, child of Georg Dixon, of New Kirkgait.
,, 7. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Samuel Swayne, of Headrow.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Mr Ashingden, of Brigait.
,, 9. Bridget, child of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Isack, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Margret, child of John Becke, of March laine.
,, 13. Mary, child of Mathew Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Isack, child of Georg Robinson, of Markit place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 16. Timothy, child of Samuel Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 17. Grace, child of William Wardman, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 20. Alice, child of Charles Waid, of Market place.
,, 20. Hellen, child of Francis Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 20. Mary, child of Leonard Laseby, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, child of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
,, 21. William, child of Edward Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. Mary, child of Mr William Lowder, of Borelaine.
,, 27. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Ann, child of William Elsay, of New chappell.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Danyel, child of Symeon Wray, of Milhill.
,, 27. Grace, child of John Stancliffe, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
Mar. 1. William, child of Richard More, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 1. Hellen, child of Mr James Hinchcliffe, of Kirkstall, Jun., bapt. at Hedingley chappel.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Alice, child of Francis Oliver of Parke laine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 5. Robert, child of John Pickarsgill, of New chappel.
,, 5. John, child of John Haywood, of Brigait.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 5. John, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Parker, of Headrow.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Alexander Mayson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of William Totty, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Thomas Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Jane, child of Richard Hog, of Cal steele.
,, 9. Lidia, child of Xpō : Alderson, of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 9. Rebeckah, child of John Cumming, of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. Robert, child of Georg Williamson, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. John, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
,, 12. Robert, child of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. John, child of John Hill, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Thomas, child of John Fawcit, of Headrow.
,, 12. Ann, child of William Unwin, of March laine.
,, 12. Richard, child of Edward Walmsley, of the Parkes.
,, 12. Robert, child of Josias Dunwell, of Tenters.
,, 12. James, child of Mathew Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. James, child of Georg Guthericke, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 15. William, child of Mr William Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 15. Alice, child of Ralph Croft, of churchyard.
,, 15. Frances, child of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Judeth, child of Robert Smith, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. James, child of Francis Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Obadiah, child of James Lambert, of Hunslit laine.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Robinson, of Kirkgait.

1647-48

Mar. 19. Grace, child of Joseph Roper, of March laine.
,, 19. Edward, child of John Stricklan, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 19. Richard, child of Edward Wood, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Rapier, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 22. Ann, child of Richard Thornton, of Brigait.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Naylor, of Mapgait.
,, 22. Elkanah, child of Michael Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.

1648

Mar. 26. Jeremy, child of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard Fox, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chap.
,, 26. James, child of John Kent, of Callaine.
,, 26. Georg, child of Thomas Phillips, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Alice, child of Mr Richard Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
Apr. 2. Elizabeth, child of Edward Russit, of March laine.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Charles Estricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Sarah, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 2. Ann, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Roger Leake, of church yard.
,, 2. Alice, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 5. Ann, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Mary, child of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 5. John, child of John Warranner, of Milhill.
,, 5. Hannah, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. John, child of Samuel Jackson, of Shambles.
,, 9. Hannah, child of Thomas Saul, of Bridgend.
,, 9. Lydia, child of Xpō: Alderson, of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 9. Rebeckah, child of John Comming, of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. Thomas, child of William Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 16. Mathew, child of James Wilson, of upper Tenters.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of John Phillip, of Callaine.
,, 19. Mary, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 19. Margret, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
,, 23. [1]Xpō: child of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, of New chappell.
,, 23. Danyel, child of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Henry, child of Francis Litster, late of Lidgait.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Hannah, child of James Craven, of Headrow.
May 3. Robert, child of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of great woodhouse.
,, 3. Sarah, child of William Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Ralph Moxon, of Milhill.
,, 3. Ann, child of Michael Allan, of March laine.
,, 7. William, child of Nicholas Hammerton, of churchyard.
,, 7. [*blank*], Mathew Peele, of Allerton chappelry, baptized at chappell.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Robert Walker, of Hedingley, bapt. at allerton chappell.
,, 10. Samuel, child of Robert Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Thomas, child of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. William, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrow.
,, 10. Alice, child of Henry Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Xpō: child of Samuel Abbot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Mary, child of Edward Parker, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Mary, child of Xpō: Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. John, child of John Bowman, of Bridg end.
,, 14. Joseph, child of William Burton, of Cal-laine.
,, 14. John, child of Francis Hardacres, of March laine.

(1) For a pedigree of this family see Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 13.

1648

May 14. Thomas, child of John Townes, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greathead, of Headrow, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 17. Hannah, child of Thomas Preston, of Callaine.
,, 17. Isacke, child of Peter Orenge, of Hunslit laine.
,, 17. James, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 21. William, child of John Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John, child of Robert Walker, of churchyard side.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Henry Taylor, of Cross greene.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Church yard.
,, 24. Sarah, child of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Sarah, child of John Bankes, of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 26. Benjamin, child of Gervas Roper, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 28. Joseph, child of Robert Towlson, of church yard.
,, 28. Xpō: child of Edward Foster, of Headrow.
,, 28. Josuah, child of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe.
,, 28. John, child of Richard Walker, of Callaine.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 31. William, child of Thomas Foster, of Headrow.
,, 31. Miles, child of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
June 1. John, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Wortley, bapt. at Farnley.
,, 4. Mary, child of Richard Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Margret, child of Thomas Wilson, of Tenters.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Marmaduke Wetherell, of Milhill.
,, 4. Mary, child of James Clifforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 4. Robert, child of John Broone, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 5. William, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 7. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Headrow.
,, 7. Deborah, child of William Newsome, of Callaine.
,, 7. Rebeckah, child of Abraham Apleyard, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Robert Midgley, of upper Tenters.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Stephen Walker, of March laine.
,, 11. Mary, child of Joseph Dixon, of Markit place.
,, 11. Robert, child of Richard Whitley, of Beiston.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Xpō: Leigh, of Callaine.
,, 14. Samuel, child of William Armitage, of Armley.
,, 14. William, child of William Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Adam Hargrave, Jun., of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 18. Mary, child of Richard Hardcastle, of Tenters.
,, 18. [1]John, child of John Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Mary, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 21. William, child of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Grace, child of William Walker, of Tenters.
,, 25. Ann, child of Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Isabel, child of John Blackburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Thomas, child of William [Thomas *erased*] Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Wilbeefoss, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Ann, child of Richard Kidd, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Samuel Child, beyond bridge, bapt. at Home.
July 2. Sarah, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 2. John, child of Xpō: Scafe, of Brigait.
,, 2. Samuel, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Margret, child of John Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 2. James, child of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 2. Xpo: child of Bryan Bentham, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Mary, child of William Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Ralph Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse.

(1) "Query if not the author of the 'Morning Seeker,'" &c.—*Thoresby MS.*

1648

July 5. Richard, child of Robert Myers, of Brigend.
,, 5. [1]John, child of Joseph Preston, of New chappell, bapt. at home.
,, 9. Anthony, child of George Johnson, of Borelaine.
,, 9. Marke, child of Marke Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Mud, of Milhill.
,, 9. Ann, child of Samuel Waterhouse, of Medow laine.
,, 12. John, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Shambles.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Leonard Close, of Tenters.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 15. Rebeckah, child of Georg Haukswell, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 16. Samuel, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 16. [2]Catherine, child of Mr John Simpson, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. John, child of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
,, 22. Richard, child of Richard Graveson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. John, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Hellen, child of James Willans, late of Headrow.
,, 23. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Peaker, of Headrow.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Savil, of Headrow.
,, 23. Ann, child of Henry Sawley, of Milhill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 30. Mary, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. John, child of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
Aug. 2. Richard, child of William Martin, of Town end.
,, 2. Mary, child of James Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Susan, child of Georg Kendal, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Isabel, child of Nicholas Guisley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 6. Mary, child of Leonard Blenkinsop, of Milhill.
,, 9. Henry, child of Robert Connyers, of Church yard.
,, 9. William, child of Richard Preston, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Alice, child of Georg Halley, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Fearnley, of the Shambles.
,, 9. Hannah, child of Henry Gill, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 9. Hellen, child of Thomas Simpson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 13. Jonah, child of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 13. John, child of John Shephard, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. John, child of Peter Oliver, of Milhill.
,, 16. Joseph, child of John Oxley, of Medow laine.
,, 20. Mary, child of Richard Ouldfeld, of churchyard.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Hemmingway, of Milhill.
,, 20. Ann, child of Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of John Wardman, of Headrow.
,, 25. Samuel, child of William Hog, of Headrow.
,, 27. Isabel, child of Tobith Goodale, of Milhill.
,, 30. Mary, child of Dennis Waid, of Milhill.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Ralph Win, of Callaine.
Sept. 3. Abraham, child of William Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 3. Edward, child of Francis Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John, child of William Simpson, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Hellen, child of John Guy, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. Ann, child of William Jackson, of Tenters.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Mr Edward Bradley, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Miles, base child of Miles Bowes and Margret Savil, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Jane, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.

---

(1) John Preston was Mayor of Leeds in 1691. For his monument, see Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 47; and for pedigree, see Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, p. 956, and Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

(2) See Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 9.

1648

Sep. 13. Sarah, child of John Ouldred, of Borelaine.
,, 17. Symon, child of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Thomas, child of James Atherton, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Wilman, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Fairebanke, of Headrow.
,, 24. Samuel, child of Thomas Procter, of Callaine.
,, 24. Ann, child of Robert Burton, of Milhill.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Xpõ: Broone, of Blacke banke.
,, 24. Georg, child of Richard Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 27. Thomas, child of William Mattocks, of Market place.
,, 27. Martha, child of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
Oct. 1. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 1. Mary, child of John Saul, of Headrow.
,, 1. John, child of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 1. Joseph, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 1. Mary, child of William Stephenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 4. Dorathy, child of Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 4. Jane, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Adam, child of Xpõ: Altus, of March laine.
,, 4. Rebeckah, child of Richard Greave, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. Isacke, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Thomas Stead, of March laine.
,, 11. Peter, child of Robert Hillum, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Georg, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
,, 11. John, child of Xpõ: Maud, of Armley.
,, 13. John, child of William Beverley, of Allerton chappell, baptized at chappell.
,, 15. Ann, child of John Midleton, of Headrow.
,, 15. John, child of John Stringer, of Headrow.
,, 15. Samuel, child of William Milner, of Milhill.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Peter Becroft, of Hunslit laine.
,, 15. Susannah, child of John Elsay, of Low Tenters.
,, 15. Grace, child of Samuel Bland, of Brigait.
,, 15. Robert, child of Gilbert Farginson, of Cross greene.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Robinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Anthony and Elizabeth, 2 children of Robert Horner, of Headrow.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Renforth, of Lidgait.
,, 22. Dorathy, child of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 22. John, child of Henry Jackson, of upper Tenters.
,, 22. Sarah, child of James Tetley, of Milhill.
,, 22. Hellen, child of James Greene, of Burley.
,, 25. Rebeckah, child of Robert Hunter, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. John, child of William Brooke, of Milhill.
,, 29. Xpõ: child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine.
,, 29. Mary, child of Anthony Bollan, of Bore laine.
Nov. 1. Sarah, child of Peter Mayson, of new Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 5. Faith, child of Anthony Warwicke, late beyond bridge.
,, 5. John, child of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 5. Jane, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of William Sayner, of Shambles.
,, 6. Sarah, child of James Land, of Calbrowe.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Agnes, child of Thomas Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Henry Lupton, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Rosamond, child of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Clayer, child of Thomas Lylee, of Church yard.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Georg Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse, Juñ, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 15. Francis, child of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Isabell, child of Richard Gibson, of March laine.
,, 15. John, child of Michael Clarke, of Brigait.
,, 19. Hannah, child of Walter Morvil, beyond the bridge.
,, 22. John, child of John Coulton, of Brigait.

1648

Nov. 23. Elizabeth, child of Marke Clarkson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 26. Mary, child of John Yeadon, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Henry, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
Dec. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Key, of North hall.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Thomas Tebbs, of new Kirkgait.
,, 3. John, child of John Fearnley, of Milhill.
,, 3. Ralph, child of John Fowler, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 5. Mary, child of Richard Thackrey, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 6. Hannah, child of John Rider, of Callaine.
,, 6. Mary, child of Marmaduke Burras, of March laine.
,, 10. Ann, child of Edward Hoopes, of Brigait.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Hellen, child of John Clarke, of Tenters.
,, 10. Ann, child of William Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Jane, child of William Carre, beyond [*sic*].
,, 13. Obadiah, child of Mr Samuel Poole, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. William, child of Thomas Wall, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John Gilman, of Tenters.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Henry Norris, of Callaine.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Abraham, child of Samuel Casson, of Milhill.
,, 24. Thomas, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Grace, child of John Rose, of Headrow.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Lanclet Langhorne, of Milhill.
,, 31. Mary, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. Mary, child of John Lucas, beyond bridge.
,, 31. Stephen, child of Richard Hardy, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Sarah, base child of Thomas Beckwith, a Souldier, and Ann Ellis, of Vicar laine.
,, 31. Georg, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Ann, child of Georg Banister, of Market place, bapt: at St Johns.

1648–49

Jan. 1. Elizabeth, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Ann, child of Edward Habert, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. Alexander, child of Thomas More, of Milhill.
,, 7. Edward, child of Georg Ellerby, of March laine.
,, 7. Margret, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Thomas Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 10. Bridget, child of Richard Holmes, of March laine.
,, 10. Ann, child of Francis Renton, late of Marchlaine.
,, 14. Josuah, child of Xpō: Walker, of Milhill.
,, 17. Mary and Elizabeth, 2 children of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Edward, child of John Brecks, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Ann, child of William Phillips, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Mary, child of Lawrence Fletcher, of Headrow.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Thomas Becke, of Mapgait.
,, 21. Sibil, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Robert, child of Robert Pickerin, of Crosse flatts.
,, 24. John, child of Tristram Huin, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Georg Smith, of Bridgend.
,, 24. Edeth, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Samuel, child of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. John, child of Anthony Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Susanna, child of James Crowther, of Bridgend.
,, 28. Hannah, child of Andrew Litster, of Brigait.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
Feb. 4. Symon, child of Thomas Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
,, 4. Rebeckah, child of Edward Stringer, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns.

1648-49
Feb. 7. Mary, child of John Richinson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Abraham, child of Abraham Hallywell, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Isabell, child of John Smalhorne, of Tenters.
,, 11. Henry, child of William Rukill, of March laine.
,, 11. Frances, child of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 14. Ruth, child of Marmaduke Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. William, child of Martin Holmes, of March laine.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 18. Jane, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Josuah, child of Ottywel Rider, of Mapgait.
,, 21. Alice, child of Thomas Crosland, of Headrow.
,, 21. William, child of William Armitage, of Armley.
,, 22. [1]John, child of Mr John Nelson, of Brigait.
,, 25. Mary, child of Samuel Smith, of Brigait.
,, 25. John, child of Francis Hauksworth, of March laine.
,, 25. James, child of Jefferay Preston, of March laine.
,, 25. Sarah, child of William Mitchel, of Brigait.
,, 28. Bridget, child of Richard Oxley, of Brigait.
Mar. 1. Abraham, child of Mr James Hinchcliffe, Jun., of Kirkstall.
,, 4. Ann, child of Bartholomew Ibotson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Grace, child of Xpō: Whaites, of Calbrow.
,, 4. Joseph, child of James Brear, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Michael, child of Michael Turner, of Markit place.
,, 4. John, child of William Taylor, Jun., of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 7. Thomas, child of William Girnwood, of Bridg end.
,, 7. [*blank*], child of Edward Exlay, of great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Mary, child of Xpō: Brayfit, of Bramley.
,, 7. Mathias, child of Richard Pickering, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 10. Ruth, child of Mr John Simpson, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 11. William, child of John Mough, of March laine.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Henry Franch, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Francis Demeane, of Milhill.
,, 11. Tabitha, child of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Hellen, child of Nicholas Steele, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Edward, child of Henry Marshal, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.
,, 14. John, child of John Sober, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Richard Tomson, of Calsteele.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Edward Fox, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John, child of Robert Wilkinson, of Market place.
,, 21. John, child of Ralph Moxon, of Milhill.
,, 21. Mary, child of William Croysdale, of Bramley.
,, 21. Jane, child of John Baines, of great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Stephen, child of Richard Milner, beyond bridge.

1649
Mar. 25. Stephen, child of William Nelson, of New chappell.
,, 25. Samuel, child of Thomas Tate, of Milhill.
,, 25. John, child of Richard Canby, of Parke laine.
,, 25. Robert, child of Thomas Brayshay, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 25. John, child of William Wilkinson, of Headrow.
,, 28. Hester, child of Georg Wray, of Milhill.

Here wee complaine still that many children haue beene baptized at several chappels wthin this parrish, and some in privat houses, and yet neither Minister nor parents signify their names, and therefore no wonder though their names bee not found hereafter: see then who is to blame for the neglect hereof.

April 1. Hester, child of Georg Broone, of Black banke.
,, 1. Hester, child of Thomas Connyers, of Church yard.

(1) See *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 48.

1649

April 1. Thomas, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Mary, child of Mathew Barnard, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Bibbin, of Brigait.
,, 4. Robert, child of William Hinde, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Mary, child of William Rawson, of Mapgait.
,, 8. James, child of Mr Thomas Wethered, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Murton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Thomas, child of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 15. William, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Sarah, child of William Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 15. Henry, child of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place.
,, 16. Jane, child of John Spetch, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 18. Peter, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Blackbanke.
,, 18. James, child of William Holme, of March laine.
,, 22. Joseph, child of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 22. Richard, child of John Massy, of Headrow.
,, 22. John, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 22. Mary, child of German Oxbridge, of Medow laine.
,, 22. Abraham, child of Robert Lademan, of churchyard.
,, 22. William, child of John Yates, of Medow laine.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Marke Coates, of the Shambles.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Georg Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 29. Judeth, child of Mr Francis More, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Timothy, child of Xpō: Broone, of Parke Steele.
,, 29. Mary, child of Thomas Franch, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Jane, child of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.
,, 29. Hannah, child of Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse.
May 2. John, child of James Shephard, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. William, child of Samuel Lodge, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Grace, child of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 6. William, child of Richard Tomson, of Wortley.
,, 12. [1]Edward, child of Mr Samuel Waddington, of Gledhow, in Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 20. John, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Alexander Bland, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Robert Whitlowe, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. John, child of Leonard Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 27. Ralph, child of Ralph White, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Katheran, child of John Winter, of Tenters.
,, 27. James, child of Seth Shipley, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Katheran, child of Thomas Aisgill, of Borelaine.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Lawrence Hall, of Kirkstall.
,, 30. Ann, child of Georg Bubwith, of Tenters.
June 3. Isack and Elizabeth, 2 children of Robert Watson, of Callaine.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Hugh Strickland, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Alice, child of Francis Pearson, of March laine.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Ralph More, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John, child of John Atkinson, of New chappell.
,, 17. Rebeckah, child of John Horsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Martocke, of Milhill.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Crowther, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at cha:
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Benjamin, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Thomas, child of James Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Ann, child of Peter Bateson, of Brigait
,, 24. Thomas, child of Benjamin Skelton, of Brigait.
,, 24. Mary, child of Mathew Townell, of Cross greene.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Yeadon, of Kirkgait.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 43 and 112.

1649
June 24. John, child of Austin Maud, of Brigait.
,, 24. Sarah, child of William Cooper, of Headrow.
,, 24. Grace, child of Henry Smith, of Headrow.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Richard Parke, of Milhill.
,, 24. Mary, child of Francis Wood, of Shambles.
,, 25. William, child of Gamaliel Goodale, of Milhill.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Martin Simpson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 27. Mary, child of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
July 1. Mary, child of James Williamson, of Brigait.
,, 4. [1]William, child of Mr William Lodge, late of Brigait.
,, 4. Martha, child of Thomas Franch, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. James, child of James Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Rebeckah, child of Ralph More, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. John, child of John Dyson, of Lidgait.
,, 8. Ann, child of Georg Wardman, of Tenters.
,, 8. William, child of William Bland, of churchyard.
,, 11. Ann, child of Thomas Whaites, of New chappell.
,, 11. Hannah, child of John Rounthwayte, of Millhill.
,, 11. Margret, child of Xpō: Gill, of Headrow.
,, 11. Thomas, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 15. Ann, child of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Ann, child of Cornet Crawshay, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 15. Marmaduke, child of William Ward, of Headrow.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Lanclet Smithies, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 15. John, child of John Williamson, of Parke laine.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of James Ambler, of Brigait.
,, 18. Henry, child of William Bramley, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Francis Simpson, of Woodhouse laine.
,, 22. Joseph, child of John Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 22. Agnes, child of Peter Kighley, of Blackbanke.
,, 22. Edward, child of Humphrey Holland, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at
,, 22. Thomas, child of Francis Prince, of Allerton chappelry, } chappel.
,, 29. Bartholomew, child of Georg Broone, of churchyard.
,, 29. Jane, child of Henry Saulley, of Milhill.
,, 29. Jane, child of Roger Radcliffe, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 29. Thomas, child of John Win, of Allerton chappelry, } bapt. at chappell.
Aug. 1. Georg, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Trenny Whaites, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. John, child of Richard Bollan, of Bridg end.
,, 1. A base child of Isabel Langstruppe, of Skelton, named Sarah.
,, 5. Sibil, child of John Tomson, late of Hunslit hall.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Burton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Mary, child of William Pickering, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 11. Sarah, child of John Tomson, of Austruppe hall.
,, 12. Hannah, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 12. Susan, child of John Earle, of March laine.
,, 15. William, child of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. John, child of Robert Baitson, of Bridgend.
,, 19. Hannah, child of Mathew Jefferson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 19. Ann, child of John Pickarsgill, of New chappell.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Saunderson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Sarah, child of German Chambers, of Hedingley, } bapt. at chappell.
,, 19. [2]John, child of Mr John Killingbecke, of Hedingley, } bapt. at chappell.

(1) Wilson states that the son "was designed for the law at Lincoln's Inn, but his genius was painting; that he published 'The Painter's Voyage of Italy,' 8vo., London, 1679, with cuts; and also wrote 'The Painter's Voyage, or an account of the famous paintings in England;' the MS. of which was in Thoresby's Museum. In 1747 his drawings were in the hands of Mr. Tho. Lodge, of Leeds, merchant."—*Wilson's MS.* Lodge was educated at Leeds, afterwards at Jesus College, Cambridge, and was noted chiefly as an engraver.—See Walpole's *Anecdotes of Painting*, p. 905.

(2) This entry has been erased. It is repeated on the 10th March, 1649-50.

1649
Aug. 26. Elizabeth, child of John Close, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Sarah, child of John Vtley, of Milhill.
Sept. 2. Samuel, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. John, child of John Baly, of Burley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 2. John, child of Edmond Cooper, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Jeremiah, child of Mr John Sawill, of Brigait.
,, 8. John, child of John Hardesty, of new Kirkgait.
,, 9. Adam, child of Adam Taylor, of Blacke banke.
,, 9. Sarah, child of James Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Jane, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Thomas Hoyle, of churchyard.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Watson, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 12. Mary, child of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Susan, child of Andrew Dawson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 16. Leonard, child of John Kendal, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Joseph, child of Richard Dixon, of Headrow.
,, 16. John, child of William Hudson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Pate, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Hannah, child of Benjamin Shiers, of Medow laine.
,, 21. Robert, child of Robert Smith, bapt. at Allerton chappell.
,, 21. Richard, child of John Horne, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Thomas Wroe, of Callaine.
,, 23. Henry, child of Henry Burne, of New chappell.
,, 30. John, child of John Sigstone, of Ipsapitts.
,, 30. Josuah, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
Oct. 7. Mary, child of William Ambler, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Georg, child of William Ingheram, clothier, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. John, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 8. Richard, child of John Snipe, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
,, 11. Josuah, child of Georg Falkoner, of churchyard.
,, 11. John, child of John Garnit, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Leonard, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 14. Ann, child of Francis Leake, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Joseph, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait, Juñ.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Myers, of Headrow.
,, 21. Mary, child of Robert Parkin, of March laine.
,, 21. Robert, child of Robert Burnil, of Beiston.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Reedshay (borne at Houlbecke).
,, 28. Xpō: child of Alexander Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 28. Mary, child of William Croft, of Calsteele.
,, 28. Thomas, child of John Phillips, of Headrow.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 28. Sarah, child of William Robinson, of churchyard.
,, 28. Sarah, child of James Wilman, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 4. Mary, child of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
,, 4. William, child of Captaine William Cooke, late of Brigait.
,, 4. Anthony, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Richard Grave, of Medow laine.
,, 4. Sarah, child of William Whaites, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. James, child of James Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Marmaduke, child of Peter Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Abraham, child of Richard Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Joseph, child of Edmond Turner, of Hunslit laine.
,, 11. Mary, child of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 11. Hannah, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 11. John, child of Phillip Silburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 11. John, child of William Allanson, of Kirkgait.

1649
Nov. 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Barnard, of Headrow.
,, 11. John, child of Georg Cawton, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Robert, child of Robert Wilson, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. John, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Benjamin, child of William Mattocks, of Market place.
,, 18. Ann, child of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 18. Frances, child of Michael Slater, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Rebeckah, child of Robert Connyers, of churchyard.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Henry Barker, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Susanna, child of Robert Midgley, of churchyard.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 25. Marke, child of William Turnbull, of March laine.
Dec. 2. Sarah, child of Josias Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 2. Bryan, child of John Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Alice, child of James Whalley, of the Shambles.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of William Langfellow, of March laine.
,, 9. Rebeckah, child of William Hirst, of Market place.
,, 9. Rebeckah, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Robert, child of William Greathead, of New chappell.
,, 9. John, child of Ralph Grave, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sayner, of New Kirkgait.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Lyones, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. James, child of Robert Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Margery, child of Robert Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Georg, child of Georg Williamson, of March laine.
,, 16. Margery, child of Henry Shan, of Bridg end.
,, 16. Isack, child of Thomas Shackleton, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. John, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Georg Horner, of March laine.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Henry Nucome, neare Shipscarre bridge.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 23. Katheran, child of Georg Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 27. Phebe, child of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
,, 27. James, child of Xpõ Scaife, of Brigait.
,, 29. Frances, child of Francis Carter, of churchyard.
,, 30. John, child of Henry Wilcocke, of Brigait.
,, 30. Jane, child of Thomas Harrison, of Headrow.
,, 30. John, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Ann, child of Edward Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.

1649-50
Jan. 6. Richard, child of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Siddall, of black banke.
,, 6. Benjamin, child of Robert Preistley, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. James, child of James Atherton, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Richard, child of Edward Lightbarrow, of Hunslit.
,, 14. [1]John, child of Mr Wittm Smithson, of Market place, borne 5 January, and bapt: 14 January.
,, 20. Mary, child of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Mathew, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 20. Rebeckah, child of Robert Kendall, of Milhill.
,, 20. Deborah, child of William Bushell, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Fairbarne, of Bridg end.
,, 24. Phœbe, child of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Robert, child of Joseph Dixon, of Market place.
,, 27. Mary, child of William Threlford, of Headrow.
,, 27. Richard, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 27. Mary, child of John Scarre, of Knawstruppe.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 48.

1649-50

Jan. 27. Judeth, child of Richard Whitterans, of March laine.
,, 27. [1]Georg, child of Mr Georg Jackson, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
Feb. 3. William, child of William Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. John, child of Rowland Brigs, of Cal browe.
,, 3. John, child of Mr Francis Allanson, Juñ, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 3. Sarah, child of James Craven, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Josuah Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 6. Mary, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Grace, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Thomas Whitley, of Callaine.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Marke Taylor, of Callaine.
,, 10. Samuel, child of Edward Burnley, of Brigait.
,, 10. Ann, child of Dennis Knowles, of Blackbanke.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Thomas Wettenhall, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Josuah, child of John Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 20. Josuah, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Headrow.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Vevers, of Milhill.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Robert Falkoner, of Broomhill.
,, 20. Sarah, child of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Susanna, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Wortley, baptized at Armley chappell.
,, 21. [2]Seth, child of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 24. Francis, child of Francis Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 24. Josuah, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Sarah, child of William Carre, beyond bridge.
,, 24. William, child of William Hayre, of blacke banke.
,, 24. Jane, child of Mathew Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 24. Hannah, child of John Tomson, of New chappell, } bapt. at
,, 24. Moses, child of Mr William Ashingden, of Brigait, } St Johns.
,, 24. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of John Hirst, of Kirkgait, }
,, 27. John, child of Gervas Cooper, of Lidgait.

The most of the children baptized at the several chappells in this parrish for this last yeare, are not to be found in this booke, because their careles parents neglected to bring in their names, and therefore let the children or such as want the names hereafter blame them, who haue beene often admonished of it and neglected it.

Mar. 3. Mary, child of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 3. Thomas, child of John Roscoll, of Brigait.
,, 3. John, child of Samuel Birtwisle, of Milhill.
,, 3. Georg, child of Richard Killingale, of Wortley.
,, 9. Richard, child of Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 10. John, child of Miles Thistlewood, of Burley, } bapt. at
,, 10. [3]John, child of Mr John Killingbecke, of Hedingley, } Hedingley chappell.

[This John was Vicar of Leedes. See an account of him in *Vic. Leod.*, p. 121.—*Marginal note in red ink.*]

,, 10. Symon, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 10. Grace, child of John Border, of Blacke banke.
,, 10. Susanna, child of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Samuel, child of William Inman, of Church yard.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of James Simpson, beyond bridge.
,, 10. Ruth, child of Mr John Simpson, of Markit place, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 17. James, child of James Clifton, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Deborah, child of Austine Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 17. Jane, child of Tristeram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. John, child of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Frances, child of James Procter, of Kirkgait.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 50.

(2) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 109.

(3) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 133; and Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, edited by the Rev. J. G. Simpson.

1649–50
Mar. 17. Mary, child of William Arnold, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Lanclet Iveson, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. William, child of Leonard Wayte, of Brigait.
,, 21. Mary, child of Lawrence Flocton, of Callaine.
,, 21. Peter, child of Francis Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Lidia, child of Robert Smith, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Xpō Jackson, of Tenters.
,, 24. Elkanah, child of Richard Milner, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
1650
Mar. 27. William, child of Walter Morvill, beyond the bridge.
,, 27. Susanna, child of Mr Francis Bussy, of New chappell.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Xpō Abot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Danyel Preston, of the Shambles.
,, 31. Thomas, child of William Lutton, of Kirkgait.
April 3. David, child of John Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Trenny Milner, of Tenters.
,, 4. [*blank*], child of Richard Rodes, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Samuel, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Adam Parrin, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Hester, child of Henry Whitwham, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Luke Nicolson, of Bridge end.
,, 7. Grace, base child of Grace Bedford, of Callaine.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Alexander Stockdale, of Bramley.
,, 8. Mary, child of James Ibotson, of New chappell.
,, 10. Benjamin, child of Mr Edward Bradley, of Brigait.
,, 14. John, child of William Whitticars, of Tenters.
,, 14. Lewis, child of Henry Darcy, of Bridgend.
,, 14. Georg, child of Georg Dixon, Jun., of Headrow.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hopwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. James, child of Francis Silliman, of Woodhouse, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Francis Powell, of New chappell, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 17. Bridget, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait.
,, 21. Jeremy, child of Thomas Procter, of Callaine.
,, 21. Georg, child of Francis Smith, of Callaine.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Girnwood, of Water-hall.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Richard Walker, of Headrow.
,, 24. Abraham, child of George Robinson, of Market place, bapt. Domi.
,, 25. Dorothy, child of Mr John Nelson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Alice, child of William Milner, of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Sarah, child of James Moxon, Jun., of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Priscilla, child of William Atkinson, late of Kirkgait.
May 1. Thomas, child of Benjamin Hall, of Austrup hall.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 5. Grace, child of Abraham Apleyard, of Hunslit laine.
,, 5. William, child of William Dibs, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Timothy, child of Timothy Ellis, of Brigait.
,, 5. William and Jane, 2 children of John Reedshay, of Crossgreene.
,, 5. William, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Oswold Lambe, of Brigait, } baptized at St Johns.
,, 5. Joseph, child of William Snawden, of Kirkgait, } baptized at St Johns.
,, 8. Sarah, child of William Manklans, of Broomhill, bapt. domi.
,, 12. John, child of John Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Grace, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Arthur Walker, of Lidgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Smith, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Susanna, child of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 18. Ralph, child of Joseph Preston, of New chappell.
,, 19, Richard, child of Reynold Close, of Tenters.

1650

May 19. James, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Thomas, child of James Hinchcliffe, Jun., of Kirkstall, bapt. Domi.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Georg Lyones, of Parke laine.
,, 28. Mary, child of Adam Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
June 2. James, child of Thomas Saul, of Bridgend.
,, 2. Mary, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Ruth, child of John Elwand, of Farnley.
,, 2. William, child of Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit hall, bapt. at Houlbecke chap.
,, 3. Deborah, child of Samuel Jackson, of the Shambles.
,, 3. John, child of Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Frances, child of James May, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Rebeckah, child of John Cooper, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
,, 9. Sarah, child of John Hudson, of Austrup-hall.
,, 9. Xpō: child of John Petty, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Robert Ellotson, of Callaine.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Joseph Shephard, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. Mary, child of Francis Beiston, of Hedingley More, bapt. at chappell.
,, 16. Richard, child of Ambrose Waddilove, of Callaine.
,, 16. Barnard, child of William Tuthwill, of Crossgreene.
,, 19. Margret, child of John Parker, of Headrow.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrowe.
,, 20. Rebeckah, child of John Dickons, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Henry, child of Henry Naltus, of Callaine.
,, 23. Mary, child of Abraham Leigh, of Milhill.
,, 23. William, child of Martin Ekabothom, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. John, child of Georg Banister, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns ch:
,, 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Dowthwayte, of Headrow.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 29. James, child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
,, 30. John, child of Georg Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 30. Mary, child of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Joseph, child of James Swift, of Brigait.
,, 30. Sarah, child of William Pullen, of litle Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
July 7. Josuah, child of William Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Agnes, child of James Symms, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Deborah, child of John Bowman, of Bridg end.
,, 14. Ann, child of Anthony Dawson, of Medow laine.
,, 14. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of churchyard.
,, 14. Margret, child of Charles Waid, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Grace, child of Richard Barrit, of March laine.
,, 14. Samuel, child of Michael Falkoner, of Lidgait, } bapt. at St Jo:
,, 14. Mary, child of John Leech, of great Woodhouse, }
,, 15. Joseph, child of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, baptized at St Johns.
,, 16. Edward, child of William Armitage, of Hunslit laine.
,, 21. Margret, child of William Garnit, of Tenters.
,, 28. Georg, child of William Newsome, of Milhill.
,, 28. Ann, child of William Scrooton, of Milhill.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Richard Schoales, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Hellen, child of Anthony Bollan, of Mapgait.
,, 28. Grace, child of Richard Norton, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
Aug. 1. Richard, child of Mr Richard Lodge, of Callaine.
,, 4. John, child of Xpō Cullingworth, of churchyard.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Stephen Milner, of Milhill.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Xpō Robinson, of New chappell.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Thomas Medow, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait.

1650

Aug. 7. Mary, child of Richard Chapman, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. William, child of William Brethericke, of Farnley chappelry.
,, 11. James, child of Miles Shillito, of March laine.
,, 11. William, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 11. Mary, child of John Armstrong, of Milhill.
,, 14. Zachary and Dorathy, 2 children of Ralph Becroft, of Brigait.
,, 15. Mary, child of Peter Becroft, of Hunslit laine.
,, 18. Ursula, child of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 18. Mary, child of Xpõ Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Richard, child of Edward Becke, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Jane, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Mary, child of William Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rider, of Bridgend.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Cocker, of New chappell.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wightman, of Tenters.
,, 25. John, child of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Hellen, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Timothy, child of Peter Burnit, of Markit place, bapt. at St Johns.
Sept. 1. Samuel, child of Edward Parker, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 1. Isabell, child of William Jackson, of Blacke banke.
,, 4. Hellen, child of Robert Woodale, of churchyard.
,, 5. Ann, child of Thomas Schoales, of Callaine.
,, 8. Hannah, child of Richard Preistley, of Brigait.
,, 8. Alice, child of Xpõ Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Mary, child of William Pawson, of March laine.
,, 8. Ann, child of Mathew Newsome, of Headrow.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Lanclet Langhorne, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Sarah and Rebeckah, 2 children of Richard Hardcastle, of Milhill.
,, 8. Henry, child of Symon Lightfoote, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. John, child of Michaell Allen, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Benjamin, child of Richard Cooke, beyond bridge.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Dilwood, of Borelaine.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Teb, of New Kirkgait.
,, 18. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Samuel, child of Georg Sawley, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. John, child of Marmaduke Lotherington, of Milhill.
,, 22. Joseph, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Foster, of March laine.
,, 22. Hannah, child of John Roades, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 22. Ann, child of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Josias, child of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Rider, of Calsteele.
,, 29. Ruth, child of Thomas Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. Mathew, child of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
,, 29. Deborah, child of Samuel Smith, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Alice, child of Thomas Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. William, child of Samuel Bland, of Brigait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Grace, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
Oct. 1. Gervas, child of Gervas Roper, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Georg Johnson, of Bore laine.
,, 3. Mathew, child of Mr Edward Scarbrough, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. David, child of Leonard Lazenby, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Hannah, child of John Metcalfe, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 6. Ann, child of John Rider, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Bingley, of Tenters.
,, 6. Henry, child of Abraham Pape, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Ann, child of John Hearing, of Brigait.

1650

Oct. 6. William, child of John Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Mary, child of William Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Adam, child of Adam Hargrave, Jun., of Houlbecke, bapt. Domi.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Samuel Casson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Mary, child of John Guy, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Alice, child of Alexander Falkoner, of Markit place.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Hill, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. William, child of John Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 13. Dorathy, child of Anthony Asby, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Mary, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Mary, child of William Whitley, of Lidgait, baptized at St Johns church.
,, 16. Ann, child of Leonard Seedes, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. John, child of Mathias Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 20. Samuel, child of John Oxley, of Medow laine.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Warranner, of Milhill.
,, 20. Hannah, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 20. Patience, child of John Hirst, beyond bridge.
,, 20. Mary, child of James Ward, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Isabel, child of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
,, 20. Ann, child of William Easby, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Jane, child of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Mary, child of Edward Greg, of March laine.
,, 24. Ann, child of William Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Richard Smith, of Brigait.
,, 27. Richard, child of Robert Bachus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of William Girnwood, beyond bridge.
,, 27. Joseph, child of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 27. John, child of John Mease, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. Elizabeth and Mary, 2 children of Xpō Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Josuah, child of Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
,, 31. Rebeckah, child of Robert Wilkinson, of Headrow.
Nov. 3. Elizabeth, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Edward Holme, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Abraham Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 3. Edward, child of Francis White, of Tenters.
,, 3. Deborah, child of Thomas Abat, of Milhill.
,, 5. James, child of Ralph Moxon, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Dorathy, child of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 10. John, child of Thomas Morehouse, of churchyard.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Tobith Goodale, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Joseph, child of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 10. John, child of Thomas Wharton, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Isack Apleyard, of Milhill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Bowes, of Hunslit hall, bapt. at Houlbecke.
,, 16. Mary, child of William Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Mathew, child of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Martin, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. William, child of William Smithson, of Market place.
,, 20. Joseph, child of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 23. William, child of John Hardesty, of New Kirkgait.
,, 24. Thomas, child of John Lucas, of Milhill.
,, 24. Alice, child of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Ann, child of John Mayson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Robert Helme, of March laine.
,, 24. Ann, child of William Murton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Richard, child of Richard Nimbling, of Kirkgait.

1650
Dec. 1. Phillip, child of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Mathew, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Thomas, child of John Richinson, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Rebeckah, child of Richard Hardy, of Bridg end.
,, 8. Joseph, child of Benjamin Skelton, of Brigait.
,, 8. Mary, child of William Swinyard, of March laine.
,, 8. Thomas, child of William Gilson, of Tenters.
,, 8. John, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Ann, child of Anthony Bollard, of Bore laine.
,, 8. Isabell, child of Bryan Farrah, of upper Tenters.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Sarah, child of William Allanson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. William, child of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Mr Thomas Wetherel, of Brigait.
,, 18. Lydia, child of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Elstone, of Bridg end.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Manklans, of Market place.
,, 22. Hellen, child of Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. John, child of John Hunter, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Houlbecke.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Fenton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Henry, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
,, 29. William, child of Ralph Stead, of March laine.
,, 29. John, child of William Simpson, of March laine.
1650–51
Jan. 5. Robert, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Agnes, child of Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
,, 5. Hellen, child of Edward Calvert, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. Hannah, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Richard, child of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Robert, child of Robert Whaites, of Bore laine.
,, 12. Agnes, child of Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Sarah, child of John Bedforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Josuah, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Isack, child of Thomas Becke, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Robert Craven, of New chappell.
,, 16. Josuah, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 16. Francis, child of Mathew Story, of Headrow.
,, 19. Judeth, child of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Xpō Simpson, of Bore laine.
,, 19. Richard, child of William Simpson, of Timble bridge.
,, 19. Emanuel, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. John, child of Samuel Abot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Rebeckah, child of Mr John Simme, beyond bridge.
,, 19. Deborah, child of John Midleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Hannah, child of William Mitchel, of Brigait.
,, 19. Richard, child of James Hanson, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Peter, child of John Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Sarah, child of John Gilman, of Bridg end.
,, 26. Samuel, child of Mr Samuel Waddington, of Gledow.
,, 26. Gabriel, child of Gabriel Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
,, 26. Thomas, child of John Ibotson, of March laine.
,, 26. John, child of Miles Dowglas, Jun., of Medow laine.
,, 26. Obadiah, child of Timothy Coates, of Brigait, } bapt. at
,, 26. Mary, child of Georg Horsman, Jun., of litle Woodhouse, } St Johns.
,, 29. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Yonge, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Ann, child of Richard Broone, of Headrow.
Feb. 2. Sarah, child of William Tomson, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Peter Oronge, beyond the bridge.

1650–51

Feb. 2. Susanna, child of John Tomson, of Austrup hall.
,, 2. John, child of John Cumming, of Brigait, baptized at St Johns.
,, 5. John, child of Alexander Samuel, of Milhill.
,, 5. Mary, child of Richard Askwith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Xpō: child of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
,, 6. Sarah, child of William Walker, of Tenters.
,, 6. Dorathy, child of Richard Ouldredd, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Stephen, child of Henry Johns, of Milhill.
,, 9. William, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 9. John, child of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 9. Joseph, child of John Shephard, of New chappell.
,, 9. Thomas, child of John Umpleby, of March laine.
,, 9. Hellen, child of Thomas Saunderson, of Bridg end.
,, 9. James, child of Austine Calvert, of Water Hall.
,, 9. [1]Samuel, child of James Ibotson, Jun., of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 15. William, child of Mr William Smithson, of Market place, borne 7 February, and bapt. 15 February at St Johns.
,, 16. Mary, child of Tobith Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Xpō: child of Georg Speight, of March laine.
,, 19. Savil, child of William Mattocks, of Market place.
,, 23. William, child of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Symon, child of John Robinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of William Waid, of Headrow.
Mar. 2. Ann, child of Henry Norton, of Headrow.
,, 2. William, child of William Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Edward Hoopes, late of Headrow.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 9. Hellen, child of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Reynold Milner, of Tenters.
,, 9. Abraham, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 9. Margret, child of John Wardman, of Headrow.
,, 9. Sarah, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann, child of Martin Holmes, of March laine.
,, 16. Sarah, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 16. Ann, child of Georg Ellerby, of March laine.
,, 16. John, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 16. Samuel, child of John Saxton, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 16. Barbary, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Martha and Mary, 2 children of Alexander Man, of Hunslit.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Stead, of March laine.
,, 16. Christian, child of Georg Wray, of Milhill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 23. Esau and Jacob, 2 children of Ralph Win, of March laine.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 23. Mary, child of Henry Jackson, of Bridgend.
,, 23. Robert, child of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.

1651

Mar. 30. William, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Samuel, child of John Winter, of Bridg end.
,, 30. Ralph, child of Ralph Croft, of churchyard.
,, 30. Henry, child of Moses Ethrington, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Robert, child of Robert Yates, of Medow laine.
,, 30. Frances, child of William Langfellow, of March laine.
,, 30. Mary, child of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Mary, child of William Broone, of Hilhousbankes.

---

(1) James Ibbetson, of Leeds, merchant, married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Roundell, Alderman of Leeds. Their son, Samuel, was Thoresby's "dear friend and neighbour." —See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 146.

1651
April 2. John, child of Richard Gibson, of March laine.
,, 2. John, child of Francis Story, of Brigait.
,, 2. John, child of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Georg Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 2. John, child of Roger Leake, of churchyard.
,, 6. Grace, child of William Unnion, of March laine.
,, 8. Mary, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Benjamin, child of German Outbridge, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Blackbanke.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Georg Kendal, of churchyard.
,, 13. John, child of Michael Turner [*altered to* Turnley], of Brigait.
,, 13. Sarah, child of John Rownthwayt, of Milhill.
,, 13. Hester, child of John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. John, child of Samuel Marshall, of March laine.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Xpō: Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Grace and Sarah, 2 children of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
,, 13. Hellen, child of Phillip More, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 13. Edward, child of Edward Stringer, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 16. Mary and Martha, 2 children of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Xpō: child of Xpō: Russill, of Tenters.
,, 20. Ann, child of Robert Hunter, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Richard, child of Georg Mayson, of Claypitt.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Thomas Fairbarne, of Milhill.
,, 26. Lidia, child of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Oswold Lambe, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 27. Thomas, child of John Fairbanke, of Borelaine.
,, 27. Mary, child of Henry Marshall, of Borelaine.
,, 27. Judeth, child of John Wimmersley, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. John, child of John Yeadon, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Mary, child of John Kent, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 27. Rebeckah, child of Xpo: Kendall, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. John, child of Francis Benson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappell allerton.
May 1. John, child of Henry Smith, of Headrow.
,, 1. John, child of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Mary, child of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 4. Lidia, child of Thomas Preston, of Callaine.
,, 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Foxcroft, of chappel allerton, bapt. at chappell.
,, 11. Sarah, child of James Wilson, of Calsteele.
,, 11. John, child of William Headley, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Agnes, child of Thomas Hugganson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. John, child of William Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John, child of Richard Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 11. Elizabeth [*blank*].
,, 11. Mary, child of Xpō: Hodgson, of the Close, neare Houlbecke, bapt. at Armley.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Thwaytes, of new chappell, bapt. at home.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Burrowes, of Headrow.
,, 17. Danyel, child of Robert Pickerin, of Crosse flatts.
,, 17. Samuel, child of Hugh Humble, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Beiston Chappel.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Henry Sawley, of Milhill.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Adam, child of Georg Fenton, of Calbrowe.
,, 18. Mary, child of William Sayner, of Brigait.
,, 22. Sarah, child of John Saunder, of Armley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 25. John, child of Bartholomew Hemsworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Edward Snow, of March laine.
,, 25. Ann, child of Thomas Fearnley, of Hunslit carre.

1651

May 25. Josuah, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Brigait.
,, 25. Deborah, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Josuah and Hannah, 2 children of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 28. Leonard, child of Michael Baly, of West-feild yate.
June 1. Jane, child of Bartholomew Dixon, Jun., of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Askwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Samuel, child of Thomas Gibson, beyond bridge.
,, 1. Thomas, child of James Gower, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Joseph, child of John Kitchiman, of Shadwell, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Townson, of Market place.
,, 3. Hannah, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke, near chappell.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. William, child of John Halliday, of Milhill.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Richard Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Jennit, child of Robert Whitley, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Waid, of Headrow.
,, 8. Jane, child of William Robinson, of churchyard.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
,, 15. Susanna, child of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 15. Richard, child of Thomas Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 15. Alice, child of Thomas Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 15. Mary, child of Rowland Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. John, child of Marmaduke Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Margret, child of John Rose, of Headrow.
,, 22. Isabel, child of Robert Parkinson, of March laine.
,, 22. Mary, child of Peter Custerstone, of March laine.
,, 29. Sarah, child of William Waid, of Parke laine.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Hawden, of March laine.
,, 29. Danyel, child of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
July 2. Elizabeth, child of William Gunby, of Headrow.
,, 3. Richard, child of Mr John Nelson, of Brigait.
,, 6. Peter, child of Richard Whitfeld, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. William, child of Leonard Johnson, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Joseph, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. at [*blank*].
,, 9. Joseph, child of Robert Bateson, of Bridg end, bapt. Domi.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Armstrong, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 13. John, child of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. John, child of William Hinde, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Edward, child of Edward Hogson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Pickarsgill, of Callaine.
,, 16. Mary, child of Thomas Roper, of Hunslit.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Robert Connyers, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 17. Hannah, child of Xpo: Bales, of Headrow.
,, 20. Samuel, child of John Rider, of Quariehill.
,, 20. Ann, child of John Garnit, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, child of Georg Thurnbecke, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Thomas Woodrow, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns Church.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
,, 27. Hannah, child of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Abraham Hellywell, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Mary, child of William Nelson, of New chappell.
,, 27. Joseph, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mary, child of William Norton, of March laine.
Aug. 3. William, child of Alexander Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Martha, child of Thomas Banister, of Marchlaine.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 3. Henry, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William, child of Henry Nawtus, of Callaine.
,, 9. Jane, child of Thomas Granger, of the Shambles, bapt. Domi.
,, 10. William, child of Edward Crosfeld, of Parke laine.

1651
Aug. 10. Rachel, child of Benjamin Shyers, of Brigait.
,, 10. James, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Ann, child of James Clifton, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Xpō: child of William Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Hirst, late of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 17. Xpō: child of Xpō: Harrison, of churchyard.
,, 17. Ralph, child of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
,, 17. Thomas, child of William Williamson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Henry Wilcocke, of Brigait.
,, 20. Jane, child of William Stockdale, of March laine.
,, 21. William, child of John Ouldred, of Bore laine.
,, 24. Hellen, child of Gilbert Farginson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Peter Limbert, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Xpō: child of Xpō: Dobson, of New chappell.
,, 24. Lidia, child of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 27. Marmaduke, child of Xpō: Hopton, of Market place.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Brayshay, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 31. James, child of Michael Slater, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. James, child of John Close, beyond bridge.
,, 31. Jeremy, child of Jonas Deane, of Parke laine.
,, 31. Judeth, child of Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns church.
Sept. 3. Elizabeth, child of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Dynnis Waid, of Headrow.
,, 7. James, child of James Ibotson, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Naylor, of Mapgait.
,, 7. Georg, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Brigs, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of John Fether, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Mary, child of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 10. Tabitha, child of Mathew Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Bridget and Mary, 2 children of Mr Francis Allanson, Jun., of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 14. Cornelius, child of William Hog, Jun., of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Mathew Townend, of Crossgreene.
,, 14. Deborah, child of William Dennis, beyond bridge.
,, 14. William, child of William Story, of Brigait.
,, 14. Sarah, child of James Craven, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 16. Susanna, child of Robert Cowling, of Milhill.
,, 17. Richard, child of Ralph More, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Robert, child of Barnard Willans, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 21. Hester, child of John Parker, of Headrow.
,, 21. James, child of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Hannah, child of Robert Rider, of Mapgait.
,, 21. Isack, child of Robert Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Stead, of Medow laine.
,, 24. Richard [*altered to* Robert], child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Roger, child of Georg Grosecroft, of Tenters.
,, 28. Joseph, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Richard, child of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
Oct. 5. James, child of Josias Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Seth Shipley, of Milhill.
,, 5. Mary, child of Georg Smithson, of March laine.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Collison, of Timble bridge.
,, 5. John, child of Robert Smith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Thomas and William, two sonnes of Robert Midgley, of churchyard.
,, 9. Edmond, child of Thomas Hops, of Brigait.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Francis Wood, of Brigait.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Robert Grave, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. Henry, child of Henry Lupton, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. John, child of John Gibson, of Waterhall.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Georg Williamson, of March laine.

1651

Oct. 12. Lanclet, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 15. Mary, child of Mr John Lunne, of Armley hall.
,, 16. Sarah, child of John Massy, of Headrow.
,, 19. Hannah, child of John Vevers, of Borelaine.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of John Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 19. Sarah, child of James Clint, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Sibil, child of Tristram Huin, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Mary, child of Henry Nucome, near Shipscarre bridge.
,, 26. Grace, child of John Fearnley, of Milhill.
,, 26. Thomas, child of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 26. Abraham and Isacke, 2 children of Thomas Wroe, of Milhill.
,, 26. Ann, child of Georg Robinson, of Market place, baptized at St Johns.
,, 29. Bartholomew, child of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 2. William, child of Thomas Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Mary, child of William Murton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Roger Dillingham, of Headrow.
,, 2. Dorathy, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Marmaduke Lutherington, of Milhill.
,, 2. Alice, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. John, child of John Gill, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Isack, child of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Ann, child of Mr James Hinchcliffe, of Kirkstall, bapt. at home.
,, 9. James, child of James Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Thomas, child of John Walker, of churchyard.
,, 9. Grace, child of James Bradbery, of Headrow.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Richard Milner, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. John, child of William Hey, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Georg, child of Georg Smith, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Ann, child of William Armitage, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. Mary, child of Marke Myers, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Xpō: child of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. William, child of John Dickons, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Jane, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Ann, child of James Heatheranwood, of Hunslit laine.
,, 23. Marke, child of Marke Parker, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Margret, child of Georg Pearcy, of March laine.
,, 26. Ann, child of Robert Williamson, of New chappell.
,, 27. John, child of Mr John Walker, of Brigait.
,, 27. Jane, child of Mr Thomas Pullen, of New chappell.
,, 27. William, child of David Harrison, of Brigait.
,, 30. Mary, child of Josuah Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. John, child of John Winter, of Tenters.
,, 30. James, child of Robert Hurst, of Cal laine.
,, 30. James, child of James May, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Henry Brethericke, of Milhill.
,, 30. Mary, child of John Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Francis Hauksworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Hellen, child of Edward Walmsley, of the Parkes.
,, 30. Sarah, child of John Hardy, of upper Tenters.
Dec. 7. William, child of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 7. Sarah, child of John Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 7. Marmaduke, child of Robert Cockeram, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Broone, of Market place.
,, 11. John, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 14. Abraham and Isacke, 2 children of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Abraham, child of John Wright, of Armley.
,, 14. Ann, child of John Rensford, of Lidgait.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Grave, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Samuel, child of John Guy, of Timble bridge.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John Hodgson, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. Catherine, child of Thomas Tebs, of Headrow.
,, 21. John, child of John Rascall, of Brigait.

1651
Dec. 21. Mary, child of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Ann, child of Richard Turner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. John, child of Thomas Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Gervace, child of Gervace Cooper, of Headrow.
,, 28. Mary, child of John Wilman, of March laine.
,, 28. John, child of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
,, 28. Ann, child of John More, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Josuah, child of Marmaduke Lyonesse, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Robert, child of Richard Scoales, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Georg, child of Edward Foster, of Headrow.
1651–52
Jan. 1. Mary, child of James Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 1. Mary, child of William Brooke, of Milhill.
,, 1. Jane, child of John Morehouse, of churchyard.
,, 4. John, child of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. John, child of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 4. Mary, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. William, child of John Close, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. William, child of William Whitticars, of Tenters.
,, 4. Timothy, child of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Phebe, child of William Milner, of Brigait.
,, 11. William, child of William Hudson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John, child of Mr John Simme, beyond the bridge.
,, 11. Thomas and Elizabeth, 2 children of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Richard Greaves, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 11. Grace, child of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 11. William, child of William Scrooton, of Milhill.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Henry Horner, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Abraham, child of Marmaduke Servant, of church yard.
,, 11. Mary, child of John Cooper, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Hannah, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 18. Richard, child of Richard True, of March laine.
,, 18. Jane, child of William Whaites, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Miles Doncaster, of March laine.
,, 18. Thomas, child of William Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Ann, base child of Nicholas Cooling, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Richard Rantree, of Tenters.
,, 18. James, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 18. Hellen, child of Alexander Bland, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Henry, child of Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene.
,, 18. Alexander, child of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Josuah, child of Marmaduke Hicke, of Milhill.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Xpō: Cullingworth, of churchyard.
,, 21. John, child of Thomas Wadnell, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. John, child of Thomas Hundsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Ruth, child of William Batty, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Symon, child of Xpō: Gill, of Headrow.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Lucy, child of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Anthony Ustison, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. John, child of John Phillips, of Headrow.
,, 25. Isack and Rebeckah, 2 children of Xpō: Waid, of Calbrow.
,, 25. Isack, child of John Falkoner, of Tenters.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Parsavel Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. [1]Ruth, child of John Thorsby, Jun., of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.

(1) John Thoresby was the father of the Antiquary. His wife was Ruth, daughter of Ralph Idle, of Bulmer, and this was their first child.—See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 70.

1651-52

Jan. 25. John, base child of Richard Maston, of Vicar laine, and Mabel Coward, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Hannah, child of Nicholas Dunwell, of Brigait.
Feb. 1. Robert, child of John Yates, of Medow laine.
,, 1. Beatrix, child of Ralph Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 1. Hannah, child of John Wauburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Richard, child of Richard Canby, of Parke laine.
,, 1. Jane, child of Georg Man, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Alice, child of Mr John Killingbecke, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 7. William, child of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Trenny Whaites, of Timble bridge, bapt: Domi.
,, 7. James, child of Leonard Waite, of Brigait.
,, 8. John, child of John Watson, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cauwood, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Hall, of Austrup-hall.
,, 8. Xpō: child of Thomas Siddall, of Blackbanke.
,, 8. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Procter, of Callaine.
,, 8. Hannah, child of William Huin, als Cocker, of New chappell.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Rebeckah, child of Augustine Horsman, of Parke laine, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 12. Alice, child of Mr Samuel Webley, of Brigait, bapt. at Mansfeld.
,, 14. [1]Samuel, child of Miles Dowglas, of Austrup hall, bapt. Domi.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Thomas Waterson, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Frances, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Holmes, of Bore laine.
,, 15. William, child of William Smithson, of Market place.
,, 15. Georg, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 15. Benjamin, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Lenton, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. [2]James, child of James Moxon, Jun., of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 15. [3]Joseph, child of Georg Banister, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Claughton, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 19. Martha, child of Peter Becroft, beyond the bridge.
,, 22. John, child of Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Michael Alderson, beyond the bridg.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Robert Leigh, of Milhill.
,, 22. Joseph, child of Joseph Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. John, child of Jefferay Preston, of March laine.
,, 22. Margret, child of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Margret, child of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Sabina, child of Mr John Sowell, of Brigait, bapt. Domi.
,, 29. Hannah, child of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. John, child of John Robinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 29. John, child of Richard Smith, of Bore laine.
,, 29. Margret, child of William Gilson, of Tenters.
,, 29. Hannah, child of Xpō: Robinson, of New chappell, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 29. Lidia, child of Richard Aske, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Smirfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Hester, child of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Mathew, child of Edward Arran, of Houlbecke.
Mar. 1. John, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 4. John, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 7. Isabel, child of John Sharpe, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Sarah, child of John Wilson, of Quarie hill.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, and edition, pp. 48 and 97.

(2) *Ibid.*, p. 43.

(3) Thoresby, in the Society's MS., describes Joseph Banister as "the noted Bucanier."

1651-52
Mar. 7. William, child of William Foster, of March laine.
,, 8. William, child of William Burnit, of Austrup hall.
,, 11. John, child of John Netleton, of Calbrow.
,, 14. Sarah, child of John Cooper, beyond the bridge.
,, 14. Josuah, child of Edmond King, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Francis Brigs, of Brigait.
,, 14. John, child of Henry Shan, of Bridg end.
,, 14. Thomas, child of William Croft, of Callaine.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 14. Hannah, child of James Howden, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Mary, child of Georg Netherwood, of Mapgait, bapt. Domi.
,, 21. Hannah, child of John Coulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Josuah, child of Robert Wilkinson, of Headrow.
,, 21. Joseph, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Cornelius, child of Robert Connyers, of churchyard.
,, 21. Mary, child of Leonard Seed, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Jefferson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 21. John, child of Peter Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Edward, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. John, child of Symon Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 21. Ann, child of William Tue, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Benjamin, child of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 21. Mary, child of Anthony Petty, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Jo:

1652
Mar. 25. Ann, child of Mr Edmond Cooper, of Potternewton, baptized at chappel.
,, 28. William, child of Lawrence Smith, of Parke laine.
,, 28. Mary, child of Xpō: Abbot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Benjamin, child of Robert Ellerson, of Callaine.
,, 28. Ralph, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait.
April 4. Jeremy, child of John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, Jun.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Rider, of Callaine.
,, 4. James, child of Marmaduke Fairbarne, of Callaine.
,, 4. Jane, child of Nicholas Darley, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Grace, child of Edmond Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Mary, child of Richard Mathew, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 4. James, base child of James Schoales, of Callaine, and Mary Mathew, of Headrow.
,, 4. Hannah, child of John Fairbarne, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns church.
,, 11. Josuah, child of James Brear, of Bore laine.
,, 11. James, child of James Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 11. Mary, child of John More, of North hall wood.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Henry Jones, of Milhill.
,, 11. Abraham, child of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Stephen Ilbecke, of churchyard.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Leake, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Robert, child of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Josuah, child of John Walker, of Nether Milne.
,, 18. John, child of William Dib, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Rowth, of New chappell.
,, 18. James, child of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Mathias Naylor, of Brigait.
,, 18. Mary, child of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. William, child of John Utley, of Milhill.
,, 25. William, child of John Tomson, of Timble bridg.
,, 25. Isack, child of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 25. Mary, child of Xpō: Tinsdale, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Georg Saunders, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Sarah, child of John Leech, of Woodhouse, at St Johns.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Mr Edward Bradley, of Brigait.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge, bapt. Domi.

1652

May 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Isack Shephard, of March laine.
,, 2. Peter, child of John Linley, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Henry, child of Lyonel Reynar, of New Kirkgait.
,, 2. Georg, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Jackson, beyond the bridge, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Joseph, child of William Simpson, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.
,, 9. Jacob, child of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Jackson, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. Mathew, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 16. Susanna, child of Samuel Chamlet, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
,, 16. Sarah, child of John Rider, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Samuel, child of John Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Xpō: child of Richard Holme, of Farre banke.
,, 16. Mary, child of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
,, 16. Isabel, child of William Rucall, of March laine.
,, 16. Benjamin, child of Richard Norton, late of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 23. Mary, child of James Symne, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Rebeckah, child of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 23. Margret, child of Georg Cawton, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. John, child of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. David, child of Henry Robinson, of Market place, bapt. Domi.
,, 30. Sarah, child of John Bingley, of Tenters.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Hoyle, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Benjamin, child of Thomas Whitley, of Callaine.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of James Waid, of Mapgait.
,, 30. Hellen, child of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Mary, child of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 30. Mary, child of John Walker, Jun., of litle Woodhouse, } bapt. at St Johns.
June 6. Isack, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Mary, child of Richard Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 6. Sarah, child of John Saul, of Headrow.
,, 6. Mary, child of Mathew Pearson, of Armley.
,, 6. Alice, child of Edward King, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Alice, child of Stephen Milner, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of William Lutton, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Alexander, child of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Hannah, child of John Hill, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Paul, child of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 16. [1]Connyers, child of Henry Darcy, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Mary, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Hannah, child of John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Timothy, child of Samuel Smith, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Lanclet, child of Peter Kighley, of March laine.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Ralph Cocke, of Milhill.
,, 27. Mary, child of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 27. John, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Mary, child of William Rawson, of Mapgait.
,, 27. John, child of Mr John Baines, of Brigait, bapt. Domi.
,, 30. Timothy, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
July 3. William, child of Henry Dufton, of March laine, } bapt. at
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of William Bramley, of Kirkgait, } Hunslit chappell.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 228. John, Lord Darcy, had a son named Henry.

1652
July 4. Joseph, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Bridg end.
,, 4. John, child of Abraham Pape, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. John, child of Anthony Bowes, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Peter, child of William Gunby, of the Shambles.
,, 4. Sarah and Rebeckah, 2 child: of John Foster, of March laine.
,, 4. Mary, child of Thomas Saul, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Wetherel, of Brigait.
,, 11. Sarah, child of James Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. William, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 11. John, child of William Allan, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Susanna, child of John Dawson, late of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, child of James Goring, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Thomas, child of James Foster, of Headrow.
,, 11. Martha, child of Robert Hirst, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 17. Mary, child of Georg Kendal, of church yard.
,, 18. Georg, child of Georg Wray, of Milhill.
,, 18. Mary, child of William Nelson, of New chappell.
,, 18. Mary, child of Phillip Silburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Hindsley, of churchyard.
,, 18. Georg, child of Anthony Langstruppe, of Brigait.
,, 18. Mary, child of William Ambler, of Parke laine.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
,, 18. Samuel, child of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Jeremy, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 25. Mary, child of Robert Theakstone, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Ann, child of Robert Pooler, of Hunslit hall.
,, 25. Margret, child of Rowland Brigs, of Water hall.
,, 29. [1]Elkanah, child of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
Aug. 1. Rebeckah, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Samuel, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Xpō: child of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Georg Foster, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Damaris, child of Robert Reynar, of Borelaine.
,, 1. Hannah, child of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. James, child of Edward Fish, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Francis, child of Edward Thornton, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 2. Georg, child of Samuel Jackson, of the Shambles.
,, 8. Ruth, child of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. Michael, child of Luke Forwood, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Richard, child of Richard Huntington, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Jane, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Katharin, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, child of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, child of Richard Barwicke, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 15. [2]Elizabeth, child of Mr Richard Fallowfeild, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Mary, child of Georg Lyones, of Parke laine.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Medow, of Milhill, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 21. Samuel, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Benjamin, child of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Xpō: Kendall, of Farre banke.
,, 22. Isack, child of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of James Ibotson, Jun., of Kirkgait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Snawden, of Kirkgait, }
,, 27. Grace, child of Abraham Fearne, of Mapgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 29. James, child of John Close, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine.

---

(1) See note, *ante*, vol. iii., p. 166.

(2) Thoresby had in his Museum a MS., in octavo, entitled :—"Poor Man manuducted, and Free-will manacled;" by Rich. Fallowfield, of Holbeck, gentleman; and he remarks that—"It was printed after the Restoration, but this is the Original."—*Ducatus, Catalogue of MSS.*, p. 92.

1652

Sept. 1. Adam, child of Captaine Robert Baines, of Knawstruppe, bapt. Domi.
,, 3. William, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
,, 5. Mary, child of William Girnwood, beyond bridge.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of William Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 5. James, child of James Freeman, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. Sarah and Ann, 2 children of Thomas Jackson, of Headrow.
,, 5. Mary, child of William Holme, of March laine.
,, 5. Marke, child of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Hannah, child of Leonard Lasenby, of Kirkgait, bapt. Domi.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Georg Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Richard, child of Robert Hillam, of March laine.
,, 12. Hellen, child of John Walker, of Headrow.
,, 12. Mary, child of Anthony Midleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Alexander Nelson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Richard Rodes, of Bridge end.
,, 19. John, child of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary, child of Joseph Preston, of New chappell.
,, 19. John, child of Thomas Walker, of Houlbecke.
Oct. 3. Michael, child of Ralph Stead, of March laine.
,, 10. Mary, child of Thomas Whaites, of Brigait.
,, 10. Isack, child of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 10. Xpō: child of Xpō: Bussy, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Grace, child of Samuel Birtwisle, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward Blakebrough, of Bore laine.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Thomas Walker, clothworker, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 13. Alice, child of Richard Barret, of March laine.
,, 13. Judeth, child of Richard Langcaster, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Benjamin, child of Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt. Domi.
,, 16. Cicely, child of John Baly, of Burley, baptized at Hedingley chappel.
,, 17. Thomas, child of William Bisby, of Lidgait.
,, 20. William, child of William Martin, of Tenters.
,, 24. Luke, child of Peter Jackson, of Burmantofts.
,, 24. John, child of John Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Mary, child of William Flather, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. John, child of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. Jacob, child of William Watson, of Headrow.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Leonard Wright, of Vicar laine.
,, 31. Hannah, child of Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
,, 31. Hannah, child of William Scot, of Milhill.
,, 31. Agnes, child of William Stockdale, of March laine.
,, 31. Ruth, child of William Bollan, of March laine.
,, 31. Sarah, base child of William Sonnyard and Margret Slater, of Vicar laine.
Nov. 1. John, child of John Osburne, of Headrow.
,, 4. William, child of Georg Johnson, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, child of Thomas Arley, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Robert, child of Nicholas Cooling, of March laine.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Joseph Funtance, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Xpō: Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Xpō: Simpson, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Francis, child of William Pawson, of March laine.
,, 14. Ann, child of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 14. James, child of Lanclet Garnit, of Milhill.
,, 14. Hannah, child of John Oxley, of Medow laine.
,, 14. Ann, child of William Guthericke, of Lidgait.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of William Turnbul, of March laine.
,, 14. Sarah, base child of Abraham Deane and Isabel Broone, of churchyard.
,, 21. Joseph, child of John Fairbanke, of Bore laine.
,, 21. John, child of William Nowell, of Blackbanke.
,, 21. Margret, child of John Wilbee, of Knawstruppe.

1652
Nov. 21. Elizabeth, child of John Dawson, Jun., of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 25. Hannah, child of John Lucas, of Bridg end.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Edward Parker, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 28. William, child of James Hanson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Grace, child of Richard Dunne, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Isabel, child of Thomas Walker, of Milhill.
,, 28. Mary, child of Robert Hopwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Alice, child of John Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. David, child of Francis Silliman, of Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
Dec. 1. William, child of William Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 2. [1]Hellen, child of Mr John Metcalfe, of Headrow, bapt. Domi.
,, 5. Mary, child of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
,, 5. Cicely, child of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 5. William, child of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. James, child of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Hester, child of Robert Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Phillip, child of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Greathead, of Headrow.
,, 12. John, child of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Richard Bococke, of New chappel.
,, 12. Rebeckah, child of Reynold Milner, of Tenters.
,, 19. John, child of Richard Wells, of Hunslit hall.
,, 19. Mary, child of James Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Mary, child of Edward Burnley, of Cal steele.
,, 19. Mary, child of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 19. Samuel, child of Oswould Lambe, of Tenters.
,, 19. Francis, child of Bartholomew Dixon, Jun., of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Schoales, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Peter, child of Peter Smith, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. John, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley.
,, 25. Thomas, child of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill, bapt. Domi.
,, 26. William, child of William Norton, of March laine.
,, 26. Isack, child of William Fearne, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Richard Preston, of Medow laine.
,, 26. Samuel, child of William Whitley, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 30. Adam, child of Adam Parran, of Kirkgait.
1652–53
Jan. 2. Edward, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Sarah, child of John Milner, of Market place.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of James Ellis, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Sarah, child of William Wherter, of Headrow.
,, 2. Nehemiah, child of John Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 2. Michael, child of Thomas Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. William, child of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Thomas Abot, of Milhill.
,, 2. Rebeckah, child of John Tomson, of New chappell, bapt. at St Jo.
,, 9. Georg, child of Henry Nawtus, of Callaine.
,, 9. Mary, child of Arthur Walker, of Lidgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Tod, of Headrow.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Robert Preistley, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. John, child of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 13. William, child of Robert Mough, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Richard, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Hannah, child of John Smith, of Headrow.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Mr John Walker, of Brigait, Marchant.
,, 23. Andrew, child of Georg Halley, of Callaine.
,, 23. Mary, child of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 23. Robert, child of John Dyson, of Lidgait.
,, 23. Ann, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 24.

1652-53

Jan. 23. James, child of William Sonyard, of March laine.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. William, child of John Bowman, beyond the bridge.
,, 23. Isabel, child of Mathew Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Alice, child of Thomas Fenton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Georg Speight, of March laine.
,, 23. Mary, child of John Dawton, of Blackbanke.
,, 23. Samuel, child of Georg Horsman, of litle woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Bryan Lancaster, beyond bridge.
,, 30. Joseph, child of John Thorsby, Jun., of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Joseph, child of William Scrooton, of Milhill.
,, 30. Hannah, child of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Sarah, child of James Swift, of Brigait.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, child of Georg Greene, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Rebeckah, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Jane, child of Abraham Hellywell, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Braggit, of churchyard.
,, 6. Edeth, child of Thomas Bouch, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Cummin, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 10. Ralph, child of William Key, of Water hall.
,, 12. Sarah, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. Domi.
,, 13. Joseph, child of Mathew Newsom, of Headrow.
,, 13. William, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Bridg end.
,, 13. Deborah, child of Mr John Symmes, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Dorathy, child of James Ash, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Mary, child of Georg Broone, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 13. Richard, child of John Close, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 13. Sarah, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 13. Ann, child of James Wilson, of Tenters.
,, 13. James, child of William Mitchell, of Brigait.
,, 13. James, child of William Wilson, of Tenters.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Waid, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 16. Rebeckah, child of Richard Hicke, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Susanna, child of Marmaduke Croft, of Wortley, borne 5 February and bapt: 16 February, bapt: at [*blank*].
,, 17. Hannah, child of Robert Gowling, of Milhill.
,, 17. Emme, child of Alexander Falkoner, of Brigait.
,, 18. William, child of William Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Joseph, child of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 20. Hellen, child of William Biltcliffe, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Henry Jackson, of Tenters.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Garnit, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Georg, child of John Hopwood, of New chappell.
,, 20. Obadiah, child of John Cooper, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Agnes, child of Nicholas Copperwhait, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. William, child of Richard Whitterance, of March laine.
,, 21. Richard, child of Ralph Moxon, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. William, child of William Hodgson, beyond bridge.
,, 27. Benjamin, child of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Hannah, child of John Johnson, of Bore laine, bapt: at St Jo:
,, 27. William, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Timothy, child of Michael Alderson, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Ann, child of Georg Burton, of Milhill.
,, 28. Judeth, child of William Waid, of Headrow.
Mar. 1. William, child of Robert Pickerin, of Crosse flatts.
,, 4. William, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Sarah, child of John Smith, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Susanna, child of Thomas Walker, Jun., of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Preistley, late of Milhill.

1652-53
Mar. 6. Benjamin, child of Thomas Becke, of Quarie hill, } bapt. at St Jo:
,, 6. Samuel, child of Robert Holdsworth, of Brigait, }
,, 6. Georg, child of William Yonge, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappel towne.
,, 10. Rebeckah, child of William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Grace, child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Josuah, child of Robert Greave, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 13. Rebeckah, child of Benjamin Shiers, of Brigait.
,, 13. Richard, child of Thomas Wilbeforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Abigal, child of Thomas Ayre, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Phillip, child of William Thornton, of Callaine.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Richard Jackman, of Headrow.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Charles, child of Robert Hunter, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Rebeckah, child of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Josuah, child of William Umpleby, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Timothy, child of Mathew Rider, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Ann, child of William Linley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 20. William, child of Edward Furth, of Waterhall.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Leigh, of Milhill.
,, 20. Barbary, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. John, child of James Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Richard Wilson, of the Shambles.
,, 23. William, child of John Halley, of Bridg end.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Ranforth, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. William, child of Richard Thornton, of Brigait.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Robert Butler, of Brigait.
1653
Mar. 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Barnard, of Lidgait.
,, 27. Jane, child of Abraham Baster, of Tenters.
,, 27. Hellen, child of James Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Sarah, child of John Armstrong, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St Jo:
,, 27. Catherine, child of Robert Hesmenaught, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Joseph, child of James Lambert, Jun., of Houlbecke.
April 1. Christopher, child of William Barran, of churchyard.
,, 3. Mary, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Black barike.
,, 3. Mary, child of Ralph Grave, of Medow laine.
,, 3. William, child of Georg Cocker, of churchyard.
,, 3. Frances, child of Martin Ecaburne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Thomas Fairbarne, of Milhill.
,, 3. Mary, child of Edward More, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Mathias Story, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Edward, child of Gabriel Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John, child of John Sonyard, of Headrow.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Ambrose Waddyloue, of Bridge end.
,, 10. Xpō: child of William Barnard, of church yard.
,, 11. Francis, child of William Mathew, of Armley.
,, 12. Hester, child of Jonathan Staveley, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Danyel, child of Hugh Humble, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. John, child of Xpō: Broone, of the Banke.
,, 17. Richard, child of Thomas Fairbarne, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Jacob, child of William Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Ann, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Frankland, of Milhill.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Francis Dixon, of Bramley.
,, 17. Hester, child of Thomas Hawden, of March laine.
,, 24. John, child of Xpō: Thornton, of Tenters.
,, 24. John, child of James Wildman, of Tenters.
,, 24. Mary, child of Lawrence Flockton, of Callaine.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Robert Huin, of Milhill.
,, 28. William, child of Georg Grascroft, of Hunslit laine.

1653

May 1. Mary, child of Richard Cooke, of Callaine.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Mary, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 4. James, child of Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup hall.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Mr Samuel Webley, of Brigait.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 8. Susanna, child of John Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Hester, child of Georg Williamson, of March laine.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Eastwood, of Black banke.
,, 11. Ann, child of Thomas Hudson, of Market place.
,, 15. Ralph, child of Rowland Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Xpō: child of John Thornton, of churchyard.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Richard Hardy, of Bridg end.
,, 15. James, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Johnson, of Brigait.
,, 15. John, child of William Smith, Mayson, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Anthony Dawson, of Medow laine.
,, 15. John, child of William Dunne, of Waterhall.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Croft, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. John, child of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappell, bapt. Domi.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of George Hopperton, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Francis, child of Mr John Nelson, late of Brigait, bapt. Domi.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Margret, child of John Granger, of Bridg end.
,, 22. John, child of James Ellis, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Hinde, Jun., of Brigait.
,, 23. Catharine, child of Thomas Barnard, of Headrow.
,, 25. Peter, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. John, child of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Wortley, bapt. at Armley chappell.
,, 29. Joseph, child of John Warraner, of Milhill.
,, 29. Mary, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Nehemiah, child of Timothy Coates, of Brigait, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 29. Mary, child of Ralph Horsman, of little woodhouse, }
,, 30. Alice, child of Mathew Watson, of Chappel allerton, bapt. at chappell, borne 16 May.
June 5. James, child of Anthony Prat, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. John, child of John Gibson, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. James, child of William Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Glover, of Burley.
,, 5. Josuah, child of William Leigh, of Milhill, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 8. Lidia, child of Samuel Waterhouse, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Rebeckah, child of Peter Orenge, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. Samuel, child of Samuel Casson, late of Tenters, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 12. Ann, child of Robert Bateson, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 12. James, child of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke Milne greene.
,, 12. Hannah, child of John Hoult, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. Joseph, child of John Watson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Rebeckah, child of Edward Calvert, beyond bridge.
,, 19. Josuah, child of William Shipton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Houlbecke.
,, 19. Esra, child of Zechary Killerby, of Brigait.
,, 19. Ann, child of William Fall, of Brigait.
,, 19. Mary, child of Francis Woolfacke, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Ann, child of Richard Hardcastle, of Tenters.
,, 19. Ann, child of Ambrose Hargrave, of Headrow.
,, 19. John, child of Thomas Elstone, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Jane, child of Edward Greg, of March laine.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Hog, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. John, child of Thomas Dynnison, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St Johns.

1653

June 22. Ann, child of Francis Beiston, of Gallow close yate, baptized at Hedingley chappell.
,, 23. Henry, child of Mr Henry Bennit, of Brigait.
,, 26. Margret, child of Robert Jefferay, Jun., of New chappell.
,, 26. Lanclet, child of Richard Killingham, of Wortley.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of William Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. [1]Ann, child of Anthony Knipe, of Medow laine. Natus cum Duobus Dentibus.
July 3. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 3. Danyel, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Nicholas Pape, of Market place.
,, 3. Mary, child of Thomas Askwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 3. Jacob, child of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Mary, child of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Peter, child of Richard Dixon, of Headrow.
,, 6. John, child of John Tomson, of Market place.
,, 6. William, child of James Atherton, of Timble bridge.
,, 7. John, child of Mr John Baines, of Brigait.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. William, child of Thomas Brayshay, of Crossgreene.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Xpō: Jaques, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Francis, child of Robert Brear, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Margret, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
,, 10. Susanna, child of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Peter, child of Robert Midgley, of churchyard.
,, 10. John, child of John Kendal, of Medow laine.
,, 17. Josuah, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. James, child of James Crooke, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Huggison, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Horner, of Headrow.
,, 24. James, child of Thomas Jackson, Jun., of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Samuel, child of Richard Walker, of Market place.
,, 24. Hannah, child of Thomas Ward, of Headrow.
,, 24. Lidia, child of James Craven, of Milhill, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Francis Sutton, of Woodhouse, } bapt. at St Johns.
,, 27. James, child of John Gilman, of Bridg end.
,, 31. William, child of Henry Got, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. William, child of James Burrow, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. James, child of John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Sarah, child of John Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 31. Richard, child of Thomas Lilee, of churchyard.
,, 31. Robert, child of Marmaduke Burrough, of Marchlaine.
,, 31. John, child of Lanclet Langhorne, of Kirkgait.
Aug. 4. James, child of James Smith, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Charles Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. William, child of William Sayner, of the Shambles.
,, 7. Ann, child of John Oddy, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Israel Waid, of Lidgait, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Edward Stringer, of Market place, bapt: at St Johns.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of William Headley, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Rebeckah and Hannah, 2 children of William Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 12. Avarel, child of Robert Bedam, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Baines, of Houlbecke, in low Baume, bapt: at chappell.
,, 14. Luke, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill.
,, 14. Robert, child of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait.

(1) See Thoresby's remarks in the Appendix to the *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 140.

1653

Aug. 14. Sarah, child of James Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. [*blank*], child of Tobias Fearnside, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Thomas Banister, of March laine.
,, 14. John, child of John Robinson, of Blackbanke.
,, 14. Hannah, child of William More, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Manklans, of Market place.
,, 21. Sarah, child of John Pickarsgill, of Callaine.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 21. Ann, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Samuel Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Symeon Wray, of New chappel.
,, 28. William, child of Rowland Shaw, of Brigait.
,, 28. William, child of William Tomson, of Armley.
,, 28. Georg, child of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 28. Isack and Sarah, 2 children of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Jane, child of Xpō: Walker, of Hunslit hall.
Sept. 4. James, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Bridge end.
,, 4. William, child of Anthony Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 4. Richard, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. William, child of Richard Swayne, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Sarah, child of James Symme, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Agnes, child of William Robinson, of churchyard.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Hardesty, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 8. Edward, child of Francis Wood, of Brigait.
,, 8. Sarah, child of William Dickinson, of Brigait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
,, 11. Susan, child of Austin Calvert, of Water hall.
,, 11. Hannah, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 11. John, child of William Snawden, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 18. Martha, child of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns.
,, 18. Richard, child of Richard Broone, of Headrow.
,, 18. Drusilla, child of Thomas Rantree, of Brigait.
,, 18. John, child of Samuel Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 21. [1]Ann, child of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait.
,, 22. John, child of John Walker, of Wortley.
,, 23. Mary, child of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Thomas Wrose, of Callaine.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Jonas Deane, of Parke laine.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 28. Edward, child of Edward Kent, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell.
, 29. Thomas, child of Peter Holdsworth, of Armley, bapt. at chappell.

(1) See pedigree of Rosse, of Chapel-Allerton, recorded in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society).

MARRIAGES.

The names of the persons married within the Parrish of Leedes, beginning upon the 25 day of March, 1639. Mr. Henry Robinson beeing Vicar.

1639
April 2. Francis Broadbelt and Sarah Hargrave, of Headrow. L. married at chappel allerton.
,, 15. James Saul and Alice Spence, of Headrow.
,, 20. William Marshal, of Vicar laine, and Beatrix Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William Pomfret and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe, of Medow laine.
,, 23. John Ward, of Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Park laine.
,, 24. Thomas Benson, of Hedingley, and Ann Hewit, of Kirkstal, married at Hedingley chap.
,, 25. Henry Staple and Alice Walton, of Churchyard.
,, 27. James Pearson, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Fish, of March laine.
,, 28. John Crooke, of Armley, and Ann Greame, of Bramley.
,, 29. Richard Taylor, of Lidgait, and Ann Lobley, of Callaine. 10.
May 1. William Ward, of Woodhouse, and Jane Boulton, of Weetwood, married at Hedingley chap:
,, 1. Samuel Molverley and Ann Tod, of Headrow.
,, 1. Marke Turnbul and Ann Fleeming, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Alexander Bickerdike, of Otley, and Grace Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. William Booth, of Milhill, and Frances Marrendale, of Callaine.
,, 4. Roger Judson, of More Towne, and Ann Dodshey, of Lidgait.
,, 8. Miles Harker and Grace Holdsworth, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Thomas Grange and Rebeckah Haman, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. George Broone, of Kirkgait, Elizabeth Wharton, of Callaine.
,, 15. Robert Hinskip, of Buslingthorpe, Isabel Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Robert Glendsover and Alice Wormill, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
,, 15. Henry Lademan and Mary Langfellow, of Kirkstal, married at Hedingley ch:
,, 18. Robert Pickarsgill and Jane Arnold, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. John Hicke, of Tenters, and Susan Harrison, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Thomas Chester and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Great Woodhouse. 15.
June 3. Thomas Monke, of Farnley, and Aves Treeves, of Armley, married at Farnley.
,, 9. William Wheelwright, of Guisley, Grace Stead, of March laine.
,, 11. Richard Taylor and Sarah Duckit, of Hunslit, married at chappel.
,, 11. Edmond Becke and Margery Brear, of Armley.
,, 12. Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Reynar, of Hunslit.
,, 12. William Ibotson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Buckley, of Long newton.
,, 19. William Gamson and Elizabeth Kempe, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Stephen Tennand, of Guisley pish, Elizabeth Staveley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Thomas Ward and Grace Stocks, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Robert Kendar and Ann Shaw, of Bramley.
,, 24. Richard More, of Hilhousbankes, Ellin Hardy, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Francis Smith and Isabel Hawden, of Callaine.
,, 26. William Ramsden and Ann Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Stephen Howden and Ann Boomer, of Kirkstal, married at Hedingley.
,, 29. Peter Elsay, of Tenters, Elizabeth Wimmersley, of Austrup hall.
,, 29. James Seed and Margret Horsman, of Timble bridge. 16.

1639
July 1. Richard Woodworth and Dorathy Adamson, of New chappell.
,, 1. Thomas Story and Grace Boyes, of Lidgait.
,, 1. Robert Broadley, of Kirkgait, and Thomasin Boyes, of Sutton under Whitsoncliffe. L.
,, 2. John Acham, of Marston, Frances Haigh, of Burley, married at Hedingley.
,, 3. Roger Aery, of Borelaine, and Elizabeth How, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Roger Grosier and Mary Dickinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. George Hodshon, of Houlbecke, and Mary Castley, of Beiston.
,, 10. Xpõ Robinson, of Hunslit, and Dorathy Holme, of New chappell.
,, 13. William Reynar, of Barmby-dunne, and Elizabeth Newbone, of Leeds. L.
,, 13. Xpõ Richardson, of Milhill, and Ellin Sowden, of Calbrowe.
,, 17. Philemon Aier and Ellin Billington, of Beiston, married at Beiston.
,, 23. [1]Martin Iles, of Brigait, and Ann Lodge, of Kirkgait. L.
,, 24. Thomas Siddall and Mary Hall, of Crossgreene.
,, 25. Robert Gillian, of Sherborne, and Mary Tasker, of More Towne.
,, 25. John Watson and Alice Craven, of Wortley.
,, 29. Henry Hanley and Elizabeth Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Edward Foster, of Beiston, and Francis Winne, of Headrow.
,, 31. Joseph Whiteley, of Hunslit, and Ann Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Vince Buckle and Alice Lansdale, of Hunslit.
,, 31. John Martacke, of Houlbecke, Ann Newby, of Beiston, married at chappell. 20.
Aug. 4. Richard Emmet and Sarah Crowder, of Armley.
,, 6. Michael Falconer, Ju: of Brigait, and Susan Jackson, of Hunslit.
,, 6. John Becke and Elizabeth Clayton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Bryan Falkoner, and Elizabeth Bredericke, of Bramley. L.
,, 7. John Ouldred and Isabel Northall, of Hedingley.
,, 7. Robert Greg and Jennit Lodge, of Marchlaine.
,, 7. Thomas Barton, of Vicar laine, Barbary Gibson, of Milhil.
,, 14. Edward Grave and Ann Clayton, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. John Batty, of Hilhousbankes, and Alice Smith, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Ralph Tennand and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 27. Richard Jackson and Isabel Fearnley, of Hunslit. L. 11.
Sept. 7. Thomas Brooke and Agnes Jarum, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Thomas Atey, of Callaine, and Ann Jackson, of Brigait. L.
,, 18. William Wood, of Kirkgait, and Mary Norton, of Brigait.
,, 18. Mr Alexander Metcalfe and Mrs Cookson, of Brigait. L.
,, 22. Thomas Broone, of Milhill, and Alice Jefferson, of Tenters.
,, 25. Thomas Procter, of Milhill, and Mary Marshall, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. John Parker, of Marchlaine, and Margery Bell, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. William Turnbul and Elizabeth Pearson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Marke Foster, of Yorke, and Phœbe Cooper, of this parrish. L.
,, 30. George Scot, of Kirkgait, and Francis Stable, of Potternewton. 10.
Oct. 2. George Dyson and Ann Flocton, of Armley.
,, 2. Xpõ Clough, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Alderson, of Milhill.
,, 2. Georg Simpson, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Smith, of Headrow, married at St Jo.
,, 16. John Baxter, of Litle Woodhouse, Isabel Mud, of Milhill.
,, 16. Richard Ingle and Alice Read, of March laine.
,, 23. John Lambert and Ellin Dynnison, of Weetwood side.
,, 23. William Wright, of Morley, and Sythe Falkoner, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Henry Taylor, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Edward Chapman, of Woodhouse, and Jennit Broone, of New chappell.
,, 30. Thomas Weetman and Dorathy Brayfit, of Milhill.
,, 30. Xpõ Rawson and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Knawsthruppe. L.
,, 31. William Dixon and Dorathy Woodcocke, of Hunslit. L. 12.
Nov. 1. Edward Wright and Jane Askwith, of Armley.
,, 4. Thomas Kirke, of Milhill, and Jennit Brooke, of Burley.
,, 6. Francis Lambert, of Scarth, and Jennit Walker, of Woodhouse.

(1) Martin Iles was the Alderman of Leeds in 1654.

1639
Nov. 6. Henry Simpson, of Armley, and Alice Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 6. Francis Simpson and Mary Atkinson, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. Richard Atkinson and Ann Chester, of Hunslit. L.
,, 12. Francis Dixon and Margret Lobley, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Francis Toppin and Jane Williamson, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Edward Calvert, of Callaine, and Jane Wallis, of Chappeltowne.
,, 13. Thomas Brothericke, of Bramley, and Mary Fothergill, of Farnley.
,, 20. William Easby, of Tenters, and Ann Waller, of Callaine.
,, 20. William Taylor, of Headrow, and Ursula Ingle, of More Towne.
,, 20. William Lambert and Ann Hall, of Farnley.
,, 20. Thomas Wood, of Bramhop, and Margaret Whitticars, of Meane Wood.
,, 20. Alexander Stockdale and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Bramley.
,, 20. John Barret, of Hembrough, and Sarah Casson, of Woodhouse hill, married at Hunslit.
,, 27. William Blakelocke, of Lidgait, and Susan Brisco, of Brigait.
,, 27. Xpō: Paite and Margret Huson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Francis Whalley and Elizabeth Wright, of Weetwood.
,, 27. Richard Carter, of Whitchurch, and Isabel Smith, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit.
,, 30. Thomas Galloway and Eden Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. John Harrison and Ellin Armsby, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Thomas Hunter and Alice More, of Marchlaine.
,, 30. John Renforth, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Jarum, of Headrow. 24.
Dec. 1. Parsavel Wenchley, of Hilhousbankes, Katheran Lawson, of Brigait.
,, 1. Thomas Ilbecke and Francis Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. William Jackson, of Hunslit, Margret Pinkney, of Milhill, married at Hunslit.
,, 28. Thomas Pickhaver and Elizabeth Marshall, of Woodhouse. L. 4.

1639-40
Jan. 8. John Elsworth and Mary Roades, of Houlbecke. L.
,, 13. Lanclet Shephard and Mary Fearne, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. John Hirst and Judeth Wilson, of Farnley. L.
,, 15. Thomas Robinson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Hunslit carre.
,, 15. Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, and Mary Fearne, of Callaine.
,, 19. Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard, Elizabeth Allanson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. James Croft, of Bore laine, and Mary Litster, of Lidgait. L.
,, 21. Xpō: Haman, of Milhill, and Mary Snawe, of Woodhouse. L.
,, 22. Thomas Flather, of Beiston, Isabel Shawe, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Robert Kendal, of Bridgend, and Ann Robinson, of Rothwill.
,, 22. William Taylford and Elizabeth Whitfeld, of Weetwood.
,, 22. Francis Mough, of New chappell, Jane Metcalfe, of the Banke.
,, 25. Francis Lupton and Thomasin Wray, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Henry Crosfeld, of Callaine, and Ann Addison, of Brigait. L.
,, 25. Thomas Preston and Elizabeth Hudson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Thomas Graver, of Callaine, Elizabeth Simpson, beyond bridge.
,, 28. Georg Shafton and Judeth Hall, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Abraham Apleyard, of Bridg end, Frances Fletcher, of Brigait.
,, 29. Thomas Pell, of Markit place, and Mary Staveley, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. William Rose and Alice Rawdon, of Headrow.
,, 29. Francis Askwith and Dorathy Hutchinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Bryan Pickarsgill and Elizabeth Fawcit, of Hunslit.
,, 30. John Midleton and Jane Wilson, of Brigait. L. 23.
Feb. 1. William Beckit, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Nimbling, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Wilfride Theakstone and Ann Watson, of Hunslit.
,, 2. Roger Jackson, of Hunslit, and Isabel Yeadon, of Lidgait.
,, 2. Georg Wimmersley and Bridget Spawton, of Wortley.
,, 3. John Siddall and Isabel Murton, of Houlbecke. L.
,, 4. Richard Taylor and Grace Mitchell, of Hedingley. L.
,, 8. Francis Leake and Agnes Lambert, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
,, 12. Edward Hoopes, of Borelaine, Elizabeth Hopperton, of Allerton Maliverer. L.

1639-40
Feb. 13. Nicholas Hutchinson, of Hunslit, Hester Petty, of Batley pish. L.
,, 15. Richard Gouldsbrough and Grace Langton, of this pish. L. 10.
Mar. 7. John Carter, of Milhill, and Alice Ingle, of Headrow. L.
1640
Mar. 29. Arthur Furth and Isabel Wrigby, beyond the bridge. L.
Apr. 12. Isack Whitticars, of Beiston, Eliz: Towlson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Georg Waid, of Milhill, and Mary Booth, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Tho: Wilson, of New Grange, and Dinah Hole, of Potternewton.
,, 14. William Yates and Ellin Duffeld, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. John Stevenson and Agnes Kent, of Bramley. L.
,, 15. William Symme and Agnes Hudson, of Medowlaine.
,, 15. Tho: Dickinson, of Farnley, Jennit Brooke, of Wakefeld.
,, 15. Georg Collison, of Kirkgait, and Jane Metcalfe, of Vicarlaine.
,, 15. Tho: Atkinson, of Milhill, and Ellin Powel, of Brigait.
,, 20. Richard Walker, of Kirkgait, and Alice Cloudsley, of Milhill.
,, 20. Bonaventure Greenbanke and Bridget Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. William Baume and Isabel Glendsover, of Hunslit, married at chap.
,, 22. Georg Croft, of Calbrow, and Elizabeth Leigh, of Milhill.
,, 28. Richard Dowgel, of New Kirkgait, Elizabeth Hargrave, Jun., of Headrow. L.
,, 29. Richard Copeland and Ann Garnet, of Hunslit.
,, 29. William Tue and Ellin Haigh, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Thomas Wright and Mary Wray, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. William Watson, of Kirkgait, Barbary Mathew, of Hilhousbankes. 18.
May 1. Ralph Tennand, of Hunslit, and Grace Huson, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. William Darley and Margret Richardson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Stephen Midgley, of Wakefeld, Martha Hemmingway, of Tenters.
,, 6. Richard Thackrey and Margret Whates, of Wortley. L.
,, 6. Robert Cherry and Grace Hardesty, of Hunslit.
,, 6. Thomas Cowling, of Weetwood side, and Alice Watson, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Robert Hayes, of Hunslit, and Ann Elliston, of Calbrowe.
,, 6. Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Liddall, of Brigait.
,, 6. William Croft and Jane Brooke, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. James Barnby and Fortune Sumers, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Richard Cooke and Isabel Pearson, beyond the Bridge.
,, 10. Georg Headley, of Brigait, Isabel Towlson, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. William Hutton and Barbary Fenton, of Hunslit, married at chap.
,, 12. Richard Broadbelt, of Halton, Mary Wilson, of Skipton pish. L.
,, 13. John Greene, of Kildwicke, Judeth Pollard, of Headrow. 15.
June 3. John Barras and Ann Blackburne, of Wortley.
,, 3. John Wimmersley and Mary Greene, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. John Coulton, of Milhill, Sarah Glover, of Brigait.
,, 3. Robert Wilson and Margery Watson, of Headrow.
,, 8. Henry Coare, of Kirkgait, Agnes Dixon, of New chappel.
,, 10. Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait, Dorathy Blenkinsop, of Milhill. L.
,, 10. Avarah Atkinson and Elizabeth Curran, of Beiston, married at chappel.
,, 17. Barnard Cossen, of Swillington, Margret Walker, of Skelton.
,, 17. John Duckit and Mary Tomlinson, of Hunslit, married at chappel.
,, 22. Tho. Hall, of Farnley, and Grace Garrit, of Bramley.
,, 23. Samuel Deane and Grace Whitticars, of Brigait. L.
,, 24. Robert Carrit, of Hedingley, and Isabel Foster, of Chappel allerton.
,, 24. Thomas Marrit, of Headrow, and Dorathy Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 24. John Sharples and Alice Boothman, of Beiston, married at chappel.
,, 24. Mathew Vevers and Isabel Lucas, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Thomas Sonyard and Mary Hare, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. John Hallis, of Whitchurch pish, Cicely Fearnley, of Farnley. 17.
July 1. Thomas Claughton, of Headrow, and Ann Stainburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. William Spencer, of Armley, and Mary Howgil, of Shipley.
,, 1. John Walker, of March laine, Alice Hauksworth, of Potternewton.
,, 1. Henry Yeadon, of Lidgait, Fridswide Waide, of Churchyard.
,, 2. William Lutton, of Brigait, and Gertrude Booth, of Headrow, marr: at St Jo.

1640

July 11. William Fawcit and Grace Taylor, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Edward Mosse, of Horsforth, and Mary Musgrave, of Wortley. L.
,, 15. Josuah Barras, of Wortley, and Agnes Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 15. Edward Robinson, of Bramley, and Elizabeth Peele, of Calverley.
,, 18. Georg Simpson, of Steander, and Alice Braham, of Hilhousbankes. L.
,, 20. Edward Mathew and Isabel Jarum, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. William Lodge, of Kirkgait, and Mrs Grace Hill, of Bramley. L.
,, 22. James Wyring [? Waring], of Houlbecke, and Mary Apleyard, of Armley.
,, 22. John Johnson and Agnes Dowthwait, of Woodhouse.
,, 26. John Webster and Susan Walker, of Armley.
,, 30. Thomas Win and Ann Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse. 16.
Aug. 2. John Cooper and Elizabeth Wethered, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Edward Bovel and Mary Watson, of Hunslit, married at chappel.
,, 5. John Yeadon, of Lidgait, and Olive Hoppay, of Upper Yeadon.
,, 5. John Sawer, of Hunslit laine, and Ellin Ringer, of Woodhouse.
,, 5. Richard Hardcastle and Clayer Morehouse, of Beiston.
,, 12. William Hird and Francis Rig, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Richard Franke, of Bramley, Elizabeth Marshal, of Kirkstal.
,, 13. Alexander Fearnley and Mary Claton, of Medow laine. L.
,, 19. John Read, of Huthersfeld, and Julian Marshal, of Leede. L.
,, 19. John Birkhead, of Kirkgait, and Katheran Bradley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. James Sewal and Ann Dickinson, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. Josuah Frickleton and Elizabeth Rishforth, of Potternewton.
,, 24. James Staveley, of Milhill, and Grace Armitage, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Marmaduke Potter and Alice Ward, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Josias Harrison, of Hilhousbankes, and Jane Ealand, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Samuel Pickard of Farnley, and Mary Atkinson, of Bramley.
,, 29. Richard Miers and Dorathy Hicke, of Leede. L. 17.
Sept. 2. William Wilson, of Quarie hill, and Jane Saul, of Brigait.
,, 2. James Beckit and Ann More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Mathew Tomson and Elizabeth Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William Broone and Francis Brashay, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. John Dinsdale, of Houlbecke, and Dorathy Foss, of Milhill.
,, 16. William Lademan and Mary Lunne, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Henry Holmes, of Barwicke, and Margaret Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Lawrence Mawe and Ann Horner, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Leonard Atkinson, Señ, and Ellin Dixon, of Beiston. L. married at chap:
,, 22. William Smith, of Northal bridge, Margret Walker, of Marchlaine. L.
,, 30. Thomas Stead, of Hunslit laine, Isabel Holme, of North hall.
,, 30. Francis Crooner, of Quarie Hill, Elizabeth Fish, of March laine.
,, 30. Xpō: Stayner and Jane Gayle, of Houlbecke. 13.
Oct. 5. Robert Feilding and Margret Swift, of Bramley.
,, 7. Edward Wilkinson and Grace Dixon, of New chappel.
,, 7. Mr Andrew Latham and Mrs Jane Boyle, of Coley. L. married at St Jo.
,, 14. Leonard Wayte and Jane Sharpe, of Brigait.
,, 21. James Barraby, of Bridg end, Isabel Speight, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Robert Suttel, of Kirkgait, Susan Ellis, of Headrow.
,, 24. Edmond Parker and Alice Beet, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Robert Broone, of Hunslit, and Alice Siddal, of Houlbecke, ma: at Hunslit.
,, 31. Symon Hansome and Isabel Stable, of March laine.
,, 31. James Holt and Isabel Whiteley, of Kirkgait. 10.
Nov. 2. John Jackson and Ann Sharpe, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 4. John Wilman, of Timble bridge, Grace Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine, and Ann Kid, of L. [*sic*].
,, 10. Robert Dunne, of Timble bridge, Frances Condel, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. James Rig, of Houlbecke, Elizabeth Brayfit, of Brigait.
,, 11. Ralph Atkinson, of Cross laine, Dorathy Barraclough, of Beiston pish.
,, 11. William Linley, of Woodhouse, Elizabeth Richardson, of Mapgait.
,, 18. Hugh Smith, of Vicar laine, and Ann Smith, of March laine.
,, 18. John Bower and Ann Winward, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait, and Ann Smith, of Houlbecke.

1640

Nov. 18. Francis Whitticars and Sibil Mathew, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. Bryan Ellis, of Quary hill, Jane Simpson, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. James Waid and Elizabeth Cliburne, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Nicholas Ambler, of Milhill, Katheran Granger, beyond the bridge. L.
,, 23. Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Lylee, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. William Hudson and Barbary Haigh, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. John Parke and Elizabeth Strickland, of Woodhouse.
,, 25. Georg Armitage, of Farnley, and Jane Tomlinson, of Morley.
,, 25. Richard Lapitts, of Bridg end, Elizabeth Sill, of Milhill.
,, 25. William Dyson, of New chappel, Ann Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 25. Thomas Crawshay and Mary Tomson, of Wortley.
,, 25. John Thornton and Elizabeth Fearnley, of Wortley.
,, 25. Thomas Mayson and Margret Currier, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. John Walsh, of Milhill, and Mary Smith, of Brigait, mar. at St J.
,, 26. Thomas Wilson, of Hunslit, Elizabeth Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Georg Hog, of Marchlaine, Ann Nimbling, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Edward Brayfit and Elizabeth Wimmersley, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. John Hayes, of Houlbecke, and Mary Briggs, of Lidgait. 28.
Dec. 1. John Chapman and Ann Boomer, of Beiston.

1640-41

Jan. 5. Marmaduke Servant and Alice Holme, of Northhall.
,, 17. Thomas Clough and Isabel Sadler, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Lawrence Whitticars and Mary Fidler, of Woodhouse. L.
,, 27. John Wenchley and Mary Milner, of Brigait. 4.
Feb. 2. William Goodale, of Woodhouse, and Ann Pattison, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Francis Terrington and Susan Parker, of Brigait.
,, 3. William Rawson, of Quarie hill, and Isabel Barker, of Knawstruppe.
,, 9. Anthony Rogers, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Judson, of More Towne.
,, 9. [1]Francis Wivel and Ann Walker, of Headrow.
,, 10. John Chaster, of Batley, and Ann Jackson, of this pish. L.
,, 17. William Wilson, of Quarie hill, and Margret Harrison, of Brigait.
,, 17. Robert Tomlinson and Elizabeth Hammerton, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Mathew Key and Mary Heelous, of Knawstruppe.
,, 20. John Smith and Joan Beecroft, of Mapgait.
,, 20. James Jackson, of Quarie hill, and Isabel Howden, of Midleton. L.
,, 20. William Bollan and Elizabeth Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 21. Xpō: Stevenson and Bridget Garforth, of Farnley.
,, 24. Richard Whitley and Jennit Gelder, of this pish. L.
,, 24. James Parkin, of New Kirkgait, and Isabel Booth, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 24. Georg Beckit and Cicely Walker, of Brigait. 16.
Mar. 22. [2]John Dynnison, of Altofts, and Dorathy Crosfeld, of Leeds. L.

1641

Apr. 28. Mr Xpō Mayson, of Bramley, and Ann Wilson, of Armley. L.
May 1. Lanclet Taylor, of Bridgend, and Isabel Ambler, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. John Whalley, of Kirkgait, and Eupheme Langscarre, of Brigait. L.
,, 1. Ralph Stead and Sibil Wilkinson, of Church yard.
,, 3. Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke, and Sarah Hirst, of Beiston, ma: at chap.
,, 4. John Tomlinson and Hester Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Georg Robinson, of Barre Grange, and Ann Taylor, of Hunslit carre.
,, 4. Thomas Illingworth and Alice Mayman, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. James Farray and Agnes Watson, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Richard Metcalfe and Alice Knowles, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Nathanyel Hoile and Margret Hirst, of Beiston, married at chap:
,, 5. William Nowell, of Wortley, and Dorathy Wood, of Farnley,
,, 6. Humfrey Hullay and Phillis Sober, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Thomas Taylor, of Hilhousbankes, and Jane More, of Timble bridge.

---

(1) For a pedigree of the Wyvill Family, see Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees*.

(2) John Denison was the son of Wm. Denison, of Altofts, and was baptized at Normanton, 13th May, 1604. He had seven children baptized at Normanton Church. He was buried there 1st September, 1658; and his wife 10th June, 1661.—See note, *ante*, vol. iii., p. 194.

1641
May 8. Jonas Ellis, of Quarie hill, and Ann Wilson, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. John Pearson and Elizabeth Howson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Charles Walker and Agnes Lacocke, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. William Sowden, of Quarie hill, and Susan Tench, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. William Becroft, of Kirkgait, and Margret Walker, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Thomas Watterworth and Alice Burnit, of Bramley.
,, 13. Henry Grey, of Houlbecke, and Ann Hill, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Richard Gouldsborough, of New chappell, Grace Hargrave, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Peter Oliver, of Milhill, and Mary Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 17. John Scrooton and Ellin Brayshay, of Weetwood, maried at chap:
,, 19. John Horne, of Quariehill, and Margret Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. John Peacocke and Ann Walker, of Hunslit chappelry, ma: at chap:
,, 19. James Atkinson, of Brigait, Beatrix Wilson, of Calverley.
,, 22. John Pye, of Headrow, Mary Smith, of Brigait.
,, 22. Thomas Broone and Ellin Pattison, of Brigait.
,, 25. William Cooke, of Calsteele, and Jane Pullen, of Brigait. L.
,, 26. William Scrafton and Ann Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. William Whates and Jane Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Adam Ashwood and Mary Holyday, of Beiston, mar: at chap:
,, 26. John Seele and Ann Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Gervas Raper, of Hunslit, and Mary Broone, of Weetwood, ma: at Hed:
,, 26. Thomas Walker, of Armley, and Agnes Sowrmire, of Wortley.
,, 30. Richard Knipe and Dorathy Taylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Peter Hustler and Ann Foster, of Hunslit carre. 37.
June 1. John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, and Mary Walker, of Armley. L.
,, 1. Joshua Snawden, of Bradford, and Susan Taylor, of this parrish. L.
,, 2. Thomas Lickbarrow and Mary Ratcliffe, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
,, 15. William Wilson and Jane Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 20. John Wright, of March laine, and Grace Armitage, of Armley.
,, 21. Thomas Castley, of Houlbecke, and Agnes Hopper, of Yealand.
,, 23. Thomas Mathew and Rebeckah Wimmersley, of Armley.
,, 23. Jonathan Webster and Alice Yeadon, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
,, 24. Gilbert Hall and Ann Jenkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Miles Dawson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Balderstone, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. John Hepperah and Alice Terrington, of March laine.
,, 30. Thomas Snell, of Kirkgait, and Mary Sikes, of Brigait.
,, 30. Richard Clarkson and Ann Bywater, of Woodhouse hill, married at chap.
,, 30. William Pearson, of Hunslit, and Dorathy Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Georg Ellerby, of Kirkgait, and Agnes Taylor, of Black banke.
,, 30. Thomas Holmes, of Houlbecke, and Jane Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 30. Edward Greg, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Hardaker, of March laine.
,, 30. Richard Ingle and Alice Greathead, of Milhill.
,, 30. Thomas Thackrey and Ann Colne, of Beiston.
,, 30. Georg Craven, of Wortley, and Margret Godfrey, of Armley. 20.
July 3. Peter Becroft, beyond the bridge, and Margret Cansfeld, of Brigait.
,, 5. Georg Robinson, of Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Silliman, of Brigait, mar: at St Jo:
,, 7. John Greyson and Ann Waller, of Beiston, married at chappell.
,, 7. Georg Ray and Ann Barker, of Hunslit.
,, 7. William Tomson and Ann Wriglesworth, of Hunslit chap., mar. at chap:
,, 7. William Stevenson and Sarah Pait, of Knawstruppe.
,, 14. Thomas Bayne and Alice Stable, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Thomas Collison and Elizabeth Coward, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Richard Moxon, of Rothwill pish, Elizabeth Ward, of Beiston, mar. at ch:
,, 21. Henry Weetman, of Milhill, and Sibill Watts, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Anthony Rowth, of Quarie hill, and Susan Rookes, of Farnley.
,, 28. Thomas Cotton, of Hilhousbankes, Sarah Simpson, beyond the bridge. 12.
Aug. 4. James Murrey and Ann Reame, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 4. David Ainsley and Francis Walker, of Beiston, married at chappell.
,, 4. John Jub, of Farnley, and Frances Harrison, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Richard Shafton and Priscilla Mirfit, of Houlbecke.

1641

Aug. 8. Thomas Dawson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Robert Crowther, of Morley, and Mary Stead, of Beiston, married at chappell.
,, 10. David Jackson and Grace Saxton, of Horsforth. L. married at Hedingley.
,, 18. John Bankes and Alice Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 18. Georg Huit, of Churwell, and Elizabeth Morehouse, of Beiston, married at chappell.
,, 18. John Arton, of Houlbecke, and Margret Mathew, of New Kirkgait.
,, 18. Richard Craven and Mary Fearnley, of Wortley.
,, 18. Thomas Saul, of Bridgend, and Elizabeth Smith, of Callaine.
,, 19. William Allan, of Armley, and Jane Petty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Ralph Greave, of Medow laine, and Elizabeth Achitt, of Lidgait.
,, 23. Ephraim Lambe, of Armley, and Ann Medow, of Adle pish.
,, 24. Thomas Askwith, of Wortley, and Sarah Goodale, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Richard Walker and Judeth Smith, of Hunslit chappelry, married at chap.
,, 25. William Mitley, of Brigait, and Ann Houlgait, of Pomfret.
,, 25. John Walker, of Armley, and Elizabeth Walker, of Weetwood.
,, 25. Xpō: Broone and Ann Flathers, of Wortley.
,, 25. Thomas Fearnley, of Hunslit, and Ann Morris, of Callaine.
,, 25. Anthony Morton, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Hutton, of Dewsbery pish.
,, 25. John Wildman, of Pomfret, and Ann Brooksbanke, of Brigait. L.
,, 26. Robert Broone, of Weetwood, and Judeth Craven, of Wortley. 24.
Sep. 1. Richard Lodge and Sarah Moxon, of Brigait. L.
,, 1. John Hudson and Ann Lambert, of Hunslit.
,, 1. Thomas Baumer and Ellin Batty, of Milhill.
,, 1. Robert Ouldred, of Kirkgait, and Agnes Woodhouse, of Woodhouse.
,, 1. Georg Dixon, of March laine, and Elizabeth Jenkinson, of Mapgait.
,, 4. Robert Wilman and Elizabeth Armsby, of Mapgait.
,, 4. John Atkinson and Mary Whitterance, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. John Cooper, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Crosfeld, of Beiston.
,, 8. William Waid, of Wortley, and Grace Etherington, of Farnley.
,, 15. Edward Broone and Mary Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 15. John Barker, of Hunslit, and Margret Brockden, of Medow laine.
,, 22. William Hepperay and Jane Stringer, of March laine.
,, 29. Richard Warriner, of Kirkgait, and Ellin Firbanke, of Headrow.
,, 29. Richard Watson and Dorathy Eastburne, of Wortley.
,, 29. Mathew Wethered, of Woodhouse, and Mary More, of Brigait.
,, 29. William Walker, of Brigait, and Jane How, of Hunslit.
,, 29. Michael Pawson and Jane Catan, of Hunslit hall. 17.
Oct. 3. Thomas Wilson and Isabel Broone, of Milhill.
,, 5. Thomas Walker and Grace Dyson, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Thomas Atkinson and Elizabeth Treeves, of Armley.
,, 9. Peter Custerstone, of Brigait, and Mary Stable, of Marchlaine.
,, 12. Georg Fenton and Margret Hutchinson, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Josias Harrison and Elizabeth Ward, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Henry Fletcher, of Kirkgait, and Margery Inchboard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Robert Gant and Margret Hutton, of Farnley.
,, 20. John Midleton, of Darnton, and Elizabeth Cunnell, of Houlbecke, mar. at chap. L.
,, 23. John Fowlder and Alice Shephard, of Bridg end.
,, 28. [1]Mr William Marshall, of the Upperhouse, and Mrs Ann Gosling, of Brigait. L.
,, 28. Xpo: Siddall and Jane Broone, of Houlbecke. 12.
Nov. 1. Thomas Tuton, of Woodhouse, and Margret Fish, of Chappel allerton.
,, 1. John Tennand, of Hunslit, and Isabel Sheerwood, of Hunslit carre.
,, 3. Peter Hill, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Bachus, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Wiffm Simpson, of Hunslit hall, and Mary Atkinson, of Houlbecke, married at chappell.
,, 3. Marke Clarkson and Mary Ingle, of Allerton Grange.
,, 5. John Mough, of Kirkgait, and Alice Chester, of March laine.

(1) See note, *ante*, vol. iii., p. 193.

1641
Nov. 16. Xpō: Horne and Elizabeth Horne, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Martin Cash, of this pish, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Whitchurch parish.
,, 16. Miles Dowglas, of Medow laine, and Margret Fish, of Hedingley. L. married at chap:
,, 17. Henry Paul and Elizabeth Hirtley, of Wortley.
,, 17. Marmaduke Burrow and Sibil Broone, of March laine.
,, 22. Michael Slater, of Brigait, and Mary Ambler, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Anthony Merywether, of Callaine, and Jane Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Edward Greave and Isabel Waring, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. John Nowell and Ann Craven, of Wortley.
,, 28. John Croft and Jane Rallison, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. William Robinson, of Brigait, and Mary Ulithorne, of Beiston.
,, 28. Edward Beck and Sibil Danby, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Stephen Hicke and Sarah Ellis, of Brigait. 19.
Dec. 2. John Bowes, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Benson, of Brigait. L.
,, 9. William Horton, of Hallifax, and Ann Hutton, of this parish. L.
,, 15. William Butler, of this parish, and Jane Hill, of Wakefeld parish. L.
,, 18. Georg Hobson, of Ecclesfeld, and Ann Rasin, of Tenters. L.
,, 23. [1]Mr Mathew Wentworth, of this parish, and Judeth Horne, of Sandal. L. 5.

1641-42
Jan. 12. William Swinglehirst, of March laine, and Elizabeth Brooke, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Anthony Hutchinson, of Pudsey, and Grace Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. James Goodale and Edeth Scarre, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. William Hutton and Ann Preston, of Beiston, married at Beiston.
,, 19. Georg Snell and Susan Hollings, of Wortley.
,, 27. Charles Pearson and Elizabeth King, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Xpo: Foss and Margret Sharpe, of Houlbecke. 7.
Feb. 2. Richard Chester and Elizabeth Ouldred, of Hunslit.
,, 2. James Bankes and Francis Stable, of Woodhouse.
,, 2. Henry Brisco and Ann Allen, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. John Hutton, of Buslingthorpe, and Margret Kent, of Hedingley. L. mar: at chap:
,, 5. Richard Preston, of Medow laine, and Elizabeth Standley, of Chappel allerton.
,, 5. Richard Dixon and Alice Broone, of Markit place.
,, 6. Thomas Holdsworth and Elizabeth Robson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. William Stevenson, of Headrow, and Ann Stable, of Potternewton.
,, 7. Henry Thornton and Elizabeth Wharton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Alexander Nottar, of Headrow, and Grace Varnam, of Brigait.
,, 8. Richard Norton, of Lidgait, and Grace Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 8. Oliver Taton, of Quarie hill, and Margret Snipe, of March laine.
,, 13. Robert Slingsby, of Brigait, and Margret Marshall, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Xpō: Kirke and Francis Haman, of Woodhouse. L.
,, 16. Bryan Kitchiman, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Hargrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Xpo: Holdsworth, of Armley, and Frances Carter, of Farnley. 16.
Mar. 2. John Baly and Elizabeth Waring, of Hunslit. L.

1642
Mar. 25. William Ingheram, of Leeds Mainriding, and Grace Gummersal, of Batley. L. 2.
Apr. 13. Robert Tomson, of Brigait, and Mary Casson, of Woodhouse hill, mar: at chap:
,, 14. Robert Marginson, of Armley, and Agnes Tyas, of Brigait.
,, 17. John Bruntcliffe, of Headrow, and Francis Claughton, of Weetwood.
,, 19. Robert Whitley and Mercy Mathew, of Chappel allerton.
,, 19. Robert Smithson, of Kirkgait, and [*blank*] Sigswicke, of Chappel allerton, ma: at St Jo: L.
,, 20. Thomas Walker and Mary Watson, of Wortley.
,, 21. William Carter and Mary Tilsey, of Catbeiston.
,, 23. Thomas Broone and Ellin Vertuous, of Kirkgait.

(1) Not shown on pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus Leod.*, 2nd edition, p. 196.

1642

Apr. 25. James Metcalfe and Priscilla Musgrave, of Houlbecke.
„ 25. Richard Win, of Woodhouse carre, and Bridget Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse.
„ 25. Michael Oxley, of Wortley, and Rosamond Wise, of Farnley. 11.
May 2. Thomas Killingbecke, of Gledow, and Mary Garth, of Manningham. L.
„ 2. Thomas Bagfoot and Alice Harrison, of Farnley.
„ 2. Georg West and Isabel Dunne, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 3. John Petch, of Buslingthorpe, and Cicely Wilkinson, of Brigait.
„ 4. William Hollings, of Houlbecke, and Bridget Smith, of Beiston.
„ 4. Thomas Leake, of Methley, and Dorathy Watson, of Headrow.
„ 4. Georg Sowden and Alice Beamon, of Quarie hill.
„ 4. Henry Irish, of Whitchurch, and Ellin Wood, of Quarie hill.
„ 4. Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait, and Alice Hodshon, of Wakefeld.
„ 7. Thomas Stamford and Mary Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
„ 8. William Becke and Ann Brear, of Kirkgait.
„ 11. Thomas Foster, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Thirlstone, of Lidgait.
„ 11. Richard Snipe and Dorathy Barker, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 16. William Arnold and Alice Haigh, of Vicar laine.
„ 19. Henry Skelton, of Lidgait, and Hellen Marshall, of Moretowne, mar: at ch:
„ 21. John Halliday, of Milhill, and Mary Walker, of Brigait.
„ 24. Robert Scaife, of Rigton, and Ellin [*blank*], married at Hedingley. 17.
June 7. Nicholas Cookson and Elizabeth Hudson, of Houlbecke.
„ 7. John Denton and Alice Newis, of Farnley.
„ 7. John Saul, of Callaine, and Mary Jackson, of Woodhouse.
„ 8. William Ouldfeld and Katheran Gill, of Chappel towne.
„ 8. Robert Thackrey, of Beiston, and Jane Toppin, of Armley.
„ 9. Richard Scrooton and Mary Harrison, of Weetwood, married at Hedingley chappel.
„ 11. John Emmerson and Katheran Wood, of Beiston.
„ 11. William Seed and Jennit Mounsey, of March laine.
„ 14. Richard Spence and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
„ 14. Robert Fairbanke, of Wakefeld, and Ann Potter, of Kirkgait. L.
„ 15. John Burrow, of Headrow, and Mary Cooke, of Callaine.
„ 15. Joseph Smith and Alice Hauksworth, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes, and Joane Townel, of March laine.
„ 16. William Glover, of Oulton, and Elizabeth Walker, of Litle Woodhouse. L. mar: at St Jo.
„ 22. William Bussy, of Hunslit, and Jane Doughty, of Houlbecke.
„ 24. John Ellil and Mary Atkinson, of Wortley.
„ 27. Thomas Tate, of Headrow, and Alice Grundell, of Milhill.
„ 27. Richard Williamson and Alice Cooper, of New chappell.
„ 29. William Bambridge and Elizabeth Broone, of Armley.
„ 29. John Bolton, of Brotherton, and Rebeckah Nicolson, of Brigait. L.
„ 29. William Scrooton and Elizabeth Gill, of Vicar laine.
„ 30. Thomas Wilson and Margret Brotherton, of Houlbecke. 21.
July 2. John Harrison and Ann Roome, of Kirkgait.
„ 6. Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Thornton, of Brigait. L.
„ 6. Xpō: Jakes, of Woodhouse, and Alice Burton, of Houlbecke.
„ 6. Elmodad Wilson, of Calverley pish, and Mary Midlebrough, of Wither, ma: at Bram:
„ 6. John Wilkinson and Ann Brooke, of Lidgait.
„ 6. William Phillipps, of Kippax, and Isabel Cooke, of March laine.
„ 7. Thomas Savil, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Booth, of March laine.
„ 11. Symeon Eastwood, of Headrow, and Margret Haigh, of Brigait.
„ 11. Leonard Johnson and Alice Robinson, of Brigait.
„ 13. Thomas Wollar and Ann Broone, of Milhill.
„ 13. John Walker, of Headrow, and Jane Myers, of Kirkgait.
„ 20. William Morris, of Chappel allerton, and Alice Simpson, beyond ye bridge.
„ 20. Roger Pickard and Elizabeth Lambert, of Hunslit chappelry, mar: at chap:
„ 26. John Win and Jane Stot, of Beiston.
„ 26. Xpō: Spence and Isabel Broonis, of Woodhouse.

1642
July 26. John Buckle, of Houlbecke, and Ann Gibson, of Milhill.
,, 28. Robert Mough and Agnes Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Robert Bachus and Grace Harrison, of Vicar laine.
,, 31. Henry Banister and Ellin Walker, of Armley.
,, 31. Xpō: Ridden, of Ardington, and Grace Mitchel, of Leeds, married at Hedingley. 20.
Aug. 1. Thomas Tompson, of Woodhouse, and Ann Holmes, of Skipton.
,, 1. Georg More and Mary Franch, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. John Siddall, of Hunslit carre, and Hester Story, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. John Mortacke, of Beiston, and Susan Hudson, of Milhill.
,, 3. Henry Tomlinson and Jane Bland, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Ralph Askwith and Jane Lambe, of Brigait.
,, 10. Robert Theakstone and Agnes Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Marmaduke Lyonesse and Susan Kighley, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. William Stevenson, of Bramley, and Mary Cooper, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. William Armitage and Alice Fawcit, of Hunslit, married at chappel.
,, 17. Xpō: Fearnley, of Milhill, and Agnes Monkey, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Georg Smith and Ann Whalley, of Milhill.
,, 22. Henry Radcliffe, of Hedingley, and Ann Hollings, of Weetwood, mar: at Hedingley.
,, 23. Joseph Wilson and Alice Holme, of Milhill. L.
,, 24. William Hutchinson and Christian Pearson, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Adam Ward and Bridget Greenbery, of Hunslit, married at chappel.
,, 24. Thomas Beckit and Sarah Lambert, of Hunslit, married at chappell.
,, 24. John Griffin and Ann Howden, of Brigait.
,, 28. Leonard Burton and Elizabeth Townson, of Woodhouse.
Sept. 1. John Wilson, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Watterworth, of Bramley.
,, 1. William Grant and Alice Guy, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Richard Hollings and Mary Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Abraham Armitage, of Armley, and Ann Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 21. Richard Wilson and Alice Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Richard Saner, of Brigait, and Mary Cade, of Lidgait.
,, 22. John Towlson and Elizabeth Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. William Carre, of Calbrow, and Jane Musgrave, of Brigait.
,, 26. Michael Alderson and Alice Hoyle, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Gregory Taylor and Ann Hayton, of Vicar laine.
Oct. 3. Georg Briggs, of Foyston, and Alice Fawcit, of Armley.
,, 4. Michael Midlebrough and Grace Crowther, of the Forge. L.
,, 5. Ralph Prat and Mary King, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Richard Musgrave, of Houlbecke, and Frances Goodbarne, of Hunslit.
,, 5. Georg Bucktrout, of Guisley pish, and Isabel Bucktrout, of Bramley.
,, 8. Miles Harrison and Phillis Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Xpō: Nicolson and Ellin Batty, of Hunslit chappelry, married at chappell.
,, 11. Thomas Newham and Ann Cheldrey, of Hunslit.
Nov. 1. Richard Naylor and Ann Harrison, of Farnley.
,, 1. Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton, and Isabel Hinchcliffe, of Kirkstall, married at Chap: aller: L.
,, 3. Edmond Martin, of Fishlaike, and Elizabeth Wood, of March laine.
,, 5. William Broone and Alice Casson, of Milhill.
,, 9. John Sutcliffe, of Kirkgait, and Margret Suttell, of Foyston.
,, 16. John Watson, of Churwel, and Sibil Ouldred, of Milhill.
,, 16. Francis Crooner, of March laine, and Elizabeth Askwith, of Churchyard.
,, 20. Georg Broone and Alice Glover, of March laine.
,, 22. William Haman, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Beiston.
,, 22. Moses Etherington, of Callaine, and Ann Houldsworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Nicholas Guisley, of Hedingley, and Lucy Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 23. William Brayshay and Agnes Crukin, of Potternewton, married at Hedingley.
,, 24. Robert Midgley, of Milhill, and Susan Norton, of Headrow.
,, 26. Thomas Wilson and Susan Carter, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Mr Robert Inman, of Hoyland, and Dorathy Hardcastle, of this pish.

1642
Dec. 1. William Dixon and Ann Taylor, of Brigait.
,, 1. James Broone and Isabel Patricke, of Wortley.
,, 1. Richard Sharpe and Mary Armitage, of Brigait.
,, 5. Xpō: Smirfitt and Jennit Falkoner, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. James Blackburne and Rosamond Lawrence, of Beiston.
,, 5. Thomas Haumshey and Dorathy Walton, of Crossgreene.
,, 7. William Jackson, of Black banke, and Mary Clarkson, of Whitchurch pish.
1642-43
Jan. 28. Thomas Gibson and Grace Sharpe, of Woodhouse, married at Hedingley.
,, 30. John Linley and Eupheme Mough, of Bridg end.
Feb. 1. Roger Bentley, of Armley, and Ann Craven, of Wortley.
,, 4. Ralph Win and Ann Watson, of Calbrowe.
,, 7. Anthony Whitfeld, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Potter, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Georg Falkoner and Ann Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Edward Dawson and Francis Dixon, of the Forge, married at Hedingley.
1643
April 3. Thomas Burton and Katheran Greene, of Armley, married at Hedingley.
,, 16. Richard Broone and Jennit Dixon, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Jonas Clay, of Yealand, and Sibil Rossendale, of March laine.
May 11. William Carrit, Sen., and Ann Sowden, of Hedingley, married at chappel.
,, 22. Francis Lofthouse and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Headrow.
,, 23. Richard Watson and Ellin Robinson, of Wortley, married at St Johns.
June 4. Anthony Ballard and Ann Robinson, of Milhill, married at St Johns.
,, 8. James Ellill and Ann Bankes, of Boulton in Bollan, married at Hedingley.
,, 24. Thomas Tomson and Elizabeth Bradley, of this pish, married at St Johns.
July 5. John Hodgson, of Hunslit, and Margret Weetman, of Milhill.
Aug. 12. John Stanley and Margret Pape, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William Kitchin, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Myers, of Headrow.
,, 14. Michael Allan and Abigal Brogdel, of Burley.
,, 15. Richard Hepworth and Elizabeth Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 16. John Wimmersley and Mary Newil, of Wortley.
,, 16. John Griffin and Mary Walker, of Milhill.
,, 16. Richard Dickinson, of Batley, and Katheran Walker, of Milhill.
,, 25. Robert Croft, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth More, of Medow laine. L.
,, 26. John Walker, of Vicar laine, and Katheran Dobson, of New chappel.
,, 27. Timothy Ellis, of Brigait, and Jane Hart, of Medow laine. L.
,, 29. Xpō: Kendal, of Hilhousbankes, and Margret Bainbridge, of Kirkgait.
Sep. 21. Robert Saul, of Bore laine, and Alice Toppin, of Burley, mar: at Hed:
,, 26. John Busfeld and Alice Holdsworth, of Bramley.
,, 30. Richard Taylor and Isabel Simpson, of Vicar laine.
Oct. 4. Robert Slater and Elizabeth Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Trenny Whaites and Margret Becroft, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. Mathew Newsom, of Lidgait, and Barbary Waid, of Headrow, mar: at Hedingley. L.
,, 21. Edward Snow, of Rippon, and Ann Snipe, of March laine.
,, 24. John Kelder and Ellin Fenton, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Richard Killingale and Ann Casson, of Wortley.
,, 26. Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait, and Frances Greg, of March laine.
,, 31. Thomas Robinson and Frances Denby, of Wortley.
Nov. 1. Thomas Starke and Dinah Pickerin, of Hunslit carre.
,, 11. Georg Reedshay, of Calbrowe, and Isabel Baxter, of Milhill.
,, 14. William Hollings and Margret Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Thomas Cullingworth and Cicely Savil, of March laine.
,, 20. Peter Lumbard and Rebeckah Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. William Gunby and Sarah Headley, of Brigait.
,, 27. Henry Catton, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Milner, of Tenters.
,, 29. Thomas Atkinson, of Medow laine, and Elizabeth Lunne, of Brigait.
,, 29. William Dib, of Kirkgait, and Jennit Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. John Platts, of Milhill, and Rebeckah Saul [*altered to* Gant], of Brigait.
,, 29. James Blakeburne and Mary Bonefang, of this parrish.

1643
Dec. 2. Georg Langscarre, of March laine, and Grace Smith, of Brigait.
,, 2. William Smith and Katheran Smith, of Brigait.
,, 2. James Brooke and Elizabeth Broone, of March laine.
,, 5. Georg Ripley and Elizabeth More, of Mapgait.
,, 6. Xpō: Harrison, of Quarie hill, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Georg Dunne, of Hedingley, and Mercy Hollings, of Weetwood, married at chappell.
,, 7. Henry Hallas, of Coulton, and Ann Cliburne, of Hunslit.
,, 12. John Robinson, of Churchyard, and Alice Newsome, of Harwood.
,, 13. William Unwin, of Huthersfeld, and Sibil Farray, of March laine.
,, 23. Peter Mayson and Alice Illingworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Arthur Metcalfe and Margret Eastburne, of Houlbecke.

1643-44
Jan. 8. Georg Win, of this parrish, and Margret Gamble, of Rothwill parrish.
,, 8. John Broone and Isabel Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. William Hollings and Dorathy Newill, of Wortley.
,, 20. William Powell and Jane Reeder, of Brigait.
,, 20. William Tasker, of Cal laine, and Mary Broone, of Bore laine.
,, 22. Henry Ambler and Margret Reynar, of Lidgait.
,, 22. Thomas Broone, of Kirkgait, and Margret Stackhouse, of chappel allerton, married at chap:
,, 23. Thomas Smith and Jennit Gayle, of Hunslit.
,, 24. [1]Marmaduke Hicke, of Brigait, and Isabel Iles, of churchyard.
,, 24. Henry Thorpe, of Kirkstall, and Margret Revis, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. William Hudson, of Selby, and Dorathy Powel, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. John Cockill, of Leeds, and Jane Sandiforth, of Wakefeld.
,, 29. Gilbert Powel and Ursula Totty, of this parrish.
Feb. 3. Adam Hebdin, of Hilhousbankes, and Saphyra Redwough, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 7. William Baumforth, of Birstall, and Jennit Robinson, of March laine.
,, 7. Joseph Shephard and Alice Booth, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. John Maud, of Brigait, and Edeth Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 7. Michael Jackson, of Callaine, and Alice Gelder, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Edward Gill and Mary Hall, of Armley.
,, 12. Edward Whitticars and Joane Walker, of Headrow.
,, 12. Rowland Briggs and Mary Allan, of Calbrow.
,, 13. William Cossen, of Pudsey, and Francis Hall, of Farnley.
,, 14. James Crowther, of Milhill, and Katheran Vevers, of Brigait.
Mar. 5. Edward Exleby and Isabel Watson, of Woodhouse.

1644
Apr. 22. William Brigs, of chappeltowne, and Hellen Jackson, of New chappell.
,, 22. Ralph Stead, of Hilhousbankes, and Mary Day, of March laine.
,, 28. Thomas Crosland and Alice Smith, of Brigait.
,, 30. John Denton and Jane Cliffe, of Wortley.
May 1. Thomas Atkinson and Jane Seele, of Houlbecke, married at Hedingley.
,, 5. Nicholas Steele, of Headrow, and Francis Elsay, beyond the bridge, married at Hedingley.
,, 8. James Pearson, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Crakel, of Brigait.
,, 13. Edward Horner, of churchyard, and Alice Fearnley, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Martin Litster, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of March laine.
,, 15. Robert Glendsover, of Hunslit, and Alice Fawcit, of Hunslet carre.
,, 19. Thomas Yeadon and Jane Bachus, of Blackbanke.
,, 30. Francis Toppin and Barbary Tomlinson, of Hunslit.
June 3. Lawrence Dixon and Ann Firbanke, of Armley.
,, 3. Georg More, of churchyard, and Jane Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Thomas Siddall and Elizabeth Siddall, Sen., of Houlbecke, married at Hedingley.
,, 10. German Chambers aud Cicely Toppin, of Burley, married at Hedingley.
,, 10. John Snipe and Jennit Fowlder, of chappeltowne.
,, 12. Thomas Clay and Isabel Austin, of March laine.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136.

1644

June 18. Xpō: Swayne, of Farnley, and Margret Walton, of Tong.
,, 18. William Chapman and Francis Wise, of Farnley.
,, 19. William Walker, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Athey, beyond the bridge.
,, 22. Thomas Newill and Isabel Nowell, of Wortley.
July 9. Edward Smith, of Rawden [*blank*], married at Hedingley chappell.
,, 16. Gregory Taylor and Mary Wright, of Vicar laine, married at Hedingley.
,, 24. Richard Guisley and Katheran Pawson, of Headrow.
,, 24. Francis Thorpe, of Milhill, and Isabel Hirst, of Bridgend.
,, 24. William Newill and Susan Rodes, of Wortley.
,, 24. Georg Foster, of Armley, and Ann Brigs, of Bramley.
,, 25. Georg Fenton, of Kirkgait, and Edeth Williamson, of Milhill.
,, 31. John Oxley and Grace Midleton, of this parrish.
Aug. 4. Robert Myers, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Bollan, of Bridgend.
,, 5. John Atkinson and Ann Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 11. Miles Thistlewood and Alice Parke, of Burley, married at Beiston.
Sept. 2. Edward Scot and Francis Holme, of March laine.
,, 11. Georg Lyonesse, of Parke laine, and Elizabeth Horsman, of litle woodhouse.
,, 11. Edward Metcalfe, of Kirkgait, and Margery Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Richard Coward, of Headrow, and Mabel Greenup, of Brigait.
,, 18. Georg Fenton, of Hunslit carre, and Francis Booth, of Brigait.
,, 21. Georg Leavens, of Kirkgait, and Jane Caton, of weetwoodside.
,, 21. John Rider, of Quarie hill, and Jane Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. John Wilkinson, of Lidgait, and Edeth Waterworth, of Austrup hall.
,, 26. Thomas Morehouse, of churchyard, and Jennit Harrison, of black banke.
,, 30. William Waid and Mary Cooke, of Houlbecke.
Oct. 2. John Robinson and Ann Ellis, of Headrow.
,, 2. Nicholas Leethan and Ann Webster, Headrow.
,, 2. William Marshall and Ann Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Robert Wainman and Jane Fentiman, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. William Robinson and Edeth Clayton, of Wortley.
,, 9. Timothy Hopton and Eden Wood, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. John Tomlinson and Christian Cordingley, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Lawrence Maw, of Houlbecke, and Agnes Hollings, of March laine.
,, 19. William Ambler, of Timble bridge, and Mary Simpson, of Idle, married at Hedingley.
,, 28. John Ingham, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Foxcroft, of Brigait.
,, 28. Mathew Towlson and Ann Crag, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Georg Broone and Ann Broone, of March laine.
,, 31. Roger Fawcit, of Brigait, and Katheran Parkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Dynnis Wilson, of Kirkgait, and Alice Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 31. William Snawden, of New chappell, and Mary Leake, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 5. Stephen Parke, of Harwood parrish, and Susan Dunwell, of Brigait.
,, 6. Xpō: Downame and Hellen Smith, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Martin Brackanbery, of Batley parrish, Grace Wood, of Milneshay, married at Beiston chap:
,, 6. Danyel Thackrey, of Bramley, and Hellen [*blank*], of Kirkgait, married at Beiston chap.
,, 13. William Simpson, of Kirkgait, and Ann Ambler, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. William Hollings, of Wortley, and Susan Hardwicke, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. John Harrison and Ann Pell, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. John Wayte, of Ardington, Isabel Langscarre, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Adam Blades and Ann Parthwayte, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John Guy, of Bradford, and Margret Gawthruppe, of Brigait.
,, 20. Xpō: Gayle, of Houlbecke, and Margret Hargrave, of Hunslit.
,, 23. Thomas Fenton and Dorathy Maud, of Knawstruppe.
,, 28. Edward Lickbarrow, of Hunslit, Elizabeth Schoafeld, of Kirkgait.
Dec. 2. Edmund Turner, of Hunslit hall, and Ann Wilson, of Medow laine.
,, 3. Thomas Seed and Jane Huson, of March laine.
,, 4. Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Dunwell, of Eshold.
,, 4. John Wardman, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Freeman, of Brigait.

1644
Dec. 4. William Taylor and Hellen Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Richard Scrooton and Margret Longbothom, of Hedingley.
,, 10. [*blank*].
,, 14. Oliver Haigh, of Leede parrish, and Ann Webster, of Bradford.
,, 23. Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe, and Sarah Ellis, of churchyard.

1644-45
Jan. 9. James Williamson, of Brigait, and Ann Milner, of Tenters.
,, 11. John Toppin, of Headrow, and Agnes Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Samuel Marshall, of Hallifax, and Clayer Marshal, of Hunslit laine.
,, 21. John Metcalfe and Margret Garrit, of Knawstruppe.
,, 22. James Broone, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Ellis, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. John Lunne, of Kirkgait, and Susan Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. John Ibotson and Agnes Hamshey, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Robert Connyers and Elizabeth Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. John Hayward and Hellen Lowther, of Brigait, ma: at Hedingley chappell.
,, 30. John Staveley and Ann Wright, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. James Batty, of Mapgait, and Isabel Jackson, of Wortley.
,, 30. Bradford Septon, of Brotherton, and Dorathy Connyers, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Bryan Tutin and Ann Whitley, of Wortley.
,, 30. Richard Smith and Ann Hutchinson, of Hunslit.
Feb. 3. Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait, and Ann Lawson, of Brigait.
,, 3. Richard Eastwood and Jane Watson, of Cal laine.
,, 5. Robert Whitticars and Francis Ouldfeld, of chappel towne, married at chappell.
,, 5. Georg Baines and Alice Wilkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 5. William Beet, of Tenters, and Christabel Manby, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. William Dovers, of churchyard, and Ann Wood, of Headrow.
,, 8. Edward Walmsley, of Milhill, and Sibil Batty, of Tenters.
,, 12. John Atkinson, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Bridgwater, of Tenters.
,, 12. James Jackson and Ann Wayte, of Wortley.
,, 13. Humphrey Dunning and Mary Wenchley, of Bridg end.
,, 13. Ralph Croft and Alice Blackburne, of Churchyard.
,, 15. Dennis Knowles, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Richmond, of Headrow.
,, 18. John Whitehead, of Hunslit carre, and Ann Fenton, of Milhill.
,, 21. Thomas Stebs, of New Kirkgait, and Ann Whalley, of Milhill.
Mar. 4. Leonard Duffin, of Woodhouse, and Hellen Benson, of Harrowgait.
,, 4. Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Metcalfe, of the same.
,, 4. [*blank*].

1645
April 7. William Swayle and Elizabeth Milner, of Lidgait.
,, 7. Thomas Yonge and Elizabeth Cade, of New Kirkgait.
,, 7. Richard Gibson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Manynutts, of Headrow.
,, 7. Xpō: West, of Hunslit hall, and Margret Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Edward Hoopes, of Kirkgait, and Grace Thirlstone, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Robert Simpson, of Knawstruppe, and Ann Johnson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Thomas Morris, of Hedingley, and Alice Powel, of Headrow.
,, 16. Andrew Litster and Alice Brisco, of Brigait.
,, 16. Thomas Walker, of Armley, and Rosamond Foster, of Headrow.
,, 22. Rowland Mathew and Alice Stead, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 23. Georg Horsman, of litle Woodhouse, and Joan Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 23. William Brooke and Mary Swinyard, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Robert Rider and Ann Smith, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Edward Pearson, of Brigait, and Margret Sill, of Callaine.
In the plague time.
May 1. Edward Fox, of Seacroft, and Isabel Snell, of Brigait.
,, 1. Marke Taylor, of Headrow, and Isabel Brogden, of Cal laine.
,, 1. John Mayson, of Quarie hill, and Isabell Harrison, of Milhill.
,, 8. Henry Martin, of Markit place, and Ann Foster, of Adle parrish.
,, 12. Charles Escrig and Elizabeth Edley, of Brigait.
,, 13. Xpō: Grange and Ann Robinson, of Skelton.

1645

May 20. James Greene, of Armley, and Elizabeth Dishforth, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Peter Hirstler, of Hunslit carre, and Hellen Fosse, beyond the bridge.
June 12. Leonard Blenkinsop, of Milhill, and Mary More, of Mapgait.
,, 18. Samuel Smith, of Bridg end, and Bridget Milner, of Headrow.
,, 30. James Willans, of Brigait, and Dorathy Goodale, of Headrow.
July 3. Georg Ripley, of Mapgait, and Mary Ambler, of Quarie hill.
Aug. 17. William Waid and Elizabeth Cowling, of Brigait.
Sept. 26. John Horsley, of Milhill, and Jennit Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Georg Sykes, of Vicar laine, and Isabel Kid, of Kirkgait.
Oct. 1. Nicholas Pait, of Vicar laine, and Elizabeth Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Thomas Lambe and Dorathy Dowglas, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Samuel Williamson, of Calbrow, and Elizabeth Noate, of Milhill.
,, 5. Francis Scarlit, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Ayre, of church yard.
,, 5. Thomas Fransh and Mary Atkinson, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. William Pollard, of Kirkgait, and Jennit Hart, of churchyard.
,, 12. Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine, and Margret Standley, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. James Guy and Bridget Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Peter Jackson, of Quariehill, and Ann Broone, of churchyard.
,, 20. Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill, and Elizabeth Litster, of March laine.
,, 20. Edward Russell and Jennit Girg, of March laine.
,, 20. Edward Pearson and Dorathy Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Francis Haukswell and Margret Helme, of March laine.
,, 25. Richard Gouldsbrough and Ann Butler, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Richard Nimbling and Alice Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. John Dyson and Francis Story, of Lidgait.
,, 27. Richard Hardcastle, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Gamster, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. William Hinde and Jane Deeris, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Francis White, of Tenters, and Ann Gelders, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 8. Tristeram Eewan and Jane Mitchell, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Thomas Whalley and Margret Jewit, of March laine.
,, 24. Thomas Peaker and Jane Wilkinson, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Francis Pearson and Elizabeth Brooke, of March laine.
,, 26. Thomas Freeman and Alice Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Anthony [*blank*] and Hellen [*blank*], of Woodhouse.
,, 30. Thomas Kendal and Ann Mathew, of March laine.
Dec. 1. Alexander Mayson, of More Towne, and Margret Johnson, of Milhill.
,, 1. Thomas Whitley and Dorathy Wray, of Kirkgait, certifyed.
,, 3. Nicholas Horner, of Kirkgait, and Jane Walker, of Headrow.
,, 3. John Watson and Grace Wade, of March laine.
,, 3. Robert Hopwood, of Harwood parrish, and Ann Brisco, of Leeds parrish.
,, 4. William Whitley, of Lidgait, and Olive Midgley, of Brearay.
,, 4. William Wilkinson and Isabel Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. John Brame and Cicely Broadley, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. William Mitchel and Katharan Arnold, of Kirkgait, certifyed.
,, 7. Richard Woodall and Margret Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Thomas Snawden and Isabel Haman, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Richard Greathead and Jane Ellil, of New chappell.
,, 10. Stephen Milner, of Headrow, and Ellen Holme, of New chappell, certifyed.
,, 11. John Pickarsgill, of Bore laine, and Mary Midgley, of Brigait.
,, 15. Thomas Funtance and Agnes Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Richard Gibson and Isabel Mather, of Headrow.
,, 17. John Rose and Alice Smith, of Headrow.
,, 20. Edward Naylor and Alice Wood, of Tenters, certifyed.
,, 21. Richard Holme and Ann Burras, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. John Harrison, of Kirkgait, and Alice Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Hugh Waterworth, of Bramley, and Martha Goodale, of Calverley.

1645-46

Jan. 1. Adam Parrin and Elizabeth Rodley, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Thomas Cawood and Elizabeth Haman, of Lidgait.
,, 19. Thomas Rossendale and Mary Cliburne, of March laine, cert:
,, 20. Metcalfe Farray, of March laine, and Elizabeth Willans, of Kirkgait, cert:

1645-46
Jan. 24. Richard Chowler, of Kirkgait, and Mary Stead, of Lidgait, cert:
,, 29. Robert Parkinson and Mary Broone, of March laine, cert:
,, 31. Henry Whitwham, of Kirkgait, and Eliz: Harrison, of Brigait, cert.
Feb. 2. Thomas Savil and Davy [*sic*], of Headrow, cert:
,, 2. William Scholey and Isabel Clay, of March laine, cert:
,, 2. Xpō: Holdsworth, of Cross greene, and Jennit Summers, of Kirkgait, cert:
,, 5. Thomas Lindal and Jane Eastwood, of Cal laine, cert:
,, 9. James Batty, of Tenters, and Ann Holme, of Milhill, cert:
,, 9. John Towne and Ann Atkinson, of Hunslit, cert:
,, 16. John Rodes, of Houlbecke, and Jane Dawson, of Medowlaine, cert:
,, 22. Stephen Parke, of Headrow, and Margret Hardy, of Brigait, cert:
,, 23. Thomas Barnard, of Calsteele, and Margret Manynutts, of Headrow, cert:
,, 25. William Bollan, of Quarie hill, and Eliz: Thackrey, of Houlbecke, cert:
Mar. 4. Thomas Dowthwayte and Mary Smith, of Headrow.
,, 23. William Greg, of March laine, and Elizabeth Hog, of March laine, cert:
,, 23. William Hepperay and Sibil Ash, of March laine, cert:
1646 about this time came Mr Saxton.
April 1. William Ramsden and Hellen Ouldfeld, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait, and Francis Musgrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Adam Taylor and Margret Iveson, of Black banke.
,, 18. Ralph White, of Foyston parrish, and Lucy Fish, of Milhill.
,, 21. Xpō: Atkinson, of Farnley, and Mary Hill, of Batley parrish.
,, 23. Robert Whaites, of Milhill, and Dinah Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Thomas Jackson, of Rothwill parrish, and Ann Wildman, of Milhill.
,, 30. Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene, and Jane Cash, of Knawstruppe.
May 6. Richard Dixon and Grace Patricke, of Lidgait.
,, 8. Mr John Sill, of Girsingham, in Lancashire, and Hannah Metcalfe, of New chappell.
,, 13. John Wilkinson, of Brigait, and Ann Fletcher, of Headrow.
,, 18. Benjamin Holdsworth, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Thomas Walker and Ann Fearnley, of Armley.
,, 18. Xpō: Jackson, of Hunslit laine, and Elizabeth Dunwell, of Brigait.
,, 18. Thomas Davy, of Headrow, and Isabell Funtance, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. John Metcalfe, of Brigait, and Dorathy Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Ninian Coulton, of Tingley, and Ann Cooper, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. William Hicke and Isabell Booth, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Westerman, of Brigait.
June 1. Giles Rantree, of Medow laine, and Elizabeth Wreaks, of Brigait.
,, 8. Thomas Hird, of Batley, and Sarah Greathead, of Topcliffe.
,, 8. Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine, and Beatrix Haire, of Bridg end.
,, 10. William Swinglehirst, of March laine, and Elizabeth Brayshay, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. John Warrener and Grace Walker, of Milhill.
,, 23. Thomas West, of Houlbecke, and Eliz: Illingworth, of Rothwill parrish
,, 28. James Wimmersley and Hellen Hall, of Armley.
,, 29. Nicholas Darwin and Dinah Patricke, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Xpō: Walker, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
July 1. John Robinson and Mary Lofthouse, of churchyard.
,, 6. Anthony Smith and Jane Benson, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Peter Mayson and Alice Wither, of New Kirkgait.
,, 8. Georg Gamble and Jane Pickarsgill, of Armley.
,, 8. Robert Andrew, of Quarie hill, and Ann Selby, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Richard Fearne, of Mapgait, and Naamah Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 15. Michael Turner, of Brigait, and Bridget Carter, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Lawrence More and Alice Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Richard Wheatley and Jane Tidcome, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Anthony Robinson and Mary Gledhill, of Farnley.
Aug. 2. John Crowther and Ann Gill, of Farnley.
,, 6. William Spencley, of great woodhouse, and Bridget Walker, of Water hall.
,, 12. Robert Yates, of Headrow, and Mary Dyson, of Brigait, married at chappel allerton.

1646

Aug. 12. Leonard Stevenson and Ann Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 13. John Lucas, beyond the bridge, and Elizabeth Escricke, of Brigait.
,, 17. Henry Bourne and Jane Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 19. Robert Reynar and Hellen Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 19. William Thornton and Sarah Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 19. William Wilson and Dorathy Haman, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Thomas Abey, of Quarie hill, and Jane Butler, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Thomas Cliffe, of Midleton, and Isabel Batty, of Mapgait.
,, 30. Peter Custerson and Isabel Varley, of March laine.
Sept. 2. John Dawson, of Quarie hill, and Margret Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 6. Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge, and Eliz: Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 10. John Fearne and Jennit Smuthwit, of Mapgait.
,, 10. John Wooded, of Halifax, and Susan Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. William Chamblet, of Kirkgait, and Mary Guisley, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Marke Coates and Jane Hewen als Cocker, of Headrow.
,, 16. Thomas Hundsley and Elizabeth Hutchinson, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. Marmaduke Fairbarne, of Kirkgait, and Eliz: Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Oliver Athey, of Beiston, and Alice Mitchell, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Thomas Lacocke and Alice Win, of Parke laine.
,, 17. John Brecks and Isabel Gibson, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Bryan Whaites and Ann Whitticars, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. Mathew Rider and Isabel Vstison, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William Bankes and Isabel Stricklan, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. Thomas Wilson and Hellen Martindale, of Tenters.
,, 26. William Hog, of Kirkgait, and Margery Manklans, of Gildersome.
,, 30. Mathew Barnard, of Chappeltowne, and Jane Revis, of great Woodhouse.
Oct. 3. Thomas Dakins and Katheran Earle, of Milhill.
,, 5. William Turner and Alice Blades, of Lidgait.
,, 7. James Goodbarne, of March laine, and Ann More, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. William Atkinson and Ann Stot, of Beiston, married at chappell.
,, 8. Henry Lupton and Jane Nelson, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Josias Hawden, of Milhill, and Isabel Falkoner, of churchyard.
,, 12. Thomas Ibotson and Mary Buckley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Andrew Dawson, of Hedingley, and Mary Hudson, of Beiston.
,, 22. Abraham Leigh, of Dewsberry, and Jane Griffin, of Milhill.
,, 23. William Knipe and Isabel Haigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. William Waid and Isabel Waid, of Parke laine.
,, 27. Mathew Carter and Rosamond Leigh, of Farnley.
Nov. 2. Francis Blades, of Woodhouse, and Margret Woodhouse, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Stephen Clough and Hellen Fentiman, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Xpō: Wise, of Farnley, and Ann Hodgson, of Wortley.
,, 12. Thomas Secker, of Kirkgait, and Ann Staveley, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Robert Hinskippe and Jane Mough, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Samuel Cawtheray, of Pudsey, and Ann Crowther, of Tenters.
,, 24. Richard Haigh and Hellen Hamond, of Beiston.
,, 24. John Robinson and Margret Schofeld, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Robert Franklan and Alice Greg, of Kirkgait.
Dec. 2. Xpō: Jackson and Margret Robinson, of Houlbecke, married at chappell.
,, 9. Samuel Bland, of Markit place, and Ann West, of Otley.
,, 10. James Cawtheray and Sarah Jackson, of Bramley.
,, 14. John Pease and Mary Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. James Broone and Isabel Boothman, of Wortley.
,, 15. Mathew Pearson, of Houlbecke, and Ann Lambert, of Armley.
,, 21. Richard Norton, of Seacroft, and Jane Huby, of chappeltowne, married at chap.
,, 21. James Freeman, of Milhill, and Margret Burton, of Woodhouse.

1646-47

Jan. 4. Edward Smith, of Headrow, and Mary Lucas, of Brigait.
,, 5. John Gent, of Hunslit, and Bridget Baines, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Leonard Croft and Sarah Watson, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill, and Dorathy Waid, of Wakefeld.

1646–47
Feb. 4. Thomas Nottar and Jane Johnson, of Brigait, married at Harwood.
,, 23. Thomas Dawson, of Wortley, and Eliz. Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 23. Thomas Hoyle and Rosamond Benson, of Brigait.
,, 23. Robert Townson, of Headrow, and Margret Burnil, of churchyard.
,, 25. John Comming and Elizabeth Woodrow, of Brigait.
Mar. 1. Robert Fowler and Rebeckah Lambert, of Hunslit.
,, 1. Robert Wilkinson and Sarah Hoggard, of Markit place.
,, 1. William Beverley and Ann Gill, of chappel towne.
,, 1. Henry Barraby and Isabel Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Francis Walker and Eliz: Dugdell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. William Hardesty, of Foyston, and Eliz: Norton, of Headrow.
,, 18. Robert Savage and Elizabeth Parkinson, of Bore laine.

1647
Apr. 27. John Spence and Grace Broonesse, of Woodhouse.
May 4. Henry Jolly, of Hunslit, and Eliz: Broone, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. Symeon Wray and Alice Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 5. Thomas Stead, of March layne, and Isabel Broone, of Milhill.
,, 13. Richard Leeming, of litle woodhouse, and Jane Broone, of Weetwood side.
,, 19. James Swift and Jane Bland, of Brigait.
,, 24. James Burnit, of Swillington, and Ann Barker, of Hedingley.
,, 27. Mathew Arminson and Ann Pye, of Lidgait.
June 1. Ralph Horsman, of litle woodhouse, and Eliz: Grave, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Xpō: Stirke, of Hunslit carre, and Eliz: Danby, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. William Dawson and Ann Spurre, of Bramley.
,, 23. Mathew Potter and Alice Ingle, of Milhill.
,, 28. William Jackson, of Hunslit, and Dowsabel Hawden, of Milhill.
July 13. John Maud, of Crossgreene, and Agnes Benson, of Weetwood side.
,, 13. Marmaduke Petch and Jennit Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. William Mathew, of Houlbecke, and Hellen Bollan, of Brigait.
,, 21. James Craven and Gertrude Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 27. John Rider, of Quarie hill, and Isabel Ingham, of Kirkgait.
Aug. 2. Gervas Becke and Dorathy Maud, of Headrow.
,, 4. Xpō: Boynes and Isabel Ash, married at Allerton chappell.
,, 5. James Broone, of Potternewton, and Jennit Morehouse, of churchyard.
,, 10. Edward Parker, of Rippon, and Mary Allanson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. William Murton and Alice Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. John Sober and Agnes Merris, married at chappel allerton.
,, 30. Francis Pinkney, of Milhill, and Margret Day, of Calsteele.
Sept. 1. John Wilson, of Quarie hill, and Ann Brayshay, of Woodhouse.
,, 2. John Haman, of churchyard, and Ann Toppin, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. William Jackson, of Hunslit laine, and Hester Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Henry Crosfeld, of Lidgait, and Grace Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 7. Thomas Fairbarne and Hellen Mitchel, of Bramley.
,, 8. William Fearnley, of Armley, and Ann Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 18. William Fearne, of Kirkgait, and Margret Booth, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Robert Myers, of Bridgend, and Ann Smith, beyond the bridge.
,, 23. Georg Smith, beyond bridge, and Edeth Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 23. Peter Gilman, of Brigait, and Francis Edeson, of Milhill.
,, 27. Robert Killerby and Margret Roades, of Bradford.
,, 28. John Phillip and Elizabeth Thwaytes, married at allerton chappel.
,, 28. John Robinson and Elizabeth Broone, married at allerton chappell.
,, 30. Richard Greyson and Sarah Wharton, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. Richard Hollings and Katheran Graswicke, of Houlbecke.
Oct. 5. Stephen Gelder and Francis Hird, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. John Leech and Isabel Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 8. Andrew Robinson, of Weetwood side, and Elizabeth Whitfeld, of Headrow.
,, 11. William Linton and Elizabeth Mearing, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. John Wayte and Mary Steele, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. John Wilson and Grace Thorpe, of Bradford.
,, 18. John Brigs and Jane Shephard, of Armley.
,, 19. Robert Cockeram and Ann White, of Hunslit hall.

1647

Oct. 22. Mr Simms, the Chyrurgeon, and Rebeckah Maud, of Brigait.
,, 25. Samuel Lodge, of Brigait, and Margret Burnit, of Lidgait.
,, 25. John Shephard and Alice Sowden, of Quarie hill.
Nov. 1. William Robson and Elizabeth Dighton, of this parrish.
,, 3. Richard Jackman and Elizabeth Dinsdale, of Headrow.
,, 9. John Hargrave and Jennit Preston, of Brigait.
,, 9. Bartholomew Haigh and Katheran Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. William Burton, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Duffin, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Ralph Stead and Alice Scholey, of March laine.
,, 15. Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke, and Mary Girnwood, of Church yard.
,, 17. Richard Grey and Ann Foster, of this parrish.
,, 17. Thomas Broone and Ann Tomson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Henry Jackson, of Quarie hill, and Elizabeth Falkoner, of Tenters.
,, 29. John Burton, of Calbrow, and Isabel Grave, of Timble bridge.
Dec. 1. Alexander Ouldred and Elizabeth Bleasby, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. John Richardson and Jane Dixon, of Milhill.
,, 8. Mathew Stable and Isabel Harrison, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Robert Holyday, of Milford, and Ann Hart, of Medow laine.
,, 27. Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait, and Ann Bowman, of Brigait.
,, 28. Jabesh Bentley and Mary Tomson, of Hunslit.
,, 28. James Brayfit, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.

1647-48

Jan. 5. Peter Oridge and Clayer Thornton, of Bridgend.
,, 10. William Mitchel, of Brigait, and Alice Goodale, of Weetwood.
,, 11. Richard Jackson and Margret Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Thomas Smith, of Kirkgait, and Margret Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 20. Gabriel Brisco and Susan Whinnery, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Richard Gibson, of March laine, and Elizabeth Laune, of Kirkgait.
Feb. 3. William Jackson, of Farnley in Wharledale, and Joane Broone, of March laine.
,, 7. William Taylor, Jun., of Headrow, and Ann Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. William Langfellow and Alice Webster, of March laine.
,, 15. Georg Smith and Barbary Parkin, of Black banke.
,, 17. John Broone, of Meane Wood, and Joane Broone, of Hedingley, mar: at chap:
,, 21. William Wilson, of Vicar laine, and Maudlin Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Leonard Hodgson and Ann Birkhead, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. William Mansfeld, of Wakefeld, and Margret Talbot, of Gisburne.
Mar. 4. Michael Leigh, of Batley, and Mary Morley, of Morley.
,, 8. John Suttel and Rebeckah Wales, of Castley Hall.
,, 8. Samuel Goodale, of Rawden, and Mary Brooke, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Nicholas Hammerton and Grace Binns, of church yard.
,, 21. Xpō: Roades and Mary Atkinson, of Guisley parrish.
,, 22. Richard Fearne, of Quarie hill, Sarah Metcalfe, of New chappell.

1648

Mar. 30. William Croft, of Calsteele, and Alice Whalley, of New chappell.
April 3. Thomas Leigh and Elizabeth Magnel, of Allerton chappelry, married at chappell.
,, 20. John Fowler and Ann Rodley, of Quarie hill.
May 2. William Ellis and Mary Pease, of Farnley.
,, 3. William Armitage, of Armley, and Ann Tomson, of Hedingley, married at chappell.
,, 15. John Overing and Ruth Hawood, of Guisley parrish.
,, 25. William Wilkinson, of March laine, and Margret Chamley, of Lidgait.
June 8. Thomas Brayshay and Isabel Lambert, of Hilhousbankes.
July 8. Henry Smith and Hellen Vpothorne, of Headrow.
,, 11. Mathew Thackrey and Isabel Tuton, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Xpō: Jackson, of Armley, and Alice Dowglas, of Medow laine.
Aug. 29. William Ramsden and Elizabeth Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Thomas Clarke and Agnes Hobson, of Armley.

1648
Sept. 2. John Duckworth and Ann Eshold, beyond the bridge.
,, 7. Mr Spademan, of Authruppe, and Hannah Hill, of Brigait.
,, 19. William Girnwood, of Bridg end, and Martha Hargrave, of Hunslit.
,, 25. William Whitticars, of Milhill, and Miriam Wimmersley, of Vicar laine.
Oct. 9. Thomas Saunderson, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Williamson, of Bridg end.
,, 9. John Close, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Pickarsgill, of Brigait.
,, 17. Abraham Harrison and Mary Jolly, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Henry French and Sibil Langfellow, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Henry Robinson, of Temple newsam, and Aveline Dilwood, of Market place.
Nov. 13. James Williamson, of Brigait, and Margret Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. John Crowther and Elizabeth Greene, married at chappeltowne.
,, 15. James Thornton and Elizabeth Smith, of Headrow.
,, 22. Robert Lademan, of Burmantofts, and Maudlin Hargrave, of churchyard.
Dec. 6. Leonard Outhit and Elizabeth Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. William Robinson and Agnes Walsh, of churchyard.
,, 14. John White and Hester Goodale, of Bradford parrish.
1648-49
Jan. 25. William Smith, of Vicar laine, and Grace Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Henry Barraby and Alice Potter, of Milhill.
,, 29. Thomas Abbot, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Parsavel, of Milhill.
,, 30. William Pearson and Elizabeth Prat, of Milhill.
Feb. 6. Richard Wither, of Vicar laine, and Ann Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Edmond Apleyard and Mary Flocton, of Hunslit.
Mar. 8. Edward Smith, of Headrow, and Priscilla West, of Callaine.
,, 12. Robert Smith and Elizabeth [*blank*], married at Chappel Towne.
,, 14. Francis Wood, of Brigait, and Jennit Cansfeld, beyond the bridge.
,, 14. Gervas Cooper and Elizabeth Falkoner, married at Chappel allerton.
1649
April 3. Josuah Jefferson and Ann Maud, of great woodhouse.
,, 10. Nicholas Gunby and Alice Story, of Market place.
,, 30. Robert Grave and Dorathy Catton, of Kirkgait.
May 14. Samuel Powel, of Newcastle, and Elizabeth Close, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Richard Sutton, of Sheafeld, and Alice Broone, of March laine.
,, 21. William Slater and Jane Crowther, married at chappel allerton.
,, 22. John Buckle, of Idle, and Jane Dodshon, of Shadwill.
,, 28. Danyel Preston and Rebeckah Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 28. John Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, and Susan Calvert, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Roger Radcliffe and Elizabeth Barnard, married at Allerton chappell.
June 4. Edward Humfrey and Ann Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 9. John Bower, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Airing, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Lyonel Bradford and Ann Swayne, married at Allerton chappell.
,, 27. William Ash, of Brigait, and Ann Wood, of Milhill.
,, 27. Thomas Medow and Jane Waddington, of Milhill.
,, 29. Ambrose Kendall, of Heperam cũ Brighouse, and Alice Marshall, of Kirkgait.
July 2. Samuel Simpson, beyond bridge, and Mary Swayne, of Headrow.
,, 16. Benjamin Hall and Elizabeth Edeson, married at Allerton chappell.
,, 25. Bryan Spence and Maudline Wither, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Mathew Stirke and Alice Greg, of Hunslit.
,, 28. Robert Craven and Mary Wrose, of this parrish.
,, 29. Richard Wells, of Bramley, and Hellen Grey, of Kirkgait.
Aug. 4. Rowland Brigs, of Calbrow, and Mary Leigh, of Water hall.
,, 6. Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Brayshay, of Brigait.
,, 6. Thomas Slater and Mary Buckle, of Idle.
,, 19. Henry Spencer and Susan [*blank*], married at Allerton chappell.
,, 22. Joseph Gill and Margret Walker, of Milhill.
,, 22. Richard Craven and Ann Utley, of Wortley.
,, 23. Thomas Schoales, of Callaine, and Mary Rider, of Kirkgait.
Sept. 1. Peter Burton and Elizabeth Lawson, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Thomas Siddall, of March laine, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Halton ——◇.
,, 13. James Symms and Alice Webster, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Francis More and Mary Jefferay, married at Allerton chappell.

1649

Sep. 22. Anthony Bollan and Ann Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Thomas Dynnison and Abigal Sowden, of Brigait.
,, 29. Ambrose Weddiloue, of Brigait, and Mary Atkinson, of Callaine.
Oct. 3. Abraham Brooksbanke and Jane Burrow, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. William Maud and Mercy Marshall, of Menstone, in Otley parrish.
,, 9. John Mease and Alice Dunderdale, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. William Guisley and Clayer Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Francis Benson, of great Woodhouse, and Katheran Pansacke, of Osweld.
,, 19. Thomas Casson, of Bridg end, and Margret Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Robert Leathley and Susanna Craven, of this parrish.
,, 24. Thomas Eastwood, of Halton, and Elizabeth Tomson, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 29. John Barber, of Leathley, and Ann Whitehead, of Otley parrish.
,, 31. Gregory Castley, of Long Liversedge, and Susan Child, of Thornhill.
,, 31. William Whitley, of Rounday hall, and Mary Shillito, of Seacroft.
Nov. 7. William Young and Alice Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 12. Gabriel Pearson and Isabel Headley, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John Steele and Elizabeth Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Isack Apleyard, beyond the bridge, and Alice Simpson, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Xpō: Cullingworth, of church yard, and Ann Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. James Metcalfe and Ann Sharpe, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Thomas Wightman, of Milhill, and Grace Dixon, of Medow laine.
,, 22. Thomas Gill and Margret Blades, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. Leonard Seed and Alice Birkenshay, of the Headrow.
,, 27. John Roskill and Ann Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 27. William Garnit, of Milhill, and Frances Scot, of Brigait.
,, 28. John Smirfit and Elizabeth Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. William Swinyard, of Houlbecke, and Bridget Howme, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine, and Grace Simpson, of Brigait.
Dec. 3. John Rider, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Iles, of Timble bridge.
,, 4. William Hetherington and Mary Pattison, of Farnley.
,, 17. William Easby and Sarah Beasley, of church yard.

1649–50

Jan. 10. John Dobson and Ann Day, of Broomhill.
,, 15. Richard Haukshey, of Milhill, and Eliz: Swaine, of Lidgait.
,, 16. John Robinson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Georg Speight and Ann Thornton, of March laine.
Feb. 9. Lanclet Garnit and Dorathy Chambers, of Milhill.
,, 13. James Ellis, of Quarie hill, and Mary Collit, of Brigait.
,, 20. Thomas Jarnet, of Pudsey, and Ann Gelder, of Wortley.
,, 20. Richard Harrison and Alice Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Robert Harper and Elizabeth Foster, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Peter Burnit and Sarah Silliman, of Brigait.
,, 23. Peter Robinson, of Mapgait, and Margret Fenton, of Calbrowe.
,, 25. Thomas Fawcit, of Woodhouse, and Elizabeth [*sic*], of Headrow.
Mar. 5. William Gilson, of Tenters, and Ann Ash, of Rothwill.

1650

Mar. 28. Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke, and Mary Dynnis, of Hunslit hall.
,, 30. Thomas Gibbonson and Elizabeth Elsay, beyond the bridge.
April 2. Henry Fearnley and Jane Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 2. William Graves and Jane Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William Cocker and Ann Wetherell, of New chappell.
,, 9. John Wise, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Paul, of Wortley.
,, 18. William Robinson, of Medow laine, and Mary Croft, of March laine.
,, 23. Thomas Huggan and Susan Brunton, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Leonard Mathew, of Bramhop, and Elizabeth Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. Jonas Oates, of Clayton, and Margret Rider, of Houlbecke.
May 8. Thomas Snipe and Dorathy Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Anthony Asby, of Kirkgait, and Margret Beamon, of Bridgend.
,, 11. William Pawson and Francis Parker, of March laine.
,, 11. Francis Leake, of Hunslit, and Eupheme Whalley, of March laine.
,, 15. Roger Dixon and Elizabeth Dovers, of March laine.

1650
May 22. Richard Cullingworth, of churchyard, and Jane Lilee, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. John Siddall and Ann Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Roger Boulton, of Weetwood, and Elizabeth Fowlds, of Allanley.
June 4. James Alderson, of Brigait, and Sarah Gaunt, of Headrow.
,, 4. Thomas Atkinson and Sibill Eshold, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John Smith, a Souldier, and Sarah Litster, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John Taylor and Mary Brough, of Birstall.
,, 17. William Scrooton, of Milhill, and Ann Metcalfe, of Brigait.
,, 19. Adam Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes, and Elizabeth Taylor, of March laine.
,, 19. John Pomfret and Ann Braythwayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Gabriel Ridley, of Shearburne, and Hellen Dawny, of Knawstruppe.
,, 29. Georg Smithson, of March laine, and Elizabeth Dunsley, of Medow laine.
July 3. James Shephard, of Kirkgait, and Ann Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 3. Thomas Hearing and Ann Clifton, of March laine.
,, 8. Francis Brigs and Sarah Dynnison, of Brigait.
,, 10. Isack Shephard, of Hilhousbankes, and Alice Tod, of Headrow.
,, 10. John Armstrong, of March laine, and Mary Pease, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Francis Pinkney, of Callaine, and Grace Swinburne, of Brigait.
,, 17. Gamaliel Pullen, of Rothwill, and Mary May, of Kirkgait end.
,, 23. John Marshall and Dorathy Ward, of Yeadon.
,, 24. Barnard Willans, of Hilhousbankes, and Jane Brayshay, of Crossgreene.
,, 30. Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge, and Ann Cunnell, of Houlbecke.
Aug. 13. Henry Stable, of Potternewton, and Phillip [*sic*] Mayson, of Houlbecke.
Sep. 11. Robert Dixon, of Hunslit, and Hellen Shephard, of Beiston.
,, 12. Xpō: Hopton and Elizabeth King, of Headrow.
,, 18. William Bradford, of Shearburne, and Mary Johnson, of the Shambles.
,, 19. John Morehouse and Edeth Smith, of churchyard.
Oct. 1. John Wilbee and Ann Skeldin, of Knawstruppe.
,, 28. Mr Richard Fallowfeild, of Houlbecke, and Mrs Elizabeth Nesse, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. Jonathan Crowther, of Gildersome, and Alice Fearnley, of Farnley.
Nov. 6. John Kendal, of Austrup-hall, and Margret Burton, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas Cowpland and Mary Mansfeld, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John Foster and Mary Blenkinsop, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John Wilson and Margret Bland, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Thomas Slater and Dorathy Tomson, of Midleton.
,, 27. Robert Toulman and Mary Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 29. John Wright and Ann Ledsam, of Ackworth.
Dec. 5. William Gunby, of Market place, and Alice Guthericke, of Stumpe crosse.
,, 12. Mathew Wilson, of Milhill, and Alice Freeman, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Joseph Shephard and Ann Duckwith, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. John Winter, of Brigait, and Dorothy Dobson, of Morley.
,, 24. Michael [*blank*], of Sheereburne, and Elizabeth Godfrey, of Bramley.
1650–51
Jan. 1. Robert Boume and Milner [*sic*], of this parrish.
,, 5. James Bradbery and Alice Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 7. Robert Cocke and Mary Downame, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Richard Bings, of Medow laine, and Jane Wilman, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. William Hey and Alice Clifton, of Houlbecke.
Feb. 1. Thomas Waterson and Alice Watson, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. James Harrison, of churchyard, and Margret Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Thomas Vosse, of Batley parrish, and Ann Seele, of this parrish.
,, 11. Thomas Nixon and Agnes Milner, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Mr Samuel Webley, of Brigait, and Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of Mansfeld, married at Mansfeld Woodhouse.
,, 18. Joseph Broone and Mary Ellis, of Houlbecke.
Mar. 14. John Atkinson, of Bridgend, and Elizabeth Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 24. John Thackrey, of Leeds, and Deborah Hauksworth, of Yorke.
1651
Mar. 25. Henry Brethericke, and Abigal Tomlinson, of Milhill.
Apr. 7. Richard Wighton and Elizabeth Horner, of Kirkgait.

1651

Apr. 7. William Batty and Alice Pawson, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. John Watson and Hellen Walmsley, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Robert Theakstone and Isabel Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. James Blithe, of Brigait, and Dorathy Blades, of Headrow, married at Hedingley.
,, 17. John Collison, of Houlbecke, and Margret Bachus, of Mapgait.
May 1. Thomas Routh, of New chappell, and Dorathy Saxton, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 1. John Falkoner, of Bore laine, and Rebeckah Hirst, of Brigait.
,, 7. Richard Ripley and Ann Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Henry Horner and Elizabeth Helme, of Houlbecke.
June 11. Charles Pearson and Sarah Eltosse, of Houlbecke.
July 2. John Metcalfe, of Borelaine, and Barbery Leigh, of Mil hill.
,, 9. John Walker, of Litle Woodhouse, and Mary Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
Aug. 13. John Dawson, of Hunslit, and Dorathy Willans, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge, and Mary Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. John Thornton and Mary Ellington, of Kirkgait.
Sept. 3. Edward Hodgson and Judeth Samplar, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Stephen Elebecke and Isabel Jackson, of churchyard.
,, 10. Robert Gaton and Grace Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 11. Richard Taylor and Isabel Davis, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Richard Preistley, of Milhill, and Ann Smith, of Brigait.
Oct. 8. Lyonel Reynar, of Hilhousbankes, and Sibel Hazelgrave, of Markit place.
,, 22. Bartholomew Riccoll and Alice Shillito, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Farnley.
Nov. 3. William Lucas and Emme Smith, of Brigait.
,, 19. Thomas Ambler and Hellen Wilson, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. Richard Binkes, of Brigait, and Dyones Simpson, of Milhill.
,, 26. Thomas Walker and Priscilla Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. [*blank*] Johnson, of Woodhouse, and Mary Burras, of Kirkgait.

1651–52

Jan. 1. Mr John Dewicke, of Kingstone upon Hull, and Margret Moxon, of Brigait, married at Houlbecke.
,, 9. John Dawson, Jun., of Brigait, and Elizabeth Child, of Kirkgait, married at Adle.
Feb. 2. Lawrence Stable, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Scrooton, of Headrow.
,, 11. William Pindar and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, and Hannah Baines, of Bramley, married at Bramley chappell.
,, 19. Joseph Funtance and Grace Walmsley, of Headrow, married at St Johns church.
,, 25. William Dynnison, of Hedingley, and Isabel [*blank*], of Woodhouse, married at Hedingley.
Mar. 1. Bryan Langcaster, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 2. John Phillipson and Ann Simpson, of Kirkgait.

1652

Mar. 25. Francis Terrington and Ann Hinde, of Brigait, married at Hunslit.
Apr. 13. Thomas Broone and Elizabeth Taylor, of church yard.
,, 26. Robert Wilson, of Headrow, and Sibil Jarum, of Mapgait.
,, 28. William Tomson and Isabel Lockwood, beyond the bridge.
May 19. John Hargrave, of churchyard, and Jennit Walker, of Milhill.
,, 22. James Crooke, of Milhill, and Mary Parkinson, of Black banke.
,, 22. Symeon Wray, of Borelaine [*blank*], married at Hunslit.
,, 26. Xpō : Thornton and Jennit Carre, of Hunslit laine.
,, 26. James Leighs, of Houlbecke, and Margret More, of Medow laine.
,, 26. Thomas Tuton, of Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. William Hodgson and Alice Becke, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Robert Rownthwayte and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Milhill.
June 2. Georg Harker and Elizabeth Waterhouse, of Wakefeld.
,, 16. Henry Got, of Mapgait, and Mary More, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 28. Georg Walker, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Harrison, of churchyard.

1652

July 6. John Hutchinson, of Yorke, and Ann Slater, of Farnam.
,, 7. Robert Linley, of Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Tod, of Mapgait.
,, 7. Edmond Hinde, Jun., of Brigait, and Jane Lees, of the same.
,, 22. John Wilson, of Kirby Overblow, and Mary Key, of Market place.
Aug. 4. John Tomson and Grace Fearnley, of Brigait.
,, 4. Thomas Falkoner, of Tenters, and Alice Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Thomas Hodg, of Hilhousbankes, and Isabel Remmington, of Brigait.
,, 18. Georg Burton, of Borelaine, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Milhill.
Sep. 18. Thomas Baines and Susan Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Michael Smith and Eden Turner, of Quarie hill.
Oct. 9. [1]Mr Audbrough, of Audbrough, and Mrs Elizabeth Lodg, of Brigait.
Nov. 4. Richard Watson, of Potternewton, and Alice Mather, of Headrow.
,, 18. John Dawton, of Kirkgait, and Margret Taylor, of black banke.
Dec. 4. William Sowremire and Elizabeth Wilbee, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Thomas Sarginson, of Kirkgait, and Grace Clarkson, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Richard Jackson, of Hepperam, and Elizabeth Holdsworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. James Kirton and Mary Yates, of Medow laine.

1652-53

Feb. 10. Peter Shinkler, of Headrow, and Jane Johnson, of the parrish of Snath.
,, 16. Joseph Clarkson and Isabel Barnsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes, and Elizabeth Steynar, of Hunslit.

1653

Apr. 11. Thomas Whitfeld, of Weetwood side, and Hester Franke, of Headrow.
,, 20. Ralph Clarkson, of Woodhouse, and Jane Horner, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. John Wilson, of Swillington, and Edeth Greene, of Brigait.
May 5. William Vevers, of Armley, and Catherine Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 11. Richard More, of Hilhousbankes, and Alice Whalley, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. [2]Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait, and Susan Roundell, of Medow laine, married at hunslit.
,, 25. John Fox and Hellen Broadhead, of Bridgend.
June 22. James Bollan, Jun., and Cicely Merywether, of Callaine.
,, 23. James Utley and Hellen Dickinson, of Milhill.
,, 28. John Fawcit and Margret Headley, of Armley.
July 4. Nicholas Whearter, of Adle, and Tomasin Burton, of Tenters.
,, 6. Richard Midgley, of Medowlaine, and Agnes Clifton, of Houlbecke.
Aug. 3. Miles Crummacke, of Borelaine, and Elizabeth Hallyday, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John Wadsworth and Jennit Docker, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Peter Marshall and Alice Starky, of Brigait.
Sep. 12. Tobith Iles, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Catton, of Brigait.
,, 15. [3]Mr John Garnit and Elizabeth Tod, of New Kirkgait, married at St Johns.
,, 20. William Wriglesworth and Sarah Fenton, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 20. William Walker, of Armley, and Mary Hollings, of Cooke-rig.
,, 21. Thomas Vause, of Timble bridge, and Jane Martin, of Dunningley.
,, 27. Paul Ellis and Martha Askquith, of Morley in Batley parrish.
,, 18. Cunnan Hutton and Jane Benson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Xpō: Nelson and Jane Shaw, of Milhill.

---

(1) She was the daughter of John Sykes, of Leeds, and widow of William Lodge, of Leeds. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 36 and 46; and Glover's *Visitation* (Foster), p. 279.

(2) See pedigree, *ante*, vol. iv., p. 168.

(3) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 29.

BURIALS.

The names of the Burials w^th^in the parrish of Leeds, beginning the 25 day of March, 1639, M^r^. Henry Robinson beeing Vicar.

1639
Mar. 26. [1]William, sonne of Georg Headley, of Bridg end ——◇.
,, 27. An infant of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Jane, wife of Thomas Brooke, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 30. Agnes, daughter of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes. 4.
April 1. John Cowlton, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
,, 1. Hannah, daughter of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Mathew, sonne of William Wallis, of Chappel allerton.
,, 4. Thomas Haman, of Mapgait, singleman.
,, 5. Grace, daughter of William Hick, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Xpō: sonne of Widow Lambert, of Hunslit, buried at chappel.
,, 6. Edeth, daughter of Henry Litster, of Lidgait.
,, 6. Francis, sonne of James Ellis, late of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Xpō: Holme, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 8. William, sonne of William Morehouse, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 9. Fardinando Broone, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Theakstone, of Bramley.
,, 9. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Godfrey, of Armley.
,, 11. Emme, daughter of John Wood, of Headrow.
,, 11. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Downame, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. An infant of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. [2]Xpō: Preston, of Brigait. M.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Elizabeth Hardwicke, of Houlbeck, Widow.
,, 15. Francis, wife of Xpō: Simpson, of Medow laine.
,, 15. John, sonne of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of Mathew Stable, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Hannah, daughter of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Eupheme, wife of Alexander Metcalfe, of Brigait.
,, 18. Jennit, wife of James Rig, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. An infant of Xpō: Brigs, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Brooksbank, of Vicar laine, deceased ——◇.
,, 20. Grace, daughter of Abraham Harper, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 20. [3]John Lindal, of Brigait, singleman. M.
,, 20. Ann, wife of Tho. Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. John, sonne of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 21. Martin Morris, of Gipton.
,, 22. [4]Ann Shyers, of Quarie hill, singlewoman. Q.M.
,, 23. Isabel Jackson, of Bramley, singlewoman. Q.M.
,, 23. Hannah, daughter of Richard Pickard, of Woodhouse hill, buried at Hunslit chappell.
,, 25. Thomas Lilee, of Quarie hill. Q.M.
,, 25. Katheran, daughter of John Brunton, of Black banke.
,, 25. Eupheme Ellis, of Kirkgait. ——◇.
,, 26. Isack Blackburne, of Churchyard, singleman. M.

(1) ◇ probably means that the fees were not paid.
(2) See pedigree in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harl. Soc.), p. 956; and *ante*, p. 70.
(3) M. signifies Mortuary; and (4) Q.M. probably Query Mortuary.

1639

Apr. 27. An infant of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Metcalfe, late of Headrow.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of John Lobley, of Callaine.
,, 29. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Edward Cliburne, of Hunslit. Q.M.
,, 30. Michael Wilson, servant to Robt Dixon, of Hunslit, bu. at Hunslit chappell. 45.
May 1. Hannah, daughter of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.
,, 2. Dorathy, wife of James Evers, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 3. Richard, sonne of Richard Manynutts, of Milhill.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Bryan Falkoner, of Bramley.
,, 6. John, sonne of Jeremiah Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Francis Turner, a poore child.
,, 7. Anthony Bollan, of Callaine. M.
,, 8. Thomas Dixon, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 8. William, sonne of William North, of Headrow.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. William Calbecke, of Leeds, buried at Hunslit chappell.
,, 11. John, sonne of James Hawden, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of William Cooper, of Borelaine.
,, 12. John, sonne of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Grace, daughter of Georg Dynnison, of Woodhouse.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of John Haman, of Calbrowe.
,, 15. James, sonne of Marke Evers, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 15. William Buckle, servant to Vince Buckle, of Hunslit.
,, 16. Martha, daughter of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Anthony, sonne of Ralph Watson, of Bore laine.
,, 17. Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Tuton, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Simpson, of Medow laine.
,, 17. John Skeldin, of Kirkgait, Butcher ——◇.
,, 18. Margret, wife of John Cooke, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Mathew Batty, of Farnley.
,, 19. William Swallow, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Agnes [*blank*], a poore woman, died at Richard Ellis, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. William, sonne of William Clarke, of Armley.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Ann, wife of Roger Jackson als Nevison, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of the said Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. An infant of James Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Oliver More, servant to Stephen Walker, of March laine. 33.
June 1. An infant of Edward Haworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Lydia, daughter of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 3. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 4. Cutbert Harrison, of Farnley. Q.M.
,, 4. Richard Cowlson, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 9. Francis Vmpleby, of Burmantofts, widow. Q.M.
,, 11. Josuah, sonne of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Francis Haman, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Furth, beyond bridge.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of William Key, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Jefferay Whiffin, of Headrow, drowned. Q.M.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. An infant of Georg Lansdale, of March laine.
,, 16. John Maud, of Brigait. Q.M.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of Francis Bussy, of Brigait.
,, 17. John, sonne of Abraham Wilkinson, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Ellin, daughter of Ralph Harrison, late of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Georg, sonne of Georg Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Sarah, wife of William Symme, of Medow laine.
,, 20. John Appleton, of Knawstruppe. Q.M.

1639

June 20. John Leighton, a poore boy, died at William Manklans, Juñ ——◇.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Margret, daughter of Peter Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John Copperworth, of Headrow.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of Edward Haman, late of Kirkgait.
,, 25. An infant of Richard Overin, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Tong, of Brigait.
,, 28. Moses Barras, of Bramley, a yong man.
,, 29. William, sonne of William Jackson, of Kirkgait. 30.
July 2. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Samuel, sonne of Robert Baines, of Bramley.
,, 3. Jane, wife of Henry Yeadon, of Lidgait.
,, 5. Adam, sonne of Robert Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 5. An infant of Robert Kendal, beyond the Bridge.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Francis Broadbelt, of New Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, sonne of Leonard Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of John Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 10. Tristeram Quare, of Blackbanke. Q.M.
,, 10. Georg, sonne of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Robert, sonne of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
,, 11. Thomas Langscarre, señ, of March laine. M.
,, 12. Mary Rodes, servant to William Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 13. An infant of Richard Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. An infant of Henry Grey, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. John, sonne of Mr William Lowder, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John, sonne of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of John Walker, of Armley.
,, 18. Joseph, sonne of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. John, sonne of James Bradbury, late of Headrow.
,, 20. William, sonne of Thomas Warrenner, of Bore laine.
,, 24. Mary, wife of Xpõ: Hodshon, of Beiston parke, buried at chappell.
,, 25. John, sonne of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Abraham, sonne of William Day, of Callaine.
,, 27. An infant of Georg Wardman, of Milhill.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Roger Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Susan, daughter of John Hamshey, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Hall, beyond the Bridge.
,, 29. William Mitchel, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of William Holyday, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait. 31.
Aug. 1. Leonard Bryer, of Bore laine, singleman.
,, 1. William, sonne of Gabriel Brisco, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Margret Stead, of Hunslet laine, singlewoman.
,, 2. James, sonne of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 2. Robert Booth, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 4. Jane, daughter of Mathew Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ann Birdsall, servant to Peter Parker, of Brigait.
,, 5. An infant of Xpõ: Scot, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. An infant of Thomas Stowin, beyond the Bridge.
,, 6. John, sonne of John Carlile, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of Anthony Varnam, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Stowin, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. Frances, daughter of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
,, 9. Robert, sonne of Xpõ: Colly, of Beiston, bur. at chappell.
,, 10. Joseph, sonne of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Ellin, daughter of Ambrose Noble, late of Leeds.
,, 11. An infant of Peter Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Richard, sonne of John Holme, of Milhill.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. John More, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 13. John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes. M.

1639
Aug. 13. Elizabeth, daughter of William Milner, of Tenters.
,, 13. An infant of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 14. Richard Pattison, of Farnley.
,, 15. An infant of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Brigait.
,, 15. Nicholas [*blank*], servant to Mr Hopton, of Armley Hall.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Robert Marshall, of Great Woodhouse. Q.M.
,, 18. Peter Leech, died at William Eamondson[s], of Kirkgait. M.
,, 18. Rebeckah, daughter of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Dorathy, daughter of John Holme, of Milhill.
,, 19. Ann, wife of Georg Headley, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Robert Bococke, of Medow laine, singleman.
,, 19. Stephen, sonne of Michael Allan, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. William, sonne of Richard Eastwood, of Callaine.
,, 20. Ann, wife of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 20. Roger, sonne of John Dixon, of Markit place.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Henry Saul, beyond bridge.
,, 21. Georg, sonne of William Langstruppe, late of Milhill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of James Denby, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Hugh Dawson, of Tenters. M.
,, 22. Francis Smith, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Chapman, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Margaret, daughter of William Harper, of Bore laine.
,, 24. John Lawson, of Callaine. M.
,, 24. Alexander, sonne of William More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. James, sonne of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Jonathan, sonne of Robert Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Robert, sonne of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. John Wray, of Churchyard ——◇.
,, 26. Samuel, sonne of Robert Walker, late of Woodhouse.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Elkanah, sonne of Thomas Baines, of Houlbeck laine.
,, 30. An infant of Samuel Harrison, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Richard Godfrey, of Armley. Q.M. 55.
Sept. 1. Mathew, sonne of Georg Netleton, of Brigait.
,, 2. Edward Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 4. James, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. James, sonne of John Broone, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. An infant of Richard Broone, of Blackbanke.
,, 6. Robert Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 7. Katheran, daughter of John Taylor, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 7. Hannah, daughter of Mr Richard Baynes, of Yorke, buried at Hunslit.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of James Brooke, of Lidgait.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 9. Georg, sonne of Richard Hirst, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Holme, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Jane, daughter of Robert Stockdale.
,, 13. An infant of Rowland Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
,, 16. Agnes Thornton, of Beiston. Q.M.
,, 16. Dorathy, daughter of James Watson, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 20. Francis Cooke, of Headrow. Q.M.
,, 22. John, sonne of John Copperwhait, of Lidgait.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of John Rishforth, of Parke Steele.
,, 22. Ann, wife of Edward Tomson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 24. John, sonne of John Smith, of Armley.
,, 25. Mary, wife of Peter Oliver, of Callaine.
,, 26. Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood. M. buried at Hedingley.
,, 26. An infant of William Batley, of Burley, buried at chap.
,, 26. Thomas Girnwood, beyond the bridge.

1639

Sep. 27. Ann, wife of Robert Kendal, beyond the bridge.
,, 28. Stephen, sonne of Georg Kendal, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. An infant of John Broone, minimus, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. John, sonne of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Robert, sonne of Thomas Robinson, of Woodhouse carre. 32.
Oct. 1. Thomas, sonne of John Neatby, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 4. Hester Bell, of Houlbecke Milne greene.
,, 5. Judeth, daughter of Richard Walker, Juñ, of Armley.
,, 8. Barnard Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Francis, daughter of Marke Lawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Grace, wife of Richard Hudswell, of Headrow.
,, 9. John Carlile, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 11. Jenit Cossen, of Bramley, widow. Q.M.
,, 11. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Mease, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Walker, of March laine.
,, 11. Ellin Dixon, of Farnley, widow, buried at Tonge.
,, 13. William Jackson, of Beiston, buried at Hunslit.
,, 13. Jsabel Jobson, a stranger, died at Gilbert Casson[s], beyond bridge.
,, 13. Elizabeth Walker, of Headrow, widow.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Josias Dunwell, of Tenters.
,, 14. Robert, sonne of Alexander Foster, of New chappell.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Francis Wroe, of New chappell.
,, 18. William Sikes, of Headrow. M.
,, 18. Jennit, wife of William Emmerson, of Headrow.
,, 19. Thomas Newcome, beyond New chappell.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Robert Tomson, of Medow laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 23. James, sonne of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Robert Fryer, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 23. An infant of John Hicke, of Tenters.
,, 23. William Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine, singleman. M.
,, 28. Margret, daughter of Georg Scot, of Potternewton.
,, 28. Susan, daughter of Stephen Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Nicholas Blades, of Bridg end.
,, 29. William Varnam, of Kirkgait. 31.
Nov. 3. Ann, daughter of James Altophis, of Black banke.
,, 3. Jennit, daughter of John Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Agnes, wife of William Walker, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Alice, daughter of Thomas Hauksworth, of Milhill.
,, 5. John, sonne of John Elwand, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. An infant of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 8. Ann, wife of William Atkinson, of Quarie hill. M.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of William Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 16. Ann, wife of David Ainsley, of Beiston.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of M[r] William Busfeld, of Bore laine.
,, 20. Grace, daughter of Samuel Moverley, of Headrow.
,, 23. Cicely, wife of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
,, 23. Abraham Wood, of Houlbeck, singleman. Q.M.
,, 23. Jsabel, daughter of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. John, sonne of Lanclet Smithies, of Woodhouse.
,, 27. Sibil Kendal, of Milhill, widow.
,, 28. Jsabel, wife of Thomas Dickinson, of Farnley.
,, 30. John Hemsley, of Timble bridge ——◇. 18.
Dec. 1. William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes. M.
,, 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Martin Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 2. Jane Bowman, a poore woman of Hunslit chappelry, buried at chappell.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Marke Evers, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Sythe, daughter of Joseph Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Richard Burton, of Farnley.

1639
Dec. 4. Alice, wife of Josias Harrison, of March laine.
,, 4. James, sonne of Richard Waller, of March laine.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Thomas Martin, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Xpō : Carlton, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Lawrence Jackson, of Armley.
,, 5. Jsabel, wife of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
,, 5. Jane, daughter of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. An infant of John Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. John Foster, of Hunslit, singleman.
,, 7. An infant of William Clayton, of Wortley.
,, 8. William, sonne of John Eamondson, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 8. Henry, sonne of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Jane, daughter of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
,, 11. Patience, daughter of Peter Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Sibil, wife of John Carter, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Alice Key, of Headrow, widow. Q.M.
,, 15. William, sonne of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
,, 16. James Slater, of Chappel allerton.
,, 16. An infant of Georg Smith, beyond bridge.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of William Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 21. John, sonne of Anthony Theakstone, of Bramley.
,, 21. Joseph, sonne of Mr James Greenwood, of New Laithes, buried at St Johns.
,, 24. An infant, a base child of William Dovers and Elizabeth Sayle, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Man, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. John Caton, of Hunslit laine. Q.M.
,, 29. John, sonne of John Bell, of Wortley.
,, 29. Jane, wife of Edmond Sikes, of Claypitts, widow.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Barbary Tomson, of Market place, singlewoman. Q.M.
,, 30. Danyel, sonne of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, buried at chappel. 39.

1639-40
Jan. 3. An infant of Ralph Tasker, of Callaine.
,, 4. An infant of John Tomson, of New chappell.
,, 5. Robert, sonne of Richard Hunter, of Blackbanke.
,, 5. Widow Butler, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 6. An infant of William Wright, beyond bridge.
,, 6. Michael, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of Farnley.
,, 8. William Tomson, of Hilhousbankes, singleman.
,, 11. An infant of Bryan Nelson, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. Thomas Ellil, of Wortley. M.
,, 12. Ann, wife of William Greathead, of Milhill.
,, 15. John Hall, servant to Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 17. An infant of Miles Harker, of Crossgreene.
,, 17. Ann Jackson, servant to Thomas Cooper, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Martha Cunningham, of Lidgait, widow. M.
,, 19. William, sonne of John Holme, of Milhill.
,, 19. William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 23. An infant of Marke Turnbul, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 23. Grace Smith, of Brigait, widow.
,, 24. Ann Franke, of Hunslit laine, widow. Q.M.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 25. Alice, wife of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. An infant of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Elizabeth Dawson, of Bridg end, widow.
,, 27. John, sonne of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
,, 28. Georg, sonne of Ralph Becroft, of Tenters.
,, 29. James, sonne of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.

1639-40

Jan. 29. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Litster, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 30. Thomas Story, of Lidgait. Q.M.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas Richardson, of Churchyard.
,, 31. Phillip Wood, of March laine. Q.M. 32.
Feb. 1. Sarah, daughter of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Leonard Patrick, of Lidgait.
,, 2. Alice, daughter of Ralph Broadbelt, of Churchyard.
,, 4. An infant of Richard Overin, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Jane, wife of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Alice Deane, beyond bridge, singlewoman.
,, 6. An infant, a base child of Francis Simpson, of Woodhouse, and Dorathy Hawe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. An infant of Richard More, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 8. An infant of Henry Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Margret, wife of Henry Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of William Wigney, of Armley.
,, 10. An infant of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters.
,, 11. An infant of Abraham Casson, of Armley.
,, 12. Amie, daughter of William Vernam, of Brigait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Croft, of Tenters.
,, 12. Thomas Falkoner, of Milhill. Q.M.
,, 13. Richard Wright, of New Grange. M.
,, 14. Xpo., sonne of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Oliver Wilkinson, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
,, 15. Ralph Fidler, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 15. William Walker, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 15. Zachary, sonne of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
,, 16. William Bradley, of Hunslit, singleman.
,, 16. Henry, sonne of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Ann, daughter of Richard Wright, of Timble bridge (a base child), and of Ann Towler, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Robinson, of Bramley.
,, 19. Michael, sonne of Thomas Falkoner, of Callaine.
,, 21. Richard Hirst, of Beiston. M.
,, 21. Thomas Knowles, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. An infant of Xpō: Wrangham, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Symon, sonne of Francis Carlile, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Joane, wife of William Pease, of London, died at Tho: Pease, of Leeds bridge.
,, 26. Agnes Harrison, of Headrow, widow. M.
,, 28. Elizabeth Mough, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 28. An infant of Jonathan Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 29. Alice Wetherill, servant to Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke. 37.
Mar. 1. Samuel Lindsey, of Houlbecke, singleman. Q.M.
,, 1. John Bonefang, beyond the Bridge.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Tennand, of Hunslit carre, buried at chappell.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
,, 2. An infant of Mathew Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 3. Robert, sonne of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Sarah, wife of William Kitson, of Milne house, widow. M.
,, 5. William, sonne of Thomas Altum, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Peter Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John Broadley, servant to Marke Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. David, sonne of Samuel Wood, of Beiston.
,, 7. Maudline, daughter of Francis White, of Tenters.
,, 7. An infant of John Renforth, of Headrow.
,, 8. John Walker, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 8. Peter, sonne of Peter Gill, of Chappel-allerton.

1639-40
Mar. 9. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Winter, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Edward Stringer, of Market place.
,, 10. An infant of John Becke, of March laine.
,, 11. Sibil, daughter of John Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Ralph Dinsdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of James Saul, of Headrow.
,, 14. An infant of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Francis, daughter of Robert Smith, of Potternewton.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Richard Brooke, late of Shambles.
,, 17. Mary Walker, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 17. Henry, sonne of Henry Croft, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 18. Margret Rodley, of Brigait, widow. M.
,, 18. Abraham Smith, of North-hall bridge. M.
,, 18. Margret, wife of Edward Bovel, of Hunslit.
,, 18. William Condel, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 19. Cicely Ellis, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 20. An infant of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 20. Mary Booth, servant to Thomas Birdet, of New Grange, buried at Hedingley.
,, 20. Samuel, sonne of Richard Atkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 21. Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke. M.
,, 22. Francis Bagfoot, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 22. Mary, wife of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. William, sonne of William Brayfit, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. An infant of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Jane, wife of John Langstruppe, of Milhill.
1640
Mar. 25. Mary Marshall, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
,, 26. Sibil, daughter of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Richard Holme, of Hunslit, singleman.
,, 28. William Brame, of Mapgait, singleman. M.
,, 29. Ralph Newham, servant of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 29. An infant of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Vrsula Petty, of Chappel allerton, widow.
,, 30. Josuah, sonne of John Leighton, of Markit place.
,, 30. Jsabel Parker, of Headrow, widow.
,, 30. John, sonne of Anthony Warwicke, beyond bridge. 53.
April 1. Margret, daughter of Thomas Wright, late of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Henry, sonne of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Barbary Crane, of Wortley.
,, 1. Thomasin, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Jsabel, wife of James Russill, of Kirkstall.
,, 2. Alice, daughter of William Burton, of Woodhouse.
,, 2. Jsabel, wife of John Gelders, of March laine ——◇.
,, 3. William Taylor, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 4. Ruth, daughter of Mathew Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Ann, wife of Thomas Sonyard, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Miles, sonne of Xpō: Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Siddall, of Cross greene.
,, 7. William, sonne of Georg Manklans, of Broomhill.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Robert Falkoner, of Hunslit, buried at chappel.
,, 8. Georg Keeling, of Brigait.
,, 9. Leonard Cooper, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
,, 9. Alice Hawden, of Callaine, widow. Q.M.
,, 10. Mary Bringhirst, of March laine, widow.
,, 10. William, sonne of Mathew Towlson, late beyond bridge.
,, 10. Mary Wilson, singlewoman, of Milhill.
,, 11. Thomas Casson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Georg Hirtley, of Vicar laine, buried at St Johns church.
,, 12. Nicholas Cooke, of Farnley.

1640

Apr. 14. John Tillotson, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 14. Margret, wife of James Denby, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Francis Richinson, of Houlbecke, singleman, slaine.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Richard Stevens, late of Steander.
,, 19. Georg Ramsden, of Brigait. M.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of Roger Sparke, late of Kirkgait.
,, 20. An infant of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. John Nickinson, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 21. An infant of Robert Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Content, daughter of Francis Skeldin, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. An infant of Francis Pearson, of Black banke.
,, 25. James Lodge, of Houlbecke, singleman. Q.M.
,, 26. An infant of Robert Glover, of March laine.
,, 26. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 27. Hannah, daughter of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. 2 Infants of Peter Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 28. An infant of Tho. Calbecke, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 28. Ann Robinson, of Bramley, widow.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Richarson, of Calbrow. 41.
May 1. Robert ffearne, of Milhill.
,, 4. Sibill Haigh, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 4. Jane Bradley, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 5. Robert Firrbanke, of Armley. Q.M.
,, 6. An infant of John Maud, of Crossgreene.
,, 8. Michael, sonne of William Mathew, of Armley.
,, 10. Mary Haman, servant to Mathew Holmes, of Hunslit, buried at chappel.
,, 10. Robert Judson, of More Towne. Q.M.
,, 11. Hester, daughter of Edward Terry, of Bramley.
,, 11. Grace, daughter of William Coldcole, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chappel.
,, 11. Elizabeth Harris, servant to Georg Taylor, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 14. John, sonne of Henry Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. An infant of Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 14. Elias, sonne of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
,, 15. Mathew Cunnell, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Robert, sonne of Richard Preistley, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Tue, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Francis Skelding, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. An infant of Georg Simpson, of Stender.
,, 17. Robert, sonne of Richard Gilson, of Tenters.
,, 18. 2 Infants of Edward Blakebrough, of Milhill.
,, 18. Ann, wife of Georg Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. John, sonne of William Marshall, of Headrow.
,, 22. William, sonne of William Whalley, of Milhill.
,, 23. Henry Metcalfe, sen̄, of Houlbecke. M.
,, 23. Margret Vmphet, of Hunslit, bu: at chappel.
,, 23. John, sonne of Xpo: Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Margret Lanchester, of Calbrow, widow.
,, 24. An infant of William Scrooton, of Headrow.
,, 25. Margret, wife of William Scrooton, of Headrow.
,, 26. John, sonne of Robert Myers, of Milhill.
,, 26. Thomas Dunne, of Bramley.
,, 26. Robert Eastburne, of Milne greene.
,, 26. Ann, wife of Robert Gant, of Farnley.
,, 29. Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of John Claughton, of Weetwood side.
,, 31. Mary, wife of Edward Kendal, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. James, sonne of Thomas Vevers, of Rigcoat. 40.
June 1. Abraham Stocks, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Hodshon, of Beiston parke, bu: at chappel.

1640

June 15. An infant, a base child of Wm Charles, of Fashay, and Susan Nichols, of Bramley.
,, 15. 2 Infants of Francis Dixon, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of Ann Stot, of Rachdale ——◇.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Margret Chambers.
,, 19. 2 Infants of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
,, 20. [1]Gertrude, wife of Mr Joseph Hillary, of Headrow, Alderman.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Fardinando Robson, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. An infant of Thomas Topham, of Milhill.
,, 25. Margret, daughter of James Batty, of Mapgait.
,, 26. William Atkinson, Juñ, of Farnley. M.
,, 27. Edmond Fittam, of Beiston chappelry.
,, 28. Elizabeth Jenkinson, of Church yard, widow.
,, 29. Elizabeth Claxton, of Hunslit laine.
,, 29. William Alton, servant to William Horner, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Joseph, sonne of Xpo: Hillary, of Callaine.
,, 30. An infant of Edmond Hinde, of Headrow. 21.
July 1. John Wilson, of Cal steele. M.
,, 3. An infant of Richard Waller, of March laine.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Xpõ: Colly, of Beiston chappelry.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Rawden, of Beiston chappelry.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Mr Tod, Minister of St Johns Church, bu: at St Jo:
,, 6. Ann Blenkinsop, of Milhil, singlewoman.
,, 6. Georg Akum, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Margret, wife of Thomas Illingworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Georg Webster, of Hunslit cross, bu: at chap.
,, 12. An infant of Xpõ: Broone, of Black banke.
,, 15. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 16. John, sonne of Andrew Hall, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap:
,, 17. Margret, daughter of Thomas Shaw, of Milhill.
,, 18. William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of William Catton, of Callaine.
,, 20. Richard, sonne of Richard Brogden, of New chappel.
,, 21. [2]Ralph, sonne of Mr Ralph Croft, of Austrup-hall.
,, 21. Jsabel, wife of Nicholas Holme, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Jsabel, daughter of Widow Lawrence, of Beiston, bu: at chappel.
,, 25. Ann, wife of Robert Falkoner, of Hunslit, buried at chappel.
,, 25. An infant of Francis Toppin, of Hunslit, bu: at chappel.
,, 27. Edward, sonne of William Wharton, of Brigait.
,, 30. Samuel, sonne of Martin Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of James Wilkes and Ann Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 31. John Cutbert, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 31. William, sonne of Martin Iles, of Brigait. 26.
Aug. 1. John, sonne of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Mary, wife of Stephen Oxley, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Richard Vevers, of Rigcoat.
,, 3. John [Joane *written above*], daughter of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 4. Jsabel Wilkinson, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 6. Margret Cliburne, of Hunslit, widow, } bu: at chap.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Fenton, of Hunslit, } bu: at chap.
,, 6. James Labran, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Dorathy Bywater, of Headrow, widow.
,, 8. Robert Armitage, servant to James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Beiston, sonne of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Rebeckah Elwand, servant to Robt Goodale, of Houlbecke.

---

(1) See *ante*, vol. iii., p. 110.
(2) Ralph Croft was the Alderman of Leeds in 1642.

1640

Aug. 11. Ann, daughter of Margret Vmphet, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 12. Faith, daughter of Georg Burnistone, of Potternewton.
,, 13. John, sonne of John Harrison, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Margret, wife of William Morris, of Potternewton.
,, 13. Roger Shoosmith, servant to Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 15. Gertrude, daughter of William Pillipps, of Weetwood, bu: at Hedingley.
,, 16. John, sonne of John Broone, of Markit place.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Ellin Tennand, of Hunslit, buried at chap:
,, 19. Henry, sonne of Thomas Stirdy, of Markit place.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of Thomas Totty, late of Gledow.
,, 21. Jane, daughter of Leonard Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Adam Cunnell, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Frances, daughter of William Elsay, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of Thomas Ardron, beyond bridge.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Xpō: Hodshon, of Cottingley, bu: at chappel.
,, 30. An infant of Robert Brayfit, of Hunslit, bu: at chappel. 32.
Sept. 2. Ann Parker, of New chappel, singlewoman.
,, 2. John Taylor, of Hunslit carre, buried at chap:
,, 3. Nathanyel, sonne of Anthony Smith, of Markit place.
,, 4. Ann, wife of Anthony Wetherhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of William Barber, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Mr John Butler, of Newcastle.
,, 6. Georg Blackburne, of Hallifax.
,, 6. Anthony, sonne of Thomas Bollan, of Bridgend.
,, 6. Margret, daughter of Alexander Bickerdike, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Merial, daughter of Thomas Hunter, of Black banke.
,, 7. Alice, daughter of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 8. William Wilson, servant to Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
,, 8. Maudline, daughter of Robert Ellis, of Headrow.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Wright, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of William Barker, of Hedingley, bu: at chap:
,, 11. Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Hauksworth, of Milhill.
,, 12. John Hargrave, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Stable, of Headrow.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 14. Miles, sonne of John Baly, of Knawstruppe.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Ellis, of Headrow.
,, 18. Jonas, sonne of Edward Batley, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Henry, sonne of Hector Tomson, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 18. Marke Snawden, of Headrow.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas Bonner, of Newcastle.
,, 19. An infant of William Barker, of Headrow.
,, 19. Charles, sonne of Vincent Buckle, of Hunslit, bu: at chappel.
,, 19. An infant of William Spencer, of Wortley.
,, 21. Elizabeth Wright, of Weetwood side, widow.
,, 21. John Mortiman, servant to William Wilkes, of Austrup hall.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Thomas Morehouse, of Church yard.
,, 22. Robert, sonne of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. William, sonne of James Becroft, of Brigait.
,, 24. Robert Snawden, of Wither.
,, 24. Richard, sonne of Edward Hudson, of New Kirkgait.
,, 24. Margret Tod, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 24. Mary, wife of Xpō: Haman, of Milhill.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Fenton, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. John, sonne of Richard Taylor, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 26. Robert Cooper, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 26. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Huin als Cocker, of Headrow
,, 26. Alice, daughter of Robert Nottar, of Headrow.
,, 27. Mercy, daughter of Xpō: Downame, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Phillis, wife of Marmaduke Servant, of North hall.
,, 30. Dorathy, daughter of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow. 45.

1640

Oct. 1. An infant of Richard Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Jsabel, daughter of John Droaning, of Brigait.
,, 2. Katherine, daughter of William Aisgil, of Bridg end.
,, 4. Henry, sonne of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 4. Katheran, wife of Thomas Wilson, of Hunslit, buried at chap:
,, 5. Margret, daughter of William Sikes, late of Headrow.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 7. Richard, sonne of Georg Leavens, of Callaine.
,, 7. William, sonne of John Calvert, of Headrow.
,, 8. John, sonne of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. An infant of John Spence, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. John, sonne of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait.
,, 11. Ann Grayson, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappel.
,, 12. An infant of Josias Dunwell, of Tenters.
,, 12. Elizabeth Hargrave, of Headrow, widow, buried at St Jo.
,, 14. Frances, daughter of John Atkinson, Juñ, of Potternewton.
,, 16. Georg Waller, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap:
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Richard Preistley, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. William, sonne of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. William, sonne of William Varnam, of Brigait.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Edward Batty, of Hedingley, bu: at chap:
,, 21. Jennit Robinson, servant to Margret Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 22. William Rose, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Marmaduke Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bredericke, of Hugh Milne.
,, 24. Grace, daughter of Thomas Nimbling, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Broone, minimus, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. An infant of William Barras, of Wortley.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Thomas Ardron, beyond bridge.
,, 26. Clayer, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Mr Ralph Croft, of Austrup hall.
,, 27. An infant of James Burnell, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap:
,, 28. William, sonne of Austin Smith, of Brigait.
,, 30. Merial White, of Callaine, singlewoman.
,, 30. Margret, daughter of Thomas Shackleton, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Edward, sonne of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood side.
,, 30. Richard Midgley, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of Richard Chowler, of Kirkgait. 40.
Nov. 1. Susan, daughter of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 1. Georg, sonne of Georg Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 2. William, sonne of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 2. William Parker, señ, of Brigait.
,, 2. Jsack, sonne of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of James Gill, of Mapgait.
,, 3. Richard Gledow, of Hilhousbankes, singleman.
,, 3. Alice, wife of Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.
,, 3. An infant of William Howden, of Milne hill.
,, 3. Margery Stead, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap.
,, 4. William, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Henry Lademan, of Beiston chap: bu: at chap:
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 4. Jacob Hemsworth, of Potternewton.
,, 4. An infant of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 4. Ellin, daughter of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
,, 5. An infant of Xpō: Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. An infant of Richard Overing, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Jane, daughter of John Mease, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Henry Preistley, of Headrow.

1640

Nov. 7. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit hall.
,, 9. An infant of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
,, 9. An infant of Ralph Tynsdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 11. Joseph, sonne of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 11. Adam, sonne of William Wheelewright, of Blackbanke.
,, 11. Alice, wife of Robert Richardson, of Tenters.
,, 13. An infant of Edward Becke, of Armley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pickard, of Woodhouse hill, bu: at chap.
,, 13. Susan, daughter of William Craven, of Thorner pish
,, 13. William, sonne of John Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 15. An infant of Josuah Frickleton, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Richard Holdsworth, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Thomas Killingbecke, of Brigait.
,, 16. An infant of Georg Dynnison, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pawson, Juñ, of March laine.
,, 18. Jsabel, daughter of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of Robert Casson, of Churchyard.
,, 20. Richard, sonne of Thomas Gibson, of Bridgend.
,, 20. An infant of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 20. Susan, daughter of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Henry, sonne of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
,, 21. John, sonne of John Stockdale, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Samuel England, of Brigait.
,, 23. Susan, daughter of Anthony Cumming, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of William Dixon, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 23. William, sonne of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 23. An infant of Peter Mayson, of Milhill.
,, 24. Jane Simpson, servant to Xpõ: Garrit, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Arthur Dovers, Juñ, of March laine.
,, 24. Margery, daughter of Richard Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 27. Alice Wood, of Beiston pitts, bu: at chappel.
,, 30. Cicely Casson, of Armley.
,, 30. Gabriel, sonne of William Massy, Juñ, of Headrow.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Martin, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. John, sonne of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke. 57.
Dec. 1. An infant of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Richard Strickland, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Sarah, daughter of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. John, sonne of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Mansfeld, sonne of John Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
,, 4. Alice, daughter of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 5. Abraham Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 5. John, sonne of Thomas Dowglas, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of William Jawit, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Thomas, a base child of Tho: Walker and Elizab. Gill, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
,, 7. Joseph, sonne of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 7. Symon Fidler, of Great Woodhouse. M.
,, 8. William, sonne of Mr Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.
,, 10. Ann, wife of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Parke, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 11. Grace, daughter of John Walker, of Bramley.
,, 11. Xpõ: sonne of William Burnil, of Churchyard.
,, 12. Jennit, daughter of John Simpson, of Armley.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Potterton, of Headrow.
,, 13. Mary Parker, of Brigait, widow. M.
,, 13. Ellin, daughter of Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.

1640

Dec. 14. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wilson, of Calsteele.
,, 15. Jennit, wife of Henry Grey, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of John Simpson, of Armley.
,, 16. Fardinando Robson, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Alexander Smith, of Brigait.
,, 17. James Sharpe, of Brigait, singleman. Q.M.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of Peter Petty, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. James Wood, of Bore laine.
,, 18. Alice, a base child of Ralph Fleeming and Alice Holdsworth, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Richard Dodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Richard Granger, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Ann Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes, widow. M.
,, 19. Grace, daughter of Robert Hirst, of Brigait.
,, 21. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Fairbarne, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. Ann, wife of John Martacke, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap.
,, 21. Francis, sonne of Richard Parke, of Milhill.
,, 21. Michael Styan, of March laine. M.
,, 22. Mary, servant of Michael Wreaks, of Brigait.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Luke Nicolson, of Parke Steele.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hattacke, of Beiston chapelry, bur. at chap:
,, 23. Henry Elsay, of Kirkgait, singleman. M.
,, 23. Rosamond, daughter of Francis Wright, of Bridg end.
,, 24. Bridget, daughter of Tho: Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 24. An infant, a base child of Ralph Casson, of Wortley, and Margret Lythe, Armley.
,, 24. Ellin, daughter of William Bramley, of Brigait.
,, 26. Sibil Craven, of Hunslit, widow. Q.M.
,, 26. An infant of Bryan Farray, of Tenters.
,, 26. Ellin, daughter of Richard Parke, of Milhill.
,, 26. Thomas Scarre, of Callaine, singleman. Q.M.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of William Elsay, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Mathew Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Marke, sonne of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine.
,, 29. John, sonne of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mary, wife of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. John, sonne of Edward Hudson, of New Kirkgait.
,, 30. John, sonne of Georg Tuton, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Margret Vsteson, servant to Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke. M 64.

1640–41

Jan. 1. Robert, sonne of Xpō: Guisley, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Ralph Poplewel, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of William Milner, of Brigait.
,, 2. Mathew, sonne of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Grace, daughter of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Ralph Stead, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Mary Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of Thomas Pawson, of March laine, Minimus.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Richard Walker, of Brigait.
,, 3. An infant of John Scarre, of Knawstruppe.
,, 4. Marke Grange, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
,, 4. Samuel, sonne of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ann, wife of Samuel Dobson, of Beiston chap., bu: at chappel.
,, 5. Jane, daughter of William [*blank*], of Beiston chap., bu: at chappel.
,, 5. Mary, a base child of Tho: Eltophes and Ann Leethum, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. An infant of Georg Pease, of Armley.
,, 6. Margret, daughter of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.

1640-41

Jan. 6. Jane, daughter of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 6. John, a base ch. of Anthony Fox, of Callaine, and Mary Bachus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Jsabel, wife of Ralph Smith, of Headrow.
,, 7. Jane, daughter of Robert Greg, of March laine.
,, 8. William, sonne of Tho: Lansdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. An infant of Richard Watson, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Miles, sonne of William Scholey, of March laine.
,, 9. John Knowles, of Bore laine. Q.M.
,, 9. Dorathy, wife of John Hill, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap:
,, 10. John, sonne of Henry Cower, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Story, of Brigait.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of Adam Cunnell, late of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Mary and Ann, daughters of Tho. Marrit, of Headrow.
,, 11. Jeremie, sonne of John Hearin, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mary, wife of John Haman, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Marmaduke, sonne of John Baume, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of William Barnard, of Calsteele.
,, 13. Rebeckah, daughter of Richard Hustler, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Greathead, of Milhill.
,, 14. Rebeckah, daughter of William Milner, of Bridg end.
,, 14. Jenit Metcalfe, of Milhill, widow.
,, 14. An infant, a base child of Mathew Key and Mary Heelous, of Knawstruppe.
,, 15. Alice, daughter of Xpō: Saul, of Brigait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Blades, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Grace Wilson, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 16. Grace, daughter of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of Xpō: Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of John Becke, of March laine.
,, 18. John, sonne of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Jsabel, a base child of Richard Oddy and Joyce Parsavel, of Milhill.
,, 19. Susan, daughter of Mr Francis Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 19. John, sonne of Ottiwell Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. An infant of William Day, of Calsteele.
,, 21. Ann Hall, of Hedingley More side. Q.M.
,, 21. Ann Webster, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 22. Margret Musgrave, of Wortley. M.
,, 22. Henry, sonne of Henry Bywater, late of Hunslit Woodhouse.
,, 23. Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton. M.
,, 23. Nathan, sonne of James Greenwood, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at ch:
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Brit, of Brigait.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. An infant, a base child of John Beamond and Isabel Duffin, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Frances, daughter of James Goodbarne, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. Ann Harrowby, of Hunslit, a poore widow, bu: at chap:
,, 26. Jennit Fenton, of Hunslit, a beggar, buried at chap.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Francis Toppin, of March laine.
,, 30. William Clarkson, of Vicar laine. M.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. William Rider, servant to Ottiwell Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. William Bushel, of Headrow. M.
,, 30. William, sonne of William Martindale, of Tenters. 73.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Georg Gill, of Brigait.
,, 1. Alice, daughter of Thomas Chester, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Timothy, sonne of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
,, 2. Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley. Q.M.
,, 2. Margret Askwith, of Bramley, widow. M.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Atkinson, late of Cross laine.

1640-41
Feb. 4. Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson, of Chappel towne.
,, 4. John, sonne of John Galloway, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 4. Jennit Snawden, of Bramley, widow. Q.M.
,, 4. Stephen, sonne of Robert Ward, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap.
,, 4. Alice, wife of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
,, 4. Georg, sonne of Georg Tuton, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Edward Beetham, servant to Xpõ: Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. William, sonne of Tho: Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Dorathy, daughter of Xpõ: Lowder, of Callaine.
,, 7. Elizabeth Robinson, of Callaine, widow.
,, 7. Francis, daughter of Adam Blades, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. John Broone, of Tenters. M.
,, 8. Michael, sonne of Mathew How, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 9. 2 Infants of Tho: Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 9. John, sonne of Tho: Shaw, of Milhill.
,, 9. Richard Watson, of Brigait.
,, 10. Margret, wife of Tho: Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Humfrey Servant, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Susan, daughter of William Wood, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Francis Greenwood, of Hunslit laine.
,, 10. John Lobley, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 12. Jsabel, daûghter of John Huby, of Chappeltowne.
,, 12. Ellin, daughter of Georg Windres, late of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 13. Agnes, wife of William Marshal, of Headrow.
,, 13. Jsabel, wife of John Tutin, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Adam Blades, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Ellin, daughter of Richard Swallow, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. 2 Infants of Georg Cowel, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. John, sonne of John Eastburne, of Headrow.
,, 17. Susan, daughter of William Martindale, of Bridg end.
,, 18. Grace, daughter of John Hauksworth, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Margret, daughter of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
,, 18. Gregory Hardy, of New Kirkgait.
,, 19. Anthony Horner, of Medow laine, singleman.
,, 19. Tho: Milner, servant to Adam Milner, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 19. Mathew Crosfeld, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 19. Jsabel, daughter of Henry Carlton, of Beiston.
,, 20. Jennit Beecroft, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 20. Jennit, wife of William Porter, of New chappel.
,, 20. An infant of Richard Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 21. An infant of William Castley, of Wortley.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Elsay, of Brigait.
,, 23. Lucy Scrafton, of Houlbecke, widow. M.
,, 23. Dorathy, wife of Anthony Maud, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 24. Sibil, wife of Henry Carlton, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Varley, of March laine ——◇.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of Samuel Girnwood, of Milhill.
,, 25. Margret, wife of Joseph Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. An infant of Joseph Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Jane, daughter of Xpõ: Saunderson, of Beiston chap: bur. at chappell.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit, bu: at chap.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Xpõ: Rawson, of Knawstruppe. Q.M.
,, 28. William Horner, of Hilhousbankes. Q.M.
,, 28. Elizabeth Wilson, of Calsteele, widow. M.
,, 28. An infant of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Margret, daughter of Tho: Walker, of Brigait. 69.

1640-41

Mar. 1. Georg Killingbecke, of New Grange. M.
,, 1. Clayer, daughter of James Vevers, of Hunslit, and Grace Harrison, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 2. An infant of Xpõ: Whaites, of Calbrow.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of Xpõ: Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Deborah, daughter of John Eldsworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Thomas Taylor, of Beiston chappelry, bu: at chap. Q.M.
,, 2. Isabel, daughter of Richard Naylor, of Beiston chap., bu: at ch:
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Georg, sonne of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of James Procter, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Peter, sonne of William Mitchel, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Isabel, daughter of Hugh Strickland, of Headrow.
,, 5. Agnes, wife of Edward Grave, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. An infant of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Elizabeth Ball, of Beiston chap: buried at chap:
,, 7. James, sonne of James Milner, late of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Ann and Georg, children of Edward Grave, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. William Grave, servant to John Grave, of Timble bridge.
,, 8. William Whitley, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit, bu: at chap.
,, 9. Alice, daughter of Xpõ: Fearnley, of Armley.
,, 10. Hannah, daughter of Xpõ: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Silvester, sonne of Silvester Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. John, sonne of Richard Benson, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 11. William Moxon, of Brigait. M.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of William Broone, of Cross greene.
,, 13. Jane, wife of William Morehouse, señ, of Churchyard.
,, 13. Samuel, sonne of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of James Beecroft, of Brigait.
,, 15. Leonard, sonne of Richard Naylor, of Beiston chap., bu: at ch:
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Jane Wayte, servant to William Milner, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Edward Balderstone, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Tho: Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. William, sonne of Tho: Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Xpõ: Broone, of Houlbecke. M.
,, 18. Margret, daughter of John Martack, of Beiston chap: bu: at chap:
,, 24. Thomas Lansdale, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of John Haman, of Kirkgait.

1641

Mar. 25. Rebeckah, daughter of Anthony Warwicke, beyond bridge.
,, 25. Georg, sonne of John Jackson, at Hunslit chap: bu: at ch:
,, 26. Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Potter, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Ann Ashton, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 26. Francis, sonne of Mr Tho: Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 27. Katheran Potter, died at Widow More, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of William Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 27. Tho: a base child of Edw: Robinson, of Armley, and Ellin Bell, of Farnley ——◇.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Miles Feilding, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Jane, wife of Tristeram Ascough, of March laine.
,, 28. Thomas Brooke, of Lidgait.
,, 28. James Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 29. Peter Wright, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Xpõ: Paite, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. James, sonne of Richard Scrooton, of Weetwood, buried at chappell.
,, 30. Ellin Wilson, servant to Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. William Vevers, of Armley.
,, 30. John, sonne of Gilbert Jackson, of Beiston chap., bu: at ch.

1641

Mar. 31. Henry, sonne of Mr Dr Heyhirst, of March laine.
,, 31. Emme Falkoner, of Brigait. M.
,, 31. William Sutcliffe, of Great Woodhouse. 60.
April 1. Grace, daughter of John Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 1. Henry, sonne of Richard Milner, of Headrow.
,, 1. Ann, wife of Richard Milner, of Headrow.
,, 2. Elizabeth Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 3. Richard Oddy, of Tenters.
,, 5. Jennit Arnold, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Abraham Fox, of Milhill. M.
,, 6. Abraham, sonne of Abraham Hall, of Burley, buried at Hedingley chap.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Richard Wright, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Richard Sheerwood, of Hunslit carre.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of Thom. Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Holdsworth, of New ch.
,, 7. Grace, wife of William Fawcit, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Dorathy, daughter of John Hill, of Beiston chap: bu: at chap:
,, 9. John, sonne of John Hill, of Beiston chap: bu: at chap:
,, 10. Isabel, wife of William Stable, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Edmond Connyers, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 11. James, sonne of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Grace, daughter of Robert Thackrey, of Beiston, buried at chap.
,, 12. Margret, daughter of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. An infant of Xpō: Briggs, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Henry, sonne of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Isabel, daughter of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit, bu: at chap:
,, 16. Ann, wife of Ralph Boynton, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Alice, wife of Richard Snipe, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 17. An infant of Richard Dickinson, of Brigait.
,, 18. John Jackson, of Brigait, singleman. Q.M.
,, 18. Alice Win, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 18. An infant of Richard Win, late of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich. Gelders, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Thomas Pinkney, servant to Richard Earle, of New Kirkgait.
,, 22. Susan, daughter of Ralph Tinsdale, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. [1]Mr Ralph Beiston, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas Dale, of Kirkgait —— ◇.
,, 24. An infant of John Bane, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of John Grave, of Churchyard.
,, 26. An infant of Tho. Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 26. Isabel, daughter of Hen. Gibbons, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Isabel Ambler, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter of Tho. Preston, of Brigait.
,, 28. Ann Lofthouse, servant to Tho: Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. An infant of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 29. Josuah, sonne of Richard Hustler, of Houlbecke. 45.
May 2. An infant of Joseph Winter, beyond the bridge.
,, 4. William Taylor, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 4. Robert, sonne of Mathew Evers, of Hunslit chap: bu: at ch:
,, 4. Ellin, daughter of Edward Holmes, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Isabel, daughter of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Henry, sonne of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.

---

(1) Thoresby states in the *Ducatus*, p. 206, 2nd edition, that Ralph was the son of Robert Beeston, buried 23rd April, 1566; if so he lived to a great age.

1641

May 7. William, sonne of John Parnthwayte, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Samuel, sonne of Abraham Apleyard, beyond bridge.
,, 8. Susan, daughter of William Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 8. Ann Thornton, of Beiston chappelry, buried at Beiston.
,, 9. A poore child, buried at Hedingley chappel [*margin*].
,, 11. Hannah, daughter of Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. An infant of Hester Bland, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Gillian, daughter of Richard Scrooton, of Weetwood, buried at Hedingley chap. [*repeated two lines below*].
,, 11. John Smith, servant to William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Gillian, daughter of Richard Scrooton, of Weetwood, buryed at Hedingley.
,, 12. Ann Anderson, of Cross greene, singlewoman.
,, 12. John, somne of Bryan Newby, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 12. An infant of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 14. John Pearson, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 14. Xpō: sonne of Mathew Wildman, of Hunslit chap: bur: at chap:
,, 14. Nicholas Horner, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 16. Isabel, wife of Edward Broone, of March laine.
,, 17. Hannah, daughter of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
,, 17. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Mathew, sonne of John Haman, of New Milnes.
,, 18. An infant of John Chapman, of Wortley.
,, 18. Martin Greene, of Headrow.
,, 18. Cutbert Lofthouse, servant to Thomas Cooper, at Houlbecke.
,, 20. Martin Hainworth, servant to Miles Burnit.
,, 20. William Whalley, of Weetwood side.
,, 21. Robert Hunt, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Flather, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Georg Headley, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary, wife of Thomas Newill, of Wortley.
,, 22. Xpō: Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Margret, wife of Xpō: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Francis, wife of William Garforth, of Milhill.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of Adam Williamson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Miles Parker, of Hunslit.
,, 26. John Abbot, of Headrow.
,, 27. Margret, wife of William Marshall, of Hunslit laine.
,, 27. Alice, wife of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Beatrix, wife of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Jane Hoope, of Seacroft, slaine wth thunderbolt at Houlbecke.
,, 29. Georg, sonne of John Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 30. Richard, a base child of John Wright, of March laine, and Grace Armitage, of Armley.
,, 30. Jane, wife of John Fearne, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Margret, daughter of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. John, sonne of John Hawden, of Houlbecke. 45.
June 1. William Lupton, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
,, 2. Joseph, sonne of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of William Metcalfe, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Luke, sonne of William Glover, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Mary, wife of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Margret, daughter of Tho. Smith, of Wortley.
,, 7. Robert, sonne of John Broone, of Markit place.
,, 7. Xpō: Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. William Schoales, of Parke Steele.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of William Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann Walton, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 10. Georg Wallin, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 10. Peter Stable, of Chappeltowne.

1641

June 11. Samuel, sonne of Peter Casson, of Armley.
,, 13. Ann, wife of Robert Webster, of March laine.
,, 13. Hannah, daughter of William Shipton, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert England, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Susan, daughter of John Carter, of Milhill.
,, 15. Ralph Fearn, of Hunslit Chappelry. Q.M.
,, 17. Ann, wife of Richard Taylor, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Mary, wife of John Rownthwait, of Milhill.
,, 18. Ann, wife of John Rishforth, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. An infant of Thomas Jub, of Catbeiston.
,, 18. [*blank*], sonne of Xpō: Whaites, of Calbrow.
,, 20. Katheran, wife of Peter Dewis, of Gledow.
,, 20. John Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre. Q.M.
,, 23. An infant of Thomas Townson, of Headrow.
,, 28. An infant of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 28. James Fish, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Alexander Foster, of New chappell.
,, 29. Edeth Falkoner, of Broom hill, widow. M.
,, 29. John, sonne of Francis Askwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Miles Feilding, of Vicar laine.
A child unbaptized buried at Beiston, whose child or when buried they told us not. 37.
July 1. Alice, daughter of Thomas Savil, of Headrow.
,, 2. John Harrison, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. John Tyas, of Headrow.
,, 3. Alice, daughter of John Pease, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. Susan, wife of Adam Williamson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. John Waller, of Headrow. Q.M.
,, 7. Alice Thomas, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
,, 7. Thomas Fittam, a stranger, died at Gervas Hanley[s].
,, 7. Jane, wife of Richard Dodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. An infant of Richard Stead, of March laine.
,, 7. James, sonne of Francis Crooner, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of Richard Wilkes, of New chappell.
,, 8. John, sonne of John Litster, of Brigait.
,, 8. Isabel, wife of Richard Wright, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Katheran, wife of William Walker, of Bramley.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of John Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. An infant of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. James Iles, of Quarie hill. M.
,, 12. John Sidgwicke, of Chappel allerton. M.
,, 12. William, sonne of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of John Fawcit, Juñ, of Armley.
,, 14. John Emmerson, of New chappell.
,, 15. Dorathy, daughter of Tho: Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. John, sonne of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. An infant of John Hicke, of Tenters.
,, 20. An infant of John Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
,, 20. An infant of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cawood, of New chappell.
,, 22. Abigal, wife of John Purdiew, of Weetwood, buried at Hedingley.
,, 24. Mathew Flather, of Armley. M.
,, 24. Mary Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 24. Miles, sonne of Xpō Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Francis Parke, of Broomhill. M.
,, 25. Ann, wife of Anthony Saxton, of Bramley.
,, 25. Ann, wife of Georg Litster, of Woodhouse.

1641

July 25. Mary, daughter of James Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. An infant of Thomas Robinson, of Armley.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. John Holmes, of Milhill. Q.M.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of James Goodbarne, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. William Lodge, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 29. John, sonne of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Widow Dunne, of Timble bridge. M.
,, 30. Margret, wife of Thomas Preistley, of Chappeltowne. 47.
Aug. 1. Ann, wife of Marke Turnbul, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 2. Sarah, daughter of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 2. Joane Broone, of Bore laine, widow. Q.M.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. John, sonne of Wilfride Theakstone, of Hunslit chappelry, buried at chap:
,, 3. John Amgil, of Calbrow. M.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Isabel, wife of John Fowlder, of Milhill.
,, 10. Isabel, daughter of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Xpo: Guisley, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 11. An infant of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Grace, wife of Anthony Merywether, of Callaine.
,, 13. Xpō: King, of Farnley.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Walker, of Hilhousbankes
,, 18. John Ogden, of Pomfret, slaine wth the fall of a Horse in Lady Laine.
,, 19. John, sonne of John Walker, of March laine.
,, 19. Martha Baly, of Vicar laine. Q.M.
,, 20. Judeth, daughter of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 22. Miles Swallow, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. Jane, wife of William Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Molverley, of Headrow.
,, 24. Richard, sonne of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Jeremy Harrison, of Farnley. Q.M.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Hen: Ward, of Beiston, bu: at chap:
,, 26. An infant of Thomas Win, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Ambrose, sonne of Tho: Walker, of Wortley.
,, 28. Isabel, wife of William Carrit, señ, of Hedingley, bu: at chap:
,, 30. Mary, daughter of John Huntress, of Headrow.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.
,, 31. Rebeckah, daughter of Tho: Granger, of Houlbeck. 31.
Sept. 1. Mary, daughter of Francis Metcalfe, of Milgreene.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Buckle, of Medow laine.
,, 5. An infant of Symon Robinson, of Bramley.
,, 5. An infant of Georg Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of John Walker, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Jeremy, sonne of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Lawrence, sonne of Lawrence Thornton, and Susan Hardwicke, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. An infant of Georg Wilson, of Barre Grange, bu: at Hedingley.
,, 14. Isabel, daughter of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
,, 14. Grace, daughter of Anthony Merywether, of Callaine.
,, 15. Abraham, sonne of William Fenton, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 16. Frances, daughter of Thomas Reynar, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Ellin, daughter of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Wortley.
,, 18. Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley. } Q.M.
,, 18. Margret, daughter of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley. }
,, 18. Jane, a base child of John Hardwicke, of Adingham, and Agnes Hunt, of Wortley.

1641
Sep. 19. John Sowrmire, of Armley. Q.M.
,, 20. Agnes Jackson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 21. Alice, wife of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Robert Greenbury, of Hunslit. Q.M.
,, 23. Ann, wife of Ralph Pratt, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Mathew, sonne of Anthony Rowth, of Headrow.
,, 23. James, sonne of Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of William Carlile, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Dorathy, daughter of James Batty, of Mapgait.
,, 26. James Lambert, of Houlbecke laine. M.
,, 27. Dorathy, wife of Gabriel Brisco, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. 3 Infants, base child: of John Batty, of Barre Grange, bu: at Hedingley.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of William Fenton, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 28. Mrs Isabel Shaw, of Beiston chappelry. M. bu: at chap:
,, 28. Isabel, wife of Wm Carrit, señ, of Hedingley, buried at chappell. 36.
Oct. 1. Francis and Isabel, children of Tho: Savil, of Wakefeld Wood.
,, 1. James Horsman, of Timble bridge.
,, 1. Edward Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Henry, sonne of Jeremy Procter, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Hugh, sonne of Hugh Stamper, of Wortley.
,, 2. An infant of Tho: Chapman, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 4. An infant of Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Edmond Key, servant to Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
,, 5. Mary, wife of Tho: Chapman, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. James, sonne of Georg Wimersley, of Wortley.
,, 8. John Tate, of Lidgait.
,, 8. Stephen, sonne of Mathew Newill, of Wortley.
,, 10. Ellin, daughter of Henry Dixon, of Potternewton.
,, 10. A child of a poore woman, a stranger called Ann Rit, died at Houlbecke.
,, 10. William, sonne of Xpõ: Craven, late of Wortley.
,, 10. Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 10. John, sonne of Hugh Hart, of Church yard.
,, 11. An infant of John Ibotson, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 12. William Stirke, servant to John Brayfit, of Hunslit, buried at chap:
,, 13. The wife of Samuel Hoyle, of Hunslit, buried at chap:
,, 14. Ann, wife of Mr Richard Stanhoppe, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of Wilfride Theakstone, of Hunslit, bur: at chap:
,, 14. Georg, sonne of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lansdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Sibil, wife of Roger Oddy, señ, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of Edward Holme, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 16. Frances, wife of Thomas Rawden, of Headrow.
,, 17. Thomas Whait, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 17. Ellin, wife of Georg Spence, of Hedingley, bur: at chap:
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Anthony Varnam, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Henry Gill, of Chappel allerton. Q.M.
,, 23. An infant of Xpõ: Brayfit, of Bramley.
,, 23. Lawrence Casson, of Headrow. M.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 24. Ann Rit, a Stranger, died at Armley.
,, 24. Robert Jub, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappel.
,, 26. John Watson, of Hunslit. M.
,, 26. Richard Burton, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Margret, wife of Nicholas Stable, of March laine.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Pendrith, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. John Hargrave, of Brigait. M.
,, 30. Richard Wilby, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell. 46.

1641

Nov. 3. Robert Haigh, of Markit place. M.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Adam Hebdin, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 7. Lanclet Armitage, of Armley. Q.M.
,, 7. Jane, daughter of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Mary, wife of Thomas Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. John, sonne of Thomas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 9. John, a base child of Martin Wildman, and Ann Bell, of Headrow.
,, 10. Michael, sonne of Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 11. Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. John Broone, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Isabel Cotton, servant to Richard Jackson, of Hunslit carre, bu: at chap:
,, 12. Abraham, sonne of William Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 12. Lucy, daughter of Trenny Langley, of Wortley.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
,, 13. Mary, wife of George Yeadon, of Lidgait.
,, 14. John Richardson, servant to John Wood, of Wortley.
,, 14. Ann, wife of William Jackson, of Black banke.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of John Sheerman, of Newbery, and Mary Yong, of bridg end.
,, 17. An infant of William Hudson, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Ellin, daughter of Marke Turnbul, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 19. Alice, daughter of Thomas Beckwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. An infant of Robert Glover, of March laine.
,, 21. An infant of John Maud, of Cross greene.
,, 23. James, sonne of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Georg, sonne of Georg Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 24. Michael Iles, of Mapgait. M.
,, 24. An infant of William Boomer, of Kirkstal Forge, bu: at Hed:
,, 24. Jane, daughter of Roger Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Alice, wife of Thomas Mitchel, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. An infant of John Atkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Isabel, wife of William Williamson, of Calbrow.
,, 27. Francis Story, of Brigait. M.
,, 28. Edward Parkinson, servant to Thomas Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 28. Henry Simpson, of Vicar laine. Q.M.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Richard Capestocke, of Hunslit, bur: at chap. 36.
Dec. 1. Clayer, wife of John Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Susan, wife of Henry Martin, of Market place.
,, 4. An infant of Xpō: Clarke, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. John Stockdale, of Timble bridge. Q.M.
,, 6. Marmaduke, sonne of John Broone, of Houlbecke, near ye pinfould.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. John, sonne of Xpō: Downham, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Robert Croft, of Churchyard.
,, 8. Ann Parsavel, of Milhill, widow. Q.M.
,, 8. Ann, wife of John Ambler, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Thomas Metcalfe, of Houlbecke laine. M.
,, 9. An infant of James Clarke, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. John, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunslit, buried at chap:
,, 13. Mary, wife of Thomas Wright, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Mrs Elizabeth Ingheram, of Armley hall.
,, 15. Elizabeth Simpson, of Milhill, singlewoman. M.
,, 15. Jane, wife of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait.
,, 17. [1]Mrs Grace Milner, of Brigait, singlewoman. M.
,, 21. Elizabeth Whalley, of Chappel allerton, widow. Q.M.
,, 21. An infant of John Fairbarne, of Woodhouse.

(1) See pedigree of Milner, of Pudsey, in Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees*.

1641
Dec. 21. Thomas, sonne of Phillip Powel, of Headrow.
,, 22. Susan Walker, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 24. Marmaduke Atkinson, of Quarie hill. Q.M.
,, 26. Martha Boulton, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of John Burton, of Calbrow.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 28. John Siddal, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Mary Dawson, of Hunslit carre, widow. M.
,, 31. John, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke. 31.

1641-42
Jan. 1. Agnes, a base child of John Smith and Jane [*blank*], of Farnley.
,, 1. Arthur Winne, of Beiston pit hill. Q.M.
,, 3. Roger Swallow, of Lidgait. M.
,, 3. Georg, sonne of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Alice, wife of Francis Wroe, of New chappell.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of William Webster, of Milne shay, buried at chap:
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Foxcroft, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. Rowland Pearson, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
,, 7. Frances, daughter of Robert Litster and Ellin Holme.
,, 7. Barbary Helme, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, Clothworker.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of William Musgrave, late of Armley.
,, 8. Mathew Manynutts, of Headrow, singleman. Q.M.
,, 8. Danyel, sonne of Robert Kendal, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. James, sonne of Georg Fowler, of Armley.
,, 9. Alice, wife of William Dixon, of Lidgait.
,, 9. Joseph, sonne of John Wethered, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. Ann, daughter of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 10. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Woodhouse laine.
,, 10. An infant of Stephen Milner, of Headrow.
,, 11. Richard Wilson, of Hunslit hall, singleman. Q.M.
,, 11. Edeth, daughter of James Wallin, of Milhill.
,, 11. Jane, daughter of Mathew Horne, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. An infant of John Wood, of New chappell.
,, 12. Cicely Hudson, of Medow laine. M.
,, 12. Ann Burrow, servant of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Alice, daughter of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of John Scarre, of Knawstruppe.
,, 14. John Oridge, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 15. Jonathan, sonne of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Frances, daughter of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Francis Whitticars, of Woodhouse. Q.M.
,, 16. Samuel, sonne of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 16. An infant of John Broone, of Houlbecke, Minimus.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Halliday, of Callaine.
,, 18. Alice, daughter of Edward Blakebrough, of Milhill.
,, 18. Henry, sonne of Silvester Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. John Fox, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. An infant of Xpō: Broone, of Black banke.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Richard Powel, of Hunslit, buried at chappel.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of John Elwand, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. An infant of Nicholas Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 21. An infant of Jonathan Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 22. Robert, sonne of James Walker, of Milhill.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at chap:
,, 22. Dorathy, wife of William Arnold, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Edward, sonne of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Robert, sonne of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 24. John, sonne of Thomas Taylor, of March laine.
,, 26. William Collison, of Kirkgait.

1641-42

Jan. 26. Ann, daughter of William Boomer, of the Forge, bur: at Hedingley.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of William Swinglehirst, of March laine.
,, 27. Georg, sonne of Richard Spence, of Woodhouse.
,, 27. Jane, wife of Thomas Taylor, of March laine.
,, 27. John Eastburne, of Headrow. Q.M.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Mr Richard Stanhoppe, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. William Lademan, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
,, 31. An infant of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 31. An infant of Xpō: Saunderson, of Beiston, buried at chappel. 61.
Feb. 1. Sarah, daughter of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 2. Alexander Wait, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 6. William, sonne of William Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 7. Sibil Freeman, of Timble bridge, widow. Q.M.
,, 8. Joseph Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of Andrew Hall, of Hunslit hall.
,, 8. Francis Denton, of Farnley, widow. M.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Gill, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 8. John, sonne of William Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of William Becroft, beyond bridge.
,, 10. Ann, wife of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Isabel Vevers, of Rigcoat, widow.
,, 12. Richard Tyas, of Brigait. M.
,, 12. Xpō: Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. John Burrow, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Isabel Walker, of Armley, widow.
,, 15. Henry Pepper, of Armley, widow [*sic*].
,, 16. Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bollan, of Bridg end.
,, 17. An infant of Mr Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.
,, 17. An infant of William Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Phillis, wife of Humfrey Hulley, of Black banke.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Georg Lansdale, of March laine.
,, 21. William Mathew, of Chappel allerton.
,, 21. Margret, wife of Thomas Savil, of Headrow.
,, 21. Martha, daughter of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Robert Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary Dyson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Richard Spence, of Woodhouse.
,, 25. Tryphena, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Callaine.
,, 26. Ann Kitchiman, of Calbrow, widow. Q.M.
,, 26. Alice, daughter of Francis Clayton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Dorathy, wife of Richard Snipe, of Cross greene.
,, 27. Mathew Boyes, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter of James Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Baume, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. William, sonne of Robert Wilson, of Headrow. 42.
Mar. 2. Ann, daughter of Thomas Burras, of March laine.
,, 2. John, sonne of John Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Joane Patricke, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
,, 3. Margret, wife of Francis Lofthouse, of Headrow.
,, 3. An infant of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 4. Jane, wife of Edward Blakebrough, of Milhill.
,, 4. A child of Georg Wilson, of Kirkgait, buried at Hedingley.
,, 4. Georg, sonne of Richard Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. James Procter, of Houlbecke. M.

1641-42
Mar. 5. An infant of Richard Cloudsley, of Black banke.
,, 6. Martha, daughter of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Agnes Croft, servant to Peter Smalpage, of Hunslit carre, bur: at chap:
,, 7. An infant of William Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 7. Robert Suttill, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Isabel, wife of Richard Spence, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 8. Thomas Sawer, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 8. Agnes Lunne, of Headrow, widow.
,, 8. A stranger, a beggar, died at Wortley.
,, 9. Ralph Smith, of Headrow. Q.M.
,, 9. John, sonne of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Lawrence Falkoner, of Milhill.
,, 12. Richard Naylor, señ, of Hilhousbankes. M.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Slater, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Peter, sonne of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley, Juñ.
,, 15. Thomas Haigh, of Burley. Q.M.
,, 19. Vrsula Jarum, of Lidgait.
,, 19. John Fawcit, of Armley, Juñ. M.
,, 19. Abraham Cheaton, servant to Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Elizabeth Simpson, of Chappel allerton, widow.
,, 20. William Hopton, of March laine.
,, 21. John, sonne of Henry Grange, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Richard Heblethwayte, of Farnley. Q.M.
,, 22. Margret, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 23. John, sonne of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Joseph, sonne of Georg Broadley, late of Kirkgait.

1642
Mar. 25. Abraham, sonne of John Hopton, of Weetwood.
,, 27. James Bredericke, servant to [*blank*] Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Rosamond, daughter of Robert Gant, of Farnley.
,, 28. Amos Joanes, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 28. Georg Jackson, servant to John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. An infant of John Burton, of Calbrow.
,, 29. Henry, sonne of Xpõ: Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Samuel, sonne of Xpõ: Abot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of Ralph Sikes, of Farnley.
,, 31. Priscilla Moxon, of Brigait, widow. M.
,, 31. An infant of William Batley, of Burley, buryed at chappell. 46.
April 2. Edward, sonne of Thomas Hauksworth, of Milhill.
,, 2. Richard Pawson, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Margret Benson, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 6. Nicholas Litster, of Markit place. M.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. John, sonne of William Hind, of Headrow.
,, 7. Richard, sonne of Michael Spetch, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 8. John, sonne of Roger Nevison, of Hunslit chappelry, buried at chappell.
,, 8. Jane Watson, servant to Thomas Rothery, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 8. John Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine. M.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of Thomas Calbecke, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Peter Dewis, of Gledow. M.
,, 12. Grace Story, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
,, 12. Jennit, wife of Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. An infant of Symon Askwith, of Bramley.
,, 13. Margret Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 13. Francis Arnold, servant to William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Edmond Blackburne, of Weetwood.
,, 15. Isabel, wife of Anthony Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Alice, daughter of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Margret Blackburne, of Hunslit chappelry, widow, buried at chappel. Q.M.
,, 19. William, sonne of Adam Maynor, of Hunslit, buried at chap.

1642

Apr. 20. Ellin Kempe, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. William, sonne of William Nowell, of Wortley.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Brigait.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
,, 22. Thomas Heaton, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 24. Ann, wife of Leonard Wiggin, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Mary Brear, servant to James Brear, of Milhill.
,, 26. Mathias Baly, of Vicar laine, singleman.
,, 26. Danyel, sonne of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Mansfeld, sonne of Robert Hirst, of Brigait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Katheran Briggs, of Claypitts, widow. Q.M.
,, 30. Hester, wife of Tho: Chapman, of Hunslit woodhouse, bu: at chap: 36.
May 1. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Francis Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 1. Sarah, daughter of Richard Bedford, late of Tenters.
,, 2. Margret, daughter of Richard Bedford, late of Tenters.
,, 3. Georg Close, servant to Tho: Lambert, of Houlbecke More.
,, 3. Mary Tennand, of Hunslit, a poore widow, buried at chap:
,, 4. Mary, wife of Francis Carlile, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Manklans, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of William Scrafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Edeth, daughter of John Fairbanke, of Bore laine.
,, 8. Ann Walker, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 9. Robert, sonne of Robert Woodall, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Boulton, late of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Stephen Walker, señ, of March laine. M.
,, 13. An infant of John Walker, of Armley, Minimus.
,, 14. An infant of Edward Horner, of Church yard.
,, 15. Margret, wife of Edward Roule, of New chappell.
,, 16. Barbary, wife of William Fether, of Callaine.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of John Procter, of Church yard.
,, 18. An infant of Anthony Beckit, of Hunslit—or Beckwith.
,, 18. Mabbell, wife of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Margret, wife of Robert Myers, of Milhill.
,, 20. Dowsabel, daughter of James Crowther, of Milhill.
,, 21. Isabel, a base daughter of John Langfellow and Clayer Clarkson, of March laine.
,, 21. Henry Goodbarne, of Hunslit chappelry, bur: at chap: Q.M.
,, 23. Henry Cissans, servant to Hen: Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Ward, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. John Fether, of Church yard, singleman. M.
,, 24. John, sonne of William Jackson, of Black banke.
,, 26. Margret Ellis, of Brigait, widow. M.
,, 26. Katheran, wife of William Manklans, señ, of Broomhill.
,, 26. An infant of John Crooke, of Armley.
,, 26. Margret, daughter of Tho: Grange, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of Peter Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Thomas Bridgwater, of Tenters. 34.
June 2. An infant of Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.
,, 2. James, sonne of Xpō: Saunderson, of Milne shay.
,, 3. Mathew Cossen, of Headrow. Q.M.
,, 3. Henry Croft, of Beiston. Q.M.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Marke Broone, of March laine ——◇.
,, 6. Phillis, wife of William Townend, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Alice, wife of James Ash, of March laine.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait.
,, 8. Barbary, wife of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
,, 10. Martin Wilson, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
,, 11. Margret, daughter of Thomas Morehouse, of Church yard.
,, 11. Francis Grave, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 11. An infant of Xpō: Hebdin, of Houlbecke.

1642
June 11. Mary, daughter of Mathew Holme, of New chappell.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of Georg Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Bryan Calbecke, of Catbeiston. M.
,, 14. An infant of Francis Crooner, of March laine.
,, 15. An infant of William Guthericke, of Parke laine.
,, 16. Alice, daughter of Thomas Cunnell, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of James Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. William, sonne of Arthur Chambers, of Brigait.
,, 16. Miles, sonne of Joseph Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Georg Wray, of Hunslit, buried at chappel.
,, 17. William Hardcastle, of Callaine.
,, 18. Joseph Atkinson, servant to Rowland Lucas, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Andrew Thirlstone, of Lidgait, singleman.
,, 19. Ann, wife of Richard Sharpe, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Crooner, of March laine.
,, 20. Alice, wife of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
,, 20. Nicholas Holme, of Kirkgait, slaine.
,, 21. Richard Sharpe, of Medow laine. M.
,, 23. Margret, daughter of Tho: Holdsworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. John, sonne of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of Tho: Flather, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Mathew, sonne of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of William Mitchel, of Black banke.
,, 27. An infant of Georg Hudson, of Medow laine.
,, 28. An infant of Edward Brayfit, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Xpō: sonne of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 29. Marke Broone, of March laine.
,, 29. David, sonne of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Dorathy, wife of Joseph Winter, beyond the bridge. 43.
July 1. Josuah, sonne of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Mary, wife of Thomas Stainford, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Abraham, sonne of Robert Grundell, late of Headrow.
,, 4. William, sonne of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. John, sonne of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Ann, wife of Robert Godfrey, late of Woodhouse, widow.
,, 6. Cicely, daughter of Robert Smith, of Massum.
,, 6. William Pecke, of Brigait.
,, 7. William, sonne of Robert Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. William Tomson, servant to William Newham, of Hunslit, buried at chap.
,, 11. Alice, wife of Thomas Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Anthony, sonne of John Newby, of Swillington, and Margret Booth, of Burmantofts.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John Theakstone, of Houlbecke. M.
,, 11. Hilkiah, sonne of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
,, 13. Alice Battersby, of Hunslit, widow, buried at Chappell.
,, 14. Ruth, daughter of Anthony Warwicke, beyond bridge.
,, 14. Robert, sonne of Thomas Weetman, of Tenters.
,, 15. William Ambler, of Hunslit laine. Q.M.
,, 18. Sarah Hargrave, of Brigait, widow. M.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Henry Yeadon, of Lidgait.
,, 23. Grace, daughter of Robert Frear, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of William Elsay, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Georg, sonne of Xpō: Clough, of Bore laine.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Spence, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Grace, wife of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. An infant of Richard Broone, of Headrow.
,, 29. Reuben Pye, of Tenters. M.

1642

July 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas Dowglas, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Ann, wife of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke. 32.
Aug. 1. Hester, daughter of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 1. [1]Thomas, sonne of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
,, 2. Stephen, sonne of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Jane, wife of Georg Bowes, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 3. An infant of William Goodale, of Weetwood.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 5. Joseph, sonne of Peter White, of Callaine.
,, 5. Jane, wife of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Dorathy, wife of Richard Watson, of Wortley.
,, 6. An infant of the said Richard Watson, of Wortley.
,, 8. Margery, daughter of Richard Wilkes, of New chappell.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Richard Walker, señ, of Armley.
,, 10. Edward Pinkney, of Brigait. M.
,, 10. Ann Morrit, of North hall bridge, widow. Q.M.
,, 12. Peter, sonne of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Edward, sonne of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. An infant of William Totty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Susan, wife of Mr Robert Benson, of Brigait.
,, 19. Margret Coldcole, of Milne shay, widow.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of William Allan, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Mathew Taylor, of Burley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 23. Alice, daughter of Trenny Langley, of Wortley.
,, 24. Margret, wife of Robert Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 24. William Dixon, of Lidgait. Q.M.
,, 25. John Tutin, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Margret, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Armley.
,, 26. John, sonne of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of John Taylor, of Chappeltowne.
,, 27. Elizabeth Jackson, servant to Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Isabel, daughter of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
,, 29. Martha, daughter of Robert Marshall, of Houlbecke. 33.
Sept. 1. John, sonne of Mr William More, of Brigait.
,, 1. James Saul, señ, of Vicar laine. Q.M.
,, 1. Alice, daughter of Tho: Linley, Taylor, of Woodhouse.
,, 2. William, sonne of William Collit, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Roger Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Alice Jackson, of Knawstruppe, widow. M.
,, 7. James, sonne of James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. John, sonne of Robert Chelders, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 10. An infant of Mathew Hudson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Isacke, sonne of John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. John Nicolson, servant to James Hawden, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 13. William, sonne of Richard Ingle, of Milhill.
,, 14. Robert Hirst, señ, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of James Stockdale, of Calbrow.
,, 18. An infant of Thomas Fletcher, of Brigait.
,, 19. Adam, sonne of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
,, 20. An infant of Marmaduke Ward, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Robert, sonne of Robert Feilding, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John Atkinson, of Chappel towne. Q.M.
,, 23. John, sonne of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 24. Arthur Dovers, señ, of March laine. Q.M.
,, 26. William Burrill, of Barre grange, bur: at Hedingley.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.

(1) See *ante*, vol. iii., p. 75.

1642
Sep. 28. Isabel, daughter of Georg Snell, Juñ, of Wortley.
,, 28. An infant of Edmond Apleyard, of Hunslit, bur: at chappel.
,, 29. Dorathy, daughter of John Leethum, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Robert, sonne of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait. 28.
Oct. 4. Margery, wife of William Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 4. Robert, sonne of Wittm Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 4. Jennit Cocker ats Huin, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Michael, sonne of John Hey, of Lidgait.
,, 9. An infant of Xpõ: Brayfit, of Bramley.
,, 9. Ann, wife of James Fenton, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Xpõ: Fearnley, of Medow laine. M.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of Tho: Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Joseph, sonne of Robert Pickarsgill, of Market place.
,, 15. Jane, daughter of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
,, 16. An infant of James Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. John, sonne of Robert Metcalfe, of Parke Steele.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Wittm Smith, of North hal bridge.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Richard Franke, of Hedingley, buried at chap.
,, 19. Wittm Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Anthony Wetherill, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John, sonne of Robert Broone, of Meane wood, buried at Hedingley.
,, 23. John, sonne of Hugh Morley, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Marmaduke, sonne of Georg Harrison, of Houlbecke, slayne.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Gervas Roper, of Hunslit, buried at Hunslit.
,, 24. John, a base child of John Turner and Susan Taylor.
,, 24. Xpõ: [*blank*], a souldier, buried at Hunslit.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of John Towler, of Headrow.
,, 25. An infant of Robert Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. William, sonne of William Lutton, of Brigait.
,, 26. Timothy, sonne of Richard Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Beatrix, daughter of Thomas Birdet, of More Grange, bur. at Hedingley.
,, 28. Richard, sonne of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 29. William Robinson, of Houlbecke. M. 29.
Nov. 1. John Litster, of Brigait. M.
,, 2. Francis Fouldes, servant to Xpõ: Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Cicely, wife of Thomas Wells, of Thornes.
,, 5. An infant of James Metcalfe, of Callaine.
,, 6. Mary Wilson, servant to James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 8. William, sonne of William Robinson, late of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Alexander Lodge, of Brigait. M.
,, 9. Margret Apleyard, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 10. Robert, sonne of Francis Demeane, of Milhill.
,, 10. Mathew, sonne of Anthony Varnam, late of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Michael, sonne of Henry Wainman, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. An infant of Thomas Walker, of March laine.
,, 12. Margret, wife of William Hollings, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. John, sonne of Anthony Litster, of Parke laine.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 15. The wife of John Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Richard Overil, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. William Blades, of Headrow.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of John Crawshay, of Wortley.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of John Clarke, of March laine.
,, 23. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Thornley, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, sonne of John Fish, of Bore laine.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of Wittm Smith, shoomaker, of Brigait.
,, 29. Xpõ: Stainton, of Vicar laine, singleman.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Elsay, of Brigait.
,, 30. Xpõ: sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 30. Francis Wroe, of Vicar laine. 27.

1642

Dec. 1. An infant of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Rawden, of Timble bridge.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of William Ranson, of Mapgait.
,, 4. Ann Croft, of Medow laine, widow. Q.M.
,, 5. John Bacon, of Brigait. M.
,, 7. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
,, 7. Robert, sonne of Aser Hirst, of Headrow.
,, 7. Susan, daughter of Nicholas Blades, of Bridg-end.
,, 7. A base child of Xpō: Wood and [*blank*] Vevers, of Wortley.
,, 7. Margret Cloudsley, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 7. John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Ellin, wife of John Broone, of Armley.
,, 9. Edward, sonne of Samuel Watterhouse, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. James [*blank*], servant to Robert Slingsby, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Robert, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Calbrow.
,, 10. William Snipe, of March laine.
,, 10. Robert Williamson, of Tenters.
,, 10. An infant of Edward Gill, of Armley.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Stead, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 12. Margret, wife of William Greg, of March laine.
,, 14. Jane, wife of William Mitchell, of Black banke.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Richard Hirst, beyond the bridge.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Robert Kilburne, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. William, sonne of William Milner, of Headrow.
,, 17. Georg, sonne of Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunslit laine.
,, 18. Robert, sonne of Richard Hirst, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. Robert Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. William, sonne of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
,, 19. William Hird, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
,, 20. Agnes, wife of Thomas Fearnley, of Farnley.
,, 20. Thomas Dickinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. [1]Captaine Binns, of Horbery, slaine at Bradford.
,, 22. Avaray Armitage, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Ann Taite, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 22. An infant of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
,, 24. An infant of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Thomas Walker, of Headrow.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Mathew How, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of William Gamson, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Thomas Ingle, a poore man.
,, 26. Ralph Trippit, a Canoneer.
,, 27. 2 Infants of William Wright, beyond the bridge.
,, 28. Henry Preistley, of the Headrow.
,, 28. Luke, sonne of James Baly, of Headrow.
,, 29. Margret, daughter of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of John Birkhead, of Cal brow.
,, 30. An infant of William Brayshay, of Potternewton.
,, 30. Adam Comstone, a souldier, slaine in the Parke laine.
,, 31. Anthony, sonne of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 31. Mr Richard Newby, of Buslingthorpe. M.
,, 31. Georg Kendall, of Brigait. M. 52.

1642-43

Jan. 1. Mercy, daughter of Lawrence Flesher, of Headrow.
,, 1. [*blank*] of William Greg, of March laine.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Aser Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 3. Alice, daughter of John Musgrave, of Vicar laine.

---

(1) See *The Rider of the White Horse*, reprinted in the *Autobiography of Joseph Lister*; edited by Tho. Wright, F.S.A.

1642-43
Jan. 4. Danyel, sonne of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 5. John Long, a souldier, slaine at Farnley.
,, 6. Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
,, 6. John, sonne of Richard Woodale, of Timble bridge.
,, 7. Mercy, daughter of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. James, sonne of James Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 10. Richard, sonne of William Broone, of Milhill.
,, 10. William Waid, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Robert, sonne of John Broone Roary, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. An infant of James Clarke, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of William Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 14. Ann, wife of Georg Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Edward More, of Mapgait, singleman. M.
,, 14. Robert Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 15. James, sonne of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. John, sonne of John Droaning, of Brigait.
,, 15. James Gayle, of Hunslit. Q.M.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Thomas Fenton, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Margret, wife of Robert Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 18. James, sonne of William Milner, of Tenters.
,, 18. William, sonne of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 18. Jane, daughter of Bryan Armitage, of Allanley.
,, 19. Agnes Clifton, of Houlbecke, widow. M.
,, 20. Jane, wife of William Walker, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Ann Bartle, of Headrow, widow.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of William Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 22. Margret Potter, of March laine, singlewoman. Q.M.
,, 23. William, sonne of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John, sonne of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 23. Isabel, sonne [*sic*] of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
,, 24. An infant of Richard Emmot, of Armley.
,, 24. Eleven souldiers slayne, 10 unpaid for ——◇.
,, 25. Ralph Atkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 25. John, sonne of John Coultus, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Henry, sonne of Ralph Tennand, of March laine.
,, 25. Thomas and Richard, sonnes of Edward Denton, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. A souldier slayne ——◇.
,, 25. Francis Broadbelt, of New Kirkgait. M.
,, 26. An infant of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Another souldier slayne—— ◇.
,, 27. Georg Robinson, of Milhill. Q.M.
,, 27. An infant of John Holme, of Milhill.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Georg Croft, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 27. An infant of Henry Grey, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Judeth Nichols, servant to Jane Booth, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 29. Henry Litster, of Lidgait. M.
,, 29. William, sonne of Mr Richard Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. A souldier slayne ——◇.
,, 31. Stephen Hicke, of Brigait. M.
,, 31. William Pullen, a souldier, slayne.
,, 31. An infant of Tho: Warraner, of Bore laine.
,, 31. Edward Wilkinson, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Xpō: Ball, a souldier, slayne.

23.
[1]This was the day when Leeds was taken by Sr Tho: Fairfax.

(1) See Markham's *Life of Lord Fairfax*, pp. 85–90; also *A Short Memorial*, in Yorkshire Archæological Journal, VIII., p. 207; *Old Leeds*, by an old Leeds Cropper, pp. 98–103; *The Rider of the White Horse*; and *Capt. John Hodgson's Memoirs*, p. 96.

1642-43

Jan. 31. Francis, sonne of Francis Mitchel and Margret Setterton, of Kirkgait —◇.
„ 31. Edward, sonne of Robert Kitchin, of Milhill.
„ 31. Isack, sonne of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
„ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Brayshay, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes. 63.
Feb. 1. Jennit, wife of William Hoppe, of Kirkgait.
„ 1. Mary, daughter of Edward Roule, died in Kirkgait.
„ 1. Katheran, daughter of Richard Barrowby, of Tenters.
„ 2. Mary Booth, of Headrow, singlewoman.
„ 2. Mary, daughter of Robert Casson, of Timble bridge.
„ 2. Isabel Procter, of Parke steele, widow.
„ 2. Marmaduke Waring, of Houlbecke.
„ 2. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Paite, of Kirkgait.
„ 3. Grace, daughter of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
„ 3. Luce Bedford, of Headrow. Q.M.
„ 3. John, sonne of John Gilman, of Bridg end.
„ 3. Richard, sonne of Richard Win, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 3. An infant of Michael Oxley, of Farnley.
„ 3. William Gaske, a souldier.
„ 4. Robert Addison, a souldier.
„ 4. William Courter, servant to Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
„ 4. Mary, wife of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
„ 4. An infant of James Farray, of Houlbecke.
„ 4. John Lawe, a Lievetennant.
„ 4. Lawrence, sonne of Samuel Procter, of Milhill.
„ 5. John, sonne of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
„ 5. Robert Pease, of Headrow, a souldier ——◇.
„ 6. Margret, daughter of Tho: Harrison, of Vicar laine.
„ 6. Ann, daughter of Henry Brisco, of Kirkgait.
„ 8. Ann, wife of Richard More, of Timble bridge.
„ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Greg, of March laine ——◇.
„ 8. William, sonne of John Manklans, of Kirkgait end.
„ 8. Susanna, daughter of Robert Hirst, of Brigait.
„ 9. An infant of William Langdale, of March laine.
„ 10. John Broone, of New chappell.
„ 10. Richard Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 10. William, sonne of Georg Swayle, of Chappel towne.
„ 10. James, sonne of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
„ 10. Agnes, daughter of Tho: Clarkson, of the Farre banke.
„ 11. Thomas, sonne of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 11. Elizabeth Sikes, of Headrow, widow. M.
„ 12. Ann, daughter of Arthur Lambert, of Kirkgait.
„ 12. Richard, sonne of Mr Richard Newby, of Buslingthorpe.
„ 13. John, sonne of Thomas Dowglas, of Houlbecke.
„ 13. William Broone, of Wortley.
„ 14. An infant of Georg Smith, beyond the bridge.
„ 15. Mary, daughter of Robert Glover, of March laine.
„ 16. Thomas Bouser, a souldier.
„ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Slater, of Kirkgait ——◇.
„ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Nixon, of New chappell.
„ 16. John and William, children of John Croft, of Houlbecke.
„ 17. Thomas, sonne of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
„ 17. Alexander Reame, of Kirkgait.
„ 19. Mary, daughter of Robert Jefferay, of Lidgait.
„ 19. William Milner, of Lidgait.
„ 19. Bryan Smith, of Houlbecke. M.
„ 19. Robert, sonne of John Birkhead, of Calbrow.
„ 20. [1]Mr Xpō: Hodshon, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappel. M.
„ 20. John Walker, of Clogs in Armley. M.
„ 20. James, sonne of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd ed., p. 72, for pedigree; and p. 208 for his monument.

1642-43
Feb. 21. Elizabeth Hardesty, of Kirkgait, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 21. Sibil, daughter of Georg Harrison, of March laine.
,, 22. Richard Nicolson, servant to Tho: Dunderdale, of Woodhouse.
,, 22. Jane, daughter of Thomas Sharpe, of March laine ——◇.
,, 24. Xpō: sonne of John Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard. M.
,, 24. Robert Atkinson, a souldier.
,, 25. Mr Georg Burrell, Leiftennant.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Elizabeth Wadsworth, beyond Yorke.
,, 25. An infant of Thomas Martin, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. John Ellill, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 26. An infant of John Wimmersley, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 26. William, sonne of William Varney, of Brigait.
,, 27. John, sonne of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. An infant of Richard Taylor, of Vicar laine ——◇. 70.
Mar. 1. Ann, wife of Richard Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Thomasin Walton, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Jane, daughter of Arthur Chambers, of Brigait.
,, 3. Grace, wife of William Johnson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 4. William Porter, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 4. William, sonne of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 5. Grace, wife of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
,, 5. Miles, sonne of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ruth, daughter of John Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 6. Mary Taylor, of March laine ——◇.
,, 6. Marke, sonne of Xpō: Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Seth, sonne of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 7. James, sonne of James Barnby, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Susan, daughter of Tho: Illingworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. James, sonne of Xpō: Saul, of Brigait.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Lidgait.
,, 9. John, sonne of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. An infant of William Stevenson, of Chappel towne.
,, 10. William Johnson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 10. Alice, wife of William Altus, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 11. William, sonne of John Elsay, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. Alice, daughter of Xpō: Maud, of Crossgreene.
,, 14. Ann, wife of William Brooke, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. An infant of William Linley, Juñ, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 15. A souldier, died at Rich: Walker, of Bridg end ——◇.
,, 16. Jane, wife of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Margret, daughter of Lanclet Smithies, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. William Milner, of Tenters. M.
,, 17. Dorathy, daughter of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
,, 17. James Croft, of Timble bridge. M.
,, 18. Alice, wife of Xpō: Watson, of Farnley.
,, 18. William Bowes, of Timble bridge. M.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Tho: Horsman, late of Church yard.
,, 19. Isabel, wife of John Wimmersley, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 20. Beatrix, daughter of Austin Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 20. John, sonne of John Manklans, of Kirkgait end.
,, 21. Xpō: Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 21. William Jackson, a souldier ——◇.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Richard Windress, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. William Ripley, of Ingleby in Cleveland, a souldier.
,, 22. Dorathy, wife of Edward Whitticars, of Headrow.
,, 22. An infant of Xpō: Wrangham, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.

1642-43
Mar. 24. Prudence, daughter of Robert Wood, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 24. An infant of William Simpson, of Potternewton.
,, 24. An infant of John Bowes, of Milhill.

1643
Mar. 25. Edward Wilcocke, of Headrow.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of John Wilson, of Bramley.
,, 26. Sythe, wife of William Wright, beyond bridge.
,, 27. An infant of John Ouldfeld, of March laine.
,, 27. Abraham Jenkinson, of Calsteele. M.
,, 27. Symon, sonne of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Cliffe, Juñ, of Wortley.
,, 28. An infant of Richard Martin, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 28. Edeth, daughter of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. An infant of Samuel Graveson, of Great Woodhouse. 59.
April 1. Ann Lambe, of Timble bridge, singlewoman.
,, 1. Ann Liversedge, of Lidgait.
,, 1. [1]Captaine Boswel, slayne at Seacroft battell [fought between the Duke of Newcastle and Fairfax.—*Added later.*]
,, 2. Jeremy Houldsworth, of Northawrū, a souldier ——◇ pd. 4d.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Vevers, of Hunslit.
,, 3. Thomas Clayton, of Darnton, a souldier ——◇.
,, 4. Abraham Longbothome, of Hallifax pish, a souldier.
,, 6. Jennit, wife of Richard Caton, of Chappel allerton.
,, 6. Jane, wife of William Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 6. Thomas Saunderson, a souldier ——◇.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of Mathew Holdsworth, of Black banke.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Kirke, of Burley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 7. Frances, daughter of William Carre, of Calbrow.
,, 8. Margret, wife of John Wood, of Bramley.
,, 9. Alice, daughter of Phillip Powel, of Headrow.
,, 9. Richard Parker, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 10. Richard, sonne of Abraham Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 10. Jeremie, sonne of William Pye, of Milhill, buried at St Johns.
,, 11. [2]A souldier for the King and Parliament ——◇.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Alexander Seed, of New chappell, buried at St Johns.
,, 11. James Franklan, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
,, 11. A Canoniere for King and Parliament ——◇.
,, 12. John Webster, of Woodhouse carre, buried at Hedingley.
,, 12. A Quarter Maister general, slaine at Hunslit ——◇.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of John Linsey, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. 3 Souldiers, one of them a gentleman slaine at Hunslit, and the other 2 slaine in Robert Williamson's house ——◇.
,, 13. Maudline, daughter of James Franklan, laite of Kirkgait.
,, 13. James, sonne of Robert Fryer, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 14. John, sonne of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. A souldier buried ——◇.
,, 14. Georg Slater, servant to Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. An infant of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Richard Earle ats Leech, of New Kirkgait. M.
,, 15. John Farman, of Watlas, a souldier ——◇.
,, 16. Robert Craven, of Gledow, buried at Hedingley.
,, 16. Ann, wife of Michael Radcliffe, of Markit place.
,, 16. Thomas Metcalfe, a souldier ——◇.
,, 17. A souldier ——◇.
,, 18. Georg Snel, Juñ, of Wortley.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Georg Beckwith, of Lidgait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of John Walker, of Vicar laine ——◇.

---

(1) See Markham's *Life of Lord Fairfax*, p. 97; also Yorkshire Archæological Journal, VIII., p. 211; *Old Leeds*, by an old Leeds Cropper, p. 106; and *Hodgson's Memoirs*, p. 97.

(2) The Royalists commenced a siege of Leeds on the 8th April.—See *Old Leeds*, p. 107, *et seq.*

1643
Apr. 19. Mary, wife of Thomas Freeman, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 22. A souldier ——◇.
,, 22. Captaine Askum, for King and Parliamt ——◇.
,, 22. John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
,, 23. Margret, wife of Adam Hebdin, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. 2 Souldiers ——◇.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Bacon, of Brigait.
,, 24. Peter, sonne of William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 24. An infant of Richard Hollings, of Milgreene.
,, 24. William Battersby, servant to Lord Fairfax ——◇.
,, 24. Jane Broadley, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 25. Francis, sonne of John Cawood, of Headrow.
,, 25. Mary, wife of William Sowrmire, of Wortley.
,, 25. Mary Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Gertrude, daughter of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 26. Rosamond Nimbling, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. John Stones, Serjant.
,, 27. Alice, wife of Jonathan Webster, of Hunslit.
,, 27. Isabel, daughter of Henry Whitwam, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pearson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 27. Georg Bowes, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 30. William, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 30. Jane, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, of Milhill. 68.
May 1. Georg Sweeten, a souldier ——◇.
,, 1. Margret Assburne, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 2. Anthony Metcalfe, of Brigait.
,, 4. Ann, wife of Henry Crosfeld, of Brigait.
,, 4. Nathanyel Paul, of Milhil. Q.M.
,, 4. Mabel Kid, of Headrow.
,, 4. Margret, daughter of Miles Burnit, of March laine.
,, 5. Agnes, wife of Thomas Vmpleby, of Burmantofts.
,, 5. 2 souldiers ——◇.
,, 6. Alice, wife of Edward Gill, of Armley.
,, 6. Robert Baines, of Bore laine ——◇.
,, 7. Ann, wife of Ambrose Hartley, of Ovendale ——◇.
,, 7. Hester, daughter of Georg Snel, of Wortley.
,, 8. Mary, wife of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 8. Jennit, wife of Georg Becroft, of Hunslit hall.
,, 9. Samuel Walker, of Burley Woodhead, in Otley pish, a souldier ——◇.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Ellin, daughter of William Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Mary, wife of Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
,, 9. Frances, daughter of Thomas Fenton, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 10. John Parker, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. John Broone, of Houlbecke ——◇
,, 12. William, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 12. Alice, wife of William Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Georg, sonne of Georg Becroft, of Hunslit hall.
,, 13. William, sonne of Edward Schofeld, of Hallifax ——◇.
,, 13. Robert, sonne of John Tomson, of Gisburne ——◇.
,, 13. Thomas Robinson, of Yealand ——◇.
,, 14. Thomas Wharton, servant to Thomas Pell, of Brigait.
,, 14. John Dixon, of Burstall ——◇.
,, 14. Ann, wife of William Whalley, of Milhill.
,, 15. Ann, wife of John Griffith, of Milhill.
,, 15. John, sonne of Georg Becroft, of Hunslit hall.
,, 15. Mary, wife of Nathaniel Paul, of Milhill. Q.M.
,, 16. Anthony, sonne of William Cooper, of Headrow.
,, 16. Francis Lathum, of Brigait ——◇.

1643
May 16. Martin Tennand, of Milhill.
,, 16. Robert, sonne of Thomas Langscarre, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Isabel, daughter of William Snawden, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 17. Bryan, sonne of Bryan Poe, of the Forge, buried at Hed.
,, 17. Jane, wife of Jefferay Whiffin, of March laine.
,, 17. John, sonne of Thomas Fletcher, of Brigait.
,, 18. Francis Shephard ——◇.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of James Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Jane, daughter of William Mud, of Brigait.
,, 18. A souldier ——◇.
,, 18. Jane, wife of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 18. Francis Whait, of March laine ——◇.
,, 19. James Wilson, of Barkisland, a souldier ——◇.
,, 19. Dennis, sonne of Henry Whitwham, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. William, sonne of John Fox, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Francis Litster, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 19. Isack, sonne of John Walker, of Bramley.
,, 19. A souldier ——◇.
,, 20. Gregory, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of John Griffith, of Milhill.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Holmes, of New chappell.
,, 20. Isack, sonne of Thomas Shephard, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 20. An infant of John Lomshley, of Bridg end.
,, 21. Isabel Grime, servant to Ann Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 21. Jane, daughter of Xpō: Walker, of Hunslit hall.
,, 22. Jane Admergil, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 22. Thomas Haman, of Brigait, slayne at Wakefeld. M.
,, 22. [1]Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgait, singleman. M.
,, 22. Thomas Illingworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. John Robinson, a Quarter-Maister.
,, 23. William, sonne of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 23. Xpō: sonne of William Vmpleby, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Myers, of Headrow, at St Johns.
,, 24. A souldier ——◇.
,, 24. An infant of Xpō: Blackburne, of Water-hall.
,, 24. Edward, sonne of Thomas Fenton, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 24. A souldier for King and Parliament ——◇.
,, 25. Margret, wife of John Broone, of Houlbecke Towne.
,, 25. A souldier that came from Wakefeld ——◇.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of Anthony Bollan, of Callaine. Q.M.
,, 25. John Greathead, of Morley, buried at St Johns ——◇.
,, 26. Thomas Pearson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 26. Georg, sonne of Georg Horner, of March laine.
,, 26. A souldier that came from Wakefeld ——◇.
,, 27. John Story, of Lidgait. Q.M.
,, 27. Mary Dyson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. A poore woman out of March laine ——◇.
,, 27. A souldier ——◇.
,, 28. A souldier ——◇.
,, 28. A souldier ——◇.
,, 29. An infant of Thomas Crawshay, of Wortley.
,, 29. Xpō: Tomson, a souldier under Major Gifford ——◇.
,, 30. Ann, wife of Thomas Crawshay, of Wortley.
,, 30. Henry Simpson, beyond the bridge. Q.M.
,, 31. Timothy Wood, of Pudsey, a souldier.
,, 31. William Taylor, of Markit place. M. Sadler. 98.

---

(1) He was a brother of Alderman Paul Thoresby, and great-uncle of the half-blood to the Antiquary. He was an ensign for the Parliament, and was slain at the taking of Wakefield on Whit-Sunday.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 70.

1643
June 1. William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Leonard Atkinson, of Vicar laine, executed ——◇.
,, 2. John Cooke, a souldier ——◇.
,, 2. John, sonne of Richard Leigh, late of Houlbecke.
,, 2. John Wallis, a souldier under Major Gifford ——◇.
,, 3. A souldier for the King ——◇.
,, 4. Israel, sonne of William Tennand, of Hunslit woodhouse.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of John Broone, of Hunslit towne gait.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Alice, wife of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
,, 6. John Becke, a souldier for the King ——◇.
,, 6. Thomas Wilson, a souldier ——◇.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of Tho: Cooper, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 7. Grace, daughter of Tho: Holdsworth, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 7. A souldier buried in the ould Schoole yard ——◇.
,, 8. Josuah, sonne of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters.
,, 8. A souldier from Mr Hemsworth Taverne ——◇.
,, 8. William, sonne of William Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Phillip Powel, of Headrow.
,, 8. Robert Baines, of Wakefeld, a souldier.
,, 9. Margret, wife of William Howden, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Edward Pye, of Headrow.
,, 9. Nathanyel Jefferson, of Woodhouse, buried at St Johns. Q.M.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Brag, late of London. ——◇.
,, 14. Susan, daughter of Joseph Winter, beyond the bridge.
,, 15. William Baumforth, Captaine Coppledikes souldier ——◇.
,, 15. Mr Marmaduke Wivell, a souldier for the King.
,, 16. Ann Wawin, servant to William Ramfoot, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 16. Gilbert Casson, beyond the bridge. Q.M.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Tho: Vevers, of Rigcoat.
,, 16. Xpō: Atkinson, of Hugh Milnes.
,, 16. John Cundell, of March laine.
,, 17. An infant of Roger Bentley, of Wortley.
,, 17. John Heywood, a souldier ——◇.
,, 17. John Smith, a souldier ——◇.
,, 17. Ann Broone, of Black banke, widow.
,, 18. Edward Goulding, a Lincolnshire man, a souldier ——◇.
,, 19. Roger Nevison, of Lidgait.
,, 19. Sibil Dixon, of Kirkgait. M.
,, 19. Robert Robinson, a souldier under Captaine Lassells ——◇.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. An infant of John Wood, of Headrow.
,, 20. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
,, 20. Thomas Comming, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 20. Georg Waid, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 20. Thomas Rawson, of Bentley, a souldier ——◇.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Vevers, of Armley.
,, 20. [1]Captaine Robinson, of Rooksby ——◇.
,, 20. Samuel Tomson, of Hexam, a souldier ——◇.
,, 21. Thomas Barker, a souldier for the King.
,, 21. Ann, wife of Robert Rasin, of Tenters.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Darwin, of Tenters.
,, 23. William, sonne of John Andrewes, of Cross laine.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 24. An infant of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. An infant of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.

(1) According to Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 260, this was the Thomas Robinson who married Frances, daughter of Leonard Smelt. Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 34 (Surtees Society), states that he was an "utter barrister of Grayes Inne," and died in his father's lifetime.

1643

June 24. A daughter of George Tutin, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 24. Edmond, sonne of Xpō: Carlton, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 26. Margret, wife of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. John, sonne of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Alice, wife of Tho: Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Abraham Crawshay, a souldier under Sr Georg Wentworth.
,, 27. Richard Walker, sen̄, of Armley. Q.M.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Slater, a souldier ——◇.
,, 28. Charles Fletcher, of Friston, a souldier ——◇.
,, 29. Gertrude, wife of William Lutton, of Markit place.
,, 30. William Booth, of Brigait.
,, 30. Tho: Greene, of Weeton in the Woulds ——◇.
,, 30. Margret Bowes, of Milhill, widow. M.
,, 30. An infant of [*blank*], of Bradford. 71.
July 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Theakstone, late of Houlbecke.
,, 1. William, sonne of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Danyell France, a souldier under Captaine Thornton ——◇.
,, 2.[1] Thomas Scrafton, of Houlbecke, singleman. Q.M.
,, 4. William, sonne of Thomas Batty, of Tenters.
,, 5. Peter, sonne of Henry Barker, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 7. Tho: Holland, a souldier under Sr Georg Wentworth ——◇
,, 8. Samuel, sonne of Tho: Procter, under Calbrow.
,, 8. William, sonne of Tho: Robson, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. [2]Mr Samuel Casson, of Brigait.
,, 10. A child of a souldiers ——◇.
,, 10. Richard, sonne of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 10. Captaine John Pemberton, of Asleby.
,, 10. Phœbe, daughter of John Askwith, of Kirgait.
,, 10. Thomas Glover, of Bradford, a souldier.
,, 11. Jane, wife of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John Kirstillow, of Swinton, a souldier ——◇
,, 12. Ann Admergill, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
,, 12. Mary Varnam, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 12. A poore child buried ——◇.
,, 12. Ann Nelson, servant to Widow Falkoner, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Robert Linley, Clarke to Sr Ralph Hansby.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Symon Fidler, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Frances, daughter of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 13. Grace Abbot, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 13. Henry Carlton, of Beiston, buried at chappell. M.
,, 14. William Walker, of Armley.
,, 15. Francis, wife of Timothy Freeman, of Callaine.
,, 16. William, a Blackamore, a souldier under the Earle of Newcastle.
,, 16. John, sonne of John Mathew, of March laine.
,, 16. Mr James Cox, of Bottle pish, in Northumberland.
,, 16. Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Dorathy, wife of Robert Dixon, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Abraham Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Margret Granger, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Giles Skirrit, servant to Edward Atkinson, of Brigait. M.

---

(1) Lord Fairfax was defeated by the Earl of Newcastle at Adwalton, on Saturday, the 1st July, and retreated to Leeds. On Sunday night Leeds was abandoned by Fairfax, and on Monday the Royalist soldiers broke out of prison, possessed themselves of the magazine and arms, and held the town for the King.—*Old Leeds, by an Old Leeds Cropper*, pp. 117–18. The Royalists continued to hold the town until April, 1644.—See *post*, p. 177.

(2) Mr. Samuel Casson gave the undivided Moiety of a Farm called Mankland's Farm, at Brome-hill, of the Yearly Rent of £6 15s. 8d., to the Poor of the Town and Parish of Leedes. He also gave £100 for ever to be lent by the Alderman and Vicar to twenty poor Tradesmen, such as have Charge of Wife and Children, *gratis*, for one Year or longer, they giving good Security for the true Payment of the same again.—Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 56. He was the Alderman of Leeds in 1627 and 1635.

1643
July 17. Thomas Saul, of Bridg end. Q.M.
,, 18. Ellin, daughter of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. An infant of Bartholomew Hill, of Newcastle.
,, 19. Phillip Mitchel, a souldier, buried at Beiston ——◇.
,, 19. William, a Dutchman, General King's Trumpeter and gent: of his horse.
,, 20. Francis Man, of Bradford ——◇.
,, 20. Grace, daughter of Tho: Walker, of Kirkgait, blacksmith.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of Miles Ellerby, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Ralph Odling, a souldier, and Ralph, his sonne ——◇.
,, 21. Susan, daughter of John Waid, of Milhill.
,, 21. Richard Sharpe, of Headrow. M.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of Richard Yaites, of Scrooton.
,, 22. An infant of Francis Wroes, of New chappell.
,, 22. William Hinchcliffe, of Tenters. M.
,, 22. John Tennand, of Hunslit carre, a souldier.
,, 22. An infant of Francis Lupton, of Nitherdale.
,, 23. An infant of Richard Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. James Orton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Mary, wife of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Richard Whitehead, of March laine,
,, 24. Ann, wife of Martin Leigh, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. John Wood, of Wortley, Quarrieman. M.
,, 24. Jane, wife of Francis Topham, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Captaine Dent of [*blank*].
,, 25. Henry, sonne of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Margret, daughter of Alexander Seed, of New chappell.
,, 25. Ann Lockwood, of Knawstruppe.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Richard Walker, of Headrow.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Roger Airy, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. An infant of Henry Fletcher, of Churchyard.
,, 25. Miles May, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
,, 26. Andrew Veere, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Broone, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 26. John, sonne of William North, of Wortley.
,, 26. John Elsay, beyond the bridge. Q.M.
,, 26. John Wilkinson, a souldier under Sr Ingheram Hopton
,, 26. An infant of Nicholas Eamondson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Agnes, wife of Peter Casson, of Armley.
,, 27. A souldier died ——◇.
,, 28. Richard Watson, of Callaine. M.
,, 28. Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse. M.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of John Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Tho: Leake, a souldier under Sr William Witherington ——◇.
,, 30. Samuel, sonne of William Whalley, of Milhill.
,, 30. Edeth, wife of Mr Ralph Croft, of Austruppe-hall.
,, 30. Elizabeth, wife of William Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. James Belshay, a souldier ——◇.
,, 31. Mr Roger Holmes, secretary to Sr William Carnaby.
,, 31. Ann, wife of William Simpson, of Market place.
,, 31. Hester, wife of Alexander Smith, of Brigait.
,, 31. Ann, wife of William Ibotson, of Kirkgait. 88.
Aug. 1. Mercy, daughter of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. Alice, wife of William Massy, señ, of Headrow.
,, 1. Richard Ellis, of Potternewton, singleman. M.
,, 1. Henry, sonne of Thomas Thornley, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 1. Ann, wife of Robert Farebanke, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Jane, wife of Stephen Snel, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. William Ibotson, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
,, 3. A souldier from Josias Jenkinson, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 3. Isabel, daughter of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.

1643

Aug. 3. A poore lad, a beggar, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 3. An infant of Phillip Powell, late of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Margret, wife of Mr Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 5. Roger Corker, servant to Thomas Stowin, beyond bridge.
,, 5. Mathew Bonefang, servant to Robert Casson, of Church yard.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Michael Baly, of West feild yate.
,, 5. Georg Dixon, of March laine. M.
,, 5. Ann Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne, widow ——◇.
,, 5. Alice, wife of Thomas Broone, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 5. Richard Manynutts, of Headrow. Q.M.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Armitage, of Farnley.
,, 6. James Win, of Parke laine. M.
,, 6. Dorathy, daughter of William Holmes, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Sibil, daughter of Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Georg Watson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. John, sonne of Edmond Chadwicke, of Beiston.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Butterfeld, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Rebeckah, wife of John Sober, of Scot wood.
,, 8. Ann Seward, of Lidgait, widow. M.
,, 8. An infant of James Broone, of Wortley.
,, 8. Richard, sonne of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 9. John Dowglas, of Austruppe hall.
,, 9. Grace Plumpton, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 10. Henry Paul, of Wortley. Q.M.
,, 10. An infant of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 10. Pearse Peckit, of Great Woodhouse. Q.M.
,, 11. Thomas Jawit, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Stephen Nicolson, of Medow laine. Q.M.
,, 12. A souldier ——◇.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Richard Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. A souldier, a Canoneere ——◇.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Eastwood, of Callaine.
,, 12. Robert Allan, of Calbrowe. M.
,, 12. Francis, wife of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 13. John Savil, of March laine.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Robert Musgrave, of Milhill.
,, 13. Susan, wife of Michael Jackson, of Callaine.
,, 13. Alice Jenkinson, beyond bridge, widow. M.
,, 13. Joane, wife of James Hawden, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 13. William Broadley, of Headrow. M.
,, 14. Xpō: sonne of James Broone, of Black banke.
,, 14. Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge. M.
,, 15. Jane Dobson, servant to Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. An infant of Francis Wrights, of Bridge end.
,, 15. An infant of Robert Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Agnes Hall, of Hugh Milne, widow. M.
,, 15. Thomas Hargrave, of Churchyard ——◇.
,, 15. Francis, sonne of Francis Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. John Hoyle, of Bradford.
,, 16. John, sonne of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 16. Thomas Lucas, of Brigait. M.
,, 16. An infant of Anthony Saxton, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Francis Shuttleworth, of Farnley.
,, 16. Frances, wife of Robert Granger, of Armley.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Rodes, of Bridg end
,, 17. An infant of Georg Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Sibil, daughter of Henry Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Isabel Blackburne, of Lidgait.
,, 17. Georg, sonne of Georg Craven, of Wortley.
,, 17. Avice, daughter of Tho: Monke, of Armley.

1643
Aug. 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Sawer, of Bore laine.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Evers, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Ann, wife of Thomas Wise, of Farnley.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of William Gilpin, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 19. Elizabeth Huson, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 19. Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Paite, of Headrow.
,, 20. Ellin, daughter of Tho: Cossen, of Bramley.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of Francis Wroe, of New chappell.
,, 20. Patience, daughter of William Franklan, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Margret Smith, of Wortley, widow. M.
,, 21. Emme Cossen, servant to Richard Falkoner, of Brigait. Q.M.
,, 21. Judeth, wife of Richard Casson, of New Milnes.
,, 22. Mary Ollathorpe, servant to Widow Milner, of Tenters.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Booth, of Hunslit.
,, 22. William, sonne of Richard Snipe, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 22. Ellin, wife of John Wood, of Wortley.
,, 24. Sibil, wife of Anthony Cumming, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Richard, sonne of Richard Hepworth, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Rosamond, wife of Peter Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of Marke Broone, of March laine.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of John Linley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Thomas Pease, of Headrow.
,, 25. Thomasin, daughter of William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Isabel, daughter of Xpō: Clarke, of Bramley.
,, 26. Susan, daughter of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Grace, daughter of Edward Whitticars, of Headrow.
,, 26. Grace, wife of Francis Smeaton, of Armley.
,, 26. An infant of Samuel Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. An infant of William Scrafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Mary, wife of John Wood, of Wortley.
,, 27. Jane, daughter of James Baly, of Headrow.
,, 27. Edeth, wife of Samuel Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 27. Mr Richard Baines, of Yorke, Marchant, died at Hunslit.
,, 28. Thomas Litster, of Lidgait, singleman. M.
,, 28. Ann, wife of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
,, 28. Isabel, wife of Thomas Wroe, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Georg Taylor, of Headrow. M.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. William Croft, of Houlbecke. M.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Atkinson, of Cross laine.
,, 29. Mary Denton, of Pomfret.
,, 29. A child of a souldiers ——◇.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
,, 30. William Cooke, of Churchyard.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Pindar, of Brigait.
,, 30. James, sonne of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrow.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Holme, of New chappell.
,, 31. Hugh Noble, of Catbeiston, singleman.
,, 31. Isabel, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Wortley. 120.
Sept. 1. Ann, daughter of Georg Fleemin, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Margret, daughter of Edward Parker, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Crooner, of March laine.
,, 1. William Swallow, of Brigait. M.
,, 1. John Dixon, of Hunslit. Q.M.
,, 2. Isabel, daughter of Francis Powell, of New chappell.
,, 2. John Wood, of Wortley.
,, 3. Isabel, wife of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley, widow [*sic*].
,, 3. Ann, wife of John Pletts, of Tenters.
,, 3. Robert, sonne of William Bramley, of Brigait.
,, 4. Richard Casson, of Armley. M.

1643
Sept. 4. Xpõ: sonne of Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Xpõ: Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Grace, daughter of William Linley, of Woodhouse More.
,, 4. Bartholomew, sonne of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of Arthur Wood, of Potternewton.
,, 4. Judeth, daughter of Mathew Pindar, of Brigait.
,, 4. Miles Wildman, of Headrow.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 5. Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 5. Timothy, sonne of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Claxton, of Headrow.
,, 5. Henry Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 6. Thomas Procter, of Medow laine.
,, 6. An infant of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Stephen Snell, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Bulmer, of Milhill.
,, 7. Margret, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 7. John, sonne of Georg Beckwith, of Headrow.
,, 8. John Huit, of Bramley.
,, 8. Margret Birkhead, servant to Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Georg, sonne of Lawrence Burnistone, of New chappell.
,, 8. Cicely Becroft, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 8. Judeth, wife of Georg Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Wiffm Mitchel, of Heptinstall.
,, 9. Isabel, wife of Anthony Robinson, of Farnley.
,, 9. Wiffm, sonne of Walter Tomson, of Farnley.
,, 9. Jane, daughter of John Atkinson, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Mary, wife of Edward Stable, of Chappel towne.
,, 9. Avice, wife of Tho: Monke, of Armley.
,, 9. Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Francis, wife of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. William, sonne of William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
,, 11. Isabel Webster, of Hunslit, widow.
,, 11. Alice, wife of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 11. James Baly, of Headrow.
,, 11. Ralph, sonne of John Askwith, of Hunslit.
,, 12. Charles, sonne of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Georg Headley, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. [1]Mr Ralph Hopton, Esqre, of Armley Hall.
,, 12. Rosamond Whalley, of Brigait, widow.
,, 13. John, sonne of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 14. An infant of Miles Walmsley, of Headrow.
,, 14. Robert, sonne of Anthony Morton, of March laine.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
,, 15. Xpõ: Wise, of Farnley. M.
,, 15. Humfrey Eckles, souldier under Captaine Dixon.
,, 15. Wiffm, sonne of Wiffm Greg, of Churchyard.
,, 15. Joanna, daughter of Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Francis, sonne of Richard Williamson, of New chappell.
,, 16. An infant of John Houlgait, of Wortley.
,, 17. Ann, wife of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 17. Samuel Dobson, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 17. An infant of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 17. Thomas Pease, of Headrow.
,, 17. Ann Myers, of Brigait.
,, 17. Robert, sonne of Xpõ: Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of John Fox, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. Isabel, daughter of John Abbat, of Headrow.

(1) He was the father of Sir Ingram Hopton.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 188.

1643
Sep. 18. Xpō: Saunderson, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Samuel Procter, of Milhill.
,, 19. John Myers, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 19. William, sonne of William Bankes, of Crossgreene.
,, 19. Joseph, sonne of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Agnes Stockdale, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Richard, sonne of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
,, 20. Bryan, sonne of John Procter, of Churchyard.
,, 20. John, sonne of Nicholas Litster, late of Market place.
,, 21. Mathew, sonne of Richard Hargrave, of Potternewton.
,, 21. An infant of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. [*blank*], of William Darley, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. An infant of John Batty, of Hugh Milne.
,, 22. Robert Thackrey, of Beiston.
,, 22. Francis Askwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of William Batley, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Thomas Tod, servant to William Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 22. Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of William Milner, late of Tenters.
,, 23. Margret, daughter of Georg Dyson, of Armley.
,, 23. Jennit Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Margaret, wife of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Richard Rose, of Headrow.
,, 24. Mary, wife of Robert Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Waid, of Farnley.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Georg Elevens, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Reedshay, of Calbrow.
,, 26. John, sonne of Richard Eastwood, of Callaine.
,, 26. Mary, wife of Tho: Cullingworth, of March laine.
,, 26. Margret, daughter of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
,, 26. Margret, wife of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Edeth, daughter of John Fox, beyond the bridge.
,, 28. Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 28. Dorathy, wife of Mr Tod, Minister of St Johns.
,, 29. Xpō: Collings, of Beiston parke.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Xpō: Hillary, of Callaine.
,, 29. Elizabeth Baines, of Wakefeld, widow.
,, 30. Grace, wife of Thomas Woodrow, of Milhill.
,, 30. Edward Birkenshav, of Preistrup, in Calverley parrish.
,, 30. Mercy, daughter of James Davis, of Headrow.
,, 30. Barbary Schoales, of Milhill, widow. III.
Oct. 1. John Claughton, of Chappel allerton.
,, 1. James, sonne of Wiłłm Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Jsabel, wife of Richard Peacocke, of Hunslit.
,, 1. Ellin, daughter of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Peter Casson, of New Milnes, Juñ.
,, 2. Alice, wife of Georg Fenton, of Hunslit carre.
,, 3. Anthony Litster, of Parke laine.
,, 3. Michael Wreakes, of Brigait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Croft, of Churchyard.
,, 4. Alice, daughter of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Peter Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Francis Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Dorothy, daughter of Peter Oliver, of Milhill.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Cawtheray, of Bramley.
,, 4. Alice, wife of Mr James Skelding, of Broughton-in-Fornace.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of Richard Pendreth, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Cutbert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hallas, of Whitchurch, died at Farnley.
,, 5. Thomas Waune, of Cowne, died at Beiston.
,, 5. Margret, wife of John Foster, of Hunslit carre.

1643
Oct. 6. Ann, wife of Mathew Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Georg Rigton, servant to Wittm Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. An infant of Thomas Stable, of Headrow.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Ann, wife of Tho: Casson, of Tenters.
,, 6. John, sonne of James Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Richard Stead, of March laine.
,, 7. An infant of James Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of Robert Hirst, of Brigait.
,, 7. Robert Falkoner, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Thomas Pawson, señ, of March laine.
,, 8. William, sonne of Robert Cherry, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Hill, of Tenters.
,, 9. William, sonne of Robert Hirst, of Brigait.
,, 9. Richard, sonne of Wittm Armitage, of Armley.
,, 9. Ann, wife of John Broone, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Susan, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
,, 10. Arthur Wood, of Headrow.
,, 10. Susanna, daughter of John Leyfeild, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Hester, daughter of Hen: Copley, of Brigait.
,, 11. Isabel, daughter of Robert Stockdale, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Peter Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 12. William, sonne of John Cure, of Bingley.
,, 12. John Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Tho: Nicolson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. An infant, a base child of William Emmot and Ann Dickinson, of Armley.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
,, 13. John, sonne of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 14. Ellin Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 14. Isabel Breakes, of Brigait.
,, 14. Agnes, daughter of William Hudson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 15. John, sonne of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Georg, sonne of William Rose, of Headrow.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Tho: Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 15. William Mortimer, of great Horton.
,, 15. Susan, daughter of Tho: Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 15. Beatrix, daughter of Wittm Eamondson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Tho: Crag, of Callaine.
,, 16. Marmaduke, sonne of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 16. Margret, wife of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Joseph Preston, of Brigait.
,, 17. Joseph, sonne of Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Richard Barraby, of Tenters.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of Ambrose Hudson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Mary Lademan, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 19. Ann, wife of James Jackson, of Wortley.
,, 19. Robert, sonne of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Roger Swallow, died in Kirkgait.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Francis Simpson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 20. John Ashton, of Almesbury, souldier.
,, 20. Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
,, 20. Henry Siddal, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Grace Procter, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 20. Abraham Casson, of Armley.
,, 21. Michael, sonne of Thomas Stirdy, of Market place.
,, 21. Jane, daughter of Tho: Atkinson, late of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of Georg Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 21. An infant, a base child of Georg Williamson, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. Isabel Abbot, of Milhill, widow.

1643
Oct. 22. Margret, wife of John Robinson, of Church yard.
,, 22. David, sonne of John Midleton, of Market place.
,, 22. Arthur Dowson, of Knasebrough, a souldier.
,, 23. Robert Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. William, sonne of John Procter, of Church yard.
,, 23. Ambrose Hudson, of Milhill.
,, 23. Leonard, sonne of Leonard Owsit, of Milhill.
,, 23. Mary, wife of Mr Richard Baines, of Yorke, Marchant, buried at Hunslit.
,, 23. Mary, wife of William Jackson, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Ann, wife of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit.
,, 24. Luce Taylor, of Burmantofts, widow.
,, 24. Agnes Langscarre, of March laine, widow.
,, 25. Agnes Moxon, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 25. William, sonne of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Tho: Snell, of Callaine.
,, 26. Georg, sonne of Georg Burton, of Armley.
,, 27. An infant of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 28. Peter Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Peter Oliver, of Milhill.
,, 28. Wiłłm, sonne of William Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 29. Wiłłm, sonne of Edward Becke, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 29. Edward Becke, of Armley.
,, 29. Alice, wife of Peter Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Tho: Morehouse, Juñ, of Churchyard.
,, 30. Nathanyel, sonne of Nathanyel Christian, of Tenters.
,, 30. Dorathy, daughter of Robert Haworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Ellin Harrison, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 30. Tho: Robinson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 30. Vrsula Maud, of Headrow.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of Richard Dickinson, of Brigait.
,, 31. Jennit Rawson, of Preistrup in Calverley parrish, widow.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of John Wilson, of Woodhouse.
,, 31. Dorathy, wife of Robert Haworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. John Dinsdale, of Milhill.
,, 31. William, sonne of William Tue, of Hilhousbankes. 117.
Nov. 1. Edeth, wife of James Crowther, of Milhill.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Thomas, of Beiston.
,, 2. An infant of a souldier, died at Armley.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Thomas Williams, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Ralph Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Ann Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 4. Agnes, wife of William Garforth, of Bramley.
,, 4. Jane, daughter of Richard Brogden, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Isabel, daughter of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Duke Haggerstone, of Knawstruppe.
,, 4. Edward, sonne of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Robert, sonne of Robert Fearne, late of Tenters.
,, 5. Rhoda, daughter of William Fletcher, of Brigait.
,, 6. Martha Wimmersley, of Medow laine, widow.
,, 6. Elizabeth Kirke, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of James Whalley, of Shambles.
,, 7. Richard, sonne of Richard Parke, of Milhill.
,, 7. Ellin, servant to Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 7. Margret Shiers, of Cross laine, widow.
,, 7. Katheran, daughter of Xpō: Buckle, of Medow laine.
,, 8. William, sonne of Thomas Siddall, of Cross greene.
,, 8. Margret, daughter of John Waid, of Headrow.
,, 8. Jennit, wife of John Norton, of Chappel towne.
,, 8. Edward Broone, of March laine.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Smith, of Hunslit.

1643

Nov. 9. William Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Katheran, wife of Samuel Barraclough, of Wibsey.
,, 9. Edward Brockden, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of Samuel Harrison, of Lidgait.
,, 9. William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Mary, wife of Gilbert Scot, of Bramley.
,, 10. An infant of John Wilson, of Bramley.
,, 10. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Hustler, of Bradford, buried at Beiston.
,, 11. An infant of William Wheelewright, of Black banke.
,, 12. Allan, sonne of James Johnson, of Hardwicke.
,, 12. Edeth Thornton, of Bramley.
,, 12. Edward, sonne of Mr Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
,, 12. An infant of William More, of Armley.
,, 13. Hester Simpson, of Chappel allerton, singlewoman.
,, 13. Alice Hebdin, of Callaine, singlewoman.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of James Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Benjamin Briggs, of Chappel towne.
,, 13. Georg Alexander, borne at Skipton in Craven.
,, 13. Jane Baly, of Brigait, singlewoman.
,, 13. Margret Webster, of Hunslit, widow.
,, 14. Margret Pepper, of Armley, widow.
,, 14. William Stevens, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Xpō: Broone, of Wortley.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Stender, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. John, sonne of Georg Hopwood, of Lidgait.
,, 14. [1]Peter, sonne of John Leighton, of Market place.
,, 14, William, sonne of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John, sonne of John Fish, of Milhill.
,, 15. John, sonne of Robert Haworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Thomas Bollan, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Grace Ball, servant to Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 16. John Parnthwayte, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. William Parnthwayte, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 18. John Broone, of Bridg end.
,, 19. John Ward, of Yeadon in Guisley parrish.
,, 19. John, sonne of John Silson, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Margret Monckton, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 19. James, sonne of William Dynnison, of Kirkgait, widow [*sic*].
,, 20. Mary Raff, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
,, 20. Robert, sonne of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 20. An infant of William Smithson, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Alice Wright, of Bridg end, widow.
,, 20. Alice Baly, of Brigait, widow.
,, 21. Deborah, wife of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 21. William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. James Sheerwood, of Hunslit carre.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of John Parker, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Miles Burnit, of Milhill.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Robert Alderson, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Grace Leigh, of Tenters.
,, 23. John, sonne of Francis Powell, of New chappell.
,, 23. [*blank*], sonne of William Barker, of Headrow.
,, 23. Mary, wife of Georg More, of Churchyard.
,, 24. Thomas Gunby, of Market place, singleman.
,, 25. Alice Harrison, servant to Ingheram Holme, of Brigait.
,, 25. John Wood, servant to William Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 26. Robert Lodge, of Brigait, singleman.

---

(1) 1653.—Mrs. Isabel Leighton gave for the Benefit of the Poor, and for poor Children's Learning, the Profits of Three Closes in Woodhouse, of the yearly Rent of £6 10*s*., to be disposed of by her Trustees.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 56.

1643
Nov. 26. An infant of John Myers, of Headrow.
,, 26. William Phillips, of Meane Wood, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 26. John West, of Wortley.
,, 27. Thomas Warter, of Brigait.
,, 27. An infant of John Manklans, of Kirkgait end.
,, 27. Alice, wife of John Denton, of Wortley.
,, 27. William Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 28. An infant of Roger Airy, of Hunslit.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Ann Walker, of Armley, widow.
,, 28. Alice, daughter of James Atkinson, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Ann, wife of Thomas Walker, of Armley, souldier.
,, 30. An infant of John Fish, of Bore laine.
,, 31. Priscilla Judson, of Burley, buried at Hed: chap: 96.
Dec. 1. Ann, wife of Alexander Turnbull, of Crossgreene.
,, 1. Susan Cooke, of Milne Shay.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Sikes, of Lofthouse.
,, 2. Francis Carlin, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Alice Miles, of Chappeltowne.
,, 2. Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunslit laine.
,, 2. John, sonne of Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunslit laine.
,, 2. Georg Johnson, servant to Thomas Cowling, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Dorathy, wife of William More, of Armley.
,, 3. Georg, sonne of Seth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Charles Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. An infant of Tho: Briggs, of Headrow, a souldier.
,, 3. Sarah, daughter of Edward Metcalfe, of Wortley.
,, 4. Thomas Farray, of Tenters.
,, 4. Elizabeth Wait, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 4. Xpō: sonne of John Silson, of Hunslit.
,, 4. Grace, wife of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
,, 4. Widow Poplewell, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 6. Georg Simpson, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Alice Hunter, of Black banke.
,, 6. [1]William Massy, señ, of Headrow.
,, 7. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Ripley, late of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Elizabeth, daughter of William More, of Hunslit laine.
,, 7. Robert Parker, of Spofford, a souldier.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Hugh Smith, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Grace Beamon, of Brigait, widow.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Buttery, of Medow laine.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Georg More, of Church yard.
,, 8. Ann Heald, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 8. John Digles, of Huthersfeld, a souldier under Sr John Ramsden.
,, 9. John, sonne of Xpō: Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Henry, sonne of Henry Lambert, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Grace, daughter of Georg Swayle, of Chappel towne.
,, 11. John Wood, of Headrow.
,, 13. Georg Becroft, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Alice Kid, servant to William Howden, of Milhill.
,, 13. William, sonne of Robert Sawer, of Parke laine.
,, 14. Thomas Cooke, of March laine.
,, 15. Robert Bradley, of Wreghorne Steele.
,, 15. Sarah Judson, of Burley.
,, 16. John, sonne of John Rensforth, of Lidgait.
,, 16. An infant of Alice Taylor, of Cross greene.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.

---

(1) William Massy gave [to the Poor of Leeds] out of Whitecross-Close, near Sheepscar-Bridge, a Rent of Sixteen Shillings yearly.—*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 56.

1643

Dec. 16. Arthur Binns, of Almondbury, a souldier.
,, 17. Margret, wife of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Fearnley, of Hunslit carre.
,, 17. Jane, daughter of Tho: Thornton, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Xpō: Binkes, of Church yard.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of William Wharton, late of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Alice, wife of Anthony Cooper, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. John, sonne of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Alice, daughter of William Holme, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Jane, daughter of Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunslit laine.
,, 19. John, sonne of John Clarke, of New chappell.
,, 19. Henry Richmond, of Headrow.
,, 20. James Walker, of Milhill.
,, 20. Margret, daughter of Richard Musgrave, of Farnley.
,, 20. Ralph Sikes, of Farnley.
,, 21. Richard, sonne of John Amgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. James, sonne of Thomas Huson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 24. Georg Pease, of Armley.
,, 24. Margret Gill, of Farnley, widow.
,, 24. An infant of William Earle, of Milhill.
,, 25. Alice, wife of Mathew Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 26. Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
,, 26. Thomas Cooke ats Gayle, of Milne shay.
,, 27. Bridget, daughter of Peter Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 27. Hellen, daughter of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
,, 27. John Croft, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Robert, sonne of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 27. An infant of John Simpson, of Armley.
,, 27. An infant of Henry Banister, of Hunslit hall.
,, 29. Robert Pickarsgill, of Armley.
,, 31. Elizabeth Casson, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Martindale, of Tenters. 76.

1643-44

Jan. 1. Dorathy, daughter of Parsavel Foss, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Georg, sonne of Georg Bowes, late of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Humfrey Hepworth, of Hunslit.
,, 3. Isabel, wife of Xpō: Gill, of New chappell.
,, 4. Jane, wife of John Toppin, of Headrow.
,, 5. John Fenton, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas Smith, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Hewan Coulton, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. An infant of Robert Feilding, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Nicholas Stable, of March laine.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Grace, daughter of James Vevers, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. John Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 10. Cicely Murgitrude, his wife, of Armley.
,, 10. Robert Haworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of William Calbecke, of Hunslit.
,, 11. An infant of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Symon Mather, of Headrow.
,, 12. Ann, wife of John Buckle, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Alexander Turnbull, of Cross greene.
,, 14. An infant of Robert Glendsover, of Hunslit.
,, 14. Walter Wrose, of Bramley.
,, 15. Thomas Wayte, of Brigait.
,, 15. Georg Swayle, of Chappel towne.
,, 16. Rebeckah, wife of Mathew Carter, of Farnley.
,, 16. Henry Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 17. Ann, daughter of John Bowman, of Brigait.

1643-44
Jan. 18. An infant of John Walker, of Bramley, shoomaker.
,, 18. Vrsila Elwood, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of William Turnbul, of Cross greene.
,, 20. Christian, daughter of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Farnley.
,, 21. Martha, daughter of Xpō: Maud, of Cross greene.
,, 21. An infant of a souldier.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Mr Richard Baines, of Yorke, buried att Hunslit.
,, 22. Thomas Stoute, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Ann, wife of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 23. Hellen, daughter of Robert Firbanke, of Armley.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Schoales, late of Callaine.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Georg Hindsley, of Callaine.
,, 26. Edward, sonne of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 26. Richard, sonne of Arthur Walker, of New Kirkgait.
,, 26. Thomas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 28. An infant of John Mathew, of March laine.
,, 29. Ann Ellikar, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 29. Thomas Broadley, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. John, sonne of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Margret, wife of Robert Feilding, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. James, sonne of James Atkinson, of Medow laine.
,, 30. Ottiwell Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Roger Powel, of Brigait.
,, 30. Robert Ellis, of Brigait.
,, 31. John, sonne of John Leaper, of Chappel towne. 53.
Feb. 1. Martin, sonne of Xpō: Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. An infant of Thomas Jub, of Catbeiston.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 2. Robert, sonne of Xpō: Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 2. Jane, daughter of Vince Buckle, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 2. Alice, wife of Robert Glendsover, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 2. Gustavus, sonne of John Troutbecke, buried at Hunslit chappell.
,, 4. William, sonne of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 5. Judeth, daughter of William Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Ann Freeman, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait.
,, 7. William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Georg, sonne of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 8. Georg, sonne of John Fairbanke, of Brigait.
,, 8. Alexander, sonne of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 8. Thomas Flather, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 11. Margret Garforth, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of Richard Nelson, of Churchyard.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of William Seed, of March laine.
,, 12. William, sonne of Ralph Harper, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 13. Roger, sonne [of] Jefferay Murhouse, of Woodhouse.
,, 14. William, sonne of Thomas Eltophes, of Armley, a souldier.
,, 15. John, sonne of James Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. James, sonne of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Musgrave, of Bramley.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Georg, sonne of Mathew Carter, of Farnley.
,, 21. Richard, sonne of Gilbert Powell, of Chappeltowne.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 21. Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of William Hutchinson, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Richard Turner, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Katheran, daughter of John Manklans, of Kirkgait.

1643-44

Feb. 22. Sith, daughter of Thomas Midleton, of March laine.
,, 22. William, sonne of John Scammagin, of Bramley, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 23. Thomas Matherson, a souldier slayne at Bradford.
,, 23. William Willee, leivtennant of Lancowton.
,, 24. John Rishforth, of Potternewton.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Edward Foster, of Headrow.
,, 25. An infant of Edward Kent, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
,, 26. Ann, wife of Thomas Seed, of March laine.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Beecroft, of Tenters.
,, 26. A souldier whose name wee know not.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Ann Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 28. Lawrence Hawkin, of Brigait.
,, 28. An infant of Xpō: Wharton, of Woodhouse.
,, 28. Robert Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Georg Gill, of Lidgait.
,, 29. Jane, daughter of Richard Nelson, of Church yard.
,, 29. An infant of Xpō: Richardson, of Calbrowe.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Anthony Stephen, of Meane wood side, buried Hedingley. 55.
Mar. 1. Ellin, wife of Xpō: Richardson, of Calbrow.
,, 1. John, sonne of John Wiggan, late of Milhill.
,, 1. Isabel, daughter of Francis Stubs, of Hunslit, a souldier.
,, 2. Danyel, sonne of Xpō: Watson, of Farnley.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. An infant of William Scrooton, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Robert Dixon, of Wortley, singleman.
,, 4. Jane, daughter of Robert Smith, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. An infant of Robert Casson, of Churchyard.
,, 4. Richard Tomson, of the Almeshouse, in Lidgait.
,, 5. Edward Batley, of Lidgait.
,, 5. A souldier.
,, 6. A souldier of Captaine Ramsden.
,, 6. William Stirdy, a souldier.
,, 6. Edward Lickbarrow, of Hunslit.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Richard Vevers, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Joyce, daughter of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Joseph, sonne of Samuel Baly, of Armley.
,, 8. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Hutchinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Margret, a base child of Giles Danes and Mary Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 10. Jennit, wife of Thomas Walker, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Francis Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Eupheme, daughter of Samuel Procter, late of Milhill.
,, 11. James Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Jennit Falkoner, servant to Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Thomas Harrison, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Specke, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 13. Thomas Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Agnes Harrison, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 14. Anthony, sonne of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Broom hill.
,, 15. Mary, wife of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Wharton, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Xpō: Specke, of Beiston.
,, 16. Captaine Cox, of Newcastle.
,, 17. William Caton, of Weetwood side.
,, 18. Richard Burton, of Farnley.
,, 18. Grace Broadley, of Vicar laine, a Stranger.
,, 19. John Layfeild, of Vicar laine.

1643-44
Mar. 19. Xpō: Spence, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Jane, daughter of Thomas Dawson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 20. John, sonne of Georg Falkoner, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Isabel, daughter of Robert Wood, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Alice, daughter of John Linley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 20. Alice, daughter of Leonard Wayte, of Markit place.
,, 21. A Cornit under Captaine Plumpton.
,, 21. Georg, sonne of Georg Whaites, of New Kirkgait.
,, 22. Grace, daughter of Thomas Calbecke, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Clayer, daughter of Georg Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 22. Jane, wife of Georg Elevens, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.

1644
Mar. 26. Sarah, wife of Thomas Cotton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Isabel, wife of James Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Georg Litster, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 26. Hellen, daughter of Henry Ward, of Beiston.
,, 28. Ann, wife of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Sarah, daughter of Bryan Benton, of Chappeltowne.
,, 30. Joane, daughter of John Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
,, 30. Ralph, sonne of Robert Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 30. Stephen Midgley, of Milhill.
,, 30. A souldier for the King.
,, 31. An infant of Francis Dixon, of Houlbecke. 65.
There was many buried at the Several chappels wthin this parrish, whose names were not yet brought in, and therefore no wonder though they bee not found, if they come hereafter to bee sought for in this booke.
April 1. Margret, daughter of Richard Caton, of Weetwood side.
,, 1. Mary, wife of Richard Andrew, of Scriven, in Knasebrough parrish.
,, 2. James, sonne of John Hey, of Clapitts.
,, 2.[1] A souldier, whose name wee know not.
,, 3. Hellen, wife of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of John Tomson, of New chappell.
,, 3. Katheran Sowden, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 3. Mrs Dorathy Notter, of Wortley, widow.
,, 4. Robert, sonne of John Gilman, of Tenters.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Henry Preistley, late of Headrow.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. William, sonne of William Robinson, of Meane wood, buried at Hedingley.
,, 8. John, sonne of Edward Foster, of Headrow.
,, 9. Agnes, wife of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. John, sonne of William Sayner, of Brigait.
,, 10. Thomas Bachus, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John, sonne of William Caton, of Weetwood side.
,, 11. Cicely, wife of John Pearson, of Wortley.
,, 11. Grace, daughter of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
,, 11. Mr William Hill, Cornet to Sr Thomas Fairfax.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 13. Thomas Mabson, a souldier under Leiftennt Colonel Mayson.
,, 13. Thomas Horne, of Great Woodhouse, a souldier.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.

(1) April 7th, 1644.—Extract from Letter from the Committee of both Kingdoms to Sir Wm. Waller and Sir Wm. Balfour:—"Sir Hen. Cholmeley has come from Hull and reports that the Scots have given the Earl of Newcastle a good blow, which is also confirmed by letters; and that Lord Fairfax and his son have a good body together of 4,000 foot and above 2,000 horse. Leeds is taken by Sir Thomas Fairfax, and they are marching towards the Tees."—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic).*

1644

Apr. 13. Mary, daughter of Wiffm Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas Chester, of Hunslit.
,, 15. Elizabeth Dixon, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of William Cooper, of Headrow.
,, 17. Ann, daughter of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. William Broone, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Walker, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Edward, sonne of Edward Batley, late of Headrow.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Henry Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Charles, sonne of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Mary, wife of Xpō: Gayle, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Rawden, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Georg Netleton, of Market place.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Newcome, of New chappell.
,, 25. Agnes Rossendale, of Burmantofts.
,, 26. William Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 27. Ann Kilner, servant to Robert Killingbecke, of Chappel-allerton.
,, 28. Priscilla, wife of Jonathan Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 28. Isabel Slater, of Chappeltowne, widow.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Lawson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Francis, sonne of Francis Jackson, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Ann Jawet, of Bradford, died at Armley.
,, 29. Susanna, daughter of Ralph Win, of Calbrowe. 49.
May 1. William, sonne of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
,, 1. John Milner, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 1. An infant of Stephen Midgley, of Tenters.
,, 2. [1]Captaine John Askwith.
,, 3. Jane, daughter of William Leigh, late of Milhill.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Edward Fotherby, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Henry, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, señ.
,, 4. Mary, wife of Robert Marshall, of Hunslit laine.
,, 4. John Wenchley, of Bridg end.
,, 4. John, sonne of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
,, 4. An infant of Jonas Clay, of March laine.
,, 5. Abraham, sonne of Robert Baines, of Bramley.
,, 5. Frances, daughter of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. Alice, daughter of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Ann, wife of William Wise, señ, of Farnley.
,, 6. John Horsman, of Litle woodhouse, singleman.
,, 7. Martha, wife of Stephen Midgley, of Milhill.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of John Fether, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John Ramsden, of Chappeltowne.
,, 8. William, sonne of John Barker, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston.
,, 8. Jane Whitley, servant to Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of John Hemmingway, of Milhill.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Samuel, sonne of Jonathan Murgitrude, of Armley.

---

(1) Arrears of pay and losses being due to Capt. Askwith, his widow Ellen obtained an Order in Parliament 9th May, 1646, that the Committee of Advance of Money should pay her the proceeds of moneys of sequestered delinquents discovered by her, not exceeding £1,000. On 6th July, 1646, an Order was made that Wm. Cooke (brother and heir of Ralph Cooke, of Barwick-in-Elmet, then dead, and brother of the said Ellen), paying £700 to Ellen Askwith, be acquitted against Sir Thomas Danby and Thomas Wood, mortgagees of lands in Leeds, late the property of the said Ralph Cooke; and that she keep for her own use £300, due by her husband to Ralph Crofts, and be saved harmless therein. October 8th, 1646.—Order in Parliament to pay her £1,000 from the composition fines of Viscount Savile for maintenance of herself and children, and for payment of £960 due for a troop of horse raised by her late husband, of which only £200 was paid, and the rest ordered from the estate of Savile who has compounded. On the 6th May, 1655, Ann Askwith, daughter and administratrix of Ellen Askwith, petitioned for redress on account of the tenants of the lands refusing to pay her their rents.—*Calendar of the Committee for Advance of Money.*

1644
May 10. Margret, wife of William Farrer, of Barre grange, buried at Hedingley ch:
,, 11. Jennit, wife of James Greene, of Armley.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hoopes, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Prudence, wife of Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of James Preston, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Richard Burnit, of Brigait.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Saunderson, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
,, 13. Hannah, daughter of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.
,, 14. James, sonne of James Barker, of Hunslit.
,, 15. Mary, wife of Mathew Cooper, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Frances, wife of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Gamaliel Goodale, of Bridg end.
,, 17. William, sonne of Francis Jackson, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Edward Haworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Andrew Aldridge, a souldier.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Cocker, als Huin, of Headrow.
,, 20. Isabel, wife of Xpō: Heelous, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit hall.
,, 20. Jane, daughter of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Isabel Falkoner, of Bridg end, widow.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of John Foster, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Robert, sonne of Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Margret Robinson, of Hedingley, widow, buried at chappell.
,, 22. Isack, sonne of William Atkinson, of chappell towne.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 24. John, sonne of Xpō: Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of James Dockeray, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
,, 25. John Walker, of Wortley.
,, 25. Dinah, wife of Dynnis Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Margret, daughter of Thomas Dowglas, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of William Cooke, of Tenters.
,, 26. Alice Banister, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
,, 26. Georg, sonne of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. James Milnes, of March laine.
,, 27. John Clough, of Bore laine, singleman.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Robert Ellis, late of Headrow.
,, 28. Henry Maud, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 28. Elizabeth Coulton, of Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 29. Grace, daughter of Robert Fearne, late of Tenters.
,, 29. William, sonne of William Carre, of Calbrowe.
,, 30. John Gill, of Headrow.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of John More, of Chappel towne.
,, 31. Isabel, daughter of Robert Ellis, late of Headrow.
,, 31. William, sonne of Georg Hog, of March laine.
,, 31. Isabel, wife of Richard Lang, of Kirkgait. 71.
June 1. Thomas Mathew, of March laine.
,, 2. Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 3. Jane Newton, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 3. A souldier, died at Xpō: Pate[s], of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Joseph Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Robert Melling, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Samuel Smith, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Flather, of Armley.
,, 7. Edward, sonne of William Hop, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of John Amgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, sonne of William Walker, of Wortley.
,, 8. Joseph, sonne of Richard Cooke, beyond bridge.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Richard Manynutts, of Headrow.
,, 9. Katheran, wife of John Walker, of Vicar laine.

1644

June 10. Mary, wife of Nicholas Darwin, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 11. Jane, daughter of Thomas Cotton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Michael, sonne of Michael Hudson, of Milhill.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Thomas Haman, of Headrow.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Burne, of Headrow.
,, 14. James Grosier, of Milhill.
,, 14. Henry, sonne of Mathew Jefferson, of Hunslit chappelry.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Samuel, sonne of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait.
,, 15. An infant of Michael Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Frances, daughter of Georg Note, of Headrow.
,, 15. Thomas Walker, of Bridge end.
,, 16. James, sonne of Josuah Hartley, of Walsten in Lancashire.
,, 16. Edward, sonne of Robert Broadley, in Kirkgait.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of John Dunwell, of Potternewton.
,, 17. Beatrix, daughter of Georg Bell, late of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Guy Verah, of Quarie hill, a stranger.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Burras, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Isabel, wife of Richard Jawit, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Alexander Bowes, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. 2 Infants of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 20. Xpō: sonne of John Hallyday, of Brigait.
,, 20. Jane, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. James, sonne of Anthony King, of Headrow.
,, 21. William Jackson, servant to Richard Holme, of Milhill.
,, 22. James, sonne of Austin Maud, of Headrow.
,, 22. Alice, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Hawden, of Headrow.
,, 23. An infant of Georg Wimmersley, of Wortley.
,, 24. Mabel, daughter of Lawrence Bywater, of Headrow.
,, 24. Edmond Turner, of Hunslit-hall.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Henry Atkinson, of Potternewton.
,, 26. An infant of Robert Saul, of Brigait.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 26. Mary Harper, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 26. Arthur Wood, of Potternewton.
,, 27. Richard, sonne of William Howden, of Milhill.
,, 27. Hellen, daughter of Tho: Plaster and Dorathy Rossendale, of March laine.
,, 27. Edward, sonne of Edward Batty, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Isack, sonne of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait, Juñ.
,, 28. Georg, sonne of Austin Maud, of Headrow.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Peter Atkinson, of Chappel towne.
,, 29. An infant of Robert Slater, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Stephen, sonne of Thomas Morehouse, of churchyard.
,, 30. Michael Burnit, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Jane, daughter of John Procter, of Church yard. 62.
July 1. Robert, sonne of Robert Copley, of Hill in Darfeld parrish.
,, 1. John, sonne of Richard Gibson, of Tenters.
,, 2. Isabel West, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of Robert Askwith, of Parke laine.
,, 3. James, sonne of Michael Alderson, of Bridg end.
,, 3. Eden, daughter of Henry Atkinson, of Potternewton.
,, 3. Jane, daughter of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Abraham Apleyard, of Bridg end.
,, 6. Benjamin Mitchel, of Calbrow.
,, 6. Anna, daughter of Mr More, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of John Massy, of Headrow.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of John Holme, of Milhill.
,, 7. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Westerman, of Bramley.

1644
July 7. John, sonne of Georg Wilkinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. William, sonne of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of John Dixon, of Market place.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of Henry Simpson, of Bramley.
,, 8. Thomas Wightman, of Wakefeld, a souldier.
,, 9. James Blackburne, of Callaine.
,, 9. Alice, daughter of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Samuel, sonne of Robert Benson, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. A Scotchman, called Great Georg.
,, 11. Francis, wife of Robert Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Georg Bubwith, of Milhill.
,, 11. An infant of Samuel Graveson, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. Benjamin Hudswell, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 14. Henry, sonne of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of Edward Broone, of March laine.
,, 14. Ann Croft, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 14. Xpō: sonne of John Pease, beyond bridge.
,, 15. William, sonne of Georg Bubwith, of Milhill.
,, 16. Ann Dickinson, of Armley, singlewoman.
,, 16. An infant of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Margret Wood, of Scotwood head.
,, 16. An infant of Robert Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. An infant of John Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Robert Benson, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Susan, wife of Rowland Lucas, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Agnes, wife of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait.
,, 19. Hester, wife of John Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Josuah, sonne of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of John Fawcit, of chappel towne.
,, 20. William, sonne of Richard Ouldred, of church yard.
,, 20. Oliver Sands, of Fornace fells, a souldier.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Robert, sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Westerman, of Bramley.
,, 22. Robert Burrow, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. An infant of Richard Overing, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of Thomas Bridgwater, of Tenters.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Georg Broone, of churchyard.
,, 22. Dinah Langfellow, of March laine.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of Richard Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 24.[1] A souldier.
,, 25. Mary Cunnell, of Medow laine, singlewoman.
,, 25. An infant of James Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Waterhouse, of Tenters.
,, 25. Thomas Abstone, a souldier.
,, 26. Thomas Colly, of Milhill.
,, 26. Elizabeth Flather, of Armley, singlewoman.
,, 26. Ralph, sonne of Thomas Procter, of Medow laine.
,, 27. 2 souldiers.
,, 27. An infant of Richard Danby, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 28. Elizabeth Rishforth, of Potternewton, widow.

---

(1) On July 22nd, 1644, the Earl of Manchester, at Ferrybridge, wrote to the Committee:—"My men, through want of clothes and other necessaries, fall sick daily. I hope the Lord will preserve us from any pestilential disease, yet the Scotch army and mine is very much weakened through sickness. The Scots are quartered at Leeds and Wakefield. I am quartered at Doncaster, and so forward towards Newark. We have left Lord Fairfax with his forces in York, and he has now only some few castles that make opposition to him."—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic); Manchester's Quarrel with Cromwell* (Camden Society, N.S.), p. 1. The Battle of Marston Moor was fought on the 2nd July, 1644.

1644
July 28. A souldier.
,, 28. Seth, sonne of Seth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
,, 29. A souldier.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Jennit, daughter of William Wilkinson, died on the Milhill.
,, 30. William, sonne of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 31. Mary Butarfeld, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 31. Robert Auker, servant to Lanclet Iveson, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. A base child of [*blank*] Scrooton, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. 2 souldiers. 81.
Aug. 1. John, sonne of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 1. 2 souldiers.
,, 1. John Procter, of Churchyard.
,, 2. A souldier.
,, 2. William, sonne of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
,, 2. Henry, sonne of Richard Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. A souldier out of Callaine, a Surgeon.
,, 3. Frances, daughter of John Haigh, of Milhill.
,, 3. Abigail, daughter of Mr Nathanyel Rathbone, of Sowrby.
,, 3. Susan, daughter of Robert Atkinson, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. 2 souldiers.
,, 4. Edeth, daughter of Tho: Procter, late of Medow laine.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. William Linley, señ, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. Margret, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
,, 5. Michael Falkoner, of Brigait.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Ralph Tinsdale, of Headrow.
,, 6. A souldier.
,, 6. Xpõ: sonne of Elizabeth Coulton, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. William, sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 7. Xpõ: Jefferay, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Barbary, daughter of Xpõ: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Joseph, sonne of Xpõ: Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 8. Captaine John Loggin, buried in St Johns church.
,, 8. Henry, sonne of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 8. An infant of Georg Craven, of Wortley.
,, 9. William, sonne of John Wheelehouse, of great woodhouse.
,, 9. An infant of Robert Martindale, of Tenters.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Fawcit, of Brigait.
,, 10. Mary, wife of Xpõ: Hillary, of Callaine.
,, 10. A souldier.
,, 10. Jennit, daughter of Ralph Broadbelt, of church yard.
,, 11. Robert, sonne of Robert Chambers, of Barwicke parrish.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Bryan Farray, of Tenters.
,, 12.[1] Mary, daughter of James Wallin, of Milhill.
,, 12. Isabel Litster, of Lidgait.
,, 12. William Barnard, of Calsteele.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. William, sonne of Richard More, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Georg Seele, of Callaine.
,, 13. John, sonne of Samuel Waterhouse, beyond bridge.
,, 13. Richard, sonne of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.

---

(1) Aug. 12th, 1644.—Ferdinando Lord Fairfax to the Committee of both Kingdoms:—"Presently after the yielding of York [July 16th] the armies dispersed to refresh themselves. . . . . The Scots army, to refresh themselves, marched to Leeds and those parts, where they continued till Wednesday last, and then marched northward towards Newcastle, where I hear they are now arrived."—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic).*

1644
Aug. 13. Isack Shephard, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, singleman.
„ 13. Elizabeth Banister, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
„ 13. 2 souldiers and a child of a souldiers.
„ 14. A souldier, a souldiers wife, and a souldiers child.
„ 14. An infant of Anthony Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
„ 14. Grace, daughter of William Gamson, of Quarie hill.
„ 14. Grace, daughter of Gregory Jefferay, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 15. Margret, wife of John Watson, of March laine.
„ 15. A souldier.
„ 15. Thomas, sonne of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
„ 15. Abraham Harper, of Vicar laine.
„ 16. Thomas, sonne of James Clarke, of Quarie hill.
„ 16. Mr Thomas Purdiew, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
„ 16. William Readsley, of Farlington, a souldier.
„ 17. An infant of William Scrafton, of Houlbecke.
„ 17. James Broone, señ, of Wortley.
„ 17. A souldier.
„ 18. Agnes, daughter of John Winter, of Brigait.
„ 18. Alice, daughter of Francis Smith, of Callaine.
„ 19. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lilee, of Quarie hill.
„ 19. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Richard Sikes, of Brigait.
„ 19. Deborah, daughter of Augustin Smith, late beyond bridge.
„ 19. Jane, daughter of John Marshall, of Headrow.
„ 20. A souldier.
„ 21. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
„ 21. Henry, sonne of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
„ 21. Elizabeth Dawson, of Medow laine.
„ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Broone, of churchyard.
„ 21. 2 souldiers.
„ 22. Sampson, servant to William Milner, of Calsteele.
„ 22. Katheran Harper, of Headrow.
„ 22. John, sonne of John Horne, of Woodhouse.
„ 22. John, sonne of Paul Reynar, of Wortley.
„ 22. Ann, daughter of William Mud, of Milhill.
„ 22. Jane Sutton, of Beiston, widow.
„ 23. Grace Helme, of Kirkgait, widow.
„ 23. Nicholas Ambler, beyond bridge.
„ 23. James Fenton, of Lidgait.
„ 24. James, sonne of James Procter, of Kirkgait.
„ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bollan, of Quarie hill.
„ 24. Thomas, sonne of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 25. Rebeckah, daughter of Joseph Blackburne, of churchyard.
„ 25. [*blank*] Wilcocke, of [*blank*].
„ 25. [1]Elizabeth, wife of John Thornton in Craven.
„ 25. An infant of Edward Becke, of Houlbecke.
„ 25. Isabel, daughter of John Marshall, of Chappel towne.
„ 25. John Walker, servant to Edward Walker, of Armley.
„ 26. Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke.
„ 26. Alice, daughter of Robert Broone, of Houlbecke.
„ 26. Agnes, wife of Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 26. Francis Procter, of Gargrave, a souldier.
„ 26. A souldier.
„ 27. Nicholas Watson, of Farnley.
„ 27. An infant of Richard Hardcastle, of Tenters.
„ 27. William, sonne of James Goodbarne, of March laine.
„ 28. Grace, daughter of William Jefferson, señ, of Woodhouse.
„ 28. Katheran, wife of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.

(1) Apparently her husband was of Thornton-in-Craven, and his surname has been omitted.

1644

Aug. 28. An infant of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 28. Georg, sonne of William Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of William Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. A souldier.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of James Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. A souldier.
,, 29. Isabel, daughter of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Thomas Prat, of Yeadon, a souldier.
,, 29. Joane, wife of John Smith, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Edward, sonne of Edward Hoopes, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Isabel, wife of Peter Atkinson, of chappel towne.
,, 30. Isabel, daughter of Marmaduke Servant, of March laine.
,, 30. Margret Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 30. Xpõ: Lambert, of Milhill.
,, 30. Grace, wife of Xpõ: Downame, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. An infant of Georg Broone, Juñ, of Church yard.
,, 31. Ann Lewis, servant to Tho: Stowin, beyond bridge.
,, 31. William Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Samuel, sonne of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wilson, of H.
,, 31. Mary, wife of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. John Johnson, servant to William Dowglas, of Medow laine. 128.
Sept. 1. James, sonne of James Lambert, late of Houlbecke laine.
,, 1. Grace, daughter of Xpõ: Downame, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 1. An infant of Thomas Lickbarrow, of Hunslit.
,, 1. John Marshall, of Chappel allerton.
,, 1. Grace Mallison, servant to Edmond Denton, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Francis, wife of John Walker, of March laine.
,, 2. Richard Musgrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait, señ.
,, 2. Francis, sonne of James Win, late of Parke laine.
,, 2. Grace, daughter of Richard Norton, of Headrow.
,, 2. Richard Dowgell, of Headrow.
,, 2. An infant of James Denby, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Jane, daughter of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 3. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Casson, of Bramley.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Hopwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Georg, sonne of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Paite, of New chappell.
,, 4. Dorathy, wife of William Hollings, of Wortley.
,, 4. Mr John Cooper, of Burley beyond Otley.
,, 4. Mercy, wife of Thomas Morris, of Kirkstall, buried at Hedingley.
,, 5. Georg, sonne of Georg Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of John Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Joseph Blackburne, of Church yard.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 6. Fortune, wife of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 6. Jane, wife of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of William Burnil, late of churchyard.
,, 6. Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Servant, of March laine.
,, 6. Deborah, daughter of Robert Hirst, of Brigait.
,, 6. Thomas Birdet, of More grange, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 7. Mathew, sonne of Parciavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. An infant of James Crowther, of Milhill.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Waite, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of William Stable, of Knawstruppe.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of John Rishforth, of Parke laine.
,, 8. Samuel, sonne of Robert Huin, of Milhill.
,, 8. An infant of Georg Langscarre, of March laine.

1644
Sept. 9. [1]Mr Samuel Birdet, of More Grange.
,, 9. Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 9. Mathew Batty, of Farnley.
,, 9. Margret, daughter of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 9. Ann, wife of Lawrence Maw, of Houlbecke. }
,, 9. And an infant of the said Lawrence Maw. }
,, 9. John, sonne of John Cooke, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Robert, sonne of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 11. Patience, daughter of Austin Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 11. Dorathy Holme, servant to Bonaventure Greenbanke, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. William, sonne of Peter Limbecke, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Ralph Poplewell, late of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Thomas Eltophs, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Katheran Harrison, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of Ralph Broadbelt, of churchyard.
,, 12. Margret, wife of William Franklan, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. An infant of William Cooper, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. A souldier.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of John Brearley, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. John, sonne of John Weddall, of Brigait.
,, 13. An infant of Anthony Wilkes, of Milhill.
,, 14. Timothy, sonne of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 15. William Robinson, of churchyard.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of William More, of Vicar-laine.
,, 15. Henry, sonne of Xpõ: Kirke, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Richard Rauson, of Milhill.
,, 15. Rebecca Ayre, of churchyard.
,, 15. Susan, daughter of John Watson, of Brigait.
,, 16. Robert, sonne of Robert Dauson [*or* Danson], of Armley.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of Lanclet Smithies, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. An infant of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Xpõ: Brayfit, of Hunslit, singleman.
,, 16. Anthony Cooper, beyond the bridge.
,, 16. Isabel, daughter of John Hayes, of Claypitts.
,, 16. Mary, wife of William More, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Jonas, sonne of Jonas Ellis, of Timble bridge.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Mayson, of Milhill.
,, 18. Richard Falkoner, of Milhill.
,, 18. Benjamin, sonne of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 19. John Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. William Walker, of Bramley.
,, 20. Abraham, sonne of Xpõ: Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Agnes Cookson, of Wortley, widow.
,, 20. James, sonne of John Johnson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Stephen, sonne of Richard Woodale, of March laine.
,, 21. John, sonne of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of John Broadley, of Milhill.
,, 21. Elizabeth Stephen, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Ann, wife of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 22. 2 Infants of Isabel Hart, of Church yard.
,, 22. William Watson, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. James, sonne of Francis Wroe, of New chappell.
,, 23. Ann, wife of William Booth, of Milhill.
,, 23. Barbary, daughter of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. James, sonne of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. John Brewerton, a souldier under Captaine Scaife, slayne.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of William Baines, of Houlbecke.

(1) His wife was Alice, daughter of John Greene, of Horsforth.—Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 49.

1644
Sep. 24. John, sonne of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 24. Elizabeth Fearne, of Mapgait, widow.
,, 24. Judeth, daughter of Andrew Gill, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward King, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Elizabeth Whalley, of Weetwood.
,, 25. Isabel Rishforth, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Thomas Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Robert Pickarsgill, of Armley.
,, 26. [*blank*], daughter of Roger Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Nicholas, sonne of Francis Litster, of Lidgait.
,, 27. William Sawley, of Bingley parrish, a souldier.
,, 27. William, sonne of Francis Smith, of Hunslit.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Walker, Juñ, of Bramley.
,, 28. Martin Litster, of March laine.
,, 28. Ann Dawson, servant to Mr Hillary, of Headrow.
,, 28. Hester, daughter of Mr Andrew Gill, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Jane, daughter of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of John Hudson, of Medow laine.
,, 30. Sibil, wife of Henry Weetman, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Margret Mattison, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 30. James, sonne of Thomas Harrison, of great woodhouse.
,, 30. Alice Simpson, of Chappel towne, widow.
,, 30. Jane, daughter of Georg Liddall, of Okenshay, in Batley parrish.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Frickleton, of Headrow.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of William Pye, of Tenters. 121.
Oct. 1. Susan, wife of Georg Norton, of Headrow.
,, 1. James, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 1. James, sonne of James Waid, of Milhill.
,, 2. Margret Stricklan, of churchyard, singlewoman.
,, 2. Sarah Cooper, of Markit place.
,, 2. Rachel, daughter of Michael Baly, of West feild yaite.
,, 2. Hellen, daughter of Gervas Roper, of Milhill.
,, 2. John Walker, of March laine.
,, 2. Danyel, sonne of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 3. Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 3. Jane, daughter of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Alice Smith, servant to Thomas Youle, of Milhill.
,, 5. William, sonne of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 5. Xpō: Alderson, servant to Thomas Galloway, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. [*blank*] of Tho: Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Jane Whalley, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 6. Henry, sonne of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. William Hearefeld, of Milhill.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Thomas Pickering, of Weetwoodside.
,, 7. An infant of German Chambers, of Burley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 7. Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Georg Mashrother, of Yorke.
,, 8. Roger Cooper, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Elizabeth Horner, of church yard, widow.
,, 8. Ann Riley, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. An infant of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait, shoomaker.
,, 9. Thomas Sarginson, servant to John Earle, of Brigait.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Burrow, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Thomas Rider, of Bridge end.
,, 11. An infant of Xpō: Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Jennit Wilson, of Hedingley, singlewoman, buried at Hedingley.
,, 11. John, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of great Woodhouse.

1644
Oct. 11. Francis, sonne of Henry Wainman, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Mary Johnson, of Brigait, singlewoman.
,, 11. William, sonne of Robert Musgrave, of Tenters.
,, 11. John, sonne of William Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Lidia, daughter of Martin Leigh, late of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Jane, wife of Timothy Ellis, of Brigait.
,, 12. Xpõ: Westerman, of Bramley.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Mathew Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Richard Preistley, of Milhill.
,, 13. An infant of John Thornton, of Wortley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, a base child of [*blank*], of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Alice Jefferson, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 15. Margret Marshall, of Callaine, widow.
,, 15. William, sonne of Xpõ: Scaife, of Brigait.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of John Musgrave, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Xpõ: Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. An infant of Peter Hustler, of Hunslit carre.
,, 17. Georg, sonne of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 17. John, sonne of John Platts, of Tenters.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Hearing, of Brigait.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Humfrey Pearson, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. John, sonne of James Win, of Parke laine.
,, 18. Gilbert, sonne of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 18. William, sonne of Hugh Heart, of church yard.
,, 18. The wife of Peter Hustler, of Hunslit carre, buried at Hunslit.
,, 19. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Richard, sonne of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Toulson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. A souldier.
,, 20. Xpõ: Beete, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. A souldier.
,, 20. Captaine Tho: Smith, of Thwayte, in Bingley parrish, buried at St Johns
,, 21. Isabel Bery, servant to Tho: Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Georg, sonne of Georg Scot, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of John Midleton, of Markit place.
,, 23. William Scatcherd, of Allanley, in Harwood parrish.
,, 23. Eupheme Broone, of Chappeltowne.
,, 24. Jane Robinson, servant to Tho: Morehouse, of churchyard.
,, 24. Arthur Lambert, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Pearse Peckit, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 25. John, sonne of Samuel Graveson, of Woodhouse.
,, 26. An infant of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. William Lambert, of Armley.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Xpõ: Brayfit, of Bramley.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 31. Rebeckah, daughter of James Ambler, of Brigait. 85.
Nov. 1. Robert Martindale, of Tenters.
,, 1. Alexander Falkoner, of Brigait.
,, 2. John, sonne of William Fawcit, of March laine.
,, 3. Mary Collison, servant to Edward Hudson, of Markit place.
,, 3. Susan, daughter of John Litster, late of Brigait.
,, 3. An infant of William Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Crag, of Callaine.
,, 5. Deborah, daughter of John Smith, of Armley.
,, 5. An infant of Thomas Eltophes, of Wortley.
,, 6. Alice, daughter of Pearse Peckit, late of Woodhouse.
,, 6. James Goodale, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Robert Batty, of litle Woodhouse.

1644

Nov. 7. Richard Lapitts, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Georg Craven, of Wortley.
,, 8. Gibbon, sonne of Robert Firbanke, of Wakefeld, died at Houlbecke.
,, 8. Charles, sonne of Charles Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Cicely Walker, of Beiston, singlewoman.
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 10. John, sonne of Thomas Eltophes, of Wortley.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
,, 11. Susanna, daughter of Philemon Ayer, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Mary, wife of Georg Bonievant, of Hunslit.
,, 12. Henry Pot, servant to Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. James Whaites, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Margret, wife of John Liversedge, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. Elizabeth Clayton, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 13. John, sonne of Anthony Dickinson, of Farnley.
,, 13. Henry, sonne of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of Samuel Skelding, of Brigait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Ann, infant of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 15. Jennit Deane, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of William Walker, of March laine.
,, 17. Robert, a base child of Robert Brayshay, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Georg, sonne of Anthony Foxton, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 17. Samuel, sonne of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
,, 18. Margret, wife of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 18. Elizabeth Lickbarrough, of Hunslit, widow.
,, 19. John, sonne of Xpō: Spence, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Henry Casson, of Milhill.
,, 20. Hellen, wife of Georg Holdsworth, of Armley.
,, 21. Xpō: sonne of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mathias, sonne of John Reynar, of church yard.
,, 23. An infant of Richard Sutcliffe, of Farnley.
,, 23. An infant of James Vevers, of Beiston pitts.
,, 23. Hester, daughter of James Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 24. Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Georg, sonne of William Watson, late of Quarie hill.
,, 25. William, sonne of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 25. Ruth, daughter of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Grace, daughter of James Crowther, of Callaine.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of John Smith, of Armley.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 27. Jane, wife of Miles Douglas, of Austrup hall.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of William Rownthwait, of Milhill.
,, 27. Joane Pease, of Armley, widow.
,, 28. John Walker, of Brigait.
,, 29. An infant of Gregory Jefferay, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Xpō: Clarke, of Bramley.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Thomas Kendal, of March laine.
,, 29. Elizabeth, a base child of Georg Williamson and Francis Dawson, of March laine.
,, 30. John, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke. 66.
Dec. 1. Alice, daughter of Francis Girnwood, of Hunslit laine.
,, 1. Joseph Rishforth, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Michael, sonne of Michael Allen, of March laine.
,, 3. Jennit, wife of Georg Gamble, of Armley.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait.
,, 3. Isabel, daughter of Austin Cloudsley, of Callaine.

1644
Dec. 3. Alexander Bussy, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Hester, daughter of Francis Askwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Aser Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Foster, of Bore laine.
,, 6. Francis, daughter of Anthony Dickinson, of Farnley.
,, 7. Richard Peacocke, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Hutchinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Bartholomew Battersby, of Woodhouse.
,, 8. Anthony, sonne of Richard Sayner, of Market place.
,, 9. William, sonne of Thomas Toppin, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. John Hudson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of Robert Slingsby, of Hunslit laine.
,, 12. Alice, wife of James Batty, of Mapgait.
,, 12. Isabel, wife of Robert Mearing, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. John Myers, of Headrow, singleman, buried at St Johns.
,, 13. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Apleyard, of Armley.
,, 13. A poore child that came from Woodhouse.
,, 14. William, sonne of William Kitchiman, of Headrow.
,, 14. Timothy, sonne of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 14. Xpō: sonne of Richard Musgrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Wharton, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Mary, wife of Metcalfe Farray, of March laine.
,, 17. Thomas Snel, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. William, sonne of Xpō: Harrison, of church yard.
,, 18. Grace, daughter of Richard Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 18. An infant of Georg Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of William Ouldred, of churchyard.
,, 20. Stephen Whitticars, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, sonne of Philemon Ayer, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. An infant of Thomas Hunter, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Isabel, daughter of John Buckle, of Milhill.
,, 21. William, sonne of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of John Baly, of Hunslit.
,, 23. Edward Kendal, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Francis Barker, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 25. William, sonne of William Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 26. Thomas Bower, of Armley Rig.
,, 27. William, sonne of William Broone, of Weetwood.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Thomas Clarkson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill. 52.

1644-45
Jan. 1. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Newsom, of Lidgait.
,, 1. Nicholas Barwicke, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William, sonne of William Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Ottiwell Rider, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Rebeckah, daughter of Isack Serjant, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Margery, wife of Lawrence Farran, of New chappell.
,, 6. John Pawson, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Richard Lapits, late of Bridg end.
,, 7. John, sonne of John Dunwell, of Potternewton.
,, 8. Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 9.[1] Mary, wife of Mr John Greene, of North hall.

(1) See *Royalist Composition Papers* (Yorkshire Archæological Society), vol. xviii., p. 220.

1644-45

Jan. 9. William Simpson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 10. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lapits, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 12. John Watson, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Symeon, sonne of William Brooke, of Milhill.
,, 15. William, sonne of Thomas Baine, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Rose, of Headrow.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Arthur Medow, of Armley.
,, 17. Robert Sikes, of Newsom in Whitchurch parrish.
,, 18. An infant of William Simpson, of Chappel towne.
,, 20. John Hutton, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 20. Richard Houldsworth, of Cross greene.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of Roger Cooper, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Agnes, wife of Ralph Walker, of Armley.
,, 21. Samuel, sonne of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 21. William, sonne of Thomas Crosland, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Margery Dovers, of March laine.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Henry Crosfeld, of Brigait.
,, 25. Cicely Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Margret Kilner, of Hunslit, singlewoman.
,, 28. Rhoda, daughter of William Fletcher, of church yard.
,, 29. John Walker, of Milhill.
,, 31. Thomas Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Xpō : Hodshon, of Wortley.
,, 31. Elizabeth Litster, of Lidgait, widow. 40.
Feb. 2. Susan, daughter of Mr Robinson, Vicar of Leeds.
,, 4. Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
,, 4. Henry Staple, of Medow laine.
,, 4. John, sonne of Stephen Walker, of March laine.
,, 4. Mary Kighley, a poore woman, drowned.
,, 5. Anthony Jefferson, servant to Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. William Smith, joyner, of Market place.
,, 5. An infant of John Pander, of Lidgait.
,, 6. Deborah, daughter of William Varnam, of Brigait.
,, 6. 2 infants of Thomas Toppin, of Brigait.
,, 8. Georg, sonne of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks.
,, 8. Francis, sonne of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Alice Boococke, servant to William Heaton, of Newchappell.
,, 10. William, sonne of Xpō : Clough, of March laine.
,, 11. Robert Dauson, of Armley.
,, 13. An infant of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
,, 14. John Atkinson, of Armley.
,, 15. Charles, sonne of Charles Waid, of Markit place.
,, 17. An infant of John Musgrave, a Bedlamaner.
,, 18. Alice, daughter of Robert Walker, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. An infant of Thomas Franch, of March laine.
,, 20. Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of John Procter, of churchyard.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 21. Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Thomas Burrough, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. William Knowles, of Farnley.
,, 22. An infant of Nicholas Tomson, of Catbeiston.
,, 22. Margret Bevit, of Brigait, widow.
,, 23. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Man, of Houlbecke Milne.
,, 24. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 27. Mary Benson, servant to James Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Samuel, sonne of Xpō : Waid, of Kirkgait. 33.

1644-45
Mar. 3. Alice, daughter of William Morehouse, of Milhill.
„ 3. The wife of Captain Saunders, of Brigait.
„ 5. Jennit Roberts, of Farnley, widow.
„ 5. Henry, sonne of Xpō: Fearnley, of Armley.
„ 6. An infant of James Clarke, of Quarie hill.
„ 7. John Droaning, of Brigait.
„ 7. A souldier, a grey coat under Marquesse of Newcastle.
„ 8. Ann, wife of Robert Kendal, beyond bridge.
„ 9. Margret Baume, of Houlbecke, widow.
„ 9. Thomas Broadley, of Kirkgait.
„ 10. An infant of William Simpson, of chappel towne.
„ 10. Hannah, daughter of Richard Falkoner, of Brigait.
„ 10. John Langfellow, of March laine.
„ 11. Barbary Wroe, of Vicar laine.
„ 11. [1]Alice, wife of John Musgrave, of Vicar laine. This woman was the first that was suspected to die of the plague.
„ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of John Watson, of Calbrow.
„ 11. An infant of Georg Smith, beyond bridge.
„ 12. An infant of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
„ 13. Ann Wilkinson, of Lidgait.
„ 14. Jane, wife of William Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 14. Joseph, sonne of John Cliveger, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Catton, of Headrow.
„ 15. Cicely, wife of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
„ 15. An infant of William Eamondson, of Kirkgait.
„ 15. Mathias Sikes, of Callaine.
„ 16. Ann Wilson, of Milhill.
„ 17. James, sonne of Thomas Taite, of Milhill.
„ 18. Joseph, sonne of Ralph Becroft, of Milhill.
„ 18. Alice, wife of William Herefeld, of Milhill.
„ 19. An infant of James Pearson, of Brigait.
„ 19. Mary, daughter of Mathew Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
„ 21. John, sonne of William Smith, of Brigait.
„ 22. Daughter of John Fox, of Bridg end.
„ 24. A souldier for the Parliament.

1645
Mar. 27. Elizabeth, daughter of James Staveley, of Vicar laine.
„ 27. Xpō: sonne of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
„ 27. Joseph, sonne of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes.
„ 27. John Hethering, a souldier.
„ 27. Michael, sonne of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
„ 27. Thomas, sonne of Georg Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
„ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Brigs, of Houlbecke.
„ 28. William, sonne of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
„ 29. [2]Mr Richard Sikes, of Brigait [Alderman *added later*].
„ 29. Deborah, daughter of Edward Stringer, of Markit place.
„ 30. Mary, wife of Edward Fish, died in Kirkgait.
„ 31. Margret Rossendale, of March laine.
„ 31. Agnes, wife of William Atkinson, of Chappeltowne. 47.
In the plague time.
Apr. 17. [3] Francis Metcalfe, Juñ, of Houlbecke laine.
„ 17. Ann Presse, of Street laine, joyning to More Towne, widow.

---

(1) See *Old Leeds, by an Old Leeds Cropper*, p. 122.

(2) Richard Sykes was the Alderman of Leeds in 1629 and 1636. A fine oil portrait of him is now in the retiring room of the City Council, and has the following inscription: "Richard Sikes, Alderman of Leeds when first incorporated, 1629;" and also his coat of arms. Sir Tatton Sykes is his descendant. For his will and pedigree see Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 150; and *Burke's Baronetage*. Leeds was first incorporated in 1626.

(3) Part of the Scotch army lay at Leeds in April, and Major-General Carter was then military governor of Leeds for the Parliamentarians.—*Old Leeds*, p. 122.

1645

Apr. 17. Jane, daughter of John Brigs, of Bore laine.
,, 17. Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. An infant of Jonathan Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 20. A child of Henry Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Richard, sonne of Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Susanna, wife of John Massy, of Headrow.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr William Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, sonne of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. James Atkinson, of Medow laine.
,, 24. [*blank*], sonne of Richard Fell, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. A beggar that was a Stranger died in Vicar laine.
,, 26. Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Samuel Moverley, of Headrow.
,, 27. Ann, wife of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. A child of William Holdsworth, of Armley.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Broadley, of March laine. 18.
Divers of these in the Vicar laine
before mentioned died of the plague.
May 2. William Wilson, of Headrow. In the plague time.
,, 3. An infant of Thomas Broadley, of March laine.
,, 3. Alice Saunders, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. An infant of Mathew Thackrey and Alice Saunders, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. William Banke, of Wortley.
,, 3. A child of Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Georg Reedshay, of Calbrow.
,, 3. Thomas Jefferson, of great woodhouse.
,, 4. Susan, daughter of John Nowell, of Wortley.
,, 4. Lettuce, wife of Thomas Smith, of Wortley.
,, 4. One [*blank*] Ball, servant to James Schofelds, of Vicar laine
,, 4. A child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine
,, 4. A child of Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine
These 3 were buried in Mr Vicars Croft. Died of the plague.
,, 6. Henry Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth Hauke, of Brigait.
,, 7. [*blank*] Howden, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Widow Hirst, beyond the bridge.
,, 10. Ann, wife of Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of John Wright, of Wortley.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Phillipson, of March laine.
,, 13. William, sonne of Richard Manynutts, of Headrow.
,, 15. Katheran, daughter of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 15. A souldier.
,, 17. William Rownthwait, of Milhill.
,, 18. Georg Crakel, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. John Shaw, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Frances, daughter of James Oltus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Agnes Ingham, of March laine.
,, 22. Thomas Rume, of Headrow.
,, 22. 2 Infants of Paul Reynars, of Wortley.
,, 22. Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. The wife of John Parnthwait, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. A child of [*blank*] Whitwham.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 24. William, sonne of Francis Powel, of New chappell.
,, 24. Frances, daughter of Richard Barraby, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Francis Mough, of New chappell.
,, 29. Jeremy, sonne of Richard Milner, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 29. Robert, sonne of Robert Bachus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Mary, wife of Arthur Beiston, of Kirkgait. 42.

1645 In the plague time.
June 1. Margret Wright, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Armitage, of Armley.
,, 2. Sarah, daughter of Georg Broone, clothier, of churchyard.
,, 2. Elizabeth [*blank*], of Woodhouse carre.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lambe, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Emme, daughter of Francis Lambert, of Headrow.
,, 3. William, sonne of James Stockdale, of Calbrow.
,, 3. William Whalley, of Shambles, buried in North hall orchard.
,, 4. An infant of Thomas Farlam, of March laine.
,, 5. Xpõ: Haman, of Headraw.
,, 6. William Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 8. John, sonne of John Benson, of Brigait, buried in North hall orchard.
,, 10. A child of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. A child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. [*blank*] of John Benson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 14. An infant of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 22. Edeth, daughter of John Saul, of New chappell.
,, 22. Joyce, wife of John Benson, of Brigait.
,, 25. A child of Xpõ: Servant, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Robert, sonne of Robert Hinskippe, of Hilhousbanks. 21.
July 2. Georg, sonne of Georg Linus, of Parke laine.
Here the ould church doores was shut up and prayers and sermons onely at New church, and so no names of burials came to bee certified to us saue these following, untill Mr Saxton came to bee Vicar at Easter following.
,, 19. Isack, sonne of Mr Isack Smith, of Headrow, buried at St Johns church.
,, 24. Stephen Day, of Headrow, buried at St Johns.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Leake, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Smith, of Headrow, buried at St Johns church.
,, 25. Henry Tomson, of Lidgait, at St Johns.
,, 26. Mrs Isabel Netleton, of Market place, buried in Mr Vicars queere.
,, 27. Susan, daughter of Richard Preston, of Brigait.
,, 28. Mary Miers, servant to Cicely Skelton, of Brigait.
Aug. 4. Rebeckah, daughter of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait, at St Johns.
,, 6. Lidia, daughter of Timothy Labran, buried at St Johns.
,, 10. Richard Preston, of Brigait.
,, 21. Judeth, daughter of Timothy Labran, at St Johns.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Smith, of Headrow, at St Johns.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Stephen Day, late of Headrow, at St Johns.
,, 24. Dorathy, daughter of Timothy Labran, at St Johns.
,, 31. Grace, daughter of Georg Cockill, of Lidgait, at St Johns.
In the plague time.
Sep. 13. Maudline, wife of Thomas Funtance, of Markit place.
,, 16. Timothy, sonne of Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
,, 17. Georg, sonne of Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
,, 22. James Motley, servant to Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
Oct. 1. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait.
Nov. 3. [1]Josias Jenkinson, of Milhill.
,, 4. Georg Sowden, of Woodhouse, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 8. Georg Webster, of Bore laine end.
,, 10. Maudline, wife of Georg Webster.
,, 12. Anthony Ward, of Woodhouse, singleman, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 20. James Dixon, of Markit place, singleman.
,, 21. Phillis, wife of John Walker, of litle woodhouse.

---

(1) Thoresby states that "near the Park Stile is a Row of Almshouses for 16 poor People, erected by Mr. Josias Jenkinson, Proavus to my dear Wife;" and also that he gave a Farm in Great Woodhouse of the Yearly Rent of Ten Pounds [to the Poor of Leeds], to be distributed at Christmas by his Trustees for ever.—*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 4 and 56. The Almshouses have been rebuilt in St. Mark's Road, Woodhouse.

1645
Nov. 24. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Kirke, of Woodhouse.
,, 26. Jane, wife of Thomas Brooke, of Burley.
Dec. 10. An infant of William Simpson, of chappel towne, buried at Hedingley chappell.

1645-46
Mar. 2. Robert Woodhouse, of Markit place.
,, 2. Richard Gregson, of Kirkgait end, Apothecary.

1646
Mar. 29. Isabel, wife of John Burton, of Calbrow.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of James Altus, of Ipsa pitts.

These were all the names wch came to our notice since the ould church doores were shut up, for all the rest that died in the plague time, you may take them in the general, as they were brought in weekly to Major Carter who was then Governour of the towne, wch are set downe on the other side. [1]turne over.

The several Numbers or bills that weekly died in the plague time, as they were brought in to the Major Governour of the Towne.

	dead.
From the 12th of March to the 1st of June,	071
From the first of June to the 26th of June,	127
From the 26th of June till the 3 July,	052
From the 3d of July till the 10th of July,	044
From the 10th of July till the 17th of July,	060
From the 17th of July till the 24th of July,	072
From the 24th of July till the 31 of July,	126
From the 31th of July till the 7th of August,	087
From the 7th of August till the 14th of August,	081
From the 14th of August till the 21th of August,	065
From the 21th of August till the 28 of August,	062
From the 28th of August till the 4th of September,	062
From the 4th of September till the 11th of September,	062
From the 11th of September till the 18th of September,	075
From the 18 of September till the 25 of September,	044
From the 25 of September till the 2 of October,	034
From the 2 of October till the 9 of October,	051
From the 9 of October till the 16 of October,	038
From the 16 of October till the 23 of October,	029
From the 23 of October till the 30 of October,	014
From the 30 of October till the 6th of November,	018
From the 6th of November till the 13 of November,	016
From the 13 of November till the 20 of November,	009
From the 20 of November till the 27 of November,	011
From the 27 of November till the 4 of December,	008
From the 4 of December till the 11 of December,	000
From the 11 of December till the 18 of December,	004
From the 18 of December till the 25 of December,	003
The whole number of these weekly bills commeth to	1325

About the beginning of April, 1646, came Mr Saxton to bee Vicar, at wch time prayers and Sermons began againe at the ould church; then were burials taken notice of as before.

April 5. Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 5. Georg Swinburne, servant to Peter Parker, of Brigait.
,, 10. An infant of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mercy Metcalfe, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 12. John Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. The wife of Philemon Aire, of Houlbecke.

(1) Bottom of page.

1646
Apr. 16. Alexander Saunders, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. [*blank*] of Quarie hill.
,, 18. An infant of Samuel Smith, of Bridg end.
,, 22. Margery Bell, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of John Yates, of Medow laine.
,, 26. Sibil Foster, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 28. Mathew Hudson, of Brigait.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stafford, of Headrow.
,, 29. Rosamond, daughter of Andrew King, late of Headrow. 15.
May 2. Dorathy, wife of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
,, 4. Richard Gibson, of Headrow.
,, 6. An infant of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Francis Whalley, of New chappell.
,, 9. A child of Georg Kendal, late of Markit place.
,, 11. William, sonne of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ellis, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Richard Walton, of Milhill.
,, 12. Sithe Weste, of Houlbecke More, widow.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Brooke, of Brigait.
,, 15. Samuel, sonne of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. An infant of John Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. An infant of Thomas Graver, beyond bridge.
,, 17. A souldier from Alexander Smith house.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Isabel, daughter of Ralph Harrison, of Gipton.
,, 18. Hellen, daughter of Francis Dixon, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Henry Boothman, of Wortley.
,, 20. Thomas Pease, of New chappel, singleman.
,, 23. Katheran Brame, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 23. Henry Hanley, of Hunslit hall.
,, 24. An infant of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. [1]Grace, wife of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Richard Allanson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 26. Jane Mynnikin, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Isabel, wife of Edward Grave, of Armley.
,, 29. An infant of Tobith Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Tennand, of Kirkgait. 28.
June 1. Mary, daughter of Richard Allanson, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 3. Isabel Burnit, of Brigait, widow.
,, 5. Alice [*blank*], a woman out of Rothwill parrish.
,, 6. 2 infants of Peter Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Mary, wife of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Robert, sonne of John Hearing, of Brigait.
,, 17. Alice [*blank*].
,, 18. John Parkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Robert, sonne of Henry Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. John, sonne of Peter Custerdson, of March laine.
,, 20. Robert, sonne of John Hayton, of Shoppe parrish, in Westmerland.
,, 20. Edward Crane, of Hunslit.
,, 28. Elizabeth Grayson, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 28. Francis, sonne of Nicholas Steele, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. James, sonne of James Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 29. Thomas Wilkes, of Durham, died in March laine.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of James Atherton, of Kirkgait. 19.
July 2. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 5. An infant of Seth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Jonas Broone, Minister, a stranger.

(1) She was the daughter of Francis Cloudsley, and grandmother of the Antiquary.

1646

July 8. Alice Wood, of Milhill.
,, 9. William, sonne of Nicholas Darwin, of Lidgait.
,, 10. William Greg, of Kirkgait, died sudenly at Shipscarre bridge.
,, 12. Hellen, daughter of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Anthony Wilkes, of Milhill.
,, 13. John Lobley, of Callaine.
,, 15. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 15. Mary, wife of William Grundell, of Horsforth.
,, 16. Josias, sonne of Leonard Johnson, of Headrow.
,, 16. Richard Fearne, of Mapgait, señ:
,, 16. Lawrence Burnistone, of New chappell.
,, 17. Thomas Harrison, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 17. John, sonne of William Eamondson, late of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of William Vmpleby, of Houlbecke More-side.
,, 18. An infant of Thomas Franch, of Timble bridge.
,, 19. Richard, sonne of Richard Spence, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 19. Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
,, 20. John, sonne of Mr [*blank*] Pullen, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 20. An infant of Bryan Farray, of Tenters.
,, 22. Nicholas, sonne of Martin Holmes, of March laine.
,, 24. Xpo: Wharton, of great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Hellin, daughter of William Furnace, of Armley.
,, 26. An infant of James Clarke, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Jane, daughter of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
,, 28. Georg, sonne of William Mathew, of Armley.
,, 28. Grace, wife of Robert Adkins, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Josias, sonne of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. An infant of Peter Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Deborah, daughter of John Cooper, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Susan Harrison, of Milhill. 33.
Aug. 2. Beatrix, daughter of Thomas Broone, of Milgreene.
,, 4. Arthur Furth, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Robert, sonne of Robert Tomson, died at Hunslit woodhouse.
,, 6. Henry Reynar, servant to Xpō: Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Frances, wife of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 10. Jonathan Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. Barbary, daughter of Robert Preistley.
,, 13. Joseph, sonne of Edward Gill, of Wortley.
,, 13. An infant of John Bowes, of Milhill.
,, 13. Widow Walker, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 14. Adam Martin, of March laine.
,, 15. Sibil Brooke, of Austrup hall, widow.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of John Hutton, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Katheran, wife of Robert Townson, of Headrow.
,, 18. Robert, sonne of Robert Casson, late of churchyard.
,, 19. Richard, sonne of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Alice Douglas, of Austrup hall, singlewoman.
,, 19. Robert, sonne of Thomas Wroe, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Samuel, sonne of Richard Walker, of Headrow.
,, 23. Richard, sonne of Robert Casson, of Armley.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 26. Lettuce Greg, of Armley, widow.
,, 29. Zacharias, sonne of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of Georg Scot, of Woodhouse.
,, 31. Agnes, daughter of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Hannah, daughter of William Fearne, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. An infant of Peter White, of Callaine. 30.

1646

Sept. 1. Francis Bateman, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. [*blank*], of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrow.
,, 6. Nathaniel, sonne of Thomas Stafford, of Headrow.
,, 7. [*blank*], of John Saul, of Headrow.
,, 8. Abraham, sonne of John Towlson, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. William Walker, of Farnley.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of James Saul, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Peter, sonne of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of James Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 16. Beatrix, daughter of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Pape, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Hester, daughter of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of William Litster, of Bramley.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of John Walker, of Bramley.
,, 23. Xpō: Beckit, of March laine.
,, 24. Margret, wife of Robert Horner, of Headrow.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of John Burrough, late of Headrow.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of Xpō: West, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. An infant of Xpō: Kendal, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of James Gill, of Mapgait. 22.
Oct. 1. Thomas, sonne of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 3. Joane, daughter of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Edward, sonne of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 5. Thomas Beckit, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. An infant of John Platts, of Tenters.
,, 9. An infant of John Haman, of Millhill.
,, 10. Ann, wife of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 11. An infant of John Dixon, of Markit place.
,, 12. An infant of Henry Harrison, of churchyard.
,, 14. Anthony Whitfeld, of Headrow.
,, 14. Robert Walker, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 19. John Fearne, of Brigait.
,, 20. Adam, sonne of Henry Parran, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of Georg Smith, beyond the bridge.
,, 25. John, sonne of Georg Lionee, of Parke laine.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge.
,, 27. Edward Charlton, of Bore laine.
,, 28. Alice, daughter of Georg Hudson, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke. 20.
Nov. 1. An infant of William Walker, of Tenters.
,, 1. An infant of Georg Watson, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. An infant of Xpō: Lowder, of Milhill.
,, 2. William, sonne of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood side.
,, 4. An infant of Samuel Murgitrude, of Armley.
,, 4. Ann North, of Headrow, widow.
,, 5. Robert Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 5. Peter, sonne of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Hellen, wife of Peter Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Edward Gill, of Armley.
,, 10. Jonathan, sonne of Parsavel Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Hellen, daughter of John Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 11. Georg, sonne of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. [1]Mathew, sonne of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Richard Roades, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Michael Bankes, of Brigait.

(1) Thomas Hassell, of Connisthorpe, had a son named Mansfield by his marriage with Juliana, daughter of Lancelot Mansfield.—Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 75.

1646

Nov. 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Lambert, late of Milhill.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 16. Edward, sonne of John Smith, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Ann, wife of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Isabel, wife of Richard Gibson, of March laine.
,, 19. An infant of James Broone, of Wortley.
,, 22. Marian Saunderson, of March laine, widow.
,, 23. Ralph Walker, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 23. Benjamin Holdsworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Grace, daughter of James Messinger, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. An infant of William Atkinson, of Milhill.
,, 27. Frances, daughter of James Atherton, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Preston, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Mary, wife of John Haman, of Tenters.
,, 30. Margret Hudson, of Armley, widow. 31.
Dec. 1. Richard Wilcocke, of Lidgait.
,, 1. Rebeckah, daughter of John Broone, of Markit place.
,, 3. Jennit, wife of William Heaton, of New chappell.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of William Shaw, of Wortley.
,, 7. William Wilkes, of Austrup hall.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of John Broone, of Markit place.
,, 8. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 11. William Manklans, señ, of Broomhill.
,, 11. John, sonne of Ralph More, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Jane Ellis, of March laine, widow.
,, 14. Roger Towlson, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Jane, wife of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Clement Hog, of March laine.
,, 19. James, sonne of James Bentley, of Armley.
,, 19. An infant of William Turnbull, of Cross greene.
,, 19. An infant of Robert Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Francis Smeaton, of Armley.
,, 21. An infant of Peter Carter, of Farnley.
,, 21. An infant of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Lanclet Williams, of Farnley.
,, 22. Mary, wife of John Maud, of Crossgreene.
,, 24. John, sonne of Richard Sutcliffe, of Farnley.
,, 24. James, sonne of Henry Hall, of Parke laine.
,, 24. William Killingbecke, of Chappel towne, singleman.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of William Smith, of Milhill.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter of Richard Walker, of Callaine.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Henry Sikes, died in Brigait.
,, 31. Richard Sisson, of Northhall. 28.

1646–47

Jan. 2. An infant of Thomas Stead, of March laine.
,, 4. An infant of Samuel Marshall, of Hunslit laine.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 6. John, sonne of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
,, 7. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Kendal, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Mathew Griswicke, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Timothy Hoult, a souldier from Hallifax.
,, 13. William Casson, of Armley.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hunter, of Black banke.
,, 15. The wife of Thomas Stead, of March laine.
,, 15. [*blank*].
,, 17. Thomas Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Fortune, daughter of John Stankley, of chappel allerton.
,, 22. Ann Wheelewright, of Timble bridge, singlewoman.
,, 23. An infant of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 24. An infant of William Spencer, of Wortley.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of William Dib, of Hilhousbankes.

1646–47
Jan. 24. Edward Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Robert Saul, of [*blank*].
,, 24. An infant of Parsavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
,, 28. An infant of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 28. Robert Tomson, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Elizabeth Dawson, of Headrow.
,, 29. Ann, wife of Richard Walker, shoomaker, of Headrow.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of William North, of Wortley.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Tebbs, of Headrow.
,, 31. Joseph, sonne of [*blank*] Atkinson, of Quarie hill. 26.
Feb. 1. Thomas, sonne of James Batty, of Tenters.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Leivetennand Brice, of Tenters.
,, 5. An infant of Francis Hardacres, of March laine.
,, 5. Grace, wife of Mr Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Dennys Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Jane, wife of William Fearne, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Ralph Bointon, of Houlbecke.
,, 7.[1] Elizabeth [*blank*] of Lidgait.
,, 8. Abraham, sonne of Abraham Apleyard, beyond bridge.
,, 10. An infant of John Hirst, beyond the bridge.
,, 10. William, sonne of John Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of Xpō: Bankes, of church yard.
,, 10. Sarah, daughter of Robert Jub, Juñ, of Snitles, buried at Beiston chappell.
,, 11. Isabel Bramley, of Milhill, widow.
,, 11. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of Robert Walker, of church yard.
,, 12. Richard, sonne of William Kent, of Hedingley, buried at chappel.
,, 13. An infant of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. An infant of John Saunders, of Armley.
,, 13. William, sonne of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth Loriman, servant to Georg Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 15. Austin Cloudsley, of Headrow.
,, 16. Ralph, sonne of Leonard Cooke, of Callaine.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of John Hemmingway, of Bore laine.
,, 17. Bryan, sonne of Thomas Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Isabel, wife of Robert Myers, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Francis, sonne of John Robinson, of Scrooton, died at Farnley.
,, 19. Ann Claughton, of Headrow, widow.
,, 19. Grace, daughter of Charles Ascrig, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary Jackson, of Austrup hall, singlewoman.
,, 19. William, sonne of John Carter, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 20. Grace, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
,, 21. An infant of Samuel Greyson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 21. James Maud, servant to John Maud, of Milhill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Blades, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. James Guy, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. An infant of Thomas Fearnley, of Brigait.
,, 22. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 23. William Wethered, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. An infant of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizabeth Brooksbanke, of Hunslit, widow.
,, 25. John, sonne of Xpō: Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 26. Roger Foxton, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of James May, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Freeman, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Mary, wife of William Onyon, of March laine. 47.

(1) King Charles the First was at this time in Leeds a prisoner at the Red Hall, on his way for Holmby, in Northamptonshire. Hundreds of diseased people came to him to be touched for King's Evil, and a Declaration was published in Leeds on 9th February, 1646, forbidding them doing so.—*Old Leeds, by an old Leeds Cropper*, pp. 127–131.

1646-47

Mar. 1. Ann, daughter of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
,, 1. Abraham, sonne of Anthony Sutton, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Lawrence Lawson, of Callaine.
,, 1. Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
,, 2. Margret, daughter of John Ouldfeld, of great woodhouse.
,, 2. John, sonne of Thomas Eltophes, of Wortley.
,, 2. Alice, daughter of Robert Shiers, of Medow laine.
,, 2. William Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 2. Henry, sonne of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Thomas Eltophes, of Wortley.
,, 4. William Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 5. An infant of Wilfride Danbrough, souldier, of Farnley.
,, 6. Mary, wife of Henry Crosfeld, of Lidgait.
,, 6. Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
,, 9. Abraham, sonne of Tho. Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 12. Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 12. John, sonne of William Milner, of Milhill.
,, 13. An infant of Tho. Wilkinson, of Callaine.
,, 16. Jane, wife of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. John, sonne of John Stricklan, of church yard.
,, 17. Hugh Hood, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Thomas Butler, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Sibil, daughter of William Pollard, of churchyard.
,, 20. Ann, wife of Trenny Coulton, of Hunslit hall.
,, 21. An infant of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Margret, daughter of Georg Broone, señ, late of churchyard.
,, 22. An infant of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Jane Smith, of Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 23. An infant of Thomas Morehouse, of churchyard.

1647

Mar. 25. Joseph, sonne of Marmaduke Hicke, of Milhill.
,, 28. John Atkinson, of Tenters.
,, 29. A child of William Dobson, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Henry Walker, of Headrow.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of Richard True, of March laine.
,, 30. Ann Lawson, of Houlbecke, widow. 36.
April 1. A souldier, died at John Wadsworth, of Bridgend.
,, 2. Isabel, wife of Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Samuel, sonne of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait.
,, 3. James Hey, servant to Georg Broone, of Hilhoushankes.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Croft, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Rebeckah, daughter of Samuel Casson, of Milhill.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of John Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 7. Hester, wife of Symon Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. An infant of Robert Reynar, of Milhill.
,, 12. William, sonne of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 13. An infant of Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Mary, wife of John Winter, of Brigait.
,, 16. An infant of Michael Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 17. John Atkinson, of Mapgait.
,, 17. Nicholas, younger sonne of Francis Litster, of Lidgait.
,, 19. An infant of Xpō: Binkes, of churchyard.
,, 19. Alice, daughter of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 20. An infant of Richard Kids, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. The wife of Thomas Siddall, of March laine.
,, 23. William, sonne of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. William Wise, of Farnley.
,, 24. Jane, daughter of John Jackson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 24. Richard Chowler, of Kirkgait.

1647
Apr. 25. Elizabeth Oxley, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Binkes, of church yard.
,, 26. John White, of Tenters.
,, 27. Jonas Baly, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Henry, sonne of Robert Hargrave, late of Brigait.
,, 28. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 28. Robert Burrow, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. William Stevenson, of Kirkgait. 32.
May 2. Robert Pease, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 5. Elizabeth Reynar, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 6. Susan Wise, of Farnley.
,, 6. John, sonne of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. An infant of John Hemmingway, of Milhill.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of John Hudson, died in Medow laine.
,, 9. Edward, sonne of Edward Miles, of Allerton chappel, buried at chappell.
,, 10. Mrs Beatrix Birkhead, of Brigait, widow.
,, 10. John Tomlimson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Katheran Notherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 11. Isabel, daughter of Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene.
,, 12. Georg Marshall, of More Towne, señ.
,, 12. Richard, sonne of Robert Jenkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of William Dobson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Georg, sonne of Peter Raggit, of Milhill.
,, 14. Thomas Freeman, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Thomas Cunnell, of Medow laine, singleman.
,, 16. Xpō: Harrison, of Headrow.
,, 17. Thomas Eltophes, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Brit, of Parke laine.
,, 17. An infant of James White, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. A poore child, out of March laine.
,, 19. Anthony, sonne of William Nelson, of Headrow.
,, 19. An infant of William Bankes, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Mrs Casson, of Brigait.
,, 20. Agnes, daughter of Richard Halstead, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. An infant of Abraham Leigh, of Milhill.
,, 23. Hannah, daughter of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 24. Ann Gayle, of Brigait, singlewoman.
,, 24. John, sonne of Georg Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 25. Hannah, daughter of James Wilson, of Tenters.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mathew, of Armley.
,, 25. A child of Georg Leavens, buried at Allerton chappell.
,, 26. An infant of Robert Connyers, of Woodhouse.
,, 27. Hellen, wife of John Milner, of Headrow.
,, 28. Hellen, wife of Robert Reynar, of Milhill.
,, 28. Dorathy Haigh, of Lidgait, singlewoman.
,, 28. Margret, wife of John Brunton, of March laine.
,, 29. Alice, wife of Lawrence Watson, of Austrup hall.
,, 30. Mary, wife of John Hayes, of Clay pitts.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of Georg Gamble, of Armley.
,, 31. John Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe, singleman. 42.
June 2. Richard Hamon, of Headrow.
,, 2. An infant of William Hudson, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Fisher, of Headrow.
,, 5. Hellen, daughter of Anthony Whitfeld, late of Headrow.
,, 7. Naamah, wife of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of Mr John Gayle, of Farnley Hall.
,, 8. [*blank*] of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Robert, sonne of Stephen Norton, buried at Allerton chappell.
,, 11. John, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of Farnley.
,, 12. Thomas Morgan, of Headrow.

1647

June 13. 2 infants of Lawrence Dixon, of Armley.
,, 13. Peter, sonne of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Margret Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 15. William, sonne of William Saynor, of Brigait.
,, 16. Richard Sutcliffe, of Farnley.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of Farnley.
,, 18. An infant of Joseph Preston, of New chappell.
,, 20. Judeth, daughter of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 20. An infant of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 21. Robert, sonne of William More, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Elizabeth Cooper, of More Towne, widow.
,, 22. James, sonne of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. An infant of Michael Alderson, beyond bridge.
,, 23. Robert, sonne of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Francis, sonne of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 23. William Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Alice Lambert, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of [*blank*].
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Richard More, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Thomas Whitehead, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of William Stable, of Woodhouse.
,, 27. An infant of Georg Hudson, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Preston, of Bridg end. 36.
July 1.[1] Isabel Sowden, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. William, sonne of Richard Greathead, of Headrow.
,, 4. Peter Casson, of Lidgait, singleman.
,, 5. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
,, 5. Deborah, daughter of Richard Walker, Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 5. William Webster, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. [*blank*] of Sr Thomas Danby, of Farnley.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
,, 9. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Robert Clifton, late of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Thomas, son of Xpō: Watterworth, of Headrow.
,, 12. Alice, wife of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
,, 13. John, sonne of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 14. Elizabeth, a child of John Hoult, a souldier.
,, 14. Ann, wife of Thomas Dodshon, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Francis, sonne of Francis Carlile, late of Kirkgait.
,, 18. An infant of John Brecks, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. William, sonne of Lawrence Craven, of Wortley.
,, 19.[2] Mr Thomas Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 20. William, sonne of Thomas Nimbling, of churchyard.
,, 21. Jane, daughter of John Reynar, of March laine.
,, 23. An infant of James Wilman, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Robert, sonne of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
,, 26. [*blank*], of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Margret Mough, of churchyard.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of Adam Taylor, of March laine head. 27

(1) July 19th, 1647.—Petition of Paul Freeman and others, of Leeds, clothiers, to the House of Commons. By direction of Lord Fairfax, their dwelling-houses were, for the greater safety of the town, burnt to the ground, and all they possessed destroyed. They have attended nine months, but have had no relief, being obliged to seek their bread from strangers, whilst their poor children are left in the country harbourless. They implore the House to consider their wretched condition, and grant them some present supply to enable them to return to their callings.—*Historical MSS. Commission*, vi., p. 188*a*; see *Old Leeds*, p. 162.

(2) See *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 40; and *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xv., p. 47.

1647
Aug. 3. Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Stirdy, of the Shambles.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. [*blank*], sonne of William Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Wortley.
,, 8. Josuah, sonne of James Altus, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. William, sonne of James Crowther, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Gabriel, sonne of Thomas Simpson, buried at Allerton chappel.
,, 12. Isack, sonne of Robert Kendal, of Brigait.
,, 12. James Onyon, a piper, of March laine.
,, 13. Alice, daughter of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Margret Atkinson, servant to John Boomer, beyond the bridge.
,, 19. Nicholas Hutchinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. John, sonne of Robert Falkoner, of Broomhill.
,, 21. John Leech, als Earle, of Brigait.
,, 22. James, sonne of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
,, 24. Jane, daughter of William Strickland, of Knawstruppe.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. An infant of James Atherton, of Kirkgait. 19
Sept. 1. Rebeckah, daughter of Anthony Warwicke, beyond bridge.
,, 1. Margret Streaker, servant to Xpõ: Steynar, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of John Ward, of Parke laine.
,, 3. An infant of Richard Wilcocke, late of Lidgait.
,, 6. John, sonne of John Linsit, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. A child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 8. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Connyers, of Calbrow.
,, 10. An infant of Francis Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. An infant of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 15. William Shoosmith, of March laine, singleman.
,, 15. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: King, of Farnley.
,, 19. Sibil, wife of Ralph Stead, of March laine.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of John Litster, late of Brigait.
,, 24. An infant of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Thomas Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Jefferay Preston, of March laine. 17
Oct. 1. Xpõ: Mearing, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of Georg Beckwith, of Headrow.
,, 2. An infant of Mathew Wilkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 2. Alice Boulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. An infant of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. An infant of Georg Banister, of Brigait.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. The wife of William Lansdale, of New chappel.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of William Greg, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. An infant of John Pletts, of Tenters.
,, 12. Thomas Mitton, of New chappell.
,, 14. William Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 17. Samuel Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Francis, sonne of William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Wray, of Milhill.
,, 18. Henry, sonne of Xpõ: Johnson, of Brigait.
,, 22. Nicholas Hall, of Bridg end, singleman.
,, 22. A poore wench, died beyond the bridge.
,, 23. Mathew Pawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. John Broone, of March laine.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of Mr William Marshall, Juñ, of More Towne.
,, 25. Georg, sonne of Georg Hobson, late of Headrow.
,, 26. John Airton, of Houlbecke.

1647

Oct. 27. Ralph Bloomer, servant to William Bloomer, of Milhill.
,, 27. William Key, of Wakefeld.
,, 30. Jane, daughter of John Rensforth, of Lidgait.
Nov. 2. Margret, wife of William Darley, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Alice, wife of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Grace, wife of William Waid, of Wortley.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Wroe, of Callaine.
,, 7. Jenit Peacocke, of March laine.
,, 12. John Allanson, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Hugh Hood, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Alice, daughter of Richard Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. William Ougham, a poore man out of Ireland.
,, 17. Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 18. An infant of William Mitchel, of Brigait.
,, 19. An infant of John Guthericke, of Lidgait.
,, 19. An infant of Georg Watson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. An infant of William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Alice, daughter of William Mitchel, of Brigait.
,, 21. A child of William Beverley, of Allerton chappell, buried at chappell.
,, 22. An infant of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Pearson, of Armley.
,, 24. Susan Mearing, servant to Edward Booth, of Medow laine.
,, 25. Hugh, sonne of Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 26. An infant of Georg Broone, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Hester, wife of John Cawood, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Xpõ: Holdsworth, of Wortley.
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of William Bloomer, of Bore laine.
,, 30. Ann Boynton, servant to Mr Francis Allanson, of Kirkgait, Alderman.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Xpõ: Wray, of Houlbecke. 26.
Dec. 1. William, sonne of Xpõ: Wrangham, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Robert Watson, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. An infant of Xpõ: Brigs, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of John Hey, of Clay pitts.
,, 3. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Georg Townson, servant to John Bateson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Jeremy, sonne of Anthony Sutton, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of William Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Thomas Newill, of Wortley.
,, 7. An infant of Henry Marshall, of Bore laine.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of John Saul, of Headrow.
,, 7. James, sonne of Xpõ: Steynar, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Robert Glover, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. An infant of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Georg Winne, of Brigait.
,, 9. Elizabeth Broone, of Wortley, widow.
,, 9. Tristeram Ascough, sonne of Tristram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John, sonne of Nicholas Hutchinson, late of Houlbecke.
,, 11. William, sonne of William Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
,, 12. A child of Francis Whitticars, of Allerton chappelry, buried at chappell.
,, 12. Lidia, daughter of Robert Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 13. Edward, sonne of Richard Ouldfeld, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Francis Ambler, of Hunslit laine.
,, 13. James, sonne of James Cunnell, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. James Rig, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Robert, sonne of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Jennit, wife of John Renshay, of Cross greene.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of John Yeadon, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Bland, of Headrow.
,, 19. James, sonne of James Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 19. William Swayne, of Lidgait.

1647
Dec. 19. Joseph, sonne of Richard Preston, late of Brigait.
,, 21. Robert Hutton, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Benjamin, sonne of Leonard Hirst, of Market place.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Water Morvill, beyond the bridge.
,, 24. William Poulson, of New chappéll.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of James Russell, of the Forge.
,, 28. Alice Cooper, of Knawstruppe, widow.
,, 28. Isabel, wife of James Parkin, of Brigait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of John Fawcit, of Armley.
,, 29. Xpō: Holdsworth, of Farnley.
,, 29. Isabel, daughter of William Gipton and Grace Hanson, of East Keswicke. 43.

1647-48
Jan. 1. Hannah, daughter of Widow Ellis, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. Richard Falkoner, of Brigait.
,, 4. John, sonne of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 4. Miles Dawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Spetch, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Mary, wife of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. Peter Higgins, of Wortley.
,, 10. A poore child of a Stranger, died at Thomas Jackson's house, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Xpō: sonne of Georg Broone, of Wortley.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of Bryan Booth, of Burmantofts.
,, 12. Judeth, daughter of William Smith, Chyrurgeon, late of Headrow.
,, 12. Maudline Knowles, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Thomas Rawden, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Richard Leigh, of Water hall.
,, 13. Mathew, sonne of James Pawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Mary, wife of John Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Isack, sonne of Samuel Casson, of Milhill.
,, 16. Jane, wife of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 16. William, sonne of John Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Mary, wife of Xpō: Parsavel, of Armley.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Georg Smith, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Mary, wife of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 20. An infant of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 20. John Harrison, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of Thomas Lucas, of Austrup hall.
,, 26. An infant of Mathew Wetherel, of Hunslit carre, buried at chappell.
,, 26. An infant of Richard Cloudsley, of Black banke.
,, 26. Hellen, daughter of Tobith Goodale, of Milhill.
,, 27. Beatrix Broone, of churchyard, widow.
,, 28. Mary Atkinson, servant to John Walsh, of Headrow.
,, 28. Robert, sonne of Thomas Burras, late of Kirkgait.
,, 30. William, sonne of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 30. Margaret Casson, of upper Tenters, widow.
,, 31. John Pease, beyond the bridge. 34.
Feb. 2. William Dawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dyson, late of New chappel.
,, 4. Thomas Davis, of Headrow.
,, 4. An infant of Francis Renton, of Parke laine.
,, 6. Isabel, wife of James Broone, of Wortley.
,, 7. Bridget, wife of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Bridg end.
,, 10. Ann, wife of William Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. Sarah, wife of William Hudson, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Benjamin, sonne of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Bridget, daughter of Peter Jackson, of church yard.
,, 15. Vrsula, daughter of Mr Edward Killingbecke, late of Allerton Grange.
,, 18. William, sonne of William Key, of Water hall.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of William Hop, of Kirkgait.

1647-48

Feb. 18. Robert, sonne of Robert Croft, died at Houlbecke.
,, 20. Mary, wife of Robert England, of Bridg end.
,, 20. John, sonne of James Brear, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Deborah, daughter of Dr Heyhirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. William Langdale, of March laine.
,, 22. Maudline Harrison, of Chappeltowne
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Xpõ: sonne of John Walker, of Armley.
,, 24. Alexander Bickerdike, of Woodhouse.
,, 25. William, sonne of Miles Dawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Samuel Wimmersley, of Armley.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Overing, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Fransh, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Peter Carter, of Farnley.
,, 28. William Carter, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of William Elsay, of New chappell. 30.
Mar. 1. John Wood, of Bramley.
,, 1. Sarah, daughter of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond the bridge.
,, 2. [*blank*] of [*blank*] of March laine.
,, 5. Abraham, sonne of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. An infant of Xpõ: Harrison, of churchyard.
,, 6. An infant of Mathew Potter, of Milhill.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Georg Scot, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Elizabeth Robinson, of Blacke banke.
,, 7. Jane, wife of Thomas Lindal, of Callaine.
,, 8. Francis, wife of Edward England, of Potternewton.
,, 9. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of John Broone, of March laine.
,, 9. Elizabeth Harrison, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 10. John Liversedge, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. A child of William Mitchell, of Milhill.
,, 13. Georg, sonne of Ralph Tinsdale, of Headrow.
,, 13. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 15. Thomas Richinson, servant to William Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Jane, daughter of William Tasker, of churchyard.
,, 16. William Smith, shoomaker, of Headrow.
,, 16. An infant of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Ann, wife of John Bower, of Milgreene.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Jane, wife of William Burton, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. William, sonne of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. James, sonne of Richard Glover, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. An infant of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. William Clifton, of March laine.
,, 20. William Linley, of Nether greene.
,, 20. Robert Beverley, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Jeremy, sonne of Lanclet Smithies, of litle woodhouse.
,, 21. Alice, daughter of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.

Divers haue beene buried at the Chappels, especially at Hunslit, whose names were never brought in, neither by Minister nor parents, therefore wonder not hereafter if they bee not here found, but blame them that are worthy.

1648

Mar. 25. Gabriel Brisco, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. [*blank*] of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Jennit, daughter of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 26. Samuel, sonne of Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Mercy Bagfoot, of Farnley, singlewoman.
,, 29. Sarah, daughter William More, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. 2 Infants of John Walker, of Armley. 39.
April 1. Francis Litster, of Lidgait.
,, 3. Sarah, daughter of John Hargrave, of Brigait.

1648
April 7. Thomas Chapman, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Richard Parker, of Blacke banke.
,, 8. Mary, wife of Thomas Frickley, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. An infant of William Langfellow, of March laine.
,, 10. Christian, daughter of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 11. Thomas Greene, of Potternewton.
,, 12. An infant of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Xpō: Fawcit, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 12. John Falkoner, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Richard Hinde, late of Brigait.
,, 13. Georg, sonne of Francis Demeane, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 14. Georg, sonne of John Kendall, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Dorathy Smithson, of Headrow, widow.
,, 17. Mathew Wray, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Henry Taylor, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. John, sonne of Mathew Newsom, of Lidgait.
,, 20. Josuah, sonne of John Gilman, of Tenters.
,, 21. Abraham Garrit, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Rosamond, daughter of Robert Wood, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 23. Anthony Saul, servant to Thomas Benson, of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, wife of James Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 24. An infant of Mathew Jefferson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. Richard, sonne of Richard Langdale, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Stephen, sonne of John Thirlstone, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Gamaliel Goodale, of Brigait.
,, 28. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Taite, of Milhill.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of William Johnson, of New Kirkgait. 29
May 1. The wife of Leonard Cooke, of Callaine.
,, 1. An infant of Edward Grave, of Armley.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Robson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of William Langstruppe, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 5. William, sonne of James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Isack Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Grace Ball, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 8. Xpō: Archer, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. An infant of Robert Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 9. Mary Falkoner, of Medow laine, singlewoman.
,, 10. William Franklan, of Houlbecke more side.
,, 10. An infant of Robert Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Robert Saul, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Timothy. sonne of William Scrafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Georg Blackburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Litster, of Tenters.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Taylor, late of Timble bridge.
,, 17. Ann, wife of James Williamson, of Brigait.
,, 18. Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of James Brear, of Bore laine.
,, 18. Edward Martin, of March laine.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Georg Dyson, of Armley.
,, 23. Hellen, wife of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. A fatherles child from Richard Jawit, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. John, sonne of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 29. Hellen, wife of William Mathew, of Tenters. 26.
June 1. Nicholas Waid, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of William Briggs, of chappel allerton.
,, 4. John, sonne of Robert Walker, of church yard ——◇.
,, 4. Mary, wife of Edward Smith, of Brigait.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith, of Armley.
,, 5. John Smith, of Armley [*This entry is struck out*].
,, 5. Timothy, sonne of Samuel Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 8. Michael, sonne of John Simpson, of Armley.

1648

June 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Ledherstone, of Armley.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of William Manklans, of Bramhill.
,, 15. Stephen Wise, of Armley.
,, 16. Mary, wife of Mathew Cooper, of Timble Bridge.
,, 16. A servant of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 19. A child of Abraham Leigh, of Mabill, a soldier.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wordhouse, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. John, sonne of Thomas Carr, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Robert, sonne of Henry Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Georg, sonne of Xpō: Brandelt, of Armley.
,, 25. John, sonne of John Harrison, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. A child of John Earle, of March laine ——◇.
,, 27. John, sonne of John Simpson, of Armley.
,, 27. Adam Killingbecke, of Knawstrupe.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Shaw, of Armley.
,, 29. James Willans, of Headrow.
,, 29. Peter Elsay, beyond the bridge.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Margitrude, of Armley. 26.
July 3. Sarah, daughter of Stephen Walker, of March laine.
,, 3. Hannah, daughter of Samuel Child, beyond the bridge.
,, 4. Jennit, wife of Robert Wood, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 5. Ralph Walker, of Armley.
,, 9. Elizabeth Cenwell, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wilson, of Armley.
,, 14. Hellen, wife of William Smith, of Brigait.
,, 15. An infant of Henry Wightman, of Nether Milnes.
,, 18. John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. [*blank*] sonne of Mr William Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 19. Marmaduke Clarke, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Robert Atkinson, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. An infant of William Langdale, of March laine ——◇.
,, 23. John Brame, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.
,, 24. An infant of Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 24. John Simpson, of Bramley, widow.
,, 26. Richard, sonne of Richard Willliamson, of New chappell.
,, 27. Thomas Sadler, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. [*blank*] daughter of Leonard Hirst, of Market place.
,, 28. Edward, sonne of Xpō: Archer, late of Houlbecke.
,, 31. [*blank*] of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. John, sonne of Xpō: Scaife, of Brigait. 23.
Aug. 3. An infant of William Garforth, of Bramley.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of John Horner, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. Margret, daughter of John Becke, of March laine.
,, 10. Rosamond, wife of Thomas Fearnley, of the Shambles.
,, 10. John, sonne of Thomas Fearnley, of the Shambles.
,, 11. Georg Smith, of March laine ——◇.
,, 12. Henry, sonne of Robert Connyers, of churchyard.
,, 12. Georg Greene, señ, of churchyard.
,, 12. An infant of Michael Alderson, beyond bridge.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Kighley, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Dorothy, daughter of Richard Killingale, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 14. Nicholas, sonne of [*blank*] ——◇.
,, 17. Margret Preston, of Newchappell, widow.
,, 18. Judeth, daughter of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 19. Francis Mathew, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 24. Gillian, wife of William Guisley, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 24. William, sonne of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. John, sonne of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell.
,, 28. William Lawson, of Tenters.

1648

Aug. 28. Samuel, son of William Hog, of Headrow.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 31. Francis Tilsay, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 31. Bridget, wife of Georg Wimmersley, of Wortley. 23
Sept. 1. Samuel Revis, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 1. A poore child at Gipton died, belonging to a poore woman in March laine ——◇.
,, 2. Robert, sonne of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. A child of Francis Oliver, of March laine.
,, 2. Georg, sonne of Mathew Barnard, of great woodhouse.
,, 4. William, sonne of Robert Preistley, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Katheran Buckle, of Tenters, singlewoman.
,, 4. William Wainman, of great woodhouse, a souldier ——◇.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Lucas, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. John Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Joseph, sonne of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Mathew, sonne of Richard Rodes, of Milhill.
,, 18. John, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
,, 24. An infant of Reynold Holme, of Brigait. 14
Oct. 2. A poore child of Robert Marshall, beyond the bridge ——◇.
,, 2. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Procter, of Callaine ——◇.
,, 3. Alice, wife of Samuel Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 3. Susan, daughter of William Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. A child of John Pickarsgill, of New chappell.
,, 4. John, son of Francis Lambert, of Headrow.
,, 5. Anthony Warwicke, beyond the bridge.
,, 7. John Foulder, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 7. Jane, wife of Thomas Dixon, of Hunslit.
,, 10. Barbery, wife of John Whalley, of Chapel allerton.
,, 11. Jane, daughter of William Cooper, of Headrow.
,, 11. A child of Richard Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Sibil, wife of Thomas Medow, of New Kirkgait.
,, 14. An infant of Thomas Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Hellen, wife of Bryan Dighton, of Mapgait.
,, 17. A child of Georg Kendal, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 19. Isabel, wife of William Robinson, of church yard.
,, 21. Joane, wife of John Wise, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. James, sonne of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 25. Robert Dunwell, servant to William Easby, of churchyard.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Edward, sonne of Edward Hoopes, of Brigait.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
,, 30. Alice, wife of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Widow Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 30. James, sonne of James Webster, died at Xpõ: Waterworth ——◇.
,, 31. Josuah, sonne of Captaine John Batty, of Farnley. 27.
Nov. 2. Robert, sonne of James Sikes, of Headrow.
,, 2. Mary, wife of John Waid, a blind Harper ——◇.
,, 2. William Lawson, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Askwith, of Houlbeck laine.
,, 6. Mr William Lodge, of Brigait.
,, 7. Francis Renton, of Parke laine.
,, 9. Thomas Gill, of Lidgait, a poore youth ——◇.
,, 9. Joseph, sonne of Henry Crosfeld, of Brigait.
,, 11. Henry Catton, of Tenters.
,, 11. Thomas Johnstone, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 16. A child of John Yeadon, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Parciavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. An infant of John Yeadon, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 22. An infant of Samuel Greyson, of Woodhouse.

1648

Nov. 24. Hester, daughter of Mr Saxton, Minister at Leedes.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Henry Ellis, late of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 25. Nicholas Smithson, of Pontefract.
,, 25. Judeth, daughter of John Tomlinson ——◇.
,, 26. John, sonne of Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait.
,, 28. Henry Hulat, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 29. Margret, wife of Richard Wilkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Smith, of Kirkgait. 22.
Dec. 1. Susan, daughter of Thomas Cotton, died at Robert Simpson[5].
,, 2. Mary Bell, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 2. William, sonne of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 4. Francis, wife of John Towlson, of Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 6. An infant of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. An infant of James Gill, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. An ould woman, of Hilhousbankes. ——◇.
,, 8. Rebeckah, daughter of Richard Greave, beyond bridge.
,, 10. [1]Georg Clifton, Virginalist, died at Mr Lovels house.
,, 10. Isabel, wife of Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. John Waid, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. A child of Francis Whitticars, buried at chappeltowne.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Parciavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. John, sonne of Robert Preistley, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of Richard Win, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. [*blank*] of Hunslit laine.
,, 18. Thomas Taylor, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 20. Rosamond, daughter of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 24. William, sonne of Joseph Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 24. Ann, wife of John Johnson, of Woodhouse.
,, 26. Samuel Pawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. [*blank*] sonne of [*blank*] Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 29. Robert, sonne of John Wilson, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. A child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 29. A poore man, of Armley ——◇.
,, 31. William, sonne of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston. 26.

1648–49

Jan. 1. A poore man, died in prison ——◇.
,, 2. Mary, wife of William Brooke, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. William, sonne of John Small, of Tenters.
,, 3. Jane, wife of Arthur Roome, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Henry Thorpe, of Woodhouse.
,, 4. Ann, wife of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. A child of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 5. Robert, sonne of Mathew Carlton, beyond the bridge.
,, 6. Francis Jackson, servant to Edward Stringer, of Market place ——◇.
,, 7. Zechary, sonne of Anthony Sutton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Alice, wife of William Linley, late of Woodhouse.
,, 9. A poore child found dead in Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 9. Beatrix, daughter of Robert Walker, of Hedingley.
,, 11. Mary, a base child of John Casson and Mercy Brayfit, of March laine.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of Walter Morvil, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Francis Renton, late of Parke laine.
,, 14. Jane Nimbling, of Kirkgait, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 15. William Broone, of Houlbecke, singlewoman [*sic*].
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of John Walker, of Armley.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 16. Dorathy, daughter of Leonard Blenkinsop, of Milhill.
,, 16. Charles More, of Medow laine ——◇.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of John Dyson, of Lidgait.

(1) A virginal was a keyed musical instrument, a forerunner of the pianoforte.

1648-49
Jan. 19. An infant of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. An infant of Ralph Tinsdale, of Headrow.
,, 21. Robert Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Mary Snawden, of Headrow.
,, 22. Georg Ibotson, of Milhill.
,, 23. An infant of John Renshey, of Crossgreene ——◇.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Luke Hirtley, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bollan, of Milhill.
,, 29. Elizabeth Wheelous, of Calbrowe.
,, 29. Alice, daughter of German Outred, of Medow laine.
,, 29. An infant of John Musgrave, a Bedlam ——◇.
,, 30. Mary, wife of John Musgrave, a Bedlam ——◇.
,, 30. James Birkbecke, servant to Stephen Robinson, of Callaine.
King Charles Beheaded by the treacherous
Order of Oliver Cromwell. [*Marginal note.*]
,, 31. Richard Pawson, of March laine, señ. 39.
Feb. 1. Agnes Hudson, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 2. Ralph, sonne of John Fowler, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Jane, daughter of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. An infant of John Hopwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Ould Myles wife, buried at chappel towne.
,, 9. Ann, daughter of Richard Wither, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Richard Whitterans, of March laine ——◇.
,, 10. William, sonne of William Gunby, of Headrow.
,, 11. William, sonne of William Vnwin, of March laine.
,, 12. Ann Connyers, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 12. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine.
,, 13. William Turner, of Headrow.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Reynold Close, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Connyers, of great woodhouse.
,, 15. Thomas Thackrey, buried at chappeltowne.
,, 18. Xpō: sonne of Georg Scot, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Henry Clue, servant to Jeferay Murrey, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Dinah, wife of Robert Whaites, of Bore laine.
,, 22. Georg, sonne of Thomas Daton, of Milhill.
,, 23. Richard Hoult, of Milhill.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Georg Mitchell, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 24. Sarah, wife of William Gunby, of Headrow.
,, 24. Dorathy, daughter of Michael Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 26. Xpō: sonne of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 26. William Milner, of Brigait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of John Pearson, of Houlbecke ——◇. 27.
Mar. 1. Grace Dixon, of Tenters, widow.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
,, 2. Trenny Holme, of Medow laine.
,, 2. Henry Barrowby, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 3. Stephen Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 6. James, sonne of Jeferay Preston, of March laine.
,, 6. A poore child of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 7. Isabel, daughter of John Smalhorne, of Tenters.
,, 8. Henry, sonne of Peter Bateson, of Bore laine.
,, 9. John Lapitts, servant to James Staveley, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 10. William, sonne of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. William Pawson, buried at Allerton chappell.
,, 12. Mary Collier, of Bore laine.
,, 12. An infant of Parsavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.

1648-49
Mar. 12. William Marston, of church yard ——◇.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Bubwith, died at Knawstruppe.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Mr Greene, died at Henry Cattons.
,, 13. Isabel Horton, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 13. Richard Collings, of Brigait.
,, 16. Ninian Tomson, of Medow laine.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of William Robinson, of Armley.
,, 16. Alexander Seed, of New chappell.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Richard Milner, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of William Robinson, of Armley.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Robart Harper, of Wortley.
,, 20. Austine Horsman, of litle woodhouse, señ.
,, 20. A child of Nicholas Darley, of Woodhouse carre ——◇.
,, 20. Peter Booth, buried at Allerton chappell.
,, 22. Dorathy Clough, of Parke steele ——◇.
,, 22. Anthony, sonne of Henry Thorpe, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. John Fletcher, servant to Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 24. Leonard Duffill, of great Woodhouse.

1649
Mar. 26. Xpõ: Lindal, of Knawstruppe.
,, 27. Richard Vstison, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 28. Richard Cordingley, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. [*blank*] Beet, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of William Hollings, of Houlbecke. 40.
Apr. 1. Cicely Robinson, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 5. Thomas Taylor, of Crossgreene.
,, 6. Barbary, wife of William Fenton, late of Hunslit woodhouse.
,, 7. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Thomas Newill, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 8. Hellen, daughter of Anthony Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. John, sonne of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Widow Casson, beyond the bridge.
,, 16. Adam Hebdin, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. A child of Peter White, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 18. Captaine Thomas Simpson, senr, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. Mary Hill, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 20. William Kendal, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. [*blank*] of Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 21. Georg Hindsley, of Callaine.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of John Watson, of March laine.
,, 24. Richard Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Miles Walmsley, of Headrow.
,, 26. John Duckit, beyond the bridge, drowned.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Duffin, of great Woodhouse.
,, 29. An infant of James Stockdale, of Calbrowe ——◇.
,, 30. John Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 30. Xpõ: Walker, of Milhill.
,, 30. [*blank*] of John Watson, of Lidgait. 23.
May 3. Hester, daughter of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 6. Henry Easby, of Milhill.
,, 10. Thomas Dobson, a souldier, died at Thomas Falkoners.
,, 11. Edeth Craven, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters.
,, 12. Mathew Martin, of March laine ——◇.
,, 12. An infant of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. The wife of William Armitage, of Armley.
,, 13. Ann, wife of Georg Barraclough, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Alice Fletcher, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 13. Grace, daughter of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 14. An infant of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 15. [*blank*] daughter of John Earle, of March laine ——◇.

1649
May 16. Sarah, daughter of John Maud, beyond the bridge.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Greave, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 16. [*blank*], wife of Francis Leake, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Isabel, wife of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 17. Ann, daughter of Thomas Leigh, of Milhill.
,, 18. An infant of James Jackson, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Foster, of Headrow.
,, 21. Mrs Whitticars, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 21. Georg, sonne of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John Mough, of March laine ——◇.
,, 22. William Marshall, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 24. Gilbert, sonne of John Manklans, of Market place.
,, 24. Thomas Lindal, of Callaine.
,, 25. An infant of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Mary, wife of Rowland Brigs, of Calbrowe.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of James Shephard, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Thomas Parkinson, of Kirkgait, a poore youth ——◇.
,, 27. An infant of Richard Broone, of Headrow.
,, 28. Mary, wife of Edward Langfellow, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. John Stere, servant to Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Ann Walker, of Hunslit hall, widow ——◇.
,, 30. William Martindale, of Leeds bridge.
,, 31.[1] Mr Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
,, 31. Agnes Parkin, of Armley. 37.
June 1. [2]Mr Thomas Wood, of Beiston.
,, 1. Ann, wife of Robert Frear, of great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 1. An infant of Richard Jackman, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. John Milner, of Parke Steele ——◇.
,, 2. William, sonne of Thomas Godfrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. A child of Edward Fish, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Christian, wife of Robert Morris, of Chappel towne.
,, 8. William Milner, of Milhill.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Edward Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Margret Jackson, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 13. A poore man that was lunaticke ——◇.
,, 16. Anthony Rogers, of Houlbecke Milgreene.
,, 18. [3]Mrs Silence, wife of Captaine Poole, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. An infant of John Mortacke, of Milhill.
,, 18. John, sonne of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 21. Ann Baxter, of Kirkgait, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 22. Hellen, daughter of Bryan Saxton, of Armley Rig.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mortacke, of Milhill.
,, 25. Ann, wife of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. [*blank*], wife of Gamaliel Goodale, of Milhill.
,, 28.[4] Mrs Ann Cooke, of Beiston, widow.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Thackrey, of Potternewton.
,, 29. Samuel, sonne of Xpō: Peate, of Bramley. 25.
July 2. Katharine Towlson, of Headrow, widow.
,, 2. Isabel Broone, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 5. A poore woman of Headrow ——◇.
,, 7. Jane Falkoner, of Milhill, widow.
,, 9. Isabell, wife of William Easby, of churchyard.

---

(1) See the *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xviii., p. 64.

(2) He was a son of Sir John Wood, Knt.—See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 206; *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xv., p. 15.

(3) See note, *Ante*, p. 60.

(4) See *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorks. Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xv., p. 1.

1649

July 9. Katharine Clarke (servant to Mathew Newsome), drowned ——◇.
,, 9. A child of Richard Overin, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 9. Francis Cloudsley, of Brigait, widow.
,, 11. [*blank*] of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
,, 12. John, sonne of John Wilkinson, late of Milhill.
,, 13. The wife of Thomas Aysgill, of Bore laine.
,, 17. Grace, daughter of William Foster, of March laine.
,, 17. A child of John Broone, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Richard Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Patience, daughter of Thomas Clarke, Armley.
,, 21. A child of Xpō: Broone, of Milhill.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 26. William, sonne of John Stockdale, of March laine ——◇.
,, 27. [*blank*] of Abraham Apleyard, of Bridg end.
,, 29. An infant of Thomas Simpson, Juñ, beyond the bridge.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of James Gill, of Mapgait. 21.
Aug. 1. Hester, wife of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Mary, wife of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
,, 6. John, sonne of Thomas Benson, of Brigait.
,, 11. Captaine William Cooke, of New chappell.
,, 11. Agnes Thackrey, of Potternewton, widow.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of John Tomson, of Austrup-hall.
,, 14. A child of William [*blank*], of March laine ——◇.
,, 15. An infant of Michael Alderson, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. William Knipe, of Medow laine.
,, 18. Martha, wife of Symon Askwith, of Bramley.
,, 19. Roger Saughill, of Potternewton.
,, 20. An infant of John Taylor, of Brigait.
,, 25. James Broone, of churchyard ——◇.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
,, 27. Georg Bubbith, of Tenters.
,, 28. A child of Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of William Tue, of Jpsa pitts ——◇.
,, 31. John, sonne of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 31. A child of William Nelson, of Milhill. 19.
Sept. 1. A poore woman from Houlbecke Milgreene ——◇.
,, 3. John, sonne of John Atkinson, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 5. An infant of Xpō: Harrison, of church yard.
,, 8. William Bloomer, of Tenters.
,, 9. An infant of Francis May, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 9. John, sonne of John Hardesty, of New Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Richard Hardcastle, of Tenters.
,, 13. Elizabeth Chamlit, of Headrow, widow ——◇.
,, 16. Mary, wife of William Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 17. John, sonne of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 18. Michael Jackson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 18. Ann Harrison, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 18. Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 21. A child of Michael Allan, of March laine ——◇.
,, 21. [*blank*] Shyers, a yong man of Mapgait.
,, 22. Elizabeth Barker, of Brigait.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Harrison, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 26. James Banks, of great Woodhouse.
,, 26. James Garnit, servant to Thomas Funtance, of Markit place ——◇.
,, 28. Margret, wife of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. An infant of Mathew Potter, of Milhill.
,, 30. Agnes Holdsworth, of Armley, widow. 22,
Oct. 4. Thomas, sonne of Lanclet Langhorne, of Milhill.
,, 4. Josuah, sonne of Henry Crosfeld, of Headrow.
,, 6. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Wadnel, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. An infant of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes.

1649
Oct. 10. An infant of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 11. Elizabeth Barker, of Milhill, widow ——◇
,, 11. Mary Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 12. Josuah, sonne of Georg Falkoner, of churchyard.
,, 14. An infant of Richard Rauson, of Milhill.
,, 14. An infant of Thomas Smith, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Benjamin, sonne of Samuel Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 17. Deborah, daughter of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. A child of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 20. Robert, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Joseph, sonne of Xpõ: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 23. Mary Frear, of Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 24. Dorathy, daughter of John Renshey, of Crossgreene.
,, 25. Ann Cutbert, of Armley, singlewoman.
,, 28. Hester, daughter of John Fearnley, of Milhill.
,, 29. Samuel, sonne of Robert Midgley, of church yard. 20.
Nov. 2. Dorathy, daughter of Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. William, sonne of William Fearne, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 3. Isabel, wife of Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Georg Fleeming, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Ann Croft, of Ipsa pitts, widow ——◇.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
,, 10. James, sonne of John Kent, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John, sonne of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
,, 11. John, sonne of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 12. Robert Musgrave, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 20. [*blank*] of James Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of Robert Watson, of Calbrow.
,, 21. Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. John, sonne of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Richard Smithson, a souldier, died at Robert Stockdales ——◇.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Francis Powell, of New chappell.
,, 27. Samuel, sonne of Michael Falkoner, of Lidgait.
,, 27. William Walker, of Farnley, singleman.
,, 28. John Whalley, of March laine.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of William Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. A poore child of Michael Slater, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mathias, sonne of Richard Pickering, of More Towne. 23.
Dec. 1. Rebeckah, daughter of Xpõ: Robinson, of New chappell.
,, 2. Peter, sonne of Peter Custerson, of March laine.
,, 3. Alice Hearfeld, servant to Richard More, of Medow laine.
,, 3. Isabel Crawshay, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 5. James Broone, servant to Richard Wright, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Ralph, sonne of Robert Waterhouse, of Wortley.
,, 8. John, sonne of William Thuske, of Callaine.
,, 9. Alexander Lawson, of Headrow.
,, 9. Isabel, daughter of Richard Barret, of March laine.
,, 10. William, sonne of Thomas Morehouse, of churchyard.
,, 13. Elizabeth Snell, of Woodhouse carre, singlewoman.
,, 13. Christian, wife of William Robinson, of Wortley.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Lanclet Smithies, of litle woodhouse.
,, 14. William Hollings, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 14. Jane, wife of Henry Bourne, of New chappell.
,, 14. A child of Georg Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 14. Jane Brownrig, of Hunslit laine, widow.
,, 17. An infant of Edward Humfrey, of New chappell.
,, 17. Beatrix Horsman, of litle woodhouse, widow.
,, 17. John Swallow, of church yard ——◇.
,, 18. John, sonne of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
,, 18. [*blank*] Snell, of Kirkgait ——◇.

1649

Dec. 19. Elizabeth, wife of John Walker, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Agnes, wife of Mr William Marshall, of the upper house.
,, 24. A child of Henry Nawtus, of Callaine.
,, 25. A child of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
,, 28. Charles Waid, of Milhill.
,, 29. Dorathy Eshold, beyond the bridge, singlewoman.
,, 29. Widow Bower, wife of Thomas Bower, late of Armley Rig.
,, 30. William, sonne of Alexander Seed, of New chappell.
,, 30. John, sonne of Robert Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 30. William, sonne of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe.
,, 31. Xpõ: Bonefang, of Vicar laine, a souldier ——◇. 35.

1649-50

Jan. 2. Ann, wife of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
,, 2. Ann, wife of John Moyses, of March laine.
,, 3. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine.
,, 4. [*blank*], of Bore laine.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. John, sonne of Anthony Bollan, of Mapgait.
,, 7. Richard, sonne of William Seynar, of Shambles.
,, 7. Ould widow Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. John, sonne of Henry Bourne, of New chappell.
,, 8. William Croft, of March laine.
,, 9. Abraham, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 10. A child of [*blank*] Skipton, of Bore laine ——◇.
,, 12. An infant of William Guthericke, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of William Burton, died at Austruppe hall.
,, 14. A child of William Clarke, of March laine ——◇.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of William Key, of Water hall.
,, 21. An infant borne by a woman called Hesmenhow, and found slayne ——◇.
,, 22. Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Edward, sonne of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 22. Edward Tomson, of Kirkgait. [*This entry is struck through.*]
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. [*blank*] of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine ——◇.
,, 31. Danyel, sonne of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of James Atherton, of Kirkgait. 23.
Feb. 1. Ann, wife of John Haman, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 3. William Whalley, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of William Simpson, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 4. Margret, wife of Francis Pinkney, of Cal steele.
,, 7. Maudlin Heelous, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 8. A child of William Turner, of Hunslit laine ——◇.
,, 9. Mary, wife of Mr Georg Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 9. John Earle, of March laine ——◇.
,, 10. Barbary Broone, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 11. [*blank*] of Benjamin Skelton, of Brigait.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Smith, Shoomaker, died in Kirkgait.
,, 12. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Key, of Knawstruppe ——◇.
,, 13. Jonathan Fenton, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 14. John Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Horner, of churchyard.
,, 15. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 16. Ann, wife of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Richard Roades, of Milhill.
,, 17. John, sonne of Xpõ: Kendal, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 18. Henry, sonne of Henry Bourne, of New chappell.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of George Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 18. An infant of William Walker, of Farnley.
,, 22. Samuel, sonne of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.

1649-50
Feb. 23. William Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Ralph, sonne of Samuel Swayne, late of Headrow.
,, 24. Phillip, sonne of Thomas Elstone, of Milhill.
,, 24. Francis, sonne of Francis Carter, of churchyard.
,, 25. Elizabeth Lumby, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 28. Hannah, daughter of Steven Walker, of March laine. 29.
Mar. 1. Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Caleb, sonne of Anthony Warwicke, late beyond the bridge.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. [*blank*] of Symon Askwith, of Bramley.
,, 2. Jennit Falkoner, of Milhill, widow.
,, 2. William Fearne, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 2. A child of William Mitchel, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of John Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Rebeckah, daughter of Edward Stringer, of Market place.
,, 5. William Richinson, of Austrup-hall.
,, 6. [*blank*] of William Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 8. William, sonne of Adam Hebdin, late of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 9. Benjamin, sonne of John Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. William, sonne of Thomas Elstone, of Milhill.
,, 10. [*blank*] daughter of John Shoosmith, of blacke banke.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Francis Demeane, of church yard ——◇.
,, 13. [*blank*] of Richard Hirst, beyond the bridge ——◇.
,, 14. William, sonne of Martin Holmes, of March laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Horsman, of litle woodhouse.
,, 16. Edward Curro, singleman, died at John Lucas[s], of Milhill.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Edward Snow, of March laine ——◇.
,, 16. A child of John Yeadon, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 16. Widow Whalley, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 16. An infant of John Cliburne, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 17. Elizabeth Waune, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 18. Alice, daughter of M[r] William Lodge, late of Brigait.
,, 18. A child of James Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Phebe, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Dorathy Goodlad, of Headrow.
,, 20. Roger Robinson, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 20. An infant of Gervas Becke, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 21. Jane, daughter of Henry Roundaile, of Medow laine.
,, 21. [*blank*] Wood, of Farnley ——◇.
,, 21. [*blank*] of John Tennand, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Cowper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 22. Ann, wife of William Turner, of Hunslit laine.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of John Shoosmith, of Blacke banke.
,, 24. Stephen, sonne of Francis Fox, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
1650
Mar. 25. William, sonne of John Warriner, of Milhill.
,, 26. Symon, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 27. [*blank*] of Metcalfe Farray, of March laine.
,, 28. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Cloudsley, late of Brigait.
,, 28. Isacke, sonne of Peter Orenge, of Hunslit laine.
,, 28. A child of Nicholas White, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 29. An infant of John Walker, of Bramley, shoomaker.
,, 30. A child of Samuel Watson, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of John Walker, of Bramley, shoomaker.
,, 31. William, sonne of Gamaliel Goodale, of Kirkgait. 50.
April 3. Ann Warwicke, beyond the bridge, widow.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of John Cummin, of Brigait.

1650
April 5. A child of Peter Casson, Juñ, of Armley.
,, 5. John, son of Henry Jackson, of Milhill.
,, 6. William, sonne of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. John, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. [1]Samuel Foxcroft, of Weetwood hall, buried at Hedinglay.
,, 10. John, sonne of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 12. Margret Wethered, of Hunslit laine, widow.
,, 13. A child of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of Georg Wardman, of Tenters.
,, 14. An infant of Thomas Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 15. Isabel Myers, of Headrow, widow.
,, 23. Georg, sonne of Georg Dixon, of New Street.
,, 24. Jane, wife of Captaine William Cooke, late of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth Ibotson, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Samuel Smith, of Bridg end.
,, 26. George, sonne of William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 26. Susanna, daughter of John Hearin, of Brigait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait.
,, 27. Abraham, sonne of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
,, 27. Hannah, daughter of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 28. Margret, daughter of Xpõ: Kendal, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Xpõ: Deane, of Milhill. 26.
May 1. Elizabeth Phillips, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 2. Thomas Kirke, servant to Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. A child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 2. John, sonne of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. John Baines, of great Woodhouse.
,, 3. An infant of Oswold Lambe, of Brigait.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Michael Falkoner, of Lidgait.
,, 5. Jennit, wife of Thomas Scot, of Milhill.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of William Langfellow, of March laine.
,, 5. Abraham Knowles, a Stranger, died on the Headrow.
,, 7. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Adam, of March laine.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 9. Xpõ: sonne of William Rucas, of March laine.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Robert Parking, of March laine.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Wise and Grace Westerman, of Bramley.
,, 10. Richard Wither, servant to Robert Bateson, of Bridg end.
,, 11. A child of William Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Marke, sonne of William Turnbull, of March laine.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Edward Whitticars, of Headrow.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hardesty, of Headrow.
,, 17. Joseph, sonne of Oswold Lambe, of Brigait.
,, 17. John, sonne of John Kent, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of John Stead, of March laine.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of William Fearne, of Burmantofts.
,, 18. Samuel Lodge, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of John Kendall, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Smith, late of Market place, buried at St Johns church.
,, 20. [*blank*] of Luke Nicolson, of Milhill.
,, 21. Alice, wife of Francis Foster, of Bridg end.
,, 21. Francis Ambler, of Farnley.
,, 23. Rebeckah, daughter of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
,, 24. Richard Hirst, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Richard Cooke, beyond the bridge.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 156.

1650
May 28. Sibil, wife of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of Marmaduke Servant, of church yard.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill. 38.
June 3. Sarah, daughter of John Hemmingway, of Milhill.
,, 3. Alice, wife of Thomas Crosland, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Frances, daughter of John Carter, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. James, sonne of Edward Toppin, of Bridg end.
,, 6. Mathew, sonne of Edward Toppin, of Bridge end.
,, 7. Leonard Blenkinsop, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. A child of John Sikes, of Wortley.
,, 11. Jane, daughter of John Robert, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. John Tennand, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Charles, sonne of Charles Wanslaite, of Milhill.
,, 13. William, sonne of Thomas Fransh, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Abraham Youle, of Milhill.
,, 16. Samuel, sonne of Francis Powell, of Newchappell.
,, 16. Hester, daughter of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 16. Susan, daughter of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Margret, daughter of John Parker, of Headrow.
,, 23. Catherine, daughter of Mr John Simpson, of Market place.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of John Bibby, of Brigait.
,, 24. James Staveley, servant to Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 24. An infant, a poore child from Woodhouse.
,, 26. Ann, wife of John Eamondson, of Milhill.
,, 26. William, sonne of Leonard Wayte, of Brigait.
,, 28. [*blank*] A Leive Tennant died at Mr John Simpson, of Market place.
,, 30. John Willans, of Milhill. 24.
July 1. An infant of William Norton, of Milhill.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of Ann Falkoner, of Milhill, widow.
,, 3. Thomas Liversedge, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of John Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Stead, of March laine.
,, 6. William, sonne of William Broone, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 7. Alice, wife of Xpõ: Robinson, of Farnley.
,, 8. William, sonne of William Mough, of March laine.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ouldred, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Susan, daughter of James Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. An infant of Samuel Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 14. Edward Mitchell, of Armley.
,, 15. A child of Abraham Knowles, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of William Rawson, of Mapgait.
,, 17. Abraham, sonne of William Armitage, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Richard, sonne of Edward Lickbarrow, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Ann, wife of Edward Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. John, sonne of Georg Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 23. Bryan Booth, of Burmantofts.
,, 23. [*blank*], sonne of Georg Thirlstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of James Clifton, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Ann, wife of John Atkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 25. John, sonne of James Clint, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Xpõ: Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Causfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. A child of Widow Earle, of March laine.
,, 29. Agnes Ellis, of Potternewton, widow. 27.
Aug. 1. Edward Swallow, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Joseph Shephard, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Georg Scot, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Hannah, daughter of James Gill, of Mapgait.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of James Walker, late of Milhill, singlewoman.

1650

Aug. 10. [1]Mr. Thomas Metcalfe, of Headrow.
,, 10. Thomas Wightman, of Milhill.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Abraham, sonne of Richard Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. John Hudson, servant to William Armitage, of Armley.
,, 12. A child of Leonard Johnson, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Pate, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 13. An infant of Dennis Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Hannah, daughter of Luke Horner, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Edward, sonne of Francis Metcalfe, of Callaine.
,, 19. Lettuce, wife of William Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 19. Edward Docker, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Bryan, sonne of Anthony Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. John, sonne of John Fether, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. A child of John Fearne, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Thomas Gamble, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of Alexander Walker, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. Grace Tomson, died at John Hunter, of Kidstacke.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of John Pickarsgill, of Callaine.
,, 27. John, sonne of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 27. Ralph, sonne of Ralph More, of Woodhouse hill.
,, 27. Margret, daughter of William Garnit, of Tenters.
,, 27. A child of Widow Earle, of March laine.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of James Ibotson, of New chappell.
,, 30. Robert, sonne of Bryan Nelson, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of William Cocker, of New chappell. 32.
Sept. 1. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Abat, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Hellen, daughter of Richard Thackrey, of Potternewton.
,, 3. Phillis, wife of Roger Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. A child of John Border, of March laine.
,, 3. Margery, daughter of Robert Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 4. Jane, wife of Robert Hurst, of Brigait.
,, 9. Ann Wilkes, of Austrup hall, widow.
,, 9. An infant of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 9. John, sonne of Jabes Bentley, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Clement Sowden, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. An infant of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Henry, sonne of Henry Nordis, of Callaine.
,, 14. Dorathy, daughter of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 14. An infant of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. John Harrison, servant to Lanclet Smithies, of litle Woodhouse.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Mathew Newsome, of Headrow.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of John Foster, of Bridg end.
,, 18. Josuah, sonne of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Andrew Dawson, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. James, sonne of James Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. [*blank*] sonne of James Brear, of Milhill.
,, 20. Danyel, sonne of Georg Falkoner, of Chappeltowne.
,, 21. An infant of Samuel Graveson, of great woodhouse.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sayner, of New Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, sonne of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell.
,, 25. James, sonne of Peter Forrington, in Aume parrish.
,, 26. Hannah, daughter of Henry Norton, of Headrow.
,, 26. Georg Falkoner, of chappeltowne.
,, 27. Eupheme Whitley, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Joseph, sonne of Ottiwell Rider, of Mapgait. 30.

---

(1) Mr. Thomas Metcalfe was the Alderman of Leeds in 1630 and 1637. He built the Red Hall, "near the West Bar at the Upper Head Row, so called because the first that was built of Brick (anno 1628)."—*Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 24. See *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorks. Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xv., p. 139.

1650
Oct. 1. John, sonne of Marmaduke Lotherington, of Milhill.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of John Watson, of Armley.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 3. A child of Alexander Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. John Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Grace, daughter of Abraham Apleyard, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. William Beckit, of Bore laine.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. John, sonne of Peter Maud, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Margret, wife of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait.
,, 16. Abraham, sonne of Abraham Hallywell, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of William Murton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Margret, daughter of Charles Waid, of Milhill.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Josuah, sonne of Marmaduke Lyonesse, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Mary Waid, of Woodhouse.
,, 26. Robert, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. An infant of Peter Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of James Batty, of Milhill.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of James Ambler, of Brigait.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Woodrow, of Brigait.
,, 28. Henry Bramley, Juñ, of Callaine.
,, 28. Susan, wife of Peter Bateson, of Bore laine. 24.
Nov. 2. Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Xpõ: Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 3. William, sonne of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of James Crowther, of Bridg end.
,, 4. John Spetch, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 4. Georg, sonne of Mr Georg Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wright, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. A poore woman, at Halton, died at Crossgreene.
,, 6. Mary, wife of Richard Preistley, of Brigait.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Widow Wilkinson, of Milhill.
,, 7. James Ambler, of Brigait.
,, 7. Edeth, wife of Michael Story, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Mary Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Saunders, of Armley.
,, 11. Margret, wife of Edward Booth, of Medow laine.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 11. Danyel, sonne of Richard Preistley, of Brigait.
,, 11. Susan, wife of John Webster, of Armley.
,, 11. An infant of James [*blank*] of Headrow, a souldier.
,, 12. One Musgrave, of Quarie hill, a Bedlammer.
,, 12. William, sonne of John Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 13. William Hardcastle, of Milhill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Robinson, of Armley.
,, 16. James, sonne of John Foster, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Dorathy, daughter of Richard Holme, of Milhill.
,, 18. Hellin, wife of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. William Killingbecke, of Gledow.
,, 20. Georg Grundall, of Market place.
,, 22. The wife of Marmaduke Servant, of Headrow.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of James Craven, of Milhill.
,, 24. William, sonne of Anthony Roger, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. John Flanson, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. An infant of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 27. An infant of Robert Burton, of Milhill.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Paul Reynar, of Wortley. 35.
Dec. 5. Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Wilkinson, of Headrow.
,, 5. Samuel, sonne of Richard Milner, Juñ., of Brigait.

1650

Dec. 7. An infant of Mr John Walker, of Brigait.
,, 9. Mr. Mathew Aukland, Schoolmaister, of Milhill.
,, 10. Thomas Nickinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Margery, wife of Georg Wilson, of Kirkstall, buried at Hedingley.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Addan, of March laine.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. A child of a wandring beggar, came from Wortley.
,, 19. Elizabeth Brisco, of Brigait, widow.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of one Jackson, of Kirkgait, a souldier.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of William Vnnion, of March laine.
,, 24. Benjamin, sonne of Parsavel Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Jane, wife of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Josias, sonne of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of John Lucas, of Milhill.
,, 29. William, sonne of Trenny Whaites, of Timble bridge. 18.

1650-51

Jan. 1. David, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
,, 1. Samuel, sonne of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Ann Brooke, of Hugh Milne, widow.
,, 2. An infant of Michael Alderson, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. James Croft, of Bore laine.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of John Guy, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. William Burrow, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Xpõ: sonne of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Grace, wife of Mr John Baines, of Brigait.
,, 7. Mercy Powell, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 8. James Jackson, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 10. Dorathy Hill, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Richard Gelder, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. John Pletts, of the Tenters.
,, 12. Robert Cherry, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Georg Langscarre, of March laine.
,, 14. A child of Georg Wray, of Bore laine.
,, 15. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Joyce, daughter of Georg Parsavel, of Milhill.
,, 18. A child of Symon Chamlet, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of William Gunby, of Market place.
,, 21. The wife of Andrew Dawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. James Waune, of Milhill.
,, 23. Elizabeth Robinson, of Bore laine, widow.
,, 23. John, sonne of Richard Williamson, of Parke laine.
,, 24. Richard, sonne of William Simpson, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. Thomas Nottar, of Market place.
,, 25. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of William Murton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Rebeckah, daughter of John Symmes, beyond the bridge.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter of Mr William Marshall, of the upper house.
,, 28. Hellen, daughter of Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 31. Xpõ: Lupton, of Hilhousbankes. 34.
Feb. 1. Mary, wife of Anthony Robinson, of Farnley.
,, 2. Isabel, daughter of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
,, 4. Alice, wife of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 6. Roger Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Ann Smalpage, servant to Thomas Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. John Whitticars, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 8. Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 8. Elizabeth Walker, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 8. Frances, daughter of William Hinde, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Josias Dawson, sonne of Mr John Dawson, of Brigait.

1650-51
Feb. 12. Hester, daughter of Edward Pye, died in Lidgait.
,, 12. An infant of Thomas Jackson, of Headrow.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Bridget, wife of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Henry Moxon, of Headrow.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Jennit Hudson, of Headrow, widow.
,, 21. Elizabeth Tate, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 21. Rebeckah, wife of John Simmes, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Edward Hoopes, of Headrow.
,, 26. Symon, sonne of John Robinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of William Gilson, of Tenters.
,, 27. A child from great Woodhouse, of one now in Scotland. 22.
Mar. 1. William, sonne of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 1. An infant of John Netleton, of Calbrowe.
,, 4. Gilbert, sonne of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
,, 4. Deborah, daughter of William Newsome, of great woodhouse.
,, 4. A child of William Whitley, of Lidgait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 6. William Totty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 7. Robert, sonne of Bryan Deane, of Headrow.
,, 7. Isabell Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of Paul Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 9. Georg, sonne of Georg Williamson, of March laine.
,, 9. Alice, daughter of William Yonge, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 11. Elizabeth Crane, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Samuel Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. [*blank*] wife of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John Spetch, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 15. Ann, wife of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. William Walker, of Armley.
,, 16. William Vevers, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Thomas Ouldred, of Headrow.
,, 18. Margery, wife of Robert Wilson, of Headrow.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Charles Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Walker, of lower Headrow.
,, 21. William Hepperah, of March laine.
,, 21. [*blank*] daughter of Xpõ: Gill, of lower headrow.
,, 24. Michael Allan, of Kirkgait, drowned.

1651
Mar. 26. Mary, daughter of William Threlford, of Headrow.
,, 27. John, sonne of William Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 28. An infant of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mary, daughter-in-law to James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse. 29.
Apr. 1. An infant of Stephen Walker, of March laine.
,, 3. John, sonne of Thomas Shaw, of Bore laine.
,, 7. Jane, wife of Lawrence Smith, of Parke laine.
,, 7. An infant of James Crowther, of Bridg end.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Williamson, of March laine.
,, 11. A daughter of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
,, 12. Margret, daughter of Ann Simpson, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. A child of John Cumming, of Brigait.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Snell, of Callaine.
,, 14. John Broonrig, of Milhill.
,, 14. A child of Marmaduke Fairbarne, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Robert Yates, of Medow laine.
,, 17. John Hirst, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. An infant of Lanclet Smithies, of litle woodhouse.
,, 18. Thomas Hauksworth, of Potternewton.
,, 18. Robert Yates, of Medow laine.
,, 18. Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
,, 21. Alice, daughter of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Georg Barker, servant to Lanclet Iveson of Kirkgait.

1651

Apr. 22. Michael, sonne of Xpō: Altus, of March laine.
,, 22. Christian, daughter of Georg Wray, of Milhill.
,, 23. John, sonne of John Howson, of Hunslit carre.
,, 23. John, sonne of Samuel Marshall, of March laine.
,, 24. Miles Poslit, died at Robert Woodale, of churchyard.
,, 25. Thomas Savil, of Headrow.
,, 26. James, sonne of James Atherton, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. A sonne of Samuel Lodg, late of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Rebeckah, daughter of Xpō: Robinson, of New chappell.
, 27. Ruth, daughter of Mr John Simpson, of Market place.
,, 28. William Inman, of church yard. 30.
May 2. Georg Stirke, of Hunslit carre.
,, 2. Joseph, sonne of John Shephard, of New chappell.
,, 3. William Crosby, servant to Barnard Dawson, of Brigait.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Midgley, of churchyard.
,, 4. James Shephard, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Georg Bubwith, late of Tenters.
,, 6. Elizabeth Wimmersley, of Water hall.
,, 6. A child of Peter Burnit, of Market place.
,, 8. Georg Dynnison, of Headrow.
,, 9. Mary, wife of William Fetherstone, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Armley.
,, 12. Thomas Dixon, of Hunslit.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson, of churchyard.
,, 13. Jefferay Fish, of Hedingley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 14. Hester, daughter of John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Kendal, of churchyard.
,, 15. William Hebdin, servant to Edward Parker, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 16. Georg West, servant to Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of John Vevers, of Bore laine.
,, 17. An infant of Samuel Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 17. William Craven, servant to Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. An infant of Richard Walker, of Callaine.
,, 20. Ann, wife of Thomas Secker, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Thomas Dixon, of London.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of William Horner, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Richard Gouldsbrough, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Alexander Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Tobith Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Thomas Wither, of Kirkgait. 30.
June 1. Francis, sonne of Mr Lambe, died at Mr Marshalls house, of More Towne.
,, 2. John Marshall, of New chappell.
,, 2. Josuah, sonne of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Johnson, of Brigait.
,, 2. An infant of Robert Tomson, of Market place.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Tobith Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Robert Ecberidge, servant to William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of James Gower, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. A daughter of Thomas Preston, of Bridg end.
,, 6. John Ibotson, servant to Francis Benson, of Woodhouse.
,, 6. Hellen Frestson, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 7. William, sonne of William Yonge, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 8. Rebeckah, daughter of John Horsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Hannah, daughter of John Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 12. Richard Slater, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Giles Johnson, servant to Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 15. Priscilla, wife of Thomas Bredericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Margret, late wife of Charles Waid, died in Kirkgait.
,, 16. A poore child out of Keys Fould.
,, 19. A sonne of John Fairbanke, of Bore laine, clothmaker.

1651
June 21. Susan, daughter of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 24. [1]Mary, wife of Mr Tempest Milner, of London.
,, 24. Ann, wife of William Batley, of Burley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 26. An infant of Thomas Abot, of Headrow, buried at St Johns church.
,, 26. The wife of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 27. An infant of Mathew Potter, of Milhill.
,, 27. Isabel Walker, of Milhill, widow.
,, 28. Jennit Hart, of church yard.
,, 28. Alice, daughter of Henry Newcome, neare Shipscarre bridge.
,, 29. The wife of Dynnis Knowles, of Jpsa pitts. 31.
July 5. Elizabeth, daughter of William Gunby, of Market place.
,, 5. Hannah, daughter of Ralph Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of William Headley, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Skelding, of Market place.
,, 7. Alice Prentice, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 9. John Wheelous, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. John, sonne of Robert Bateson, of Bridg end.
,, 11. James, sonne of John Atkinson, of Bore laine end.
,, 11. An infant of Thomas Lilee, of church yard.
,, 12. John, sonne of Mr Francis Allanson, Jun̄, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Hellen, wife of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Abraham, sonne of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 15. Timothy Ellis, of Bridg end.
,, 17. William Midleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Xpō: Harrison, of church yard.
,, 20. Barbary, daughter of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Joseph, sonne of Mr Martin Iles, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rider, of Calsteele.
,, 23. William Jackson, of Black banke.
,, 28. Zachary, sonne of Ralph Becroft, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. William, sonne of Henry Sawley, of Milhill, slayne at Corne Milnes.
,, 30. William, sonne of John Pease, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of William Nelson, of New chappell.
,, 31. John, sonne of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Connyers, of Woodhouse. 26.
Aug. 1. John, sonne of John Hearing, of Brigait.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Whaites, of Brigait.
,, 2. Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. An infant of Robert Weaver, of church yard.
,, 3. William Midleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of William Smithson, of Market place.
,, 5. Susan, wife of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 5. Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Jane, daughter of Widow Baines, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Francis Watson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Grace, daughter of Abraham Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Ellis, late of Brigait.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of Thomas Granger, of the Shambles.
,, 16. Thomasin, wife of Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup hall.
,, 17. Ruth, daughter of Thomas Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. Hester, daughter of William Dobson, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Joan, daughter of Thomas Warraner, of the banke, and Joan Metcalfe, of church yard.
,, 18. Thomas Wightman, of Milhill.

(1) Tempest Milner, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, and Alderman of London.—See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 176.

1651
Aug. 18. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Tate, of Milhill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hirst, late of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 23. John, sonne of John Johnson, of Bore laine.
,, 24. An infant of Xpō: Dobson, of New chappell.
,, 26. Jane, wife of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Josuah, sonne of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait. 26.
Sept. 1. The wife of John Brainbrig, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. An infant of Robert Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Lidia, daughter of Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Marmaduke, sonne of Peter Jackson, of Burmantofts.
,, 7. Joseph Butterfeld, of the Shambles.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Georg Ambler, of Timble bridge.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 11. Isabel, wife of Xpō: Bayle, of Headrow.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of William Scrooton, of Milhill.
,, 11. Isack, sonne of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Stead, of Medow laine.
,, 13. [1]Elizabeth, wife of Mr Leonard Scurre, Minister of Beiston.
,, 13. William, sonne of Georg Ellerby, died at Adam Taylors house.
,, 16. Hannah, daughter of Andrew Litster, of Brigait.
,, 16. A Scotts souldier, died in New Kirkgait.
,, 20. Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 21. Alice, wife of Symeon Wray, of Milhill.
,, 21. Henry, sonne of Abraham Paite, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. An infant of James Tomlinson, of March laine.
,, 26. Grace, wife of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Martha, daughter of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Cornelius, sonne of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of John Vtley, of Milhill.
,, 29. Alice, daughter of Georg Smith, of Milhill. 24.
Oct. 1. [2]Mr Peter Saxton, of Kirkgait, Minister at Leeds [Vicar at the sequestration of Mr Hen. Robinson—*added later*].
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of William Whalley, late of the Shambles.
,, 1. Elizabeth Clarke, a poore wench, died in Kirkgait.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Cave, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. John, sonne of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 6. Roger, sonne of Roger Grascroft, of Tenters.
,, 8. Mrs Plumpton, of Markit place.
,, 8. James, sonne of Thomas Saul, of Brigait.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 12. An infant of John Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 12. Richard, sonne of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 13. William Dib, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. An infant of Mr Richard Fallowfeild, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. John Watson, of Calbrow.
,, 17. Deborah, daughter of Samuel Smith, of Callaine.
,, 17. Samuel, sonne of Georg Halley, of Callaine.
,, 19. William, sonne of Ralph Stead, of March laine.
,, 23. John Dawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Hannah, daughter of Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 25. Grace, daughter of Mr Samuel Child, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Elizabeth Broadley, of Milhill, widow.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of Thomas Crosland, late of Headrow.
,, 30. Bartholomew, sonne of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait. 23.
Nov. 1. Hannah, daughter of John Rider, of Bridg end.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Tebs, of Headrow.

---

(1) See Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, pp. 102–3.

(2) See Thoresby's *Vicaria Leodiensis*, p. 86; Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 40; *Old Leeds*, pp. 123–32; Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 33.

1651
Nov. 5. An infant of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 6. [1]Elizabeth, wife of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 8. James Goodbarne, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. The wife of John Watson, of Austrup hall.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of James Guy, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. An infant of Jonathan Staveley, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. James Harrison, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Hannah, daughter of John Hemmingway, beyond the bridge.
,, 14. A child of William Knipe, of Medow laine.
,, 15. James, sonne of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. A poor woman out of the March laine.
,, 16. William, sonne of Richard Roades, of Bridg end.
,, 16. Susan, daughter of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Anthony Dawson, of Medow laine.
,, 20. John Tillinger, of Brigait.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Tutin, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 22. Georg, sonne of John Johnson, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Mathew Currier, of Callaine, a yonge youth.
,, 23. Agnes, daughter of Peter Kighley, of March laine.
,, 25. Hellen, daughter of Robert Woodall, of church yard.
,, 26. Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Bridget, wife of Bartholomew Bould, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Georg Horsman, señ, of litle woodhouse.
,, 28. A child from Farnley. 26.
Dec. 1. Thomas Cabarne, servant to Thomas Motley, of Medow laine.
,, 1. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Dobson, of New chappell.
,, 3. [2]John, sonne of Mr John Walker, of Brigait, Marchant.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Richard Barrit, of March laine.
,, 4. Hellen, daughter of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 4. William, sonne of David Harrison, of Brigait.
,, 7. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Georg Carlton, of Milhill.
,, 7. An infant of Georg Cocker, of churchyard.
,, 9. Isabel Maud, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 12. John, sonne of John Hill, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. An infant of Lawrence Mathew, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Isack, sonne of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Isack, sonne of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Rosamond Benson, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Ann, wife of John Hopwood, of New chappell.
,, 21. Abraham, sonne of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Hellen, wife of Lawrence More, of Tenters, drowned.
,, 22. Georg Holdsworth, of Armley.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of John Bowman, beyond the bridge.
,, 24. John, sonne of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. John Hunt, servant to William Ouldred, died in Brigait.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of John Pease, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Adam Taylor, of Blackbanke.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of John Halliday, of Milhill.
,, 30. Thomas Ibotson, servant to John Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. 2 infants out of Kirkgait. 27.
1651–52
Jan. 2. William Hinde, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. John, sonne of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. William Whitticars, of March laine.

---

(1) Edward Atkinson was Mayor of Leeds, 1667–8, and died 25th August, 1676, aged 61. He was the son of John Atkinson, of Scarbrow, in Westmorland. On 12th August, 1658, he purchased Calverley's lands in Seacroft for £1,380, and was described in the purchase-deed as of Leeds, Mercer.—*Wilson's MS. Pedigrees.*

(2) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 149.

1651–52

Jan. 9. Robert Myers, of Bridgend.
,, 9. James, sonne of John Close, beyond the bridge.
,, 14. David, sonne of Leonard Lazenby, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Hellen, wife of Thomas Broone, of church yard.
,, 15. John, sonne of John Atkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Francis Wood, of Brigait.
,, 16. Frances, wife of Georg Fenton, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Waller, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. A stranger drowned, dwelling about Pudsey, as some say.
,, 19. Parsavel Wenchley, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Grace, daughter of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 20. Richard Lowder, of Brigait.
,, 21. Robert Walker, of Hunslit.
,, 22. Hellen Archer, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 23. Eupheme, wife of Peter Watson, of Wortley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Walker, of churchyard.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of James Swift, of Brigait.
,, 26. Xpō: Holdsworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Miles, sonne of Alexander Lawson, late of Headrow.
,, 28. Isabel, wife of John Mayson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Sarah, wife of Nathanyel Haire, of Bramley.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. An infant of James Lambert, of the Ile, in Houlbecke.
,, 29. Isabel Smithson, of March laine.
,, 30. David Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Widow Standley, of Milhill. 30.
Feb. 1. Hannah, daughter of John Bower, of Hunslit.
,, 4. William, sonne of William Wilkinson, late of March laine.
,, 4. Susan Shinkler, died at Thomas Shinkler, of Headrow.
,, 6. Jacob, sonne of Ralph Win, of March laine.
,, 7. Ruth, daughter of John Thorsby, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Captaine Farrar, a Stranger, died at Mathew Stables house.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greathead, of Headrow.
,, 8. Ann, wife of John Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 9. Mrs Saxton, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Isack, sonne of Xpō: Whaites, of Calbrow.
,, 10. Rebeckah, daughter of Xpō: Whaites, of Calbrow.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of William Gunby, of Brigait.
,, 15. Xpō: Brigs, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Joseph Shephard, of Bridg end.
,, 16. Georg Pease, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 16. Robert Linley, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. An infant of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Josuah, sonne of Richard Win, of woodhouse.
,, 17. A daughter of Benjamin Shiers, of Brigait.
,, 19. Georg, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 19. Margret Reynar, of Armley, widow.
,, 19. Joseph Apleton, of Milhill.
,, 25. Robert Horner, of Hedingley.
,, 26. Jane, wife of Anthony Iveson, of Brigait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of William Cholmley, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Preston, of Bridg end.
,, 28. William, sonne of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. William, sonne of Mathew Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Mough, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter [of] Abraham Hallywell, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of William Norton, of March laine.
,, 28. Josuah, sonne of Xpō: Walker, late of Milhill.
,, 29. Robert Beckit, of churchyard. 33.

1651-52
Mar. 1. Richard Catton, of Headrow.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of Mr John Simpson, of Market place.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of John Langcaster, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 1. Thomas Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. John, sonne of Rowland Brigs, of Water hall.
,, 4. James, sonne of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 5. A Tinkler, wife of Miles Clarke, backside in Kirkgait.
,, 5. Alice, wife of Robert Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 5. A child of Richard Whitterans, of March laine.
,, 6. John, sonne of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Henry Jackson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Thomas Rider, of Calsteele.
,, 8. Susan, daughter of Jacob Warburton, late of Kirkgait.
,, 9. William, sonne of John Hardesty, of New Kirkgait.
,, 10. Richard Norton, of Headrow.
,, 10. An infant of Robert Horner, of Headrow.
,, 10. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wenchley, late of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 12. A daughter of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. A poore child from Woodhouse.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Alderson, beyond the bridge.
,, 16. John, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Brigait.
,, 16. A daughter of James Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 18. Margret Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. John Rose, of Headrow.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of William Croft, of Callaine.
,, 21. An infant of Richard Jackman, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 22. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Falkoner, of Callaine.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place.
,, 23. Xpõ : Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Susan, daughter of Richard Atkinson, of Wortley.
,, 23. Dorathy, daughter of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
1652
Mar. 25. Sarah, daughter of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 26. Hannah, daughter of James Howden, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Elizabeth Grosier, of Milhill, widow.
,, 27. Benjamin, sonne of Mr Edward Bradley, of Brigait.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Mr Gayle, of Farnley.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Georg Netherwood, of Mapgait. 43.
Apr. 2. Richard Holdsworth, of March laine.
,, 3. Ann Hinde, servant to Xpõ : Rider, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Whitley, of Callaine.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of Georg Carlton, late of Milhill.
,, 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Claughton, of Headrow.
,, 7. William Baly, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Ralph Horsman.
,, 8. Hellen, daughter of John Barnard, of chappeltowne.
,, 11. Robert Wright, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Cutbert Broomhill, of March laine.
,, 12. Sibil, wife of Richard Turner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of John Armstrong, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Robert Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. Alice, wife of Josias Dixon, of Milhill.
,, 12. Hester Bland, of Shambles, singlewoman.
,, 13. Ann Grant, of Vicar laine.

1652

Apr. 15. Benjamin Preston, of New chappell.
,, 16. Judeth, daughter of John Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
,, 16. Margret Burril, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Avaril, daughter of Thomas Stockdale, of Thornes.
,, 18. Ann, wife of Gabriel Fearnley, of Farnley.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr William Lodge, late of Brigait.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of John Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 22. Leonard, sonne of John Wheelouse, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Francis Burrough, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 25. 2 Infants of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Richard, sonne of William Langton, of Wortley.
,, 26. Judeth, wife of Thomas Baines, of low Balme, in Houlbecke.
,, 26. Ann, wife of John Cowlton, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. William Becke, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. William, sonne of Samuel Bland, of Brigait.
,, 28. Bryan Procter, died at Marmaduke Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of German Owbridge, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Judeth, daughter of Mathias Story, of Headrow.
,, 30. Martin Walker, servant to John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Samuel, sonne of John Sigstone, of Jpsa pitts. 39.
May 1. Deborah, daughter of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Bridget, wife of Samuel Reynar, of Brigait.
,, 3. Ann Broadley, of Headrow, widow.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. John Mathew, a souldier, died at Widow Ellis house.
,, 5. Abraham, sonne of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 6. A sonne of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Hargrave, late of Timble bridge.
,, 12. A child of Samuel Birtwissle, of Houlbecke, drowned.
,, 13. Alice, wife of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
,, 15. An infant of Thomas Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. John Whalley, of Headrow.
,, 17. Thomas Dickinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Parsavel Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of John Cooper, beyond the bridge.
,, 25. Hannah, daughter of Edmond Cooper, of Potternewton.
,, 27. A child of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 29. A daughter of Georg Carlton, late of Milhill.
,, 30. Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
,, 30. Henry, sonne of Edward Exleby, of Woodhouse. 20.
June 2. Grace Jefferson, of Woodhouse, widow.
,, 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Sarginson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Richard Metcalfe and Alice Snel, of Kirkgait, a base child ——◇.
,, 7. Marke, sonne of Marke Parker, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Richard Stricklan, of Scot Wood.
,, 10. Thomas Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Robert Brayshay, señ, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Thomas Galloway, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 11. Roger Catton, of Tenters, singleman.
,, 12. The wife of Marmaduke Fletcher, of Hunslit.
,, 12. An infant of James Atherton, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Mrs Tomson, of Coalecoates.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of John Walker, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 15. Mary, wife of Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge.
,, 16. Margret Hebdin, of Jpsa pitts, singlewoman.
,, 18. A poore man, a Cardmaker, from Wortley ——◇.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of James Pawson, of Houlbecke.

1652
June 19. John, sonne of John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 21. Phillip, sonne of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Richard Norton, late of Headrow.
,, 28. Georg Fowler, of Armley, singleman.
,, 29. William, sonne of John Walker, of Kirkgait. 22.
July 4. An infant of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Margret, wife of Thomas Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Jane Ellis, servant to John Bowman, beyond the bridge.
,, 6. John, sonne of Mr John Baines, of Brigait.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bredericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. James Wilman, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 10. Hannah, daughter of William Cocker, of New chappell.
,, 11. Widow Nelson, of Cal steele ——◇.
,, 12. Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Alice, wife of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of James Goring, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 12. An infant of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 15. A poore child from Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Henry Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. A child of William Dobson, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Joane, daughter of Mr John Gayle, of Farnley.
,, 18. Isabel, wife of Edward Exleby, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of John Fairbanke, of Bore laine.
,, 19. John, sonne of Thomas Eastwood, of Black banke.
,, 20. Thomas Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. The wife of Mathew Wilkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 21. Susan, daughter of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Hellen, daughter of John Robinson, of church yard ——◇.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of James Foster, of Headrow.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Askwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Grace Bland, of Shambles, widow. 27.
Aug. 1. John Leighton, of Callaine.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of John Gibson, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. [*blank*] of John Rodes, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Robert Pooler, of Hunslit hall ——◇.
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 8. Edeth, wife of Edward Carre, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Edward Holme, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 10. Mrs Mary Smith als Gunby, of Market place.
,, 12. Catherine, daughter of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Georg Mathew, of Bridg end.
,, 14. Alice, wife of Mathew Potter, of Milhill.
,, 18. Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
,, 18. An infant of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place.
,, 19. A daughter of William Shibdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Elizabeth Monkes, singlewoman, died at William Bevits house.
,, 23. Sibil, daughter of Thomas Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Susan, wife of Edward Roule, of Bridg end.
,, 23. John, sonne of John Symme, of beyond the bridge.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Adam Hargrave, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Horner, of Headrow.
,, 27. Georg Thirlbecke, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.
,, 30. Jane, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. Jane Rodes, of Houlbecke, singlewoman. 28.

1652

Sept. 1. Thomas, sonne of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. An infant of Bartholomew Watson, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 4. Hannah, daughter of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 5. William, sonne of Parciavel Hawden, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Turner, died at Knawstruppe.
,, 6. James Kirton, of the Parkes.
,, 8. Xpō: Russill, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 10. Widow Reynar, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 12. An infant of Henry Smith, of Headrow.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of James Symmes, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. James, sonne of William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. 2 Infants of John Sikes, of Callaine, and Jane Harwood, of Medow laine ——◇.
,, 17. John Wilkes, of Austrup hall, drowned.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Richard Pullen, of litle woodhouse.
,, 20. Mathew Johnson, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 20. Joseph, sonne of Robert Grave, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. James, sonne of Thomas Broone, of churchyard.
,, 25. Frances, wife of William Broone, of Jpsa pitts ——◇.
,, 25. An infant of Richard Guisley, of Headrow. 19.
Oct. 4. Symeon, sonne of Edward Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Rebeckah, daughter of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Holme, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 10. Ann, wife of Thomas Whaites, of Brigait.
,, 11. William, sonne of John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of John Fox, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Xpō: Watterworth, of Milhill.
,, 17. Alice, wife of Thomas Falkoner, of Tenters.
,, 18. Widow Hollings, died at John Winters house, in Brigait.
,, 19. [*blank*] Hebdin, servant to Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 20. A poore woman from Woodhouse-more yate ——◇.
,, 20. Jane Richinson, died at John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of William Lindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Mary Archer, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Smith, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. A poore woman, died in a barne, at Wortley ——◇.
,, 30. Benjamin, sonne of Benjamin Hall, of Milhill.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Lawrence Flockton, of Callaine.
,, 31. Ann, wife of William Scot, of Milhill. 19.
Nov. 2. John, sonne of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. An infant of Georg Fenton, of Calbrowe.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Deborah, wife of Ralph Gayle, of Farnley.
,, 6. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Wettenhall, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. James, sonne of James Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Widow Custerson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 8. Ann Waller, of Brigait, died at Nicholas Horners house.
,, 10. A base child of Alice Taylor, of Cross greene ——◇.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Elstone, of bridg end.
,, 12. Emanuel, sonne of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of John More, Juñ, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Hannah, daughter of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. James, sonne of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Samuel Casson, of Milhill.
,, 15. A child of Widow Jackson, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 16. An infant of Robert Towman, of Bore laine.
,, 17. Rowland Brigs, of Waterhall ——◇.
,, 18. Margret Jenkinson, of Milhill, widow.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 21. Georg Airy, servant to Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 24. Ann, wife of Trenny Cowlton, of Hunslit hall.

1652
Nov. 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Fawcit, of Armley.
,, 25. A child of Richard Inman, of Headrow.
,, 26. Francis Starke, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 27. [*blank*] Lambert, of Farnley hall.
,, 30. Henry Crosby, servant to John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of James Hanson, of Kirkgait ——◇. 28.
Dec. 1. Jane, daughter of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 1. Joseph, sonne of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. John Atkinson, of Bridge end ——◇.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hoyle, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Thomas Schoales, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Hester, wife of Robert Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Dunwell, of Brigait.
,, 11. Dowsabell, wife of James Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of William More, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Abraham, sonne of Henry Kirby, of Brigait.
,, 14. An infant of Danyel Preston, of Brigait.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Richard Walker, shoomaker.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Xpõ: Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Jane, wife of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 22. A sonne of Robert Batty, of litle woodhouse.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of William Horner, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Robert Elliotson, of Callaine.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of Georg Johnson, of Bore laine.
,, 24. Robert Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 24. An infant of Robert Kendall, of Milhill.
,, 26. Isabel, wife of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. John, sonne of Michael Allan, late of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Richard, sonne of Richard Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. An infant of Thomas Abbots, of Headrow.
,, 29. Joseph, sonne of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 30. An infant of Adam Parring, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. A child of a souldier, out of Vicar laine ——◇. 27.

1652-53
Jan. 3. The wife of William Godfrey, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Lettuce, wife of Roger Allanson, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 4. The wife of Peter Higgins, of Wortley.
,, 4. Elizabeth Greenwood, of Hunslit laine, singlewoman.
,, 7. Elizabeth, wife of William Leigh, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Joseph, sonne of Georg Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of Henry Spencer, of Farnley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 13. William, sonne of Robert Mough, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Robert Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 16. An infant of Luke Nicolson, of Parke laine.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
,, 17. Georg Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Thomas Yong, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Agnes Wilson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 22. Georg Ambler, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Richard Preistley, of Milhill.
,, 23. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Russell, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 23. John, sonne of Richard Wells, of Hunslit hall.
,, 25. Richard, sonne of Ralph More, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Sibil, wife of Henry Franch, of March laine.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke More side.
,, 27. William, sonne of Edmond Denton, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Ann, daughter of John Mayson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 31. Georg Walker, of church yard.
,, 31. An infant of Henry Marshall, of Bore laine. 27.

1652–53
Feb. 4. Sarah, daughter of John Foster, of March laine.
,, 4. Mary, wife of Robert Batty, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 5. [1]Henry Darcy, of bridg end.
,, 7. A child of Robert Emmerson, of Headrow.
,, 7. John Hill, of Mapgait.
,, 7. Widow Cooke, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 8. A child of Edward Snow, of March laine ——◇.
,, 9. Elizabeth Hodgson, of Bridg end, singlewoman.
,, 9. Alice, wife of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Anthony Foxton, of New chappell.
,, 10. Mathew Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. An infant of Allan Nelson, of Mapgait.
,, 11. Joseph, sonne of John Thorsby, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. An infant of John Metcalfe, of New chappell.
,, 14. Margret, daughter of Thomas Bell, of Faldington.
,, 14. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Boulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of John Bowes, of Hunslit hall
,, 15. Francis Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. John, sonne of James Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Richard Greaves, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Mary, wife of John Pye, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Marmaduke, sonne of William Waid, of Headrow.
,, 18. Ann, wife of William Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Elizabeth Theakstone, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 22. Margret, daughter of John Wardman, of Headrow.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Clement Sowden, late of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Richard Binkes, of Bridg end.
,, 23. Danyel Preston, of Brigait.
,, 25. Thomas Coates, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 26. James, sonne of William Bollan, of March laine.
,, 26. John, sonne of Thomas Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. A child of Francis Silliman, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Thomas Stanford, servant to Mr Marmaduke Lovel, of Market place. 35.
Mar. 2. Lawrence More, of Bridg end.
,, 2. Thomas Turner, of Wortley.
,, 3. Hannah, daughter of John Midleton, late of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Xpō: Scot, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 4. Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, señ.
,, 4. William, sonne of William Hodgson, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. William, sonne of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Adam, sonne of Adam Parin, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Mary Linley, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 10. Robert Hinskippe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. An infant of Richard Win, of great woodhouse.
,, 15. Hellen Harrison, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 17. Hannah, daughter of John Sowremire, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 19. Jane Johnson, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman.
,, 19. An infant of John Peaker, of Headrow.
,, 21. James, sonne of James Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 22. Samuel, sonne of John Guy, of Timble bridge.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Dynnison, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Margret, wife of James Dixon, of New chappell.
,, 23. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait ——◇.
1653
Mar. 25. A daughter of John Saul, of Headrow.
,, 25. John, sonne of John Phillip, of Headrow.

(1) See *ante*, p. 92.

1653
Mar. 26. [1]Mr John Nelson, of Brigait.
,, 27. Gilbert Hall, of Hunslit laine.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Grace Harrowby, of March laine.
,, 29. The wife of Mr Thomas Morley, of Bramley.
,, 29. Dorothy Whaites, of Woodhouse, widow. 27.
April 1. A child of Mathew Towlson, of Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 2. William Grundell, of Horsforth.
,, 2. The wife of Robert Sowremire, of Wortley.
,, 2. Robert Watson, of Callaine.
,, 3. Abraham, sonne of Thomas Becke, of Mapgait.
,, 3. Robert Colthirst, servant to John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Peter, sonne of William Gunby, of Brigait.
,, 5. Hannah, daughter of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. Hannah, daughter of Richard Preistley, late of Milhill.
,, 9. A child of Margret Wardman, of upper Tenters ——◇.
,, 13. Martha, daughter of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Jonathan, sonne of Jonathan Squire, of Bramley.
,, 14. John, sonne of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 14. Widow Lofthouse, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Reame, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine, Juñ.
,, 17. An infant of Richard Marston, of Headrow.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. A daughter of John Symmes, beyond the bridge.
,, 20. Judeth, daughter of John Broone, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 21. John Ball, of Jpsa pitts.
,, 21. Robert, sonne of Robert Yates, late of Medow laine.
,, 21. John Smith, of Houlbecke, buried at Houlbecke chappell.
,, 24. Hester, daughter of Richard Walker, of Market place.
,, 26. A daughter of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 26. An infant of Georg Walker, late of church yard.
,, 27. Ann, wife of Thomas Shaw, of Milhill.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Walker, late of church yard.
,, 29. Mary, wife of William Johnson, of Tenters
,, 29. Alexander Hill, of Catbeiston, buried at Beiston.
,, 30. Elizabeth Walker, of Hunslit, widow. 31.
May. 3. An infant of Francis Powell, of New chappell.
,, 3. Esau, sonne of Ralph Win, of March laine.
,, 6. Thomas Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 6. A childe of John Wilman, of Knawstruppe, slayne in a quarrie.
,, 7. Matthew Stable, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. John Watson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 9. Edmond Hughes, of Wortley, singleman.
,, 11. Mr William Dawson, of Newcastle.
,, 13. Connyers, sonne of Henry Darcy, late of bridg end.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Mr Francis Bussy, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Timothy Smith, of Brigait.
,, 18. James, sonne of Miles Shillito, of March laine.
,, 18. A child of John Crooke, of Armley ——◇.
,, 19. Joseph, sonne of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Thomas Robinson, of Weetwood, buried at Hedingley.
,, 22. Francis, sonne of Mr John Nelson, late of Brigait.
,, 22. Susanna, daughter of John Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. A child of Marke Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 23. An infant of Francis Parke, of Tenters.
,, 27. An infant of John Richinson, of Milhill.
,, 27. The wife of Francis Gunby, of Headrow.
,, 30. James Vant, of Callaine. 22.

(1) He was an attorney.—*Ante*, vol. v. (*Adel Registers*), p. 40.

1653

June 3. Deborah, daughter of Samuel Jackson, of Shambles.
,, 3. Hannah, daughter of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. A child of Michael Slater, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 6. William Hog, señ, of Callaine end.
,, 7. Dorcas, daughter of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 8. Mary Walker, of Milhill.
,, 11. A daughter of John Bingley, of Tenters.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Joseph Preston, of New chappell.
,, 13. John, sonne of Xpō: Thornton, of Tenters.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of Widow Rose, of Headrow.
,, 14. Richard Pawson, of March laine.
,, 17. Jennit Greenwood, beyond the bridge.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dawson, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 19. Rebeckah, daughter of Peter Orenge, beyond the bridge.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Atkinson, of Armley.
,, 24. An infant of Thomas Saunderson, of Bridg end.
,, 25. Josuah, sonne of William Shipton, of Houlbecke. 18.
July 1. William Cloudsley, of Brigait.
,, 7. A child of Xpō: Carlton, late of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Joseph Shephard, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of Anthony Knipe, of Medow laine.
,, 9. [*blank*] of James Ibotson, Juñ.
,, 10. James, sonne of James Hanson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 11. Isabel, daughter of James Taylor, of Brigait.
,, 11. John, sonne of Mr John Baines, of Brigait.
,, 12. Rebeckah, daughter of Richard Hardy, of Brigait.
,, 14. An infant of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 15. Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 18. Sarah, daughter of John Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 22. Jonathan, sonne of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Dorathy, wife of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John, sonne of John Winter, of Brigait.
,, 23. Mary Butterfeld, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 26. Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse carre ——◇.
,, 26. Robert, sonne of Richard Holmes, of churchyard.
,, 29. An infant of Francis Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Josias Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 30. An infant of Edward Phillip, of Woodhouse. 21.
Aug. 1. Sarah, daughter of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrow.
,, 1. James, sonne of Austin Calvert, of Water hall ——◇.
,, 3. Samuel, sonne of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Alice, daughter of John Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Margret, wife of John Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
,, 5. Joseph, sonne of Edward Turner, of Hunslit laine.
,, 6. Hellin, daughter of Thomas Saunderson, of Bridg end.
,, 7. Grace Eastwood, a poore wench, died at Wiłłm Bowes, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. Hester How, of North hall wood.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of John Bowman, beyond the bridge.
,, 11. Susan, wife of Thomas Vevers, of Rigcoat ——◇.
,, 13. Rebeckah and Hannah, daughters of William Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of John Oddy, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Hester, daughter of Jonathan Staveley, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Mr John Hargrave, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. William, sonne of John Bowman, beyond the bridge.
,, 21. Peter Oliver, of Bore laine.
,, 23. Thomas Dyson, of Wortley.
,, 23. Eupheme Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Grace, wife of Ralph Tennand, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 24. William, sonne of William Robinson, of Brigait.
,, 25. Margret Mitchell, of Brigait, singlewoman.

1653

Aug. 26. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. A daughter of Thomas Gibson, of Bridg end.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter of John Milner, of Brigait.
,, 29. Edward Saltmarch, servant to John Kent, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Gervas Becke, of Headrow. 27.
Sept. 1. Mary, daughter of Richard Wells, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Jane, wife of Henry Sawley, of Milhill.
,, 1. A child of John Fether, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 2. William Mud, of Milhill.
,, 5. Joseph, sonne of Benjamin Skelton, of Brigait.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Henry Sawley, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 10. John, sonne of Thomas Hartley, of Hunslit hall.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Joseph Wrose, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. A sonne of Luke Forwood, of Mapgait.
,, 14. Margery Smith als Mirke, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 14. An infant of John Jackson, of Parke laine.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Susan, daughter of Georg Kendal, of church yard.
,, 19. An infant of Thomas Hops, of Brigait.
,, 20. William Hutchinson, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 20. Richard Craven, of Wortley.
,, 21. Mrs Rasin, of Headrow.
,, 23. Robert Smith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Tristram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 27. James, sonne of John Peaker, of Headrow.
,, 30. Robert, sonne of Xpõ: Brooke, of Brigait. 22.

THE END OF THIS BOOKE.

Bee itt remembred, That by vertue of an acte of Parliament Concerning the Registring of all Marriages, Birthes, and Buryalls, of xxiiii^th^ of August, one Thowsand six hundred ffifty-three, Edward Smith, of Leedes, was vpon the xiiij^th^ day of September, 1653, duely elected & Chosen the parish Register for the parish of Leedes in the County of Yorke, And afterwards, vpon the xxi^th^ day of the same monnth of September, tooke his oath for the due execucon of the said office, according to the teno' of the said Acte, Before mee & other Justices of peace for the Borrough of Leedes.

xxix^th^ dai of September, 1653. Richard Milner, Ald.

October, 1653.

1. Thomas Claughton, of Headrow, had a child borne the 17 of September, and baptized the 1st of October, named John.
1. Georg Tomson, of Houlbecke, had a child borne the 21 of September, and baptized the 1st of October, named James.
2. John Hemmingway, of Brigait, had a child borne 21 September, and baptized the 2 of October, named Josuah.
2. Thomas French, of Timblebridge, had a child borne the 26 September, and baptized 2 of October, named Henry.
2. William Barnard, of Kirkgait, had a child borne the 27 September, and baptized the 2 of October, named Christian.
2. William Mathew, of Houlbecke, had a child borne the 21 of September, and baptized 2 of October, named Elizabeth.
5. Ralph Croft, of churchyard, had a child borne the 25 September, and baptized the 5 of October, named Marmaduke.
5. James Broone, of Wortley, had a child borne 24 September, and baptized the 5 of October, named Mary.
6. Xpō: Bayle, of Brigait, had a child borne the 21 of September, and baptized the 6 October, named Elizabeth.
6. Edward England, Juñ, of Potternewton, had a child borne 26 September, and baptized the 6 October, named Edward; bapt. at chappel.

[*The following entries are rearranged: the month and year of baptism are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is placed at the end of each entry.*]

1653
Oct. 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke; born 2 Oct.
,, 9. John, child of John Glover, of Bridg end; born 1 Oct.
,, 9. Francis, child of Francis Smith, of Callaine; born 7 Oct.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 29 Sept.
,, 9. Hannah, child of John Hicke, of Tenters; born 8 Oct.

1653
Oct. 9. Bridget, child of Michael Turner, of Brigait; born 3 Oct.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Abraham Rodes, of Kirkgait; born 6 Oct.
,, 9. Sarah, child of William Lucas, of Brigait; born 29 Sept.
,, 16. James, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 8 Oct.
,, 16. William, child of Richard Walker, of Vicar laine; born 11 Oct.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Crosland, of Kirkgait; born 15 Oct.
,, 16. Joseph and Benjamin, children of William Stead, of Milneshay; born 11 October.
,, 16. James, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 8 Oct.
,, 16. Mary, child of Ambrose Kendal, of Vicar laine; born 24 Sept.
,, 18. Mary, child of Nicholas Steele, of churchyard; born 6 Oct.
,, 21. John, child of John Rosse, of Headrow; born 13 Oct.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Mansfeld Curre, of Vicar laine; born 18 Oct.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Henry Newcome, of Shipscarre laine; born 20 Oct.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait; born 21 Oct.
,, 23. Ann, child of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine, bapt. at St Johns church; born 17 Oct.
,, 23. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Litle Woodhouse, baptized at St Johns church; born 14 Oct.
,, 23. Mary, child of Thomas Linley, of Houlbecke; born 14 Oct.
,, 23. Sarah, child of John Bedforth, of Kirkgait; born 14 Oct.
,, 30. William, child of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 Oct.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Henry Brethericke, of Milhill; born 20 Oct.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Thomas Naylor, of Quarie hill; born 26 Oct.
,, 30. Georg, child of Thomas Wauburne, of Cal-laine; born 24 Oct.
,, 30. Edward, base child of William Edeson, of Brigait, and Eden Ash, of March laine; born 17 Oct.
,, 30. Joseph, child of Robert Towlmen, of Brigait; born 21 Oct.; baptized at St Johns church.
Nov. 3. Bartholomew, child of John Atkinson, of New chappell; born 22 Oct.
,, 3. Richard, child of David Brear, of the Shambles; born 25 Oct.
,, 3. Robert, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley; bapt: at chappel.
,, 5. Richard, child of Francis Brear, of Crossgreene; born 31 Oct.
,, 5. James, child of James Batty, of Tenters; born 29 Oct.
,, 5. Edmond, child of Xpō: Bateson, of Hilhousbankes; born 30 Oct.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait; born 5 Nov.
,, 6. Mary, child of John Tutill, of March laine; born 28 Oct.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Andrew Garforth, of Armley; born 31 Oct.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Thomas Parkinson, of Bridg end; born 30 Oct.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John Falkoner, of Tenters; born 30 Oct.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Dickons, of Timble bridge; born 2 Nov.
,, 13. James, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes, woolman; born 11 November.
,, 13. Peter, child of Stephen Smith, of Wortley; born 3 Nov.
,, 13. Tryphena, child of John Waubarne, of Kirkgait; born 12 Nov.
,, 13. Isabel, child of John Batt, of churchyard; born 4 Nov.
,, 13. Ann, child of Thomas Yoile, of Milhill; born 6 Nov.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 3 Nov.
,, 13. Robert, child of William Wood, of Headrow; born 6 Nov.
,, 13. John, child of Leonard Lazenby, of Kirkgait; born 4 Nov.
,, 17. Susanna, child of Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait; born 7 Nov.
,, 20. William, child of Robert Leake, of churchyard; born 18 Nov.
,, 20. Christopher, child of William Bradforth, of the Shambles; born 16 Nov.
,, 20. Georg, child of Lawrence Casson, of Milhill; born 16 Nov.
,, 20. William, child of Thomas Ibotson, of Callaine; born 15 Nov.
,, 20. John, child of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine; born 14 Nov.
,, 20. Susanna, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes, Clothier; born 18 November.
,, 20. William, child of William Nowill, of Wortley, bapt: domi.; born 14 Nov.
,, 21. Christopher, child of Joseph Preistley, of Kirkgait; born 12 Nov.
,, 24. William, child of John Ward, of Milhill; born 14 Nov.

1653

Nov. 27. William, child of John Phillips, of Headrow; born 13 Nov.
,, 27. Miles, child of Thomas Hoyle, of Headrow; born 13 Nov.
,, 27. William, child of John Bingley, of Tenters; born 25 Nov.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of John Metcalf, of Milhill; born 25 Nov.
,, 27. Sarah, child of John Netleton, of Callaine; born 25 Nov.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Richard Drue, of March laine; born 22 Nov.
,, 30. Ann, child of Thomas Wettenhall, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi.; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 1. Xpō: child of Thomas Gibbonson, beyond bridge, bapt. domi.; born 23 November.
,, 4. Robert, child of John Rallison, of Borelaine; born 25 Nov.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 30 Nov.
,, 4. Grace, child of John Smith, of Wortley; born 27 Nov.
,, 4. Mary, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow; born 2 Dec.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Mr Francis Allanson, yonger, of Kirkgait; born 26 Nov.
,, 8. Parciavel, child of Parciavel Fosse, of Houlbecke; born 30 Nov.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Samuel Watson, of Brigait, bapt. domi.; born 5 Dec.
,, 11. Sarah, child of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 4 Dec.
,, 11. William, child of James Clifton, of Kirkgait; born 4 Dec.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Xpō: Norris, of Houlbecke; born 6 Dec.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of James Foster, of Headrow; born 7 Dec.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Wood, of Milhill; born 8 Dec.
,, 11. Grace, child of John Roscall, of Brigait; born 6 Dec.
,, 11. Ann, base child of Joseph Broone, of Vicar laine, and Catherine Mitchel; born 5 Dec.
,, 14. John, child of Mr John Lunde, of Armley Hall, bapt. domi.; born 24 Nov.
,, 18. William, child of Henry Shanne, of bridgend; born 9 Dec.
,, 18. William, child of Robert Birdet, of Kirkgait; born 5 Dec.
,, 18. Hannah, child of James Bollan, of Mapgait; born 15 Dec.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Gilson, of Tenters; born 16 Dec.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Bainbridge, of Kirkgait; born 11 Dec.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill; born 17 Dec.
,, 25. Josias, child of Josias Hawden, of Milhill; born 20 Dec.
,, 25. Mary, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait; born 21 Dec.
,, 25. Mary, child of Henry Barraby, of Milhill; born 18 Dec.

1653-54

Jan. 1. William, child of Georg Murton, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 Dec.
,, 1. John, child of Thomas Watterson, of Quarie hill; born 23 Dec.
,, 1. Mary, child of Richard Shafton, of Houlbecke; born 26 Dec.
,, 1. Hannah, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end, bapt: at St Jo: born 31 December.
,, 8. Charles, child of Dynnis Waid, of Vicar laine; born 13 Dec.
,, 8. Xpō: child of John Rider, of Timble bridge; born 30 Dec.
,, 8. Michael, child of Edward Snow, of March laine; born 31 Dec.
,, 8. Ruth, child of Abraham Apleyard, of Hunslit laine; born 2 Jan.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Ralph Win, of March laine; born 3 Jan.
,, 12. Richard, child of William Burnit, of Wortley; born 1 Jan.
,, 12. Abraham, child of Georg Fenton, of Calbrow; born 1 Jan.
,, 15. James, child of Thomas Rowth, of Shambles; born 12 Jan.
,, 15. Francis, child of Francis Story, of Brigait; born 7 Jan.
,, 15. Thomas, child of William Whitticars, of Milhill; born 3 Jan.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Wharton, of Hunslit hall; born 7 Jan.
,, 15. Isack, child of Xpō: Kendal, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 Jan.
,, 15. Mary, child of Edward Crosland, of Parke laine; born 13 Jan.
,, 15. Hannah, child of Nicholas Darley, of Houlbecke; born 1 Jan.
,, 15. Susanna, child of Peter Shinkler, of Vicar laine; born 8 Jan.
,, 19. Abraham, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine; born 11 Jan.
,, 19. Catherine, child of William Richinson, of Brigait; born 10 Jan.
,, 22. Lidia, child of William Gunby, of the Shambles; born 19 Jan.
,, 22. Deborah, child of John Hardy, of Tenters; born 15 Jan.
,, 22. Mary, child of James Moxon, Juñ: of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 17 Jan.

1653-54

Jan. 22. [1]Tabitha, child of Georg Banister, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 15 Jan.
,, 29. Mary, child of John Fearnley, of Milhill; born 21 Jan.
,, 29. Joseph, child of William Walker, of New chappell; born 24 Jan.
,, 29. William, child of William Allen, of Kirkgait; born 20 Jan.
,, 29. Georg, child of Thomas Austin, of Wortley; born 17 Jan.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait; born 18 Jan.
,, 29. Hannah, child of Henry Smith, of Headrow; born 23 Jan.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Richard Smith, of Borelaine end; born 26 Jan.
,, 30. Sarah, child of John Pye, of Kirkgait; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 4. Sarah, child of Gilbert Forginson, of Knawstruppe; born 3 Feb.
,, 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Tebs, of Headrow; born 1 Feb.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of German Owbridge, of Hunslit laine; born 1 Feb.
,, 5. Mary, child of John Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 Feb.
,, 5. Anthony, child of Anthony Wright, of Kirkgait; born 31 Jan.
,, 5. Sarah, child of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 Jan.
,, 5. Mary, child of Edward Blakebrough, of Bore laine; born 2 Feb.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Whaites, of Calbrowe; born 4 Feb.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Richard Greaves, of churchyard; born 27 Jan.
,, 8. Mary, child of Mathew Crumbleholme, of Markit place, bapt. domi; born 30 Jan.
,, 8. Mary, child of James Simpson, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 1 Feb.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Hall, of Milhill; born 6 Feb.
,, 11. John, child of Marmaduke Hicke, of Milhill; born 9 Feb.
,, 12. John, child of John Symmes, beyond bridge; born 1 Feb.
,, 12. John, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 2 Feb.
,, 12. Hannah, child of William Whaites, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 Feb.
,, 12. [2]Joseph, child of William Milner, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 7 Feb.
,, 13. [3]Henry, child of Lanclet Iveson, of Blacke banke, bapt. domi; born 3 Feb.
,, 19. Peter, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 17 Feb.
,, 19. Danyel, child of John Wilbee, of Knawstruppe; born 15 Feb.
,, 21. James and Thomas, 2 children of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 21 Feb.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait; born 16 Feb.
,, 26. Georg, child of Lyonel Reynar, of New Street; born — Feb.
,, 26. Judeth, child of Raph Horsman, of Parke laine; born 21 Feb.
,, 26. Mary, child of Richard Rowntree, of Tenters; born 25 Feb.
,, 26. Robert, child of William Smithson, of Headrow; born 23 Feb.
,, 26. Margret, child of Bryan Farrah, of Milhill; born 20 Feb.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard Gibson, of March laine; born 16 Feb.
,, 26. John, child of James Waid, of Quarie hill; born 22 Feb.
,, 26. James, child of William Murton, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 Feb.
,, 27. Thomas, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse carre, bapt. at chappeltown; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 2. John, child of Isack Frickley, of Brigait; born 20 Feb.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Mr Richard Lodge, of Callaine; born 25 Feb.
,, 5. Mary, child of Bryan Morris, of Chappel allerton; born 3 March.

---

(1) George Banister was appointed Town Clerk 2nd November, 1661. By Deed dated 17th March, 1708, Mr. George Banister, of Northall Grange, Gentleman, gave the rents of a Farm of £6 per annum clear rent, at Sutton, near Ferrybridge, for a salary to an Organist when an organ should be first set up in the Parish Church of Leedes (to cost £250), or St. John's Church there (to cost £200). See *Ducatus*, p. 58. In accordance with the terms of the trust, the Organist of the Parish Church receives the income (still £6 per year), as an organ was opened there on Sunday, 14th August, 1714, before the one at St. John's. See also *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xviii., p. 46.

(2) William Milner, of Leeds, merchant, married Ruth, daughter of Mr. John Belton. According to the pedigree (Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 216), Joseph Milner, their eldest son, was a merchant at Rotterdam, and married Anne, daughter of Smart Goodenough, Sheriff of Somersetshire, anno 1698.

(3) Henry Iveson, of Black-bank, near Leeds, Esq., Alderman of Leeds, and Mayor 1695 and 1709, High Sheriff for the County of York in 1708, died 3 August, 1713.

1653-54

Mar. 5. Robert, child of Robert Wilson, of Headrow; born 25 Feb.
,, 5. James, child of Robert Kendal, of Milhill; born 26 Feb.
,, 5. Richard, child of James Clint, of Houlbecke laine; born 1 March.
,, 5. Sarah, child of James Hall, of Houlbecke; born 25 Feb.
,, 5. Roger, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse carre; born 4 March.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Henry Atkinson, of Houlbecke; born 16 Feb.
,, 9. Hellen, child of Robert Falkoner, of Broomhill; born 21 Feb.
,, 12. Xpō: child of Xpō: Cullingworth, of churchyard; born 3 March.
,, 12. Mary, child of Richard Turner, of bridgend; born 12 March.
,, 12. Bryan, child of Bryan Dockley, of Houlbecke; born 11 March.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Procter, of Kirkgait; born 6 March.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Robert Stafford, of Houlbecke; born 7 March.
,, 12. John, child of John Siddall, of Houlbecke; born 25 Feb.
,, 12. Ann, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
,, 13. John, child of John Thorsby, yonger, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 6 March.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cordley, of Brigait; born 3 March.
,, 15. Francis, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill; born 14 March.
,, 15. Gertrude, child of Georg Smith, of Milhill; born 7 March.
,, 18. John, child of John Armitage, of Armley chappelry, bapt. at chappel; born 8 March.
,, 19. John, child of William Tod, of Headrow; born 14 March.
,, 19. Xpō: child of Thomas Ripley, of Mapgait; born 16 March.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Marke Myers, of Houlbecke; born 6 March.
,, 19. Hester, child of John Mayson, of Houlbecke; born 16 March.
,, 19. Mary, child of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 11 March.
,, 19. Mary, child of Mathias Naylor, of Brigait; born 18 March.
,, 19. Ann, child of Philip More, of Farre banke; born 12 March.
,, 23. Hannah, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappel; born 5 March.

1654

Mar. 26. [1]Rachel, child of Mr John Metcalfe, of Headrow; born 9 March.
,, 26. Xpō: child of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait; born 20 March.
,, 26. Hugh, child of Hugh Newton, of Beiston pit hill; born 19 March.
,, 26. Michael, child of Michael Barran, of Houlbecke; born 18 March.
,, 26. Francis, child of William Chamlet, of Kirkgait; born 19 March.
,, 26. Mary, child of Henry Hargrave, of Market place; born 22 March.
,, 26. Hester, child of Lawrence Addison, of Kirkgait; born 26 March.
,, 29. John, child of Henry Bourne, of Newchappell; born 27 March.
Apr. 2. Margret, child of Henry Joanes, of Tenters; born 21 March.
,, 2. Robert, child of William Earle, of Lidgait; born 30 March.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Francis White, of Milhill; born 28 March.
,, 2. John, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 March.
,, 2. Hannah, child of John Utley, of Milhill; born 22 March.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Siddal, of Houlbecke; born 18 March.
,, 2. Rebeckah, child of Martin Holmes, of March laine; born 1 April.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Nicholas Dunwell, of Brigait; born 22 March.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait; born 7 April.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Bartholomew Hemsworth, of Houlbecke; born 29 March.
,, 9. Benjamin, child of Richard Scoales, of Callaine; born 1 April.
,, 9. Deborah, child of John Rider, of Quariehill; born 6 April.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Henry Lupton, of Mapgait; born 8 April.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Baitson, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 April.
,, 16. Tristram, child of Tristram Ewan, of Quariehill; born 9 April.
,, 16. Mary, child of William Wilson, of Quariehill; born 10 April.
,, 16. Mary, child of Ralph More, of Kirkgait; born 7 April.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, bapt. at St Johns; born 6 April.
,, 19. John, child of Edward Humfrey, of Newchappell, bapt. domi; born 19 April.

(1) Rachel Metcalfe was married to Sir Thomas Perschall, of Suthnell Hall. — *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 24.

1654
Apr. 23. John, child of Mr John Dawson, Juñ, of Brigait; born 17 April.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 17 April.
,, 23. Henry, child of Fardinando Farray, of Houlbecke; born 31 March.
,, 23. Alice, child of William Croft, of Callaine; born 18 April.
,, 23. Ann, child of Marmaduke Lothrington, of Milhill; born 17 April.
,, 23. Xpō: child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait; born 16 April.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Miles Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 22 April.
,, 23. Susanna, child of John Toppin, of Quariehill; born 22 April.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Richard Stirke, of great woodhouse; born 20 April.
,, 23. John, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes; born 17 April.
,, 23. John, child of Ralph Ward, of Market place; born 15 April.
,, 24. Mary, child of Georg Dixon, Juñ, of New Street, bapt. domi; born 2 April.
,, 26. Mary, child of James Machel, of great Woodhouse, baptized at Hedingley chappel; born 23 April.
,, 27. Peter, child of Peter Becroft, beyond the bridge; born 23 April.
,, 29. [1]Samuel, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, bapt. domi; born 27 April.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe; born 24 April.
,, 30. Samuel, child of Miles Crummacke, of Milhill; born 26 April.
,, 30. James, child of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre; born 26 April.
,, 30. Joseph, child of John Yeadon, of Vicar laine; born 22 April.
,, 30. Mary, child of Thomas Warranner, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 April.
,, 30. Hellen, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Kirkgait; born 25 April.
,, 30. Joseph, child of James Jackson, of Quarie hill; born 24 April.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Timothy Kent, of Headrow; born 24 April.
,, 30. Sarah, child of John Wardman, of Headrow; born 20 April.
May 4. Ann, child of Mr Henry Mitchel, of More Towne, bapt. domi; born 23 April.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Richard Rauson, of Milhill; born 9 May.
,, 14. William, child of John Umpleby, of March laine; born 11 May.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Barnard, of Lidgait; born 8 May.
,, 14. Grace, child of Robert Mough, of Vicar laine; born 6 May.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Fawcit, of Armley; born 9 May.
,, 17. John, child of Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 May.
,, 17. Mary, child of Peter Kighley, of Marchlaine; born 10 May.
,, 21. Joseph, child of William Watson, of Headrow; born 15 May.
,, 21. Charles, child of Thomas Casson, of Tenters; born 12 May.
,, 21. Benjamin, child of Anthony Bolland, of Mapgait; born 18 May.
,, 21. Robert, child of Georg Barras, of Vicar laine; born 19 May.
,, 21. William, child of Lawrence Pawson, of Marchlaine; born 16 May.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Tomson, of Brigait; born 15 May.
,, 22. [2]Elizabeth, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Brigait; born 13 May.
,, 24. Henry, child of Richard Nimbling, of Kirkgait; born 22 May.
,, 24. [3]John, child of Mr John Walker, of Brigait, Marchant; born 14 May.
,, 24. Francis, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born 24 May.
,, 28. William, child of Thomas Willee, of Market place; born 15 May.
,, 28. Phillip, child of John Osburne, of Headrow; born 23 May.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Fawcit, of great Woodhouse; born 27 May.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Xpō: Thornton, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 May.
,, 28. William, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
,, 28. Mary, child of William North, Juñ, of Wortley, bapt. at Armley chappel; born 23 May.
,, 31. William, child of William Cocker, of Headrow; born 29 May.
,, 31. Grace, child of Leonard Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, bapt. domi; born 26 May.

---

(1) Mr. Daniel Foxcroft was Mayor of Leeds, 1665, and was married to Martha, daughter of Francis Layton, of Rawden.—*Ducatus*, p. 156.

(2) Samuel Brogden was appointed Town Clerk, 4th January, 1662.

(3) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 151.

1654

June 4. Thomas, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters; born 4 June.
,, 4. John, child of Richard Milner, beyond bridge; born 26 May.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall; born 24 May.
,, 4. Isacke, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 May.
,, 11. Lettuce, child of James Bradbery, of Headrow; born 6 June.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Peter Orenge, beyond the bridge; born 3 June.
,, 11. Xpō: child of Xpō: Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 6 June.
,, 11. Rebeckah, child of Robert Ellerson, of Callaine; born 5 June.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 7 June.
,, 11. Anna, child of Francis Powel, of New chappell; born 4 June.
,, 11. Sarah, child of John Robinson, of churchyard; born 6 June.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait; born 9 June.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait; born 1 June.
,, 15. Isabel, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait; born 4 June.
,, 18. John, child of John Halliday, of Milhill; born 15 June.
,, 18. William, child of William Thorpe, of Milhill; born 14 June.
,, 18. Ann, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarie hill; born 18 June.
,, 25. Lucy, child of Thomas Maw, of Blacke banke; born 18 June.
,, 25. William, child of William Allanson, of Kirkgait; born 23 June.
,, 25. Mary, child of Benjamin Skelton, of Brigait; born 20 June.
,, 25. John, child of Xpō: Gill, of Headrow; born 23 June.
,, 25. Francis, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
,, 25. Joseph, child of William Easby, of churchyard; born 18 June.
,, 25. Victor, child of Thomas Milner, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
,, 29. Hannah, child of William Holmes, of March laine; born 28 June.
,, 29. James, child of James Hinchcliffe, of Kirkstall; born 17 June.
July 1. William, child of William Bentley, of upper Tenters; born 25 June.
,, 2. Henry, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 23 June.
,, 2. James, child of James Robinson, of Quariehill; born 23 June.
,, 2. Francis, child of Thomas Smith, of Kirkgait; born 25 June.
,, 2. Martha, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait; born 29 June.
,, 2. Hellen, child of John Bococke, of Kirkgait; born 27 June.
,, 5. Richard, child of Richard Holme, of church yard; born 21 June
,, 5. Grace, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe; born 28 June.
,, 9. John, child of James Utley, of Tenters; born 6 July.
,, 9. Jane, child of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters; born 6 July.
,, 9. Robert, child of John Metcalfe, of New chappel; born 27 June.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Smithson, of Headrow, clothworker; born 7 July.
,, 9. Mary, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Headrow, baptized at St Johns church; born 3 July.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Matthew Barrit, of Hunslit laine, bapt. domi; born 9 July.
,, 16. Richard, child of Richard Wightman, of Kirkgait; born 13 July.
,, 16. William, child of William Smith, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.
,, 16. [1]Caleb, child of Ralph Askwith, of Brigait, baptized at St Johns; born 11 July.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait, bapt: at St Johns; born 9 July.
,, 19. John, child of Leonard Seedes, of Headrow; born 8 July.
,, 19. Hannah, child of William Broone, of Ipsapitts; born 12 July.
,, 23. Abraham, child of William Ibotson, of Callaine; born 20 July.
,, 23. Nicholas, child of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait; born 17 July.
,, 23. Rachel, child of Henry Morley, of Quariehill; born 18 July.
,, 23. Jennit, child of John Hodgson, of Nether Milnes; born 18 July.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Robert Pickerin, of Crosse flatts; born 12 July.
,, 27. Hellenor, child of James Redman, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 23 July.
,, 30. Ann, child of Tobith Goodale, of Bridg end; born 21 July.
,, 30. Mary, child of John Dyson, of Lidgait; born 28 July.

(1) Caleb Askwith was Mayor of Leeds in 1698, and a linen draper.

1654
July 30. Richard, child of Richard Mathew, late of Ipsa pitts; born 28 July.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Robert Cowling, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 30 July.
Aug. 3. Mary, child of Captaine Robert Baines, of Knawstruppe, bapt: domi; born 31 July.
,, 6. John, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 30 July.
,, 6. Mary, child of James Futher, of Market place; born 2 Aug.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 Aug.
,, 9. James, child of William Fenton, of Brigait; born 25 July.
,, 9. Mary, child of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait; born 2 Aug.
,, 12. Samuel, child of William Girnwood, beyond the bridge, bapt: domi; born 1 Aug.
,, 13. Xpõ: child of John Oddy, of the Farre banke; born 5 Aug.
,, 13. Joseph, child of Thomas Ardlan, of Quarie hill; born 7 Aug.
,, 15. William, child of John Ash, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 14 Aug.
,, 16. Henry, child of Nicholas Bramhall, of New chappell; born 13 Aug.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait, baptized at St Johns church; born 11 Aug.
,, 20. Samuel, child of Samuel Bland, of Shambles; born 13 Aug.
,, 20. William and Alice, children of Miles Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 19 Aug.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Xpõ: Brooke, of Brigait; born 17 Aug.
,, 20. William, child of Richard Huntington, of Mapgait; born 15 Aug.
,, 20. Jonathan, child of Edward Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 13 Aug.
,, 20. John, child of Thomas Procter, of Brigait; born 6 Aug.
,, 20. Dinah, child of William Bramley, of Kirkgait; born 16 Aug.
,, 20. John, child of Thomas Vause, of the Ridge Milne, baptized at Allerton chappell; born 18 Aug.
,, 27. John, child of John Ouldred, of Bore laine; born 21 Aug.
,, 27. Richard, child of Robert Williamson, of New chappell; born 20 Aug.
,, 27. Hannah, child of Xpõ: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 26 Aug.
,, 27. Hannah, child of James Wilson, of Calbrowe; born 22 Aug.
,, 27. Susanna, child of John Robinson, of Vicar laine; born 19 Aug.
Sept. 2. John, child of Mathew Barnard, of chappel allerton, bapt: at chappel; born 28 Aug.
,, 3. William, child of Adam Clapham, of Great Woodhouse; born 1 Sept.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Robert Linley, of Great Woodhouse; born 1 Sept.
,, 3. Mary, child of Robert Burton, of Milhill; born 31 Aug.
,, 3. William, child of Henry Marshall, of Tenters; born 29 Aug.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Richard Ouldred, of Kirkgait; born 29 Aug.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Miles Dowglas, of Medow laine; born 26 Aug.
,, 3. Ruth, child of James Scot, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 Aug.
,, 3. Timothy, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 1 Sept.
,, 3. Charles, child of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait; born 30 Aug.
,, 7. Isabel, child of Georg Johnson, of Bore laine; born 27 Aug.
,, 10. Samuel, child of Thomas Kitching, of Kirkgait; born 4 Sept.
,, 10. William, child of Henry Marshall, of Borelaine; born 2 Sept.
,, 10. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Stable, of Milhill; born 3 Sept.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Saunderson, of Bridgend; born 8 Sept.
,, 10. Sarah, child of John Oxley, of Kirkgait; born 6 Sept.
,, 10. Sarah, child of John Beamon, of Bridg end; born 6 Sept.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, baptized at St John church; born 29 Aug.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Nicholas Buckle, of Hunslit; born 6 Sept.
,, 17. James, child of John Tomson, of Timble bridge; born 10 Sept.
,, 17. Mary, child of James Bollan, of Callaine; born 15 Sept.
,, 17. John, child of Mathew Wayte, of Marchlaine; born 14 Sept.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Morehouse, of churchyard; born 17 Sept.
,, 24. William, child of William Standley, of Milhill; born 17 Sept.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Richard Canby, of Parke laine; born 15 Sept.
,, 24. Alice, child of Thomas Dyson, of New chappell; born 17 Sept.
,, 24. Judeth, child of Henry Netleton, late of Market place, bapt. domi; born 16 Sept.

1654

Oct. 1. Thomas, child of Oswold Lambe, of Tenters; born 24 Sept.
,, 1. Joseph, child of John Gilman, of Headrow; born 23 Sept.
,, 1. Joseph, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Borelaine; born 23 Sept.
,, 1. Phebee, child of Robert Reynar, of Tenters; born 23 Sept.
,, 1. Sarah, child of James Ellis, of Vicar laine; born 23 Sept.
,, 1. William, child of Robert Atkinson, of Hunslit laine; born 27 Sept.
,, 1. William, child of William Dunne, of Water hall; born 24 Sept.
,, 1. Alice, child of William Guisley, of Headrow; born 28 Sept.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow; born 22 Sept.
,, 5. Frances, child of Mr Xpō: Hodgson, of Beiston parke, bapt. at [*cut off*]; born 28 Sept.
,, 8. Samuel, child of Robert Dixon, Headrow; born 2 Oct.
,, 8. Alice, child of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow; born 2 Oct.
,, 8. Georg, child of Trenny Whaites, of Timblebridge; born 1 Oct.
,, 8. Timothy, child of Thomas Siddall, of Blacke banke; born 30 Sept.
,, 8. Joseph, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait; born 29 Sept.
,, 8. Joseph, child of Anthony Win, of great Woodhouse; born 30 Sept.
,, 8. Catherine, child of Georg Percy, of March laine; born 6 Oct.
,, 8. Rebeckah, child of John Wilson, of March laine; born 6 Oct.
,, 8. Henry, child of Robert Hesmenow, of New chappel; born 6 Oct.
,, 8. Xpō: child of Georg Scarbrough, of Headrow; born 2 Oct.
,, 8. Mary, child of William Paver, of Vicar laine; born 27 Sept.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Mr John Lund, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 9 Oct.
,, 15. Joseph, child of John Conder, of Kirkgait; born 6 Oct.
,, 15. John, child of Samuel Rogers, of Callaine; born 10 Oct.
,, 15. Bridget, child of Stephen Milner, of Milhill; born 10 Oct.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Thomas Motley, of Brigait; born 8 Oct.
,, 15. Jane, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 12 Oct.
,, 15. John, child of James Tod, of Milhill; born 14 Oct.
,, 15. Tryphena, child of Stephen Ilbecke, of Milhill; born 11 Oct.
,, 15. Joseph, child of William Whitley, of Milhill, baptized at St Johns; born 8 Oct.
,, 22. William, child of William Williamson, of Crossgreene; born 15 Oct.
,, 22. Margret, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 16 Oct.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge; born 11 Oct.
,, 22. Michael, child of Thomas Snawden, of Vicar laine; born 19 Oct.
,, 22. John, child of William Langfellow, of March laine; born 20 Oct.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cooke, of Callaine; born 17 Oct.
,, 22. Mary, child of James Helme, of Austrup hall; born 16 Oct.
,, 26. Josuah, child of Joseph Rosse, of New chappell, bapt. at St Johns church; born 15 Oct.
,, 29. John, child of John Batty, of Kirkgait; born 26 Oct.
,, 29. Judeth, child of Georg Beckit, of Bridgend; born 21 Oct.
,, 29. Mary, child of Richard Burne, of March laine; born 23 Oct.
,, 29. John, child of John Walker, beyond bridge; born 27 Oct.
,, 29. William, child of William Thornton, of Callaine; born 22 Oct.
,, 29. John, child of James Leigh, of Milhill; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 1. Luke, child of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place; born 18 Oct.
,, 1. Ann, child of Nicolas Cooling, of Kirkgait; born 21 Oct.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Richard Sarginson, of Tenters; born 1 Nov.
,, 5. Grace, child of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait; born 30 Oct.
,, 5. William, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait; born 27 Oct.
,, 5. John, child of Thomas Abbots, of Milhill; born 28 Oct.
,, 5. Mary, child of Joseph Funtance, of Market place, bapt. at St Johns church; born 31 Oct.
,, 9. Edmond, child of Mr Edmond Cooper, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell; born 22 Oct.
,, 12. Samuel, child of John Milner, of Bridg end; born 4 Nov.
,, 12. John, child of John Guy, of Timble bridge; born 10 Nov.
,, 12. Susanna, child of Robert Harrison, of Milhill; born 11 Nov.
,, 19. William, child of William Bushel, of churchyard; born 18 Nov.
,, 19. Samuel, child of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine; born 17 Nov.

1654

Nov. 19. Jane, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts; born 17 Nov.
,, 19. Ann, child of Seth Shipley, of Milhill; born 13 Nov.
,, 19. Agnes, child of Thomas Moysley, of Brigait; born 10 Nov.
,, 19. James, child of William Sonyard, of Kirkgait; born 11 Nov.
,, 22. John, child of William Sonyard, of March laine; born 17 Nov.
,, 26. Timothy, child of Georg Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse, bapt. at St Johns; born 20 Nov.
,, 26. John, child of William Batty, of Quarie hill; born 20 Nov.
,, 26. Sarah, child of John Fether, of Vicar laine; born 20 Nov.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard Taylor, of Headrow; born 19 Nov.
,, 26. Mary, child of Xpō: Bachus, of March laine; born 16 Nov.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Halley, beyond bridge; born 15 Nov.
,, 30. Samuel, child of Georg Williamson, of March laine, bapt. domi; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 3. Jonas, child of John Sigstone, of Ipsa pitts; born 28 Nov.
,, 3. John, child of James Bland, of Kirkgait; born 29 Nov.
,, 3. Mary, child of William Watson, of Kirkgait; born 30 Nov.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Robert Leigh, of Milhill; born 24 Nov.
,, 3. Peter, child of Peter Robinson, of Quariehill; born 2 Dec.
,, 3. Margret, child of Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 26 Nov.
,, —. Rebeckah, child of William Carre, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 30 Nov.
,, 8. John, child of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse; born 8 Dec.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Thomas Morehouse, beyond bridge; born 2 Dec.
,, 10. Barnard, child of Barnard Willans, of Crossgreene; born 6 Dec.
,, 10. Adam, child of Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene; born 4 Dec.
,, 10. James, child of Thomas Bourchier, of Quariehill; born 6 Dec.
,, 10. Richard, child of John Carter, of Quariehill; born 2 Dec.
,, 10. Margret, child of John Pease, of Brigait; born 7 Dec.
,, 10. Benjamin, child of Georg Lyones, of Parke laine; born 7 Dec.
,, 10. Richard, child of William Scooton, of Milhill; born 5 Dec.
,, 10. Susanna, child of William Brooke, of Milhill; born 8 Dec.
,, 10. Jeremy, child of John Yates, of Hunslit laine; born 1 Dec.
,, 13. Timothy, child of Francis Metcalfe, of Headrow, bapt. domi; born 4 Dec.
,, 13. William, child of Mr William Maddocks, of Market place; born 5 Dec.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Fairbanke, of Borelaine; born 8 Dec.
,, 14. [1]Henry, child of Captaine John Leavens, of Knawstruppe, bapt. domi; born 7 Dec.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born 26 Nov.
,, 17. Alice, child of Francis Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes; born 10 Dec.
,, 17. Ann, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 11 Dec.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of John Ardron, of Vicar laine; born 13 Dec.
,, 17. John, child of William Story, of Brigait; born 9 Dec.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Preston, of Medow laine; born 12 Dec.
,, 22. Susanna, child of John Boulton, of Brigait; born 15 Dec.
,, 24. Edward, child of Xpō: Broone, of Blackbanke; born 11 Dec.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Headrow; born 17 Dec.
,, 24. Margret, child of Francis Thorpe, of Milhill; born 19 Dec.
,, 27. Margret, child of Xpō: Braythit, of March laine; born 15 Dec.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Richard Swayne, of Blackbanke; born 21 Dec.
,, 28. Deborah, child of John Corden, of Knawstruppe; born 20 Dec.
,, 31. Lanclet, child of John Spetch, of Milhill; born 25 Dec.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of John Garnit, of Kirkgait; born 24 Dec.
,, 31. Rebeckah, child of Robert Theakstone, of Quarie hill; born 23 Dec.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrow; born 23 Dec.

---

(1) In the *Calendar of State Papers (Domestic)*, 1658, John Levenes is mentioned in a list of Quakers in prison for conscience sake; and as being formerly a captain of a troop of horse in the Army for the Parliament, and yet still a Justice of peace; and that he was committed into Hull prison, by virtue of an order from the Protector, for having a tumultuary meeting at his house in Leeds.

1654-55

Jan. 4. Richard, child of Richard Rodes, of Bridge end; born 21 Dec.
" 4. Samuel, child of William Waid, of Headrow; born 28 Dec.
" 7. John, child of Mathias Story, of Vicar laine; born 24 Dec.
" 7. William, child of Thomas Scholey, of Kirkgait; born 1 Jan.
" 7. Stephen, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine; born 26 Dec.
" 7. Joseph, child of Isack Shephard, of March laine; born 2 Jan.
" 7. Sarah, child of Richard Wells, of Burmantofts; born 2 Jan.
" 8. Ralph, child of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait; born 1 Jan.
" 10. Mary, child of Robert Grave, of Timble bridge; born 3 Jan.
" 11. Henry, child of William Norton, of March laine; born 5 Jan.
" 11. Robert, child of John Borricke, of Potternewton, bapt. at Hedingley chap.; born 1 Jan.
" 13. William, child of William Morris, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 2 Jan.
" 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lobley, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley chap.; born 1 Jan.
" 14. James, child of James Blithe, of Market place; born 7 Jan.
" 14. Elizabeth, child of James Greene, of churchyard; born 11 Jan.
" 14. Sarah, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait; born 9 Jan.
" 14. Mary, child of Robert Barber, beyond the bridge; born 3 Jan.
" 14. Elizabeth, child of John Toppin, of Vicar laine; born 26 Dec.
" 14. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 4 Jan.
" 18. Mary, child of Peter Jackson, of Burmantofts; born 4 Jan.
" 18. John, child of William Gibbons, of Kirkgait; born 14 Jan.
" 19. Robert, child of James Hanson, of Kirkgait; born 14 Jan.
" 21. Thomas, child of John Close, of Milhill; born 13 Jan.
" 21. Robert, child of Thomas Watson, yonger, of Kirkgait; born 14 Jan.
" 21. Jane, child of William Wilson, of Headrow; born 15 Jan.
" 21. Mary, child of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait; born 14 Jan.
" 21. Anthony, child of Moses Ethrington, of Kirkgait; born 18 Jan.
" 21. Ann, child of Xpō: Ambler, of March laine; born 18 Jan.
" 23. Jane, child of William Whalley, of Shambles, bapt. domi; born 18 Jan.
" 28. Samuel, child of Abraham Bastard, of Tenters; born 19 Jan.
" 28. Josuah, child of John Harrison, of Headrow; born 26 Jan.
" 28. Sarah, child of Francis Brigs, of Brigait; born 22 Jan.
" 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 Jan.
" 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Sarginson, of Kirkgait; born 23 Jan.
" 28. Sarah, child of John Robinson, of Blacke banke; born 26 Jan.
" 28. Mary, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 25 Jan.
" 28. Jane, child of Ralph Clarkson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 Jan.
" 31. Samuel, child of Thomas Rasin, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley chappel; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 25 Jan.
" 4. Samuel, child of John Rider, of Callaine; born 23 Jan.
" 4. Stephen, child of Stephen Procter, of Milhill; born 2 Feb.
" 4. Patience, child of William Smithson, of Headrow; born 27 Jan.
" 4. James, child of Xpō: Simpson, of Milhill; born 3 Feb.
" 4. Mary, child of Thomas Fairbarne, of Kirkgait; born 29 Jan.
" 4. Elizabeth, child of John Dickinson, a souldier, borne at Wm Bowes house in Kirkgait, 15 Jan.
" 6. Alice, child of John Baly, of Burley, baptized at Hedingley chappel; born 1 Feb.
" 7. John, child of William Armitage, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley chappel; born 19 Jan.
" 8. Georg, child of Lawrence Fletcher, of Headrow; born 29 Jan.
" 11. Richard, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 9 Feb.
" 11. Thomas, child of Robert Hillum, of March laine; born 5 Feb.
" 11. Mary, child of Hugh Stricklan, of Quarie hill; born 7 Feb.
" 11. Jane, child of Thomas Garnit, of Milhill; born 8 Feb.
" 11. Jonah, child of Henry Gott, of Ipsa pitts; born 30 Jan.
" 18. Hannah, child of Henry Brethericke, of Milhill; born 15 Feb.
" 18. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Moxon, of Kirkgait; born 11 Feb.

1654-55
Feb. 18. Elizabeth, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 12 Feb.
,, 18. Timothy, child of John Thorsby, of Kirkgait, Juñ, bapt: at St Johns church; born 11 Feb.
,, 22. Georg, child of Alexander Haman, of Brigait; born 17 Feb.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Francis Terrington, of Brigait; born 18 Feb.
,, 22. Mary, child of Henry Helme, of Brigait; born 13 Feb.
,, 25. Hannah, child of John Armstrong, of Quarye hill, bapt: at St Johns; born 22 Feb.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Lumley, of Market place; born 23 Feb.
,, 25. Thomas, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 19 Feb.
,, 25. John, child of Thomas Terrington, of Brigait; born 22 Feb.
,, 25. Sarah, child of William Burton, of Kirkgait; born 22 Feb.
,, 25. Sarah, child of John Shephard, of Quarie hill; born 20 Feb.
,, 25. Robert, child of William Bushby, of Headrow; born 20 Feb.
,, 28. John, child of Edmond Apleyard, of Hunslit; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 3. Mary, child of Richard Greathead, of Headrow, bapt: domi; born 25 Feb.
,, 4. Catherine, child of Edward Phillip, of Headrow; born 25 Feb.
,, 4. John, child of John Smith, Shoomaker, of Market place; born 28 Feb.
,, 4. Ralph, child of Ralph Stead, of March laine; born 26 Feb.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Jeremy Barstow, of Brigait; born 26 Feb.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Mr Henry Bennit, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 25 Feb.
,, 8. Martha, child of John Harrison, of Beiston, bapt. at chappel; born 22 Feb.
,, 11. John, child of John Atkinson, of Bridg end; born 5 March.
,, 11. James, child of Thomas Ripley, of Mapgait; born 3 March.
,, 11. Ann, child of Robert Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 March.
,, 11. John, child of James Morley, of Blackebanke; born 5 March.
,, 11. Sibill, child of Edward Greg, of March laine; born 5 March.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Georg Cocker, of churchyard; born 7 March.
,, 11. Jane, child of James Pearson, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 March.
,, 17. Benjamin, child of Jonas Craven, of More Grange, bapt. at Hedingley chap: born 4 March.
,, 18. Hannah, child of Rowland Shawe, of Callaine; born 11 March.
,, 18. Naomi, child of Zechary Killerby, of Brigait; born 14 March.
,, 18. Robert, child of Samuel Tetley, of churchyard; born 10 March.
,, 21. Jeremy, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Blackbanke; born 8 March.
,, 21. Timothy, child of Timothy Reynar, of Catbeiston, bapt: domi; born 8 March.
,, 21. John, child of Mr Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 10 March.
1655
Mar. 25. Nathan, child of Edward Lobley, of Kirkgait; born 18 March.
,, 25. Grace, child of John Dickons, of Timble bridge; born 23 March.
,, 25. Joseph, child of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill; born 22 March.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Ward, of Headrow; born 13 March.
,, 25. John, child of Richard Walker, of Vicar laine; born 19 March.
,, 25. Ann, child of Jonas Deane, of New chappel; born 18 March.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Key, of Water hall; born 16 March.
,, 25. Mary, child of Abraham Rodes, of Kirkgait; born 22 March.
,, 25. Margret, child of Francis Hardaker, of March laine; born 17 March.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Jonathan Murgitrude, of Armley, bapt. at chappel; born 10 March.
,, 28. Jane, child of James Atherton, of Timble bridge; born 19 March.
April 1. William, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
,, 1. Jacob, child of William Fearne, of Quarie hill; born 29 March.
,, 1. Millicent, child of William Nelson, of New chappel; born 27 March.
,, 1. Samuel, child of Ralph Nelson, of Milhill; born 23 March.
,, 1. Ann, child of William Pawson, of Hilhousbanks; born 29 March.
,, 1. Ann, child of John Tomson, of Austrup-hall; born 31 March.
,, 1. John, child of Thomas Lockwood, of Milhill; born 25 March.
,, 1. John, child of Robert Wilson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley chappel; born 26 March.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Robert Townson, of Market place; born 1 April.

1655

April 8. William, child of William Yonge, of Woodhouse carre; born 26 March.
,, 8. Ruth, child of Adam Bell, of Lands laine; born 2 April.
,, 8. Jacob, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait; born 24 March.
,, 8. John, child of James Howden, of Houlbecke; born 29 March.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Francis Beiston, of Hedingley, baptized at Hedingley chappell; born 27 March.
,, 11. Ann, child of Joseph Thornton, of More grange, bapt. at Hedingley chappell; born 23 March.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Brigait, bapt. domi, born 8 April.
,, 15. Ursula, child of Edward Burnley, of Calsteele; born 9 April.
,, 15. Georg, child of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 April.
,, 15. Susanna, child of John Pye, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.
,, 15. William, child of John Clough, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 15. Georg, child of Robert Birdet, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 15. Sarah, child of John Page, of Vicar laine; born 13 April.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Chapman, of Headrow; born 5 April.
,, 15. John, child of Henry Jackson, of Tenters; born 9 April.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Braggat, of churchyard; born 9 April.
,, 15. Ann, child of Edward Foster, of New chappel; born 11 April.
,, 18. Margret, child of Robert Midgley, of Tenters; born 8 April.
,, 22. William, child of Marke Stainburne, of Headrow; born 16 April.
,, 22. Richard, child of Henry Jones, of Tenters; born 7 April.
,, 22. William, child of James Dewis, of Vicar laine; born 17 April.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Ralph Ward, of Market place; born 18 April.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters; born 15 April.
,, 22. Ann, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
,, 22. Sarah, child of John Fowler, of Kirkgait; born 10 April.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Biltcliffe, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 April.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Rither, of Timble bridge, bapt. domi; born 21 April.
,, 29. Joseph, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine; born 20 April.
,, 29. James, child of Robert Thwaytes, of Milhill; born 20 April.
,, 29. Richard, child of Edward Coward, of Kirkgait; born 26 April.
,, 29. Jane, child of Leonard Lasenby, of Kirkgait; born 21 April.
,, 29. Hester, child of Henry Naltus, of Callaine; born 20 April.
,, 29. Isabel, child of Lawrence Casson, of Milhill; born 26 April.
,, 29. Sarah, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 April.
May 2. Samuel, child of Edward Revis, of great Woodhouse; born 19 April.
,, 3. Catherine, child of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappel; born 26 April.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Parke, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 24 April.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Milhill; born 3 May.
,, 5. Margret, base child of John Fairbarne, of Headrow, and Francis Bland, of Brigait; born 29 April.
,, 6. James, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Osmondthorpe; born 26 April.
,, 6. Sarah, child of John Warraner, of Milhill; born 2 May.
,, 6. Josuah, child of William Pearson, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 1 May.
,, 10. Samuel, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait; born 24 April.
,, 11. Deborah, child of John Saunder, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 8 May.
,, 13. Robert, child of John Leyland, of Medow laine; born 11 May.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Samuel Fairbanke, of Kirkgait; born 28 April.
,, 13. James, child of Richard Morrit, of Woodhouse Ridge; born 11 May.
,, 13. William, child of William Richinson, of Austrup hall; born 7 May.
,, 13. Ann, child of William Greathead, of Headrow; born 9 May.
,, 13. Richard, child of Georg Ellerby, of March laine; born 6 May.
,, 13. [*blank*] child of John Boyes, of Lidgait, baptized at St Johns church.
,, 16. Robert, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill; born 13 May.
,, 20. Nicholas, child of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge; born 16 May.
,, 20. Georg, child of Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait; born 10 May.
,, 20. Susanna, child of John Kendal, of Northhall bridge; born 10 May.

1655

May 21. Benjamin, child of John Massy, of Headrow; born 16 May.
,, 27. John, child of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait; born 23 May.
,, 27. William, child of Marmaduke Flather, of Callaine; born 25 May.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait; born 24 May.
,, 27. John, child of John Hargrave, of Churchyard; born 24 May.
,, 27. Grace, child of James Haythornwood, of Milhill; born 17 May.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill; born 24 May.
,, 27. Samuel, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 26 May.
,, 28. Richard, child of John Tomson, of Brigait; born 20 May.
,, 30. Ann, child of John Dawton, of Blackbanke; born 20 May.
June 3. Elizabeth, child of Isack Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 May.
,, 3. Nathan, child of Robert Butler, of Brigait; born 30 May.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill; born 29 May.
,, 3. Rebeckah, child of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait; born 26 May.
,, 3. Ann, child of Xpō: Baitson, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 May.
,, 4. Alice, child of Joseph Watson, of Brigait; born 26 May.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Thomas Beale, of Kirkgait; born 2 June.
,, 7. Israel, child of Georg Braythwayte, of Chappel-Allerton, bapt. at chappel; born 20 May.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill; born 2 June.
,, 10. John, child of Richard Walker, of Market place; born 4 June.
,, 10. Mary, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
,, 10. Rebeckah, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 4 June.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Vicar laine; born 6 June.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Nicholas Copperwhaite, of March laine; born 3 June.
,, 10. Mary, child of Thomas Danby, of Houlbecke; born 9 June.
,, 10. Ann, child of Richard Barrit, of March laine; born 3 June.
,, 10. Margret, child of Alexander Bland, of Hilhousbankes; born 2 June.
,, 10. Ann, child of Robert Houldsworth, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 4 June.
,, 10. Thomas, child of William Horner, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born 5 June.
,, 12. Mary and Sarah, 2 children of William Nowell, of Ipsa pitts; born 12 June.
,, 17. William, child of Benjamin Shyers, of Market place; born 10 June.
,, 17. James, child of James Wildman, of Milhill; born 11 June.
,, 17. William, child of John Grey, of Kirkgait; born 9 June.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Richard Stirke, of great Woodhouse; born 8 June.
,, 17. Alice, child of Beiston Carter, of great Woodhouse; born 13 June.
,, 17. Mary, child of Thomas Smith, of Quarie hill; born 13 June.
,, 17. Elkanah, child of Thomas Stead, of Medow laine; born 3 June.
,, 17. Margret, child of John Halliday, of Milhill; born 9 June.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Georg Grascroft, beyond the bridge; born 9 June.
,, 17. Mary, child of Ralph Cooke, of Lidgait; born 14 June.
,, 21. Avaril, child of Stephen Nicolson, of Headrow; born 14 June.
,, 24. William, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, Cobler; born 13 June.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Henry Wilson, of Bore laine; born 15 June.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Sarginson, of Timble bridge; born 14 June.
,, 24. Joseph, child of William Thorpe, of Milhill; born 20 June.
,, 24. Alice, child of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine; born 15 June.
,, 24. Deborah, child of Thomas Linley, of Nether greene; born 18 June.
,, 24. John, child of Georg Smithson, of March laine; born 16 June.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Beiston, bapt. at chappel; born 21 June.
,, 27. Alexander, child of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell; born 21 June.
,, 28. Danyel, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, bapt. at Hedingley; born 14 June.
,, 28. Leonard, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 17 June.
July 1. Samuel, child of Ralphe Cocke, of Milhill; born 25 June.
,, 1. Georg, child of Georg Halley, of Callaine; born 22 June.
,, 1. Samuel and Hannah, children of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.

1655

April 8. William, child of William Yonge, of Woodhouse carre; born 26 March.
,, 8. Ruth, child of Adam Bell, of Lands laine; born 2 April.
,, 8. Jacob, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait; born 24 March.
,, 8. John, child of James Howden, of Houlbecke; born 29 March.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Francis Beiston, of Hedingley, baptized at Hedingley chappell; born 27 March.
,, 11. Ann, child of Joseph Thornton, of More grange, bapt. at Hedingley chappell; born 23 March.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Brigait, bapt. domi, born 8 April.
,, 15. Ursula, child of Edward Burnley, of Calsteele; born 9 April.
,, 15. Georg, child of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 April.
,, 15. Susanna, child of John Pye, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.
,, 15. William, child of John Clough, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 15. Georg, child of Robert Birdet, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 15. Sarah, child of John Page, of Vicar laine; born 13 April.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Chapman, of Headrow; born 5 April.
,, 15. John, child of Henry Jackson, of Tenters; born 9 April.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Braggat, of churchyard; born 9 April.
,, 15. Ann, child of Edward Foster, of New chappel; born 11 April.
,, 18. Margret, child of Robert Midgley, of Tenters; born 8 April.
,, 22. William, child of Marke Stainburne, of Headrow; born 16 April.
,, 22. Richard, child of Henry Jones, of Tenters; born 7 April.
,, 22. William, child of James Dewis, of Vicar laine; born 17 April.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Ralph Ward, of Market place; born 18 April.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters; born 15 April.
,, 22. Ann, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
,, 22. Sarah, child of John Fowler, of Kirkgait; born 10 April.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Biltcliffe, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 April.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Rither, of Timble bridge, bapt. domi; born 21 April.
,, 29. Joseph, child of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine; born 20 April.
,, 29. James, child of Robert Thwaytes, of Milhill; born 20 April.
,, 29. Richard, child of Edward Coward, of Kirkgait; born 26 April.
,, 29. Jane, child of Leonard Lasenby, of Kirkgait; born 21 April.
,, 29. Hester, child of Henry Naltus, of Callaine; born 20 April.
,, 29. Isabel, child of Lawrence Casson, of Milhill; born 26 April.
,, 29. Sarah, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 April.
May 2. Samuel, child of Edward Revis, of great Woodhouse; born 19 April.
,, 3. Catherine, child of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappel; born 26 April.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Parke, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 24 April.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Milhill; born 3 May.
,, 5. Margret, base child of John Fairbarne, of Headrow, and Francis Bland, of Brigait; born 29 April.
,, 6. James, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Osmondthorpe; born 26 April.
,, 6. Sarah, child of John Warraner, of Milhill; born 2 May.
,, 6. Josuah, child of William Pearson, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 1 May.
,, 10. Samuel, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait; born 24 April.
,, 11. Deborah, child of John Saunder, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 8 May.
,, 13. Robert, child of John Leyland, of Medow laine; born 11 May.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Samuel Fairbanke, of Kirkgait; born 28 April.
,, 13. James, child of Richard Morrit, of Woodhouse Ridge; born 11 May.
,, 13. William, child of William Richinson, of Austrup hall; born 7 May.
,, 13. Ann, child of William Greathead, of Headrow; born 9 May.
,, 13. Richard, child of Georg Ellerby, of March laine; born 6 May.
,, 13. [*blank*] child of John Boyes, of Lidgait, baptized at St Johns church.
,, 16. Robert, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill; born 13 May.
,, 20. Nicholas, child of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge; born 16 May.
,, 20. Georg, child of Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait; born 10 May.
,, 20. Susanna, child of John Kendal, of Northhall bridge; born 10 May.

1655

May 21. Benjamin, child of John Massy, of Headrow; born 16 May.
,, 27. John, child of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait; born 23 May.
,, 27. William, child of Marmaduke Flather, of Callaine; born 25 May.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait; born 24 May.
,, 27. John, child of John Hargrave, of Churchyard; born 24 May.
,, 27. Grace, child of James Haythornwood, of Milhill; born 17 May.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill; born 24 May.
,, 27. Samuel, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 26 May.
,, 28. Richard, child of John Tomson, of Brigait; born 20 May.
,, 30. Ann, child of John Dawton, of Blackbanke; born 20 May.
June 3. Elizabeth, child of Isack Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 May.
,, 3. Nathan, child of Robert Butler, of Brigait; born 30 May.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill; born 29 May.
,, 3. Rebeckah, child of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait; born 26 May.
,, 3. Ann, child of Xpō: Baitson, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 May.
,, 4. Alice, child of Joseph Watson, of Brigait; born 26 May.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Thomas Beale, of Kirkgait; born 2 June.
,, 7. Israel, child of Georg Braythwayte, of Chappel-Allerton, bapt. at chappel; born 20 May.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill; born 2 June.
,, 10. John, child of Richard Walker, of Market place; born 4 June.
,, 10. Mary, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
,, 10. Rebeckah, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 4 June.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Vicar laine; born 6 June.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Nicholas Copperwhaite, of March laine; born 3 June.
,, 10. Mary, child of Thomas Danby, of Houlbecke; born 9 June.
,, 10. Ann, child of Richard Barrit, of March laine; born 3 June.
,, 10. Margret, child of Alexander Bland, of Hilhousbankes; born 2 June.
,, 10. Ann, child of Robert Houldsworth, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 4 June.
,, 10. Thomas, child of William Horner, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born 5 June.
,, 12. Mary and Sarah, 2 children of William Nowell, of Ipsa pitts; born 12 June.
,, 17. William, child of Benjamin Shyers, of Market place; born 10 June.
,, 17. James, child of James Wildman, of Milhill; born 11 June.
,, 17. William, child of John Grey, of Kirkgait; born 9 June.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Richard Stirke, of great Woodhouse; born 8 June.
,, 17. Alice, child of Beiston Carter, of great Woodhouse; born 13 June.
,, 17. Mary, child of Thomas Smith, of Quarie hill; born 13 June.
,, 17. Elkanah, child of Thomas Stead, of Medow laine; born 3 June.
,, 17. Margret, child of John Halliday, of Milhill; born 9 June.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Georg Grascroft, beyond the bridge; born 9 June.
,, 17. Mary, child of Ralph Cooke, of Lidgait; born 14 June.
,, 21. Avaril, child of Stephen Nicolson, of Headrow; born 14 June.
,, 24. William, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, Cobler; born 13 June.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Henry Wilson, of Bore laine; born 15 June.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Sarginson, of Timble bridge; born 14 June.
,, 24. Joseph, child of William Thorpe, of Milhill; born 20 June.
,, 24. Alice, child of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine; born 15 June.
,, 24. Deborah, child of Thomas Linley, of Nether greene; born 18 June.
,, 24. John, child of Georg Smithson, of March laine; born 16 June.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Beiston, bapt. at chappel; born 21 June.
,, 27. Alexander, child of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell; born 21 June.
,, 28. Danyel, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, bapt. at Hedingley; born 14 June.
,, 28. Leonard, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 17 June.
July 1. Samuel, child of Ralphe Cocke, of Milhill; born 25 June.
,, 1. Georg, child of Georg Halley, of Callaine; born 22 June.
,, 1. Samuel and Hannah, children of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.

1655

July 1. Benjamin, child of William Wright, of Milhill; born 23 June.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait; born 29 June.
,, 1. Georg, child of Edward Midleton, of March laine; born 27 June.
,, 1. Martha, child of William Richinson, of Brigait; born 27 June.
,, 1. Catherine, child of John Granger, of Kirkgait; born 24 June.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Georg Barker, of Austrup hall; born 30 June.
,, 8. Lidia, child of Mr Samuel Webley, of Brigait; born 5 July.
,, 8. John, child of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre; born 6 July.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Hawden, of March laine; born 26 June.
,, 8. John, child of Anthony Langstruppe, of Milhill; born 1 July.
,, 8. Sarah, child of John Glover, of Brigait; born 29 June.
,, 8. Timothy, child of William Hudson, of Milhill; born 25 June.
,, 8. Margret, child of Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 24 June.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Robert Goulding, of Milhill; born 10 July.
,, 15. Hannah, child of John Slater, of Vicar laine; born 10 July.
,, 15. Frances, child of Thomas Fenton, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 July.
,, 15. Ann, child of John Hardy, of Tenters; born 10 July.
,, 15. Deborah, child of William Mitchel, of Brigait; born 11 July.
,, 15. Mary, child of Francis Wilson, of Milhill; born 13 July.
,, 15. Mary, child of Thomas Wauburne, of Callaine; born 11 July.
,, 15. Sibil, child of John Kendal, of Milhill; born 9 July.
,, 19. Joseph, child of Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 4 July.
,, 19. William, child of Robert Bococke, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 10 July.
,, 22. Ann, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait; born 13 July.
,, 22. Xpō: child of Robert Hopwood, of New chappel; born 17 July.
,, 22. Henry, child of Henry Binns, of Kirkgait; born 20 July.
,, 22. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Fairbarne, of Bridg end; born 14 July.
,, 22. Hellen, child of Xpō: Gibbinson, of Lidgait; born 16 July.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Nelson, of Brigait; born 16 July.
,, 22. Stephen, child of John Bingley, of Headrow; born 17 July.
,, 22. Naamah, child of John Wauburne, of Callaine; born 20 July.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Croft, of Timble bridge; born 15 July.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Watterson, of Quarie hill; born 14 July.
,, 22. Ann, child of William Barrat, of Timble bridge; born 18 July.
,, 22. Rebeckah, child of Edward Parker, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 July.
,, 23. Hannah, child of Peter Holdsworth, of Armley, bapt. at chappel; born 10 July.
,, 26. [1]John, child of Mr Georg Neale, of Brigait; born 14 July.
,, 29. John, child of Robert Stockdale, of Blackbanke; born 27 July.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Waid, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
,, 29. Martha, child of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 July.
,, 29. Christain, child of Thomas Elstone, of Bridgend; born 27 July.
,, 29. John, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Headrow, bapt: at St Johns church; born 22 July.
Aug. 2. Stephen, child of Stephen Harwood, of Austrup-hall, bapt. domi; born 21 July.
,, 3. John, child of Edward Kent, of Hedingley, bapt: at chappell; born 24 July.
,, 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Banister, of March laine; born 31 July.
,, 5. Ann, child of Richard Watson, of Vicar laine; born 27 July.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Samuel Smith, of Bridgend; born 28 July.
,, 5. John, child of William Lucas, of Bridgend; born 28 July.
,, 8. William, child of William North, of Wortley, Juñ, baptized at Farnley ch.; born 3 Aug.

---

(1) George Neale, of Leeds, M.D., married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Jackson, Alderman of Leeds. His son John was M.B., married Frances, daughter of Edward Copley, and died s.p. 1712.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 23; Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 234. In 1661 George Neale, Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Lascelles, widow, daughters of Francis Jackson, late Alderman of Leeds, petitioned for speedy payment of £200, a small part of the disbursements of their father and husbands for His Majesty's Armies.—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic)*.

1655
Aug. 12. William, child of James Foster, of Kirkgait; born 8 Aug.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 7 Aug.
,, 12. John, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine; born 7 Aug.
,, 12. Thomas, child of John Fearnley, of Milhill; born 9 Aug.
,, 13. John, child of Thomas Parkinson, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born 5 Aug.
,, 19. Jedediah, child of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe; born 15 Aug.
,, 19. John, child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Brigait; born 17 Aug.
,, 19. Xpō: child of Gawden Spence, of Quarie hill; born 17 Aug.
,, 19. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine; born 13 Aug.
,, 19. Margret, child of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse, bapt: at Hedingley; born 11 Aug.
,, 26. Henry, child of Thomas Eastwood, of Blacke banke; born 19 Aug.
,, 26. Nathaniel, child of Robert Heald, of Vicar laine; born 19 Aug.
,, 26. Danyel, child of William Fenton, of Brigait; born 21 Aug.
,, 26. Ann, child of Henry Plaisterer, of Upper Tenters; born 22 Aug.
,, 26. Edward, child of Thomas Walker, of Upper Tenters; born 21 Aug.
,, 26. Sarah, child of William Arum, of Kirkgait; born 24 Aug.
Sept. 2. John, child of Georg Greene, of Timble bridge; born 26 Aug.
,, 2. Samuel, child of Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait; born 24 Aug.
,, 2. Mary, child of Xpō: Boothman, of Milhill; born 21 Aug.
,, 2. Richard, child of Robert Smithson, of Hilhousbankes; born 31 Aug.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Wright, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley; born 17 Aug.
,, 8. John, child of Abraham Mathew, of Bridg end, bapt. domi; born 3 Sept.
,, 9. Jonas, child of John Netleton, of Callaine; born 5 Sept.
,, 9. John, child of Abraham Hellywell, of Milhill; born 3 Sept.
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Dixon, of Headrow; born 3 Sept.
,, 9. William, child of Thomas Tebs, of Headrow; born 2 Sept.
,, 9. Ann, child of John Thornton, of churchyard; born 3 Sept.
,, 12. Sarah, child of James Ash, of Kirkgait; born 30 Aug.
,, 12. Isack, child of John Overend, of great Woodhouse, at Hedingley chappel; born 29 Aug.
,, 13. John, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait; born 22 Aug.
,, 13. Jane, child of John Hudson, of Brigait; born 30 Aug.
,, 14. Ann, child of Mr John Walker, of Brigait, Marchant; born 2 Sept.
,, 14. Grace, child of Mr John Dawson, of Brigait, younger; born 11 Sept.
,, 16. Joseph, child of Robert Hurst, of Brigait; born 6 Sept.
,, 16. Richard, child of Adam Clapeham, of great Woodhouse; born 7 Sept.
,, 16. Mary, child of Adam Hog, of Kirkgait; born 6 Sept.
,, 16. Hannah, child of William Rawlings, of Medow laine; born 10 Sept.
,, 16. Hannah, child of John Coates, of Callaine; born 10 Sept.
,, 18. William, child of John Armitage, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 2 Sept.
,, 20. Margret, child of Thomas Cordley, of Brigait; born 9 Sept.
,, 22. Samuel, child of William Leigh, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns; born 14 Sept.
,, 23. William, child of John Linley, of Hilhousbankes; born 13 Sept.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Milner, of Headrow; born 18 Sept.
,, 23. Rebeckah, child of John Mease, of great Woodhouse; born 18 Sept.
,, 23. Hannah, child of Benjamin Burrough, of Vicar laine; born 20 Sept.
,, 23. Miles, child of William Turnbull, of March laine; born 22 Sept.
,, 26. John, child of Henry Preistley, of Headrow; born 22 Sept.
,, 27. Mary, child of Edward England, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell; born 13 Sept.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Richard Brighton, of Hedingley, at Hedingley chappell; born 15 Sept.
,, 30. Lidia, child of Isack Frickley, of Brigait; born 26 Sept.
,, 30. Ann, child of John Roscall, of Brigait; born 26 Sept.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Lawrence Flockton, of Kirkgait; born 22 Sept.
,, 30. Edward, child of Thomas Boulton, of Kirkgait; born 21 Sept.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Georg Hopperton, of Kirkgait; born 25 Sept.

1655

Oct. 7. Josuah, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 Sept.
,, 7. Susanna, child of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters; born 2 Oct.
,, 7. Mary, child of Lawrence Allanson, of Kirkgait; born 30 Sept.
,, 7. William, child of John Wilman, of March laine: born 24 Sept.
,, 7. Jane, child of Robert Brear, of Ipsa pitts; born 4 Oct.
,, 7. Grace, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine; born 29 Sept.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Charles Houldsworth, of Callaine; born 3 Oct.
,, 14. Ann, child of Thomas Wharton, of Hunslit hall; born 3 Oct.
,, 14. John, child of William Cawood, of Kirkgait; born 8 Oct.
,, 14. Hannah, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait; born 6 Oct.
,, 14. Bridget, child of William Watson, of Headrow; born 7 Oct.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Timothy Linsey, of Quarie hill; born 6 Oct.
,, 14. Oliver, child of Oliver Taton, of March laine; born 12 Oct.
,, 14. William, child of Georg Broone, of March laine; born 7 Oct.
,, 14. Hannah, child of William Snawden, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Johns; born 5 Oct.
,, 21. John, child of William Mathew, of Bridg end; born 16 Oct.
,, 21. William, child of Mr Richard Humber, of Brigait; born 15 Oct.
,, 21. Edward, child of Edward Furth, of Water hall; born 11 Oct.
,, 21. Mary, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 16 Oct.
,, 21. Ann, child of John Thorpe, of Black banke; born 13 Oct.
,, 22. Edward, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt: at Hedingley; born 8 Oct.
,, 25. Dorathy, child of John Cocke, of Brigait; born 12 Oct.
,, 25. Benjamin, child of Mr John Killingbeck, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley; born 14 Oct.
,, 28. John, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait; born 17 Oct.
,, 28. Timothy, child of Robert Smithson, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns; born 20 Oct.
,, 28. William, child of Miles Crummacke, of Bore laine; born 24 Oct.
,, 28. Edward, child of William Edeson, of Brigait; born 24 Oct.
,, 28. Mary, child of Thomas Steare, of Medow laine; born 21 Oct.
,, 28. Jane, child of Thomas Borricke, of Bridg end; born 21 Oct.
,, 28. Hannah, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 1. Mary, child of John Cossens, of Bramley, at Hedingley chappell; born 23 Oct.
,, 4. William, child of William Garnit, of Bore laine; born 1 Nov.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of William Fall, of Kirkgait; born 27 Oct.
,, 4. Thomas, child of John Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes; born 30 Oct.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Israel Waid, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns; born 28 Oct.
,, 5. Francis, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait; born 26 Oct.
,, 9. Michael, child of Mr William Pickering, of Beiston, bapt. domi; born 29 Oct.
,, 11. Leonard, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge; born 6 Nov.
,, 11. Richard, child of Edward Fish, of Kirkgait; born 4 Nov.
,, 11. Ruth, child of Thomas Yoile, of Milhill; born 8 Nov.
,, 11. Grace, child of Richard Whitterance, of March laine; born 1 Nov.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Barlow, of the Forge, at Hedingley chap.; born 10 Nov.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Georg Langstruppe, of Bore laine; born 15 Nov.
,, 18. Jane, child of Francis Wood, of Brigait; born 9 Nov.
,, 18. Georg, child of John Johnson, of great Woodhouse; born 10 Nov.
,, 21. Abraham, child of James Knowles, of New chappell, bapt: domi; born 21 Nov.
,, 25. John, child of Henry Newcome, neare Shipscarre bridg; born 20 Nov.
,, 25. Jonathan, child of William Towers, of Lands laine; born 21 Nov.
,, 25. Mary, child of Nicholas Steele, of churchyard; born 17 Nov.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Robert Iveson, of March laine; born 22 Nov.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of William Robinson, of churchyard; born 23 Nov.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine; born 18 Nov.

1655
Dec. 2. James, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 30 Nov.
,, 2. Susanna, child of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait; born 21 Nov.
,, 2. Mary, child of William Linton, of Medow laine; born 26 Nov.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Peter Ragged, beyond bridge; born 28 Nov.
,, 2. Hannah, child of John Sonyard, of New chappel; born 20 Nov.
,, 2. Jane, child of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine; born 25 Nov.
,, 2. Mary, child of John More, of New chappell; born 29 Nov.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Georg Horner, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 30 Nov.
,, 5. Margret, child of Mr John Lunne, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 28 Nov.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Georg Watson, of March laine, bapt. domi; born 29 Nov.
,, 8. Hellenor, child of Gervase Roper, of Hedingley, bapt: at Hedingley; born 28 Nov.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Wroe, of Callaine; born 7 Dec.
,, 9. Robert, child of Richard More, sen., of Ipsa pitts; born 3 Dec.
,, 9. Richard, child of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 Dec.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of John Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 1 Dec.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Motley, of Brigait; born 3 Dec.
,, 9. Josuah, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 4 Dec.
,, 10. Hellen, child of Mr William Maddocks, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 1 Dec.
,, 12. Richard, child of Edward Fell, of Calbrowe; born 7 Dec.
,, 12. Peter, child of Peter Orenge, beyond the bridge, bapt. domi; born 5 Dec.
,, 15. James, child of William Taylford, of Weetwood, baptized at Hedingley chappell; born 5 Dec.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Litle Woodhouse; born 6 Dec.
,, 16. Hannah, child of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 9 Dec.
,, 16. Hellen, child of Symon Brethericke, of Headrow; born 6 Dec.
,, 16. Joseph, child of Edward Wildman, of Medow laine; born 9 Dec.
,, 20. Jonathan, child of Robart [*altered from* Edward] Jackson, of great Woodhouse, bapt: at Hedingley chappel; born 11 Dec.
,, 23. Margret, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 20 Dec.
,, 23. Bridget, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait; born 17 Dec.
,, 23. Hannah, child of James Symmes, of Quarie hill; born 19 Dec.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Gilbert Farginson, of Knawstruppe; born 22 Dec.
,, 23. Abraham, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait; born 19 Dec.
,, 23. Susanna, child of Richard Tomson, of blacke banke; born 16 Dec.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Thomas Robinson, beyond the bridge; born 19 Dec.
,, 23. Barbary, child of John Bell, of upper Tenters; born 20 Dec.
,, 27. Mary, child of Thomas Reame, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 18 Dec.
,, 27. William, child of Georg Williamson, of March laine; born 23 Dec.
,, 28. Susan, child of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Dec.
,, 30. Peter, child of Rowland Patrick, of Kirkgait; born 24 Dec.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Robert Wilkinson, of Headrow; born 22 Dec.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine; born 23 Dec.
,, 30. Edeth, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 21 Dec.
,, 30. John, child of William Bradford, of the Shambles; born 26 Dec.
,, 30. Richard, child of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke; born 29 Dec.

1655-56
Jan. 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine; born 25 Dec.
,, 3. Hester, child of John Smith, of the Shambles; born 26 Dec.
,, 6. Nathaniel, child of Robert Kendal, of Milhill; born 28 Dec.
,, 6. John, child of John Oddy, of Kirkgait; born 2 Jan.
,, 6. Hannah, child of Ambrose Hargrave, of Headrow; born 1 Jan.
,, 6. Timothy, child of John Man, of Hunslit carre; born 25 Dec.
,, 13. Richard, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 9 Jan.
,, 13. Sarah, child of John Heywood, of Brigait; born 6 Jan.
,, 13. John, child of Francis Brear, of Crossgreene; born 12 Jan.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Henry Lawson, of Market place; born 4 Jan.
,, 13. Joseph, child of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill; born 6 Jan.

1655-56

Jan. 13. Thomas, child of Martin Holme, of March laine; born 11 Jan.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Peter Becroft, beyond the bridge; born 11 Jan.
,, 13. Rebeckah, child of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill; born 7 Jan.
,, 13. John, child of John Foster, of March laine; born 5 Jan.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Richard Burne, of March laine; born 10 Jan.
,, 13. Bridget, child of Thomas Hundsley, of Kirkgait; born 8 Jan.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Mr James Moxon, Juñ, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 1 Jan.
,, 18. Bryan, child of Michael Turnley, of Brigait; born 15 Jan.
,, 20. Anthony, child of Anthony Dawson, of Medow laine; born 16 Jan.
,, 20. Edward, child of Lanclet Langhorne, of Kirkgait; born 15 Jan.
,, 20. John, child of Robert Wilson, of Headrow; born 18 Jan.
,, 20. Hellen, child of William Allan, of Kirkgait; born 12 Jan.
,, 24. Robert, child of William Smith, of Timble bridge; born 13 Jan.
,, 27. Josuah, child of Edward Crosfeld, of Lidgait; born 19 Jan.
,, 27. Mercy, child of William Smithson, of Headrow, draper; born 21 Jan.
,, 27. Thomas, child of William Shaw, of Milhill; born 23 Jan.
,, 27. Jane, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait; born 25 Jan.
,, 30. Georg, child of Georg Murton, of Churchyard; born 18 Jan.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Seed, of Headrow; born 18 Jan.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Clapham, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 21 Jan.
,, 30. John, child of Henry Fell, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley chappell; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 3. Xpõ: child of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill; born 31 Jan.
,, 3. Josiah, child of John Fearne, of Mapgait; born 2 Feb.
,, 3. John, child of Robert Taylor, of Callaine; born 29 Jan.
,, 3. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Johnson, of Vicar laine; born 28 Jan.
,, 3. Sarah, child of James Simpson, beyond the bridge; born 23 Jan.
,, 3. Mary, child of Thomas West, of Brigait; born 26 Jan.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Xpõ: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 30 Jan.
,, 3. James, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 28 Jan.
,, 3. Rebeckah, child of Richard Rantree, of Tenters; born 29 Jan.
,, 3. Xpõ: child of Xpõ: Levit, of great Woodhouse; born 30 Jan.
,, 3. Robert, child of Anthony Fossicke, of New chappell; born 29 Jan.
,, 7. Benjamin, child of William Waid, of Headrow: born 31 Jan.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley chappell; born 28 Jan.
,, 7. Mary, child of Thomas Burnit, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell; born 29 Jan.
,, 10. William, child of John Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 Feb.
,, 10. Samuel, child of John Osberton, of lower Headrow; born 4 Feb.
,, 10. Dorathy, child of Richard Rosse, of Milhill; born 3 Feb.
,, 10. Martha, child of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes; born 31 Jan.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Maw, of Blackbanke; born 5 Feb.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Josias Hawden, of Milhill; born 5 Feb.
,, 17. Jonathan, child of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Feb.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Edmond Blithe, of great Woodhouse; born 11 Feb.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Georg Burton, of Milhill; born 14 Feb.
,, 17. Sarah, child of James Smith, of New chappell; born 7 Feb.
,, 17. Mathew, child of Mathew Waid, of March laine; born 11 Feb.
,, 17. Mary, child of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait; born 11 Feb.
,, 17. Susanna, child of James Redman, of Kirkgait; born 14 Feb.
,, 17. Isack, child of William Stead, of Milneshay; born 9 Feb.
,, 17. John, child of Georg Taylor, of Milhill; born 7 Feb.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Wilson, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley; born 10 Feb.
,, 21. Richard, child of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 10 Feb.
,, 21. Abraham, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley; born 11 Feb.

1655-56

Feb. 24. Sarah, child of John Shaw, of Callaine; born 21 Feb.
,, 24. Richard, child of Robert Winter, of Vicar laine; born 20 Feb.
,, 24. Francis, child of William Hopwood, of Brigait; born 18 Feb.
,, 24. Hannah, child of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine; born 17 Feb.
,, 24. James, child of Robert Barber, beyond the bridge; born 21 Feb.
,, 24. Margret, child of Thomas Lilee, of Kirkgait; born 23 Feb.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse, the elder; born 19 Feb.
,, 27. Sarah, child of John Lucas, of Milhill; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 2. Rebeckah, child of John Dyson, of Lidgait; born 28 Feb.
,, 2. William, child of William Guisley, of Headrow; born 28 Feb.
,, 2. James, child of Leonard Reeveley, of great Woodhouse; born 24 Feb.
,, 2. Hannah, child of James Foster, of Headrow; born 29 Feb.
,, 2. Ralph, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 26 Feb.
,, 3. John, child of Richard Sharpe, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at Hedingley; born 3 March.
,, 6. John, child of David Brearay, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 3 March.
,, 6. Martha, child of Georg Dixon, yonger, of the new Street, bapt. domi; born 22 Feb.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Edmond Blakebrough, of Borelaine, bapt. domi; born 22 Feb.
,, 9. Francis, child of John More, of Headrow; born 6 March.
,, 9. William, child of Stephen Procter, of Milhill; born 2 March.
,, 9. John, child of Marmaduke Lothrington, of Milhill; born 3 March.
,, 9. Robert, child of Mathew Slater, of Vicar laine; born 1 March.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Trenny Milner, of Tenters; born 1 March.
,, 9. Edward, child of Edward More, of Knawstruppe; born 6 March.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Stead, of March laine; born 6 March.
,, 9. Alice, child of Xpō: Broone, of blacke banke; born 2 March.
,, 10. Mary, child of Robert Key, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 9 March.
,, 13. Richard, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Brigait; born 6 March.
,, 13. John and Ann, 2 children of John Broone, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley; born 3 March.
,, 15. Penelope, child of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; bapt. at Hedingley chappell; born 11 March.
,, 16. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Hall, of Brigait; born 13 March.
,, 16. Ann, child of John Atkinson, of New chappel; born 7 March.
,, 16. William, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 8 March.
,, 16. Jane, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 12 March.
,, 16. Ann, child of Robert Wainman, of Mapgait; born 9 March.
,, 16. William, child of William Newsome, of Headrow; born 14 March.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Milner, of Milhill; born 11 March.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Franklan, of Milhill; born 11 March.
,, 16. Alice, child of William Sayner, of the Shambles; born 14 March.
,, 16. Deborah, child of John Tomson, of New chappell, baptized at St Johns church; born 14 March.
,, 20. John, child of Mr Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 10 March.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Richinsone, of Wortley, bapt. at Armley chappell; born 14 March.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of John Ashburne, of Hunslit laine; born 17 March.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Henry Bourne, of New chappell; born 16 March.
,, 23. Symon, child of William Horsman, of Kirkgait; born 20 March.
,, 23. Margret, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow; born 18 March.
,, 23. Mary, child of John Beamon, of Callaine; born 17 March.
,, 23. William, child of Mathew Dynnison, of Headrow; born 16 March.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait; born 18 March.
,, 23. Grace, child of John Rosse, of Beiston; born 21 March.
,, 23. Stephen, child of Stephen Milner, of Milhill; born 19 March.
,, 23. Xpō: child of Samuel Abbot, of Hilhousbankes; born 19 March.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Tristram Ewin, of Quarie hill; born 18 March.

1655-56

Mar. 23. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes; born 19 March.
,, 23. Hellen, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts; born 18 March.
,, 23. Robert, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 13 March.

1656

Mar. 25. Mary, child of Anthony Harper, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 13 March.
,, 25. Henry, child of Mr Henry Mitchel, of More Towne, bapt. domi; born 4 March.
,, 30. John, child of William Lumley, of Market place; born 22 March.
,, 30. Masy, child of William Morris, of Bore laine; born 25 March.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Georg Barras, of Vicar laine; born 28 March.
,, 30. William, child of William Croft, of Bridge end; born 23 March.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Litster, of Kirkgait; born 19 March.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 March.
,, 30. Georg, child of William Dunne, of Water hall; born 16 March.
,, 30. John, child of William Whitticars, of Milhill; born 22 March.
April 6. John, child of John Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 April.
,, 6. Susanna, child of Thomas Willee, of Lidgait; born 31 March.
,, 6. Elizabeth and Peter, 2 children of Peter Jackson, of March laine; born 2 April.
,, 6. Robert, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 4 April.
,, 6. Isacke, child of William Scrooton, of Milhill; born 3 April.
,, 6. Barbary, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Chappel allerton; born 1 April.
,, 7. Samuel, child of William Shipton, of Wortley, bapt. domi; born 30 March.
,, 13. Nicholas, child of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine; born 2 April.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Symeon Wray, of New chappell; born 11 April.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Linsey, of Quarie hill; born 5 April.
,, 13. Thomas, child of James Ward, of Quarie hill; born 11 April.
,, 13. Ann, child of Henry Bywell, of Milne shay; born 6 April.
,, 17. Abraham, child of Mr Mathew Crumbleholme, of Markit place, bapt. domi; born 7 April.
,, 20. Jane, child of Lanclet Iveson, of Brigait; born 15 April.
,, 20. Dorothy, child of John Dixon, Juñ, of Market place; born 17 April.
,, 20. Mary, child of Ralph Horsman, of Parke laine; born 17 April.
,, 20. John, child of John Falkoner, of Tenters; born 18 April.
,, 20. Ann, child of Richard Knipe, of Hunslit laine; born 7 April.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Ralph Wood, of Lidgait; born 13 April.
,, 25. Marke, child of John Umpleby, of March laine; born 25 April.
,, 27. Josiah, child of William Bollan, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. at St Johns church; born 22 April.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Foster, of Headrow; born 20 April.
,, 27. William, child of William Gunby, of Market place; born 19 April.
,, 27. Christian, child of James Win, of Parke laine; born 19 April.
,, 27. Mary, child of Richard Fowbery, of great Woodhouse; born 21 April.
,, 27. Hannah, child of John Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 18 April.
,, 27. Sarah, child of William Clarke, of New chappel; born 24 April.
,, 27. Mary, child of John Robinson, of Blacke banke; born 22 April.
May 4. Mariah, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait; born 28 April.
,, 4. John, child of Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup-hall; born 28 April.
,, 4. James, child of John Cowlton, of Lower headrow; born 29 April.
,, 4. Ann, child of Martin Higgaborne, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 April.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Henry Jackson, of Milhill; born 26 April.
,, 5. Dorothy and Jane, 2 children of John Carter, of Quarie hill; born 4 May.
,, 7. Grace, child of Xpō: Kirke, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappell; born 19 April.
,, 11. Agnes, child of James Tod, of upper Tenters; born 6 May.
,, 11. Mary, child of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill; born 4 May.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Luke Nicolson, of Parke laine; born 7 May.
,, 11. Seth, child of Thomas Gibson, of Bridge end; born 28 April.
,, 11. Alice, child of John Broone, of March laine; born 7 May.
,, 11. Joseph, child of Mr Michael Midlebrough, of Wither, baptized at Bramley chappell; born 1 May.

1656

May 12. Hellen, child of Mr John Brooke, of Milhill; born 4 May.
,, 14. Israel, child of Georg Brayfit, of Chappel Allerton, bapt. at ch.; born 29 April.
,, 18. Benjamin, child of Mr Georg Banister, of the new Street, baptized at St Johns church; born 11 May.
,, 18. Josuah, child of Ralph Win, of March laine; born 5 May.
,, 18. Ann, child of Thomas Rantree, of Brigait; born 11 May.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Edward Lobley, of Kirkgait; born 11 May.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Xpõ: Thornton, of Hilhousbankes; [born] 16 May.
,, 18. Grace, child of Abraham Pape, of Kirkgait; born 13 May.
,, 18. Sarah, child of John Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 10 May.
,, 18. Jane, child of Edward Snow, of March laine; born 12 May.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of William Wood, of Milhill; born 11 May.
,, 18. Hannah, child of Robert Sarginson, of Hilhousbankes; born 13 May.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Whaites, of Hilhousbankes; born 19 May.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Thomas Tate, of Brigait; born 17 May.
,, 25. Edward, child of Edward Hogson, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
,, 25. Susanna, child of Ralph Croft, of churchyard; born 11 May.
,, 25. Georg, child of Georg Broadbelt, of Kirkgait; born 20 May.
,, 25. John, child of John Laton, of Kirkgait; born 15 May.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Richard Schoales, of Callaine; born 12 May.
,, 25. Susanna, child of Nicholas Dunwell, of Brigait; born 8 May.
,, 26. Alice, child of Thomas Vause, of Ridge Milne, baptized at chappel allerton; born 12 May.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Mr Richard Fallowfeild, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 19 May.
June 1. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait; born 17 May.
,, 1. Isabel, child of Thomas Pease, of Bridg end; born 22 May.
,, 1. Peter, child of Xpõ: Casson, of Lidgait; born 29 May.
,, 1. Josuah, child of Josuah Glover, of March laine; born 13 May.
,, 1. John, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 26 May.
,, 4. Grace, child of Captaine John Leavens, of Knawstruppe, bapt. domi; born 22 May.
,, 4. Isack, child of Thomas Whalley, of Woodhouse carre, bapt. at chappell; born 19 May.
,, 8. Isabella, child of Mr John Metcalfe, of Headrow; born 2 June.
,, 8. William, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 2 June.
,, 8. Mary, child of William Yonge, of Woodhouse carre; born 3 June.
,, 8. Ann, child of Henry Towning, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 June.
,, 8. John, child of William Bentley, of blacke banke; born 3 June.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Cowling, of Timble bridge; born 6 June.
,, 8. Mathew, child of Francis Potter, of Callaine; born 2 June.
,, 8. Mary, child of Edward Penniton, of Hunslit; born 7 June.
,, 8. Elizabeth, base child of Thomas Waid, of Harrowgait, and Elizabeth Ouldred, of Headrow; born 3 June.
,, 8. Benjamin, child of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, bapt. at St Johns church; born 30 May.
,, 11. Jonathan, child of Mr Xpõ: Hodgson, of Beiston parke; born 9 June.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Peter Parker, of the Shambles; born 4 June.
,, 15. Isabell, child of Xpõ: Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 8 June.
,, 15. Benjamin, child of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse, Juñ; born 8 June.
,, 15. Nathanyel, child of William Bushell, of church yard; born 3 June.
,, 15. James, child of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait; born 6 June.
,, 15. John, child of William Smithson, of upper headrow; born 7 June.
,, 22. Nathan, child of James Scot, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 June.
,, 22. John, child of James Pearson, of Hilhousbankes; born 21 June.
,, 22. William, child of William Bramley, of Kirkgait; born 16 June.
,, 22. William, child of William Chamlet, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
,, 22. Ann, child of William Foster, of March laine; born 18 June.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Blakelocke, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 18 June.

1656

June 25. Hannah, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 25 June.
,, 26. Mary, child of Jeremy Lambert, of Milhill; born 12 June.
,, 29. Mary, child of Lawrence More, of March laine; born 27 June.
,, 29. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 28 June.
,, 29. Richard, child of Richard Thackrey, of blacke banke; born 24 June.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Richard Ripley, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 June.
,, 29. Mary, child of William Thornton, of Kirkgait; born 22 June.
,, 29. Benjamin, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine; born 22 June.
July 6. Susan, base child of Thomas Rowlstone and Mary Walker, of Headrow; born 28 June.
,, 6. Bryan, child of Marmaduke Procter, of Kirkgait; born 24 June.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Parke, of Medow laine; born 29 June.
,, 6. Alice, child of Thomas Sarginson, of Kirkgait; born 2 July.
,, 6. Rufus, child of Stephen Ilbecke, of Tenters; born 2 July.
,, 6. Ann, child of Thomas Ibotson, of Callaine; born 28 June.
,, 6. John, child of Miles Lang, of Knawstruppe; born 5 July.
,, 6. Joseph, child of John Cording, of Knawstruppe; born 3 July.
,, 9. Martha, child of Xpō: Bradshey, of Hunslit laine, bapt. domi; born 27 June.
,, 13. Elizabeth, base child of Edmond Rogers and Ann England, of Callaine; born 10 July.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Robert Parkinson, of March laine; born 6 July.
,, 13. Henry, child of Georg Poole, of Kirkgait; born 4 July.
,, 13. David, child of Ambrose Kendal, of Vicar laine; born 26 June.
,, 13. Edeth, child of John Bococke, of Vicar laine; born 7 July.
,, 13. Dorothy, child of Thomas Routh, of Headrow; born 7 July.
,, 13. Agnes, child of William Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 8 July.
,, 22. Margret, child of John Baly, of Burley, bapt: at Hedingley chappell; born 17 July.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of William Whitley, of Milhill, baptized at St Johns church; born 14 July.
,, 20. John, child of James Wilson, of Calbrow; born 16 July.
,, 20. William, child of Robert Turner, of March laine; born 19 July.
,, 20. William, child of Lyonel Reynar, of Market place; born 7 July.
,, 20. Mary, child of Ambrose Waddiloue, of Brigait; born 12 July.
,, 20. John, child of William Holme, of March laine; born 13 July.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Simme, beyond the bridge; born 11 July.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Georg Halley, of Milhill; born 9 July.
,, 23. Ann, child of Peter Greenbery, of Kirkgait; born 12 July.
,, 27. John, child of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait, baptized at St John^s^ church; born 13 July.
,, 27. James, child of James Sawer, of Headrow; born 5 July.
,, 27. Thomas, child of William Gibbons, of Kirkgait; born 21 July.
,, 27. Mary, child of Robert Connyers, of churchyard; born 21 July.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Henry Marshall, of Callaine; born 25 July.
,, 27. John, child of William Walker, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 13 July.
,, 31. John, child of John Brayshay, of churchyard; born 25 July.
Aug. 3. Georg, child of William Simpson, of Timble bridge; born 30 July.
,, 3. Ann, child of Xpō: Cullingworth, of churchyard; born 23 July.
,, 3. John, child of John Bedford, of Kirkgait; born 29 July.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Georg Beckit, of Milhill; born 3 Aug.
,, 3. John, child of John Richardson, of Milhill; born 3 Aug.
,, 6. Margret, child of John Baly, of Burley, bapt: at chappell; born 19 July.
,, 10. John, child of James Clifton, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
,, 10. Jane, child of William Barker, of Headrow; born 2 Aug.
,, 10. Thomas, child of James Hardesty, of Milhill; born 5 Aug.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Thompson, of Brigait; born 5 Aug.
,, 13. Timothy, child of Timothy Kent, of Headrow, bapt: domi; born 27 July.
,, 17. Jeremy, child of Jeremy Scot, of Hunslit; born 7 Aug.
,, 17. William, child of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe; born 14 Aug.
,, 17. Ann, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait; born 14 Aug.

1656

Aug. 17. John, child of John Pease, of Brigait; born 15 Aug.
,, 17. Alice, child of Thomas Hoyle, of Vicar laine; born 14 Aug.
,, 17. Stephen, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarie hill; born 10 Aug.
,, 24. Robert, child of Richard Holme, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 Aug.
,, 24. Robert, child of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine; born 12 Aug.
,, 24. Martha, child of Mathew Buckle, of Hunslit More end; born 19 Aug.
,, 28. Jane, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood; born 16 Aug.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Cullingworth, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappell; born 16 Aug.
,, 31. Hannah, child of William Cocker, of Headrow; born 22 Aug.
,, 31. William, child of John Wood, of Blackbanke; born 27 Aug.
,, 31. John, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 Aug.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Richard Casson, of Armley; born 20 Aug.
Sept. 5. Benjamin, child of Joseph Funtance, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 5 Sept.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait; born 31 Aug.
,, 7. Mary, child of Henry Got, of Ipsa pitts; born 31 Aug.
,, 7. William, child of John Walker, beyond the bridge; born 31 Aug.
,, 7. John, child of Georg Woodale, of Milhill; born 2 Sept.
,, 7. Xpō: child of Richard Stirke, of great Woodhouse; born 31 Aug.
,, 7. William, child of William Mathew, of great Woodhouse; born 4 Sept.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end; born 1 Sept.
,, 11. Deborah, child of Stephen Harwood, of Austrup hall; born 30 Aug.
,, 12. John, child of William Futherby, of Headrow; born 10 Sept.
,, 14. Benjamin, child of Robert Hurst, of Brigait; born 6 Sept.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Thomas Kitching, of Kirkgait; born 9 Sept.
,, 14. Xpō: child of John Ward, of Mapgait, bapt. domi; born 29 Aug.
,, 17. Abigal, child of William Armitage, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell; born 30 Aug.
,, 21. William, child of Richard Maston, of Headrow; born 17 Sept.
,, 21. John, child of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters; born 19 Sept.
,, 21. Ann, child of William Earle, of Lidgait; born 13 Sept.
,, 21. Hannah, child of Henry Crosfeild, of Headrow, bapt: at St Johns church; born 15 Sept.
,, 25. Mary, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 14 Sept.
,, 28. [1]Henry, child of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 22 Sept.
,, 28. Josuah, child of John Watson, of churchyard; born 15 Sept.
,, 28. Abraham, child of Richard Greave, of Kirkgait; born 26 Sept.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait; born 23 Sept.
,, 28. Deborah, child of Thomas Morehouse, beyond bridge; born 24 Sept.
,, 28. Mary, child of John Grave, of Vicar laine; born 25 Sept.
,, 28. Sammuel, child of Robert Richardson, of lower Headrow; born 19 Sept.
,, 28. John, child of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 20 Sept.
Oct. 1. Arthur, child of Richard Maud, of Kirkgait; born 19 Sept.
,, 2. [*blank*], child of Volentine Parkinson, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell; born 9 Sept.
,, 5. Abraham, child of Abraham Rodes, of Kirkgait; born 18 Sept.
,, 5. John, child of Georg Scarbrough, of Headrow; born 29 Sept.
,, 5. William, child of Richard Swayne, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 Oct.
,, 5. John, child of Robert Burton, of Milhill; born 1 Oct.
,, 5. Sarah, child of John Bachus, of Quarie hill; born 2 Oct.
,, 5. Ruth, child of Gilbert Birkhead, of Kirkgait; born 30 Sept.
,, 5. William, child of William Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 26 Sept.
,, 5. Mary, child of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 Oct.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Reedshay, of March laine, bapt: at St Johns church; born 21 Sept.

---

(1) Christopher Pawson, fined for Alderman of Leeds, married Susan, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Roundhill, Alderman. His son Henry was an Alderman of Leeds, married Sarah, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Beane, of Ledstone, Gentleman, and died 11th July, 1718.—*Ducatus*, p. 77. Thoresby, in the MS. now in the possession of the Society, speaks of Henry Pawson as "my kind and usefull friend."—See pedigree. *ante*, vol. iv., p. 168.

1656

Oct. 8. Jeremie, child of William Richardson, of Austrup-hall, bapt: domi born 1 Oct.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Beiston Carter, of Headrow, bapt: domi; born 6 Oct.
,, 12. Hannah, child of John Marshall, of Milhill; born 7 Oct.
,, 12. Joseph, child of John Ryder, of Quarie hill; born 8 Oct.
,, 12. Robert, child of Robert Ellison, of Callaine; born 7 Oct.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Toppin, of March laine; born 4 Oct.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Robert Clapham, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappell; born 2 Oct.
,, 16. Jonathan, child of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait; born 11 Oct.
,, 19. John, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine; born 5 Oct.
,, 19. Deborah, child of Richard Chapman, of Headrow; born 11 Oct.
,, 19. James, child of John Batty, of Kirkgait; born 13 Oct.
,, 19. Thomas, child of William Sonyard, of March laine; born 13 Oct.
,, 19. Sarah, child of John Thorpe, of Burmantofts; born 12 Oct.
,, 19. Hannah, child of Georg Hopperton, of Kirkgait; born 12 Oct.
,, 19. Joseph, child of William Woodhouse, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 12 Oct.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Mr Samuel Rogers, of Brigait; born 21 Oct.
,, 26. Susannah, child of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine; born 16 Oct.
,, 26. Alice, child of Richard Sarginson, of Tenters; born 22 Oct.
,, 26. Mary, child of Isacke Appleyarde, of Calbrowe; born 16 Oct.
,, 26. Isabel, child of Thomas Lockwood, of Milhill; born 15 Oct.
,, 28. Ann, child of Robert Pickerin, of Crosse flatts; born 13 Oct.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Lawrence Stable, of Milhill; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 2. Mathew, child of Thomas Waid, of upper headrow; born 29 Oct.
,, 2. Thomas, child of John Tomson, of Bore laine; born 29 Oct.
,, 2. Shidracke, child of Henry Brethericke, of Bore laine; born 25 Oct.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Robert Hesmenaught, of Vicar laine; born 15 Oct.
,, 2. Mary, child of Thomas Servant, of Churchyard; born 25 Oct.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard True, of March laine; born 22 Oct.
,, 5. Mary, child of Stephen Harper, of Callaine; born 2 Nov.
,, 6. Hillary, child of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait; born 29 Oct.
,, 9. William, child of Richard Smith, of Ipsa pitts; born 30 Oct.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill; born 3 Nov.
,, 9. Isack, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 Nov.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Whitley, of Callaine; born 3 Nov.
,, 9. Obadiah, child of William Batty, of Quarie hill; born 30 Oct.
,, 9. Josuah, child of Thomas Hudson, of Headrow; born 7 Nov.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Terrington, of Brigait; born 3 Nov.
,, 9. Obadiah, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 4 Nov.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Cocker, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 6 Nov.
,, 13. William, child of William Watson, of Kirkgait; born 3 Nov.
,, 16. Ann, child of Thomas Pullen, of Brigait; born 7 Nov.
,, 16. Benjamin, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Headrow; born 8 Nov.
,, 16. John, child of John Hicke, of upper Tenters; born 11 Nov.
,, 16. Hannah, child of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine; born 7 Nov.
,, 16. Rebeckah, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait; born 2 Nov.
,, 16. Israel, child of Anthony Bollan, of Mapgait; born 14 Nov.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Lobley, of Calbrowe; born 12 Nov.
,, 19. John, child of John Fawcit, of Armley, bapt: at Armley; born 10 Nov.
,, 23. Margret, child of John Guy, of Timble bridge; born 7 Nov.
,, 23. Bridget, child of John Garnit, of Kirkgait; born 9 Nov.
,, 23. Sarah, child of William Thorpe, of Milhill; born 17 Nov.
,, 23. James, child of William Bollan, of March laine; born 17 Nov.
,, 23. Mary, child of Roger Leake, of churchyard; born 22 Nov.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Saul, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 18 Nov.
,, 27. William, child of William Fenton, of Brigait; born 11 Nov.
,, 30. Samuel, child of Symon Stevenson, of Knawstruppe; born 26 Nov.
,, 30. Hannah, child of John Wilson, of March laine; born 27 Nov.

1656

Nov. 30. Sarah, child of Richard Cloudsley, of Blacke banke; born 24 Nov.
,, 30. Jane, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Nov.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of William Swinyard, of Kirkgait; born 25 Nov.
,, 30. Ralph, child of Ralph Clarkson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappel; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 3. Georg, child of Georg Johnson, late of Bore laine; born 24 Nov.
,, 7. Georg, child of William Bessicke, of Milhill; born 29 Nov.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait; born 28 Nov.
,, 7. Richard, child of William Gilson, of Tenters; born 1 Dec.
,, 7. John, child of Thomas Siddall, of Black banke; born 2 Dec.
,, 7. Danyel, child of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow; born 1 Dec.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Benjamin Gabbot, of Vicar laine; born 3 Dec.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappel, bapt: domi; born 2 Dec.
,, 11. John, child of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse, bapt; at chappell; born 5 Dec.
,, 14. Joseph, child of James Blithe, of Market place; born 5 Dec.
,, 21. Jonathan, child of James Brear, of Bore laine; born 13 Dec.
,, 21. John, child of Thomas Broomhill, of Headrow; born 10 Dec.
,, 21. John, child of Xpō: Simpson, of Milhill; born 14 Dec.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 15 Dec.
,, 25. Dorothy, child of Mathew Greave, of Crossgreene; born 23 Dec.
,, 25. William, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 19 Dec.

1656–57

Jan. 1. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Jackson, of Bramley, bapt. at Bramley; born 18 Dec.
,, 2. Joseph, child of John Smith, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 1 Jan.
,, 4. Henry, child of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe; born 27 Dec.
,, 4. Mary, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 Dec.
,, 4. Alice, child of Thomas Schoales, of Callaine; born 29 Dec.
,, 4. John, child of James Bollan, of Mapgait; born 26 Dec.
,, 4. Alice, child of Xpō: Ryther, of Kirkgait; born 21 Dec.
,, 4. James, child of Xpō: Gill, of New chappell; born 22 Dec.
,, 4. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of Vicar laine; born 24 Dec.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Edward Fell, of Brigait; born 31 Dec.
,, 4. Joseph, child of Robert Caton, of Kirkgait; born 26 Dec.
,, 4. John, child of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, baptized at St Johns church; born 26 Dec.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Gibson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappell; born 27 Dec.
,, 7. Leonard, child of Robert Wilson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at chappell; born 20 Dec.
,, 7. Mathew, child of Mathew Barnard, of Chappel allerton, bapt. at chappell; born 6 Jan.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait; born 4 Jan.
,, 11. Sarah, child of John Gilman, of Kirkgait; born 4 Jan.
,, 11. Rebeckah, child of Georg Hauxby, of upper Tenters; born 7 Jan.
,, 13. Mary, child of Richard Waugh, of the new Street, bapt. domi; born 10 Jan.
,, 15. Ann, child of Richard Jefferson, señ, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 6 Jan.
,, 18. James, child of James Greene, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Jan.
,, 18. Francis, child of Mathew Towin, of Cross greene; born 13 Jan.
,, 18. John, child of Richard Martin, of New chappell; born 15 Jan.
,, 18. Ruth, child of Georg Linus, of Parke laine; born 10 Jan.
,, 18. Alice, child of Robert Stockdale, of Blackbanke; born 14 Jan.
,, 19. Robert, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 19 Jan.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Doctr Georg Neale, of Brigait; born 11 Jan.
,, 25. Robert, child of Thomas Watters, of Quarie hill; born 23 Jan.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe; born 22 Jan.
,, 25. William, child of Thomas Taylor, of Crossgreene; born 21 Jan.
,, 25. Thomas, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 16 Jan.

1656–57

Jan. 25. Frances, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 24 Jan.
,, 25. Margret, child of Gervas Ripley, of Mapgait; born 23 Jan.
,, 26. John, child of Henry Hargill, of Market place; born 21 Jan.
,, 26. John, base child of John Tomson and Catherine Leake, of Kirkgait; born 20 Jan.
,, 28. [1]Joseph, child of Timothy Thoresby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 19 Jan.
,, 28. Isack, child of William Ibotson, of Callaine; born 27 Jan.
,, 29. Danyel, child of Benjamin Wright, of Broomehouse, bapt. at chappel; born 16 Jan.
,, —. [*cut off*], child of John Harrison, of Beiston [*rest cut off*], baptized at Beiston.
Feb. 1. Samuel, child of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait; born 28 Jan,
,, 1. Sarah, child of James Leigh, of Tenters; born 29 Jan.
,, 1. Joyce, child of James Ellis, of Vicar laine; born 19 Jan.
,, 1. Ann, child of Ralph Stead, of March laine; born 18 Jan.
,, 1. John, child of John Dickinson, of Callaine; born 27 Jan.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Richard Addison, of Church yard; born 26 Jan.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of John Baly, of black banke; born 28 Jan.
,, 2. Robert, child of Xpō: Scaife, Juñ, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 31 Jan.
,, 3. Richard, child of Thomas French, of Timble bridge; born 3 Feb.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Beiston, bapt. domi; born 28 Jan.
,, 8. Hannah, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 Feb.
,, 8. Benjamin, child of Robert Hunter, of Kirkgait; born 29 Jan.
,, 9. Ann, child of Hugh Davis, of Headrow; born 1 Feb.
,, 15. Ruth, child of Thomas Messinger, of Hunslit laine; born 10 Feb.
,, 15. Joseph, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 13 Feb.
,, 15. Hannah, child of James Smith, of Callaine; born 8 Feb.
,, 15. Isabel, child of Phillip More, of Ipsapitts; born 13 Feb.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Mr Abraham Adkins, of Skelton grange, bapt. domi; born 11 Feb.
,, 22. Jane, child of Robert Heald, of Kirkgait; born 14 Feb.
,, 22. Ann, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 16 Feb.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Francis Story, of Brigait; born 18 Feb.
,, 22. Rebeckah, child of Robert Midgley, of Tenters; born 8 Feb.
,, 22. Margret, child of James Bland, of Kirkgait; born 18 Feb.
,, 22. Ann, child of Joseph Watson, of Brigait; born 14 Feb.
,, 22. Georg, child of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Johns ch.; born 14 Feb.
,, 25. Josuah, child of Richard Jefferson, younger, of great woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 1. Richard, child of Mr Richard Humber, of Brigait; born 23 Feb.
,, 1. John, child of John Faldington, of Headrow; born 27 Feb.
,, 1. Josuah, child of Richard Nickinson, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 Feb.
,, 1. Jane, child of John Ward, of Ipsa pitts; born 26 Feb.
,, 1. James, child of Robert Whaites, of Bore laine; born 25 Feb.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait; born 22 Feb.
,, 1. Mary, child of Robert Atkinson, of Hunslit laine; born 20 Feb.
,, 4. [2]Ann, child of Mr Marmaduke Hicke, of Bore laine, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 17 Feb.
,, 8. Thomas, child of John Wardman, of Headrow; born 23 Feb.
,, 8. Josuah, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 March.
,, 8. Edward, child of Thomas Smirfit, of Kirkgait; born 3 March.
,, 8. Margret, child of John Harper, of Kirkgait; born 1 March.
,, 8. Gabriel, child of Gabriel Kendal, of Milhill; born 6 March.

---

(1) Timothy Thoresby was a Merchant in Leeds. His son Joseph is not mentioned in the pedigree, *Ducatus*, p. 73.

(2) Marmaduke Hicke was Mayor of Leeds 1666, 1681, and 1694. He was married three times; his second wife was Anne Bayns, who was the mother of Anne whose baptism is recorded. Anne Hickes was afterwards married to Mr. James Moxon.—*Ducatus*, p. 138.

1656–57
Mar. 8. Margret, child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 27 Feb.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of William Horner, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell; born 3 March.
,, 15. Mary, child of John Hodgson, of Nether Milnes; born 12 March.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Thomas Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 13 March.
,, 15. Mary, child of William Richinson, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
,, 15. William, child of John Close, of Tenters; born 7 March.
,, 15. James, child of Richard Garsit, of Vicar laine; born 8 March.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 3 March.
,, 15. John, child of James Denby, of Houlbecke; born 2 March.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Xpō: Boothman, of Bridg end; born 9 March.
,, 15. Ann, child of Robert Tomson, of March laine; born 8 March.
,, 18. Robert, child of Tristram Carlile, of Milhill; born 15 March.
,, 22. John, child of Henry Gradill, of Hilhousbankes; born 19 March.
,, 22. John, child of John Phillips, of Headrow; born 10 March.
,, 22. Georg, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 16 March.
,, 22. Jane, child of Thomas Hindsley, of Callaine; born 15 March.
,, 22. Josuah, child of William Towers, of Lands laine; born 15 March.
,, 22, Danyel, child of Georg Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse, bapt. at Sᵗ Johns church; born 16 March.

1657
Mar. 26. [1]Ashburnham, child of Mʳ Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton; born 9 March.
,, 27. Mary, child of Georg Dynnison, Juñ, of great Woodhouse, bapt: at Hedingley ch: born 22 March.
,, 29. John, child of John Fairbarne, of the Headrow; born 19 March.
,, 29. Grace, child of Peter Bateson, of Bore laine; born 19 March.
,, 29. Hellenour, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine; born 21 March.
,, 29. Rowland, child of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine; born 21 March.
April 2. Mary, child of John Waid, of Vicar laine; born 27 March.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Fearnley, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 3 April.
,, 5. John, child of William Dodshon, of Kirkgait; born 1 April.
,, 5. James, child of William Smith, of Timble bridge; born 21 March.
,, 5. Robert, child of Robert Birdesse, of Kirkgait; born 28 March.
,, 5. Josuah, child of John Netleton, of Headrow; born 4 April.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Robert Garnit, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
,, 12. Mary, child of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters; born 11 April.
,, 12. Sarah, child of John Petch, of Milhill; born 11 April.
,, 12. Mary, child of John Yates, of Hunslit laine; born 29 March.
,, 12. Mary, child of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, baptized at Sᵗ Johns church; born 9 April.
,, 19. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Flather, of Callaine; born 11 April.
,, 19. James, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait; born 16 April.
,, 19. Richard, child of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait; born 17 April.
,, 19. Charles, child of John Parker, of Headrow; born 15 April.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine; born 10 April.
,, 19. Isabel, child of William Lumbley, of Market place; born 13 April.
,, 19. Joseph, child of William Garnit, of Milhill; born 16 April.
,, 19. James, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 16 April.
,, 21. Ann, child of Mʳ Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 13 April.
,, 22. Josias, child of Mʳ John Dawson, Juñ, of Hunslit laine; born 9 April.
,, 25. John, child of Richard Leighton, of Hunslit; born 6 April.
,, 26. Cornelius, child of Bartholomew Glover, of March laine; born 16 April.
,, 26. Francis and John, 2 children of Francis Brigs, of Brigait; born 24 April.
,, 26. John, child of Anthony Procter, of Kirkgait; born 21 April.
,, 26. [2]Richard, child of Bethel Brothericke, of Vicar laine; born 22 April.

(1) Thomas Hardwick married—first, Katharine, daughter of Sir Benjamin Ailoffe, Knight and Baronet, who died *s.p.*; secondly, Lucy, daughter of Sir Gamaliel Capel, Knight, who also died *s.p.*; and thirdly, Amaly, daughter of Sir John Ashburnham, Knight, by whom he had several children, of which Ashburnham was the eldest.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, pp. 41, 42, and 122.

(2) See the *Northern Genealogist* for 1897, p. 45.

1657

Apr. 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Dyson, of New chappell; born 16 April.
,, 26. William, child of Richard Cooke, of Callaine; born 13 April.
,, 26. John, child of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place; born 21 April.
,, 26. Stephen, child of Thomas Procter, of Callaine; born 18 April.
,, 26. Timothy, child of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 20 April.
,, 26. [*blank*], child of John Bingley, of Weetwood side, baptized at Hedingley; born 24 April.
,, 29. Jane, child of Georg Fairbanke, of Bore laine, bapt: domi; born 13 April.
May 2. Isabel, child of James Hanson, of Kirkgait; born 24 April.
,, 3. John, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 28 April.
,, 3. Ann, child of Henry Binns, of Vicar laine; born 29 April.
,, 3. Xpō: child of Xpō: Broone, of Blacke banke; born 29 April.
,, 3. Samuel, child of Samuel Tetley, of church yard; born 28 April.
,, 3. Mary, child of Robert Craven, of New chappell; born 28 April.
,, 6. Ann, child of Mr Francis Allanson, Juñ, of Kirkgait; born 24 April.
,, 10. Jacob, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Thornes; born 30 April.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill; born 7 May.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward Layfeild, of Burmantofts; born 1 May.
,, 10. Mary, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait, bapt: at Sts Johns; born 3 May.
,, 17. Sarah, child of William Lupton, of Vicar laine; born 12 May.
,, 17. Ralph, child of Ralph Cooke, of Headrow; born 16 May.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Robert Williamson, of New chappell; born 11 May.
,, 17. William, child of Thomas Garnit, of Waterhall; born 11 May.
,, 17. Isabell, child of John Cooke, of Burmantofts; born 9 May.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of James Batty, of Tenters; born 13 May.
,, 17. Lidia, child of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe; born 10 May.
,, 17. Sarah, base child of James Jub, of Milhill, and Catherine Deane, of Headrow; born 7 May.
,, 20. Sarah, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 7 May.
,, 20. Ann and Mary, 2 children of William Lutton, of Kirkgait; born 17 May.
,, 24. Mary, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 16 May.
,, 24. Samuel, child of Thomas Granger, of New chappell; born 16 May.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William Langstruppe, of New chappell; born 19 May.
,, 24. Mary, child of Edward Midleton, of March laine; born 15 May.
,, 24. Ann, child of Mr Georg Jackson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 23 May.
,, 28. Phillip, child of John Saul, of Headrow, bapt: domi; born 22 May.
,, 31. Rachel, child of Henry Newcombe, neare Shipscarre bridge; born 23 May.
,, 31. James, child of James Foster, of Kirkgait; born 20 May.
,, 31. Tristram, child of Tristram Ascough, of Kirkgait; born 25 May.
,, 31. Hannah, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait; born 21 May.
,, 31. Ann, child of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 May.
,, 31. Judeth, child of Thomas Tebs, of Headrow; born 24 May.
,, 31. Joane, child of John Carter, of Quarie hill; born 24 May.
,, 31. Mary, child of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse; born 25 May.
June 7. Jacob, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 June.
,, 7. Xpō: and Elizabeth, 2 children of Thomas Brayshay, of Crossgreene: born 3 June.
,, 7. Margret, child of Francis Terrington, of Brigait; born 2 June.
,, 7. Mary, child of Richard Canby, of Parke laine, baptized at St Johns church; born 27 May.
,, 13. Mary, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end, bapt: domi; born 13 June.
,, 14. Michael, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe; born 9 June.
,, 14. Richard, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Milhill; born 9 June.
,, 14. John, child of Henry Marshall, of Bore laine; born 8 June.
,, 14. John, child of John Wilson, of Medow laine; born 9 June.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Adam Bell, of Lands laine; born 10 June.
,, 14. Peter, child of Leonard Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, bapt: at St Johns; born 6 June.
,, 21. Richard, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 15 June.

1657

June 21. Benjamin, child of Robert Goulding, of Milhill; born 16 June.
,, 21. Richard, child of Richard Gibson, of March laine; born 13 June.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Tod, of Headrow; born 13 June.
,, 21. Mary and Jane, 2 children of Richard Ingle, of Headrow; born 14 June.
,, 21. Mary, child of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait; born 15 June.
,, 21. Frances, base child of Michael Baly, of West feild yate, Juñ, and Ann Bankes, of Cross greene; born 17 June.
,, 28. Mary, child of Mathias Story, of Vicar laine; born 18 June.
,, 28. Samuel, child of William Mathew, of Milhill; born 24 June.
,, 28. Jane, child of Jeremy Bastey, of Brigait; born 22 June.
,, 28. Jane, child of Richard Greyson, of Headrow; born 20 June.
,, 28. Nicholas, child of John Holt, of Vicar laine; born 26 June.
,, 28. Edward, child of Xpō: Key, of Vicar laine; born 23 June.
July 1. John, child of James Machel, of great Woodhouse, bapt: domi; born 29 June.
,, 5. Alice, child of Mathew Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 July.
,, 5. James, child of John Ryther, of Timble bridge; born 5 July.
,, 5. John, child of Robert Leyland, of Medow laine; born 28 June.
,, 5. Hannah, child of William Theakstone, of great Woodhouse; born 3 July.
,, 5. Sarah, child of John Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 30 June.
,, 5. Thomas, child of William Edeson, of Brigait; born 27 June.
,, 5. Timothy, child of Timothy Linseede, of Quarie hill; born 1 July.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 6 July.
,, 9. Jonathan, child of Edward England, of Potternewton, bapt: at chappel; born 25 June.
,, 12. John, child of John Cocke, of Brigait; born 2 July.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Robert Taylor, of Callaine; born 11 July.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 6 July.
,, 12. Mary, child of James May, of Kirkgait; born 6 July.
,, 19. Sarah, child of William Smithson, of Market place; born 14 July.
,, 19. John, child of William Williamson, of Crossgreene; born 13 July.
,, 19. Joseph, child of Henry Lupton, of Mapgait; born 16 July.
,, 19. Josuah, child of John More, of lower headrow; born 11 July.
,, 22. James, child of John Borricke, of Potternewton, bapt: domi; born 14 July.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 14 July.
,, 26. John and Ann, 2 children of John Hargrave, of Brigait; born 21 July.
,, 26. Bryan, child of Bryan Farrah, of Tenters; born 19 July.
,, 26. John, child of William Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 July.
,, 30. Margret, child of Mr Samuel Webley, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 16 July.
Aug. 2. Edward, child of Robert Fearnley, of Medow laine; born 27 July.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Edmond Blithe, of great Woodhouse; born 26 July.
,, 2. Rebeckah, child of John Milner, of Bridg end; born 24 July.
,, 2. Georg, child of Stephen Whitehead, of March laine; born 29 July.
,, 5. Mary, child of Mr William Foster, of Bore laine; born 22 July.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Brigait; born 25 July.
,, 9. James, child of Lanclet Langhorne, of New chappell; born 31 July.
,, 9. Ralph, child of Marke Stainburne, of Headrow; born 31 July.
,, 9. Mary, child of Georg Cocker, of churchyard; born 31 July.
,, 9. Jane, child of Xpō: Bachus, of blacke banke; born 5 Aug.
,, 16. John, child of Richard Bourne, of March laine; born 9 Aug.
,, 17. John, child of John Dickons, of Timble bridge; born 12 Aug.
,, 20. Abraham, child of Xpō: Bauchus [*or* Banchus], of New chappell, bapt. domi; born 14 Aug.
,, 20. David, child of John Armitage, of Armley chappelry, bapt. at chappell; born 4 Aug.
,, 23. Thomas, child of William Angram, of churchyard; born 14 Aug.
,, 23. William, child of Nicholas Bramhop, of Tenters; born 16 Aug.
,, 23. Mary, child of John Hinde, of Hilhousbankes; born 17 Aug.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Eastwood, of black banke; born 16 Aug.

1657

Aug. 23. Susanna, child of Xpō: Ambler, of Blacke banke; born 18 Aug.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine; born 14 Aug.
,, 30. Jane, child of Peter Jackson, of March laine; born 16 Aug.
,, 30. Phebe, child of William Watson, of Headrow; born 23 Aug.
Sept. 3. Alice, child of James Ash, of Kirkgait; born 27 Aug.
,, 6. William, child of William Fearne, of Quarie hill; born 2 Sept.
,, 6. Mary, child of Henry Lawson, of Market place; born 31 Aug.
,, 10. Mary, child of Edmond Fawcit, of Kirkgait end; born 1 Sept.
,, 11. Richard, child of Thomas Cordley, of Brigait; born 2 Sept.
,, 13. Walter, child of Ralph Moxon, of Kirkgait; born 28 Aug.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Robert Grey, of Brigait; born 7 Sept.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Adam Clapham, of Hedingley; born 7 Sept.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, Cordwayner; born 5 Sept.
,, 13. Joseph, child of Robert Ryther, of Mapgait; born 9 Sept.
,, 13. Ruth, child of John Thornton, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 Sept.
,, 13. James, child of Henry Crosfeld, of Headrow, bapt: at St Jo.; born 9 Sept.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine, bapt. domi; born 8 Sept.
,, 17. Mary, child of John Slater, of Vicar laine; born 12 Sept.
,, 20. John, child of Francis Hodgson, of Milhill; born 12 Sept.
,, 20. Jane, child of James Johnson, of Callaine; born 16 Sept.
,, 20. Solomon, child of Tristram Ewan, of Quarie hill; born 14 Sept.
,, 20. John, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait; born 10 Sept.
,, 20. Ann, child of James Knowles, of Quarie hill; born 15 Sept.
,, 20. Martha, child of John Robinson, of March laine; born 12 Sept.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Robert Key, of Callaine end; born 24 Sept.
,, 27. Martha, child of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 21 Sept.
,, 27. Ann, child of Peter Tomson, of the Shambles; born 21 Sept.
,, 27. Jane, child of John Wilkinson, of New chappell; born 19 Sept.
,, 30. Ann, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 26 Sept.
Oct. 1. [1]Ann, child of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait; born 18 Sept.
,, 4. John, child of John Manning, of Market place; born 27 Sept.
,, 4. Joseph, child of Richard Fairburne, of Market place; born 28 Sept.
,, 4. Stephen, child of Marmaduke Guthericke, of Quarie hill; born 25 Sept.
,, 4. Cornelius, child of Joseph Glover, of Vicar laine; born 24 Sept.
,, 4. Jacob, child of Thomas Ripley, of Mapgait; born 27 Sept.
,, 4. Jane, child of John Roscoll, of Brigait; born 28 Sept.
,, 4. Jane, child of Isack Shephard, of March laine; born 27 Sept.
,, 8. John, child of William Carre, beyond the bridge, bapt: domi; born 5 Oct.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Norton, of Brigait; born 29 Sept.
,, 11. Mary, child of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell; born 8 Oct.
,, 11. John, child of Richard Taylor, of Headrow; born 8 Oct.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Robert Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 Oct.
,, 11. Hannah, child of John Pease, of Callaine; born 3 Oct.
,, 11. Deborah, child of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine; born 4 Oct.
,, 11. Georg, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe; born 7 Oct.
,, 18. Isacke, child of Humfrey Towman, of Brigait; born 12 Oct.
,, 18. Hannah, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait; born 11 Oct.
,, 18. Charles, child of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait; born 13 Oct.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Martin Broone, of Mapgait; born 13 Oct.
,, 22. Mary, child of Xpō: Strickland, of Calsteele, bapt. domi; born 7 Oct.
,, 25. John, child of Beiston Carter, of lower Headrow; born 20 Oct.
,, 25. Mary, child of Xpō: Brigs, of the Shambles; born 18 Oct.
,, 25. Grace, child of Xpō: Baitson, of Hilhousbankes; born 17 Oct.
,, 27. Mary, child of John Smith, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 1. Samuel, child of John Wauburne, of Callaine; born 26 Oct.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of William Waugh, of Kirkgait; born 26 Oct.
,, 5. Mary, child of Thomas Banister, of March laine; born 28 Oct.

(1) William Hutchinson was Mayor of Leeds in 1672.

1657
Nov. 8. Hannah, child of Edward Parker, of Ipsa pitts; born 3 Nov.
,, 8. John, child of Xpō: Raper, of Quarie hill; born 4 Nov.
,, 8. Sarah, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 1 Nov.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait; born 2 Nov.
,, 8. Georg, child of William Gunby, of lower Headrow; born 6 Nov.
,, 15. [1]Samuel, child of Mr Samuel Child, of Holmes Hall; born 9 Nov.
,, 15. Mary, child of Georg Langstruppe, of Bore laine; born 10 Nov.
,, 15. Peter, child of Peter Becroft, beyond the bridge; born 11 Nov.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Adam Hog, of churchyard; born 14 Nov.
,, 15. Deborah, child of James Simpson, beyond the bridge; born 31 Oct.
,, 15. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Pease, of bridg end; born 9 Nov.
,, 15. Hannah, child of Xpō: Thornton, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 Nov.
,, 18. Samuel, child of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 6 Nov.
,, 19. Mary, child of Nicholas Standley, of Kirkgait; born 4 Nov.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Thomas Motley, of Brigait; born 12 Nov.
,, 22. Joseph, child of Stephen Nicolson, of Headrow; born 18 Nov.
,, 22. William, child of Thomas Weddall, of Kirkgait; born 16 Nov.
,, 29. Sarah, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 23 Nov.
,, 29. Robert, child of John Hardy, of Milhill; born 24 Nov.
,, 29. Mary, child of James Redman, of Kirkgait; born 20 Nov.
,, 29. Mary, child of Michael Turner, of Brigait; born 23 Nov.
,, 29. Ann, child of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill; born 20 Nov.
,, 29. Faith, child of Richard Grosier, of Kirkgait; born 15 Nov.
Dec. 2. Jane, child of Leonard Seed, of lower Headrow; born 2 Nov.
,, 3. [2]Francis, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood hall, bapt. at [*blank*]; born 13 Nov.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, at chappell.
,, 6. William, child of Symon Brethericke, of Milhill; born 29 Nov.
,, 6. John, child of William Hopwood, of Brigait; born 4 Dec.
,, 6. Joseph, child of William Bradford, of the Shambles; born 27 Nov.
,, 6. William, child of William Marshall, of March laine; born 1 Dec.
,, 6. Xpō: child of Georg Broone, of March laine; born 26 Nov.
,, 6. Josuah, child of John Whitham, of Milhill; born 27 Nov.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Abraham Burnley, of Water hall; born 1 Dec.
,, 6. Hellen, child of William Nowel, of Vicar laine; born 28 Nov.
,, 10. John, child of William Parke, of Austrup hall, bapt: domi; born 5 Dec.
,, 13. James, child of William Shaw, of Milhill; born 9 Dec.
,, 13. Hellen, child of Barnard Willans, of Crossgreene; born 10 Dec.
,, 13. Richard, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 6 Dec.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Richardson, of Beiston; born 29 Nov.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Deane, of Headrow; born 17 Dec.
,, 20. Sarah, child of James Win, of Parke laine; born 12 Dec.
,, 27. Dorothy, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait; born 24 Dec.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Xpō: Gibbison, of Kirkgait; born 23 Dec.

1657-58
Jan. 3. Timothy, child of Mr Isack Smith, Vicker of Harwood; born 31 Dec. [*Inserted later.*]
,, 3. Rebeckah, child of Abraham Halliwell, of churchyard; born 1 Jan.
,, 3. John, child of Lawrence Addison, of Kirkgait; born 28 Dec.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Lawrence Casson, of Milhill; born 1 Jan.
,, 3. [*blank*], child of Richard Waugh, of New Street.
,, 6. Hannah, child of William Johnson, of Bore laine, bapt: domi; born 6 Dec.
,, 7. Hannah, child of John Benson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 25 Dec.
,, 10. Deborah, child of Thomas Willee, of Lidgait; born 3 Jan.
,, 10. Arthur, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end; born 2 Jan.

---

(1) Thoresby states that Holms-Hall was purchased of the co-heirs of Mr. Child (of which one married Mr. Bagshaw, son to the Reverend Mr. William Bagshaw, the Apostle of the Peake) by Mr. Ralph Spencer, of Leedes, Merchant.—*Ducatus*, p. 104.

(2) Francis Foxcroft was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Danford, Deputy-Governor of New England.—See pedigree, p. 156, *Ducatus*.

1657–58

Jan. 10. Ann, child of John Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 Jan.
,, 10. Judeth, child of Thomas Horne, of New chappell; born 5 Jan.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 31 Dec.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Crosfeld, of Kirkgait; born 13 Jan.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait; born 8 Jan.
,, 17. Gertrude, child of Stephen Harper, of Callaine; born 8 Jan.
,, 17. Susanna, child of John Rosse, of Beiston; born 7 Jan.
,, 20. Richard, child of Robert Wright, of Vicar laine; born 9 Jan.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Fenton, of Brigait; born 1 Jan.
,, 24. Ann, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait; born 19 Jan.
,, 24. Edward, child of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill; born 20 Jan.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Edward Wildman, of Medow laine; born 17 Jan.
,, 24. Robert, child of Francis White, of Tenters; born 20 Jan.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill; born 21 Jan.
,, 25. John, child of Mr Abraham Adkins, of Skelton grange, bapt: domi; born 16 Jan.
,, 31. John, child of Miles Crommacke, of Bore laine; born 26 Jan.
,, 31. Gilbert, child of Benjamin Hall, of Milhill; born 20 Jan.
,, 31. Georg, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 22 Jan.
,, 31. Cornelius, child of Georg Lyones, of Parke laine; born 22 Jan.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill; born 23 Jan.
,, 31. Dorothy, child of John Clarke, of upper Tenters; born 21 Jan.
,, 31. Margret, child of Henry Fell, of great Woodhouse; born 25 Jan.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Beiston, bapt: domi; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 4. Jonathan, child of Captaine John Leavens, of Knawstruppe; born 21 Jan.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardcastle, of blacke banke, bapt: domi; born 24 Jan.
,, 7. John, child of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill; born 26 Jan.
,, 7. Josuah, child of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 Feb.
,, 7. Lidia, child of Henry Brethericke, of Milhill; born 31 Jan.
,, 7. James, child of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait; born 1 Feb.
,, 7. Margret, child of James Tod, of upper Tenters; born 29 Jan.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Watson, of Hedingley; born 1 Feb.
,, 7. Ann, child of John Lucas, of Milhill; born 2 Feb.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of William Biltcliffe, of black banke; born 11 Feb.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Lucas, of Austrup hall; born 8 Feb.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Richard Holmes, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 Feb.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait; born 10 Feb.
,, 14. Ann, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Parke laine; born 8 Feb.
,, 14. John, child of Henry Coates, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns; born 6 Feb.
,, 14. Hester, child of Jonathan Cloudsley, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 10 Feb.
,, 14. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Reedshay, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 7 Feb.
,, 18. Jane, child of William Waid, of headrow; born 9 Feb.
,, 21. John, child of Richard Parke, of Medow laine; born 19 Feb.
,, 21. Richard, child of Richard Milner, beyond the bridge; born 11 Feb.
,, 21. Sarah, child of John Dyson, of Lidgait; born 12 Feb.
,, 21. Alice, child of Mathew Dynnison, of Headrow; born 14 Feb.
,, 21. William, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 15 Feb.
,, 21. Seth, child of Seth Shipley, of Milhill; born 12 Feb.
,, 28. John, child of John Walker, of Litle Woodhouse; born 18 Feb.
,, 28. Xpō: child of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 27 Feb.
,, 28. Hellen, child of John Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 23 Feb.
,, 28. Grace, child of Samuel Swayne, of Lidgait; born 25 Feb.
,, 28. Ann, child of Peter Twisse, of Osmondthorpe; born 25 Feb.
,, 28. Faith, child of Richard Watson, of lower headrow; born 23 Feb.
,, 28. Joseph, child of Edward Boulton, of New chappell; born 24 Feb.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 5. Richard, child of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 17 Feb.
,, 7. John, child of Thomas Steere, of Timble bridge; born 3 March.

1657-58
Mar. 7. Rebeckah, child of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 24 Feb.
,, 7. Lidia, child of John Harrison, of Houlbecke; born 17 Feb.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 27 Feb.
,, 7. Mary, child of Thomas Vause, of Kirkgait; born 26 Feb.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of John Halliday, of Milhill; born 3 March.
,, 11. Henry, child of Xpō: Bradshay, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 27 Feb.
,, 12. Richard, child of William Lumley, of Market place; born 11 March.
,, 14. Ralph, child of Ralph Cooke, late of Headrow; born 6 March.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Edward Blakebrough, of Bore laine; born 10 March.
,, 14. James, child of Ralph Cocke, of lower Tenters; born 9 March.
,, 14. Lidia, child of Roger Hinde, of Mapgait; born 13 March.
,, 14. Jane, child of Thomas Johnson, of Vicar laine; born 8 March.
,, 17. [1]Mary, child of Mr Thomas Scudamore, of Headrow, bapt: domi; born 3 March.
,, 21. Josuah, child of John Osburne, of Headrow; born 15 March.
,, 21. Edward, child of Lawrence Leathley, of Headrow; born 15 March.
,, 21. John, child of William Headley, of Headrow; born 13 March.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Atkinson, of Calbrow; born 15 March.
,, 21. Martha, child of Lanclet Iveson, of Blacke banke; born 17 March.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Xpō: Scaife, of Milhill; born 18 March.
1658
Mar. 28. Bartholomew, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 22 March.
,, 28. James, child of William Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 18 March.
,, 28. Grace, child of William Nelson, of New chappell; born 22 March.
,, 28. William, child of Mathew Whaite, of March laine; born 23 March.
,, 28. Ann, child of Robert Wilson, late of Headrow; born 23 March.
,, 28. Francis, child of Robert Kendall, of Milhill; born 20 March.
,, 28. John, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 17 March.
,, 28. Hellen, child of Thomas Linley, of Nether greene, in great Woodhouse; born 24 March.
,, 28. Robert, child of Richard Thackrey, of blacke banke; born 20 March.
April 1. William, child of John Varney, of Brigait; born 19 March.
,, 1. Josuah, child of Robert Hurst, Juñ, of Brigait; born 20 March.
,, 4. Mary, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Vicar laine; born 29 March.
,, 4. Robert, child of William Clarke, of New chappell; born 1 April.
,, 4. Samuel, child of William Wright, of Milhill; born 26 March.
,, 4. William, child of Thomas White, of upper Tenters; born 31 March.
,, 4. Mary, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 29 March.
,, 4. Grace, child of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill; born 31 March.
,, 11. Susanna, child of Hugh Barker [*or* Barber], of Kirkgait; born 3 April.
,, 11. Hellen, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end; born 5 April.
,, 11. Mary, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 18. William, child of Thomas Smith, of Burmantofts; born 12 April.
,, 18. Hester, child of John Dixon, Juñ, of Market place; born 10 April.
,, 18. John and William, 2 children of Robert Pickarsgill, of Shambles; born 17 April.
,, 18. Mercy, child of Robert Hopwood, of New chappell; born 7 April.
,, 24. Alice, child of John Nicolson, of Headrow, bapt: domi; born 4 April.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Hollings, of blacke banke; born 19 April.
,, 25. Benjamin, child of Lawrence Flockton, of Brigait; born 18 April.
,, 25. John, child of John Coates, of Callaine; born 18 April.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 17 April.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Georg Poole, of Milhill; born 18 April.
,, 25. Martha, child of John Metcalfe, of lower Tenters; born 18 April.
,, 25. James, child of James Kendal, of Kirkgait; born 24 April.
May 2. John, child of William Clarke, of Headrow; born 25 April.
,, 2. William, child of William Pawson, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.

---

(1) Thomas Scudamore married Barbara, daughter of Edward Ashton, of Clubcliffe Hall, Methley, and his pedigree is recorded in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 25. Their daughter Mary married . . . . . Robinson, of Newton Garth.—*Ducatus*, p. 36. See also *Thoresby's Diary*, vol. i., pp. 124 and 248.

1658

May 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill, Juñ; born 20 April.
,, 6. Georg, child of Georg Fenton, of Calbrow, bapt: domi; born 1 May.
,, 9. Moses, child of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill; born 3 May.
,, 11. James, child of James Iles, of Quarie hill; born 1 May.
,, 13. Grace, child of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse, bapt. at [*blank*]; born 26 April.
,, 16. Lidia, child of Robert Barber, beyond bridge; born 6 May.
,, 19. Francis, child of Richard Swayne, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 May.
,, 19. John, child of William Smelt, of Crossgreene; born 11 May.
,, 23. Hannah, child of John Glover. of Bridg end; born 18 May.
,, 30. Mary, child of Mr John Brooke, of Milhill; born 26 May.
,, 30. Samuel, child of Francis Potter, of Callaine; born 25 May.
,, 30. Mary, child of William Norton, of March laine; born 21 May.
,, 30. Ann, child of Marke Falkoner, of Quarie hill; born 24 May.
,, 30. Sarah, child of James Wilson, of Calbrowe; born 22 May.
,, 30. Lidia, child of Richard Schoales, of Callaine; born 24 May.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Georg Brayfit, of March laine; born 20 May.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Thomas Tate, of Brigait, bapt: at St John^s church; born 21 May.
June 2. Phebee, child of Stephen Walker, of March laine, bapt: domi; born 22 May.
,, 2. John, child of John Leach, of great Woodhouse, bapt: domi; born 24 May.
,, 6. William, child of William Ibotson, of Callaine; born 4 June.
,, 6. William, child of Thomas Thornton, of Medow laine; born 30 May.
,, 6. Bridget, child of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
,, 6. Hellen, child of Thomas Jackson, of Mapgait; born 1 June.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of William Whalley, of Shambles; born 31 May.
,, 6. Ann, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 30 May.
,, 13. Edward, child of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre; born 4 June.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Rowntree, of the Shambles; born 8 June.
,, 13. Sarah, child of John Hargrave, of churchyard; born 8 June.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Francis Hardaker, of March laine; born 9 June.
,, 17. Joseph, child of William Key, of Water hall, bapt: domi; born 29 May.
,, 20. Abraham, child of Abraham Gledow, of Kirkgait; born 15 June.
,, 20. Isabel, child of Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 10 June.
,, 20. William, child of Edward Crosley, of Lidgait; born 17 June.
,, 27. Samuel, child of John Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 June.
,, 27. Mary, child of John Overing, of litle Woodhouse; born 17 June.
,, 27. Caleb, child of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse, Juñ; born 18 June.
,, 27. John, child of William Bowes, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 21 June.
July 4. Robert, child of Robert Brear, of Crosse greene; born 30 June.
,, 4. Margret, child of Robert Smithson, of black banke; born 2 July.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Marmaduke Nelson, of church yard; born 27 June.
,, 4. John, child of Robert Atkinson, of Hunslit laine; born 24 June.
,, 4. Hannah, child of William Garnit, of Milhill; born 2 July.
,, 5. Josuah, child of John Massy, of Headrow; born 26 June.
,, 11. Nathanyel, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait; born 3 July.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Henry Sawley, of Vicar laine; born 7 July.
,, 11. Joseph, child of Samuel Simpson, of upper headrow; born 2 July.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Whitley, of Beiston; born 7 July.
,, 11. Ann, child of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine; born 4 July.
,, 11. Hannah, child of William Smithson, of upper Headrow; born 4 July.
,, 12. Jeremiah, child of Samuel Wilkinson, of Bramley; born 8 July. [*This entry is crossed out.*]
,, 18. William, child of William Fotherby, of Milhill; born 12 July.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine; born 12 July.
,, 25. Joseph, child of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 July.
,, 25. John, child of John Thorpe, late of Burmantofts; born 23 July.
,, 25. Josias, child of James Pearson, of Ipsa pitts; born 24 July.
,, 25. Sarah, child of William Gill, of Vicar laine; born 22 July.
,, 25. Mary, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell; born 9 July.

1658

Aug. 1. Susan, child of John Robinson, of Knawstruppe; born 26 July.
,, 1. Mary, child of Joseph Turner, of Kirkgait; born 24 July.
,, 1. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Gabbet, beyond the bridge; born 26 July.
,, 1. Mary, child of John Laton, of Kirkgait; born 22 July.
,, 1. Edward, child of John More, of lower headrow; born 30 July.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait; born 1 Aug.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait; born 29 July.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Georg Broadbelt, of Kirkgait; born 3 Aug.
,, 8. William, child of William Vnman, of March laine; born 3 Aug.
,, 8. Alice, child of John Beamond, of Bridgend; born 26 July.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Mr Mathew Crumbleholme, of Market place; born 28 July.
,, 15. William, child of Thomas Wharton, of Hunslit hall; born 1 Aug.
,, 15. Martha, child of John Wilbee, of Knawstruppe; born 4 Aug.
,, 15. Ann, child of John Waid, of churchyard; born 6 Aug.
,, 15. Phebee, child of Stephen Ilbecke, of Milhill; born 10 Aug.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters; born 9 Aug.
,, 19. Henry, child of Henry Burne, of New chappell, bapt. domi; born 6 Aug.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Nicholas Cowling, of Mapgait; born 14 Aug.
,, 22. Ann, child of James Robinson, of Bridg end; born 22 Aug.
,, 22. [1]Ralph, child of Mr John Thorsby, Jun, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 16 Aug.
This Ralph was an accomplished Antiquary. Author of the "Antiquities of Leedes Parish," fol., Lond., 1714; and the "History of the Church at Leeds," 8vo., 1724; besides several Letters in the Philosophical Transactions. He was Fellow of the Royal Society. He died about 1724.—[*An insertion.*]
,, 29. Hannah, child of Peter Parker, of Market place; born 20 Aug.
,, 29. Phebee, child of Gilbert Farginson, of Knawstruppe; born 24 Aug.
Sept. 2. Joseph, child of Thomas Servant, of churchyard; born 10 Aug.
,, 5. Mary, child of Thomas Pullen, of Headrow; born 30 Aug.
,, 5. Isabell, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe; born 29 Aug.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Kitching, of Kirkgait; born 8 Sept.
,, 12. Mary, child of Edward Phillips, of Headrow; born 4 Sept.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Parsavell Hawden, of Lidgait; born 8 Sept.
,, 12. Hannah, child of Thomas West, of Milhill; born 8 Sept.
,, 12. Isabell, child of Robert Heald, of Kirkgait; born 9 Sept.
,, 12. Rebeckah, child of Israel Waid, of Lidgait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 5 Sept.
,, 13. Ann, child of Dr Georg Neale, of Brigait; born 27 Aug.
,, 16. Joseph, child of William Grayson, of Milhill; born 12 Sept.
,, 19. Ann, child of Anthony Prat, of Timble bridge; born 16 Sept.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Richard Barwicke, of Woodhouse Ridge; born 14 Sept.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine; born 10 Sept.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait; born 12 Sept.
,, 19. Margret, child of John Oddy, of March laine; born 14 Sept.
,, 19. Mary, child of William Aram, of Brigait; born 12 Sept.
,, 19. Rebeckah, child of Francis Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 Sept.
,, 19. Mary, child of John Ashburne, of churchyard; born 17 Sept.
,, 19. Grace, child of Austin Calverd, of Water hall; born 7 Sept.
,, 21. John, child of John Tomson, of Austrup hall, bapt: domi; born 21 Sept.
,, 25. Rachel, child of Timothy Kent, of Bridgend, bapt: domi; born 18 Sept.
,, 26. Phillip, child of William Thornton, of Kirkgait; born 19 Sept.
,, 26. Alice, child of John Dawton, of blacke banke; born 21 Sept.
,, 26. Mary, child of Richard Greyson, of upper headrow; born 22 Sept.
,, 26. Alice, child of Thomas Boulton, of Kirkgait; born 17 Sept.

---

(1) Ralph Thoresby died October 16th, 1725, and was buried in the Choir of the Leeds Parish Church. See the *Biographica Britannica*, pp. 3931-3943, for an Article written by his eldest son; also the "Diary and Correspondence of Ralph Thoresby," edited by the Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A.; also the preface to Whitaker's *Leeds;* and also "Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times," by Mr. D. H. Atkinson. The note added to the baptismal entry was apparently written by Thomas Wilson, F.S.A.

1658

Sep. 26. Thomas, child of Arthur Medow, of March laine; born 19 Sept.
,, 26. Robert, child of William Howden, of Milhill; born 19 Sept.
,, 26. Samuel, child of Richard Nicolson, of Ipsa pitts; born 20 Sept.
,, 30. Ann, child of James May, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 30 Sept.
,, 30. [1]Robert, child of Mr John Killingbecke, of Hedingley, bapt: at Hedingley; born 16 Sept.
Oct. 3. Abraham, child of William Horsman, of Vicar laine; born 30 Sept.
,, 3. Grace, child of Edmond Blithe, of great Woodhouse; born 28 Sept.
,, 3. Sarah, child of William Easby, of churchyard; born 25 Sept.
,, 3. Ann, child of Stephen Procter, of Milhill; born 30 Sept.
,, 3. Jane, child of Peter Rackit, of Headrow; born 26 Sept.
,, 7. Georg, child of Peter Burnit, of Tenters; born 23 Sept.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Mr Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 2 Oct.
,, 10. Hannah, child of John Smith, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 7 Oct.
,, 10. William, child of William Caward, of Kirkgait; born 5 Oct.
,, 10. Abraham, child of William Robinson, of Churchyard; born 30 Sept.
,, 10. Susanna, child of William Thorpe, of Tenters; born 9 Oct.
,, 10. Zachary, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill; born 8 Oct.
,, 10. Susanna, child of Robert Saul, of Milhill; born 5 Oct.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Edward Midleton, of March laine; born 29 Sept.
,, 10. Hellen, child of Francis Brear, of Crossgreene; born 8 Oct.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of William Foster, of March laine; born 8 Oct.
,, 17. William, child of Robert Whaites, of Bore laine; born 13 Oct.
,, 17. Josuah, child of John Richinson, of Milhill; born 4 Oct
,, 17. Henry, child of Richard Barrit, of March laine; born 12 Oct.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John Granger, of upper Tenters; born 12 Oct.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait; born 11 Oct.
,, 21. Hellen, child of Georg Burton, of Milhill; born 18 Oct.
,, 23. James, child of James Smith, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 17 Oct.
,, 24. Susanna, child of Richard Smith, of Ipsa pitts; born 18 Oct.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William Bedall, of Tenters; born 9 Oct.
,, 24. Phebee, child of James Swift, beyond the bridge; born 15 Oct.
,, 24. Thomas, child of William Turnbull, of March laine; born 19 Oct.
,, 31. Mary, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbanks; born 30 Oct.
,, 31. Ann, child of Xpō: Robinson, of Ipsa pitts; born 22 Oct.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Henry Preistley, of lower Headrow; born 24 Oct.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Abraham Roades, of Kirkgait; born 24 Oct.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Robert Warraner, of Mapgait; born 26 Oct.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Valentine Parkin, of Barre grange, bapt. at [*blank*]; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 3. [2]Mary, child of Mr Godfrey Lawson, of Lidgait, bapt: domi; born 31 Oct.
,, 4. Georg, child of Richard Haddon, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 19 Oct.
,, 4. James, child of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 Oct.
,, 5. Benjamin, child of Mr Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 22 Oct.
,, 6. Mary, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end; born 1 Nov.; this was a latter Mary
,, 7. Robert, child of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine; born 31 Oct.
,, 7. Hellen, child of William Mathew, of Milhill; born 3 Nov.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Robert Tinsdale, of Milhill; born 28 Oct.
,, 7. Thomas, child of John Marshall, of Milhill; born 3 Nov.

---

(1) John Killingbeck, Mayor of Leeds in 1677.

(2) Godfrey Lawson, Mayor of Leeds 1669, married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Joseph Watkinson, of Ilkley. Their daughter Mary was wife to Ralph, son of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther (*Ducatus*, p. 33). "Mr. Lawson added a new Apartment to the Grammar School in the year 1692, in the lower Room whereof was a Conveniency for a Fire for the Scholars in Winter; and in that above, a growing Library, wherein are some choice Books of his Gift and other charitably disposed Persons" (*Ducatus*, p. 87).

1658

Nov. 7. Susanna, child of Adam Bell, of Lands-laine; born 3 Nov.
,, 7. William, child of Peter Greenbery, of Kirkgait; born 29 Oct.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Lawrence Stable, of Milhill; born 1 Nov.
,, 7. Mary, child of Henry Marshall, of Callaine; born 2 Nov.
,, 7. Lawrence, child of Miles Dowglas, of Medow laine, Juñ; born 28 Oct.
,, 14. David, child of John Boyes, of Bore laine; born 7 Nov.
,, 14. Lawrence, child of Miles Long, of Knawstruppe; born 9 Nov.
,, 14. Ann, child of John Tod, of Headrow; born 11 Nov.
,, 14. Ann, child of James Foster, of lower headrow; born 5 Nov.
,, 14. Caleb, child of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe; born 13 Nov.
,, 17. Richard, child of John Cocker, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 2 Nov.
,, 21. Ann, child of William Beswicke, of Lidgait; born 12 Nov.
,, 21. Abraham, child of John Hardy, of Kirkgait; born 15 Nov.
,, 21. Ann, child of Nicholas Borricke, of upper headrow; born 16 Nov.
,, 21. Henry, child of William Gibbons, of churchyard; born 17 Nov.
,, 21. Martha, child of William Wood, of Milhill; born 13 Nov.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 11 Nov.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Robert Iveson, of March laine; born 19 Nov.
,, 28. Alice, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse carre, Taylor; born 21 November.
,, 28. Rachel, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait; born 12 Nov.
Dec. 1. [1]Mary, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 20 Nov.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Cocke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 26 Nov.
,, 5. William, child of William Hurst, of Quarie hill; born 25 Nov.
,, 5. Jane, child of Leonard Wayte, of Brigait; born 2 Dec.
,, 5. John, child of William Lupton, of Vicar laine; born 26 Nov.
,, 5. Hannah, child of John Cooke, of Burmantofts; born 26 Nov.
,, 5. Edward, child of John Winter, of Hunslit laine; born 22 Nov.
,, 5. Ann, child of Georg Beckit, of Milhill; born 29 Nov.
,, 5. Robert, child of John Vmpleby, of March laine; born 30 Nov.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Robert Burton, of Milhill; born 28 Nov.
,, 8. Bryan, child of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 1 Dec.
,, 8. Sarah, child of John Baly, of Burley, baptized at Hedingley chappell; born 2 Dec.
,, 9. Thomas, child of John Wilson, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 30 Nov.
,, 12. Dorothy, child of William Richinson, of Kirkgait; born 7 Dec.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Nicholas Hall, of Kirkgait; born 7 Dec.
,, 12. Ann, child of William Mitchell, of Kirkgait; born 2 Dec.
,, 12. James, child of John Bingley, of Nether Milnes; born 26 Nov.
,, 12. Hannah, child of William Posnit, of Milhill; born 5 Dec.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Alexander Nelson, of Brigait; born 7 Dec.
,, 12. Richard, child of John Dickons, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 4 Dec.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, bapt. at St John^s^; born 5 Dec.
,, 15. Mary, child of Xpõ: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 5 Dec.
,, 18. John, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait, Juñ; born 5 Dec.
,, 19. Luke, child of Luke Nicolson, of Parke laine; born 11 Dec.
,, 19. Tabitha, child of William Batty, of Quarie hill; born 12 Dec.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Xpõ: Key, of lower headrow; born 11 Dec.
,, 26. William, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 19 Dec.
,, 26. Josuah, child of Robert Richinson, of Cal-steele; born 21 Dec.
,, 26. Rebeckah, child of John Falkoner, of Tenters; born 19 Dec.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 Dec.
,, 26. William, child of Leonard Reeveley, of great Woodhouse; born 19 Dec.

1658–59

Jan. 2. John, child of Jeremy Basty, of Brigait; born 26 Dec.
,, 2. Jonathan, child of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 Dec.
,, 2. William, child of Henry Parke, of Medow laine; born 25 Dec.

---

(1) Mary Ibbotson was married to Mr. Thomas Fenton, salter, who died 1708.—Wilson's MSS.

1658–59

Jan. 2. William, child of William Barker, beyond the bridge; born 26 Dec.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait; born 20 Dec.
,, 2. Joseph, child of Isack Blackburne, of churchyard; born 29 Dec.
,, 5. Henry, child of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappell; born 26 Dec.
,, 5. William, child of Richard Pollard, of great Woodhouse; born 23 Dec.
,, 6. Alice, child of Rowland Patricke, of Kirkgait; born 6 Jan.
,, 9. Sarah, child of John Fearnley, of bridgend; born 3 Jan.
,, 9. Ann, child of Gervas Ripley, of Mapgait; born 6 Jan.
,, 9. John, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 Jan.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Henry Atkinson, of Hunslit laine; born 29 Dec.
,, 9. Georg, child of Georg Wray, of upper Tenters; born 3 Jan.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Tomson, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 Dec.
,, 9. Benjamin, child of William Kitson, of Brigait; born 31 Dec.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 2 Jan.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Robert Key, of Callaine; born 8 Jan.
,, 16. Mary, child of Mathew Greave, of Crossgreene; born 9 Jan.
,, 16. Ann, child of Richard Sarginson, of Tenters; born 8 Jan.
,, 16. Alice, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 Jan.
,, 16. Richard, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill; born 7 Jan.
,, 16. Nathaniel, child of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait, bapt. at St John ch.; born 8 Jan.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Foster, of Headrow, bapt. domi; born 14 Jan.
,, 23. John, child of John Rider, of Timble bridge; born 19 Jan.
,, 23. Benjamin, child of William Swinyard, of Kirkgait; born 21 Jan.
,, 23. Abraham, child of Edward Servant, of Milhill; born 21 Jan.
,, 23. Timothy, child of William Whitticars, of Milhill; born 18 Jan.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge; born 21 Jan.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait; born 16 Jan.
,, 23. William, child of Georg Whalley, Juñ, of New Street, bapt. at Stjohns; born 20 Jan.
,, 30. John, child of Francis Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 23 Jan.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait; born 29 Jan.
,, 30. Danyel, child of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Jan.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Thomas Youle, of Milhill; born 23 Jan.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Henry Nawtus, of Callaine; born 25 Jan.
,, 30. Jane, child of John Roscoll, of Brigait; born 24 Jan.
,, 30. Catherine, child of Thomas More, beyond the bridge; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 2. Mathew, child of Mr William Foster, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 23 Jan.
,, 6. Mary, child of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge; born 5 Feb.
,, 6. Alice, child of Samuel Abbot, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 Feb.
,, 6. Joseph, child of William Cocker, of Headrow; born 2 Feb.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Ralph Wood, of Lidgait; born 29 Jan.
,, 6. Deborah, child of Bryan Lancaster, of Headrow; born 24 Jan.
,, 6. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Mapgait; born 2 Feb.
,, 8. Jane, child of Xpö: Strickland, of Calsteele, bapt. domi; born 31 Jan.
,, 12. William, child of Georg Robinson, of Market place; born 11 Feb.
,, 13. William, child of William Bramley, of Kirkgait; born 7 Feb.
,, 13. John, child of Anthony Dawson, of Medow laine; born 8 Feb.
,, 19. Grace, child of Mr Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 13 Feb.
,, 20. William, child of Robert Burnil, of churchyard; born 8 Feb.
,, 20. Martha, child of James Brear, of Bore laine; born 17 Feb.
,, 20. Anna-Maria, child of John Shoo-smith, of Parke laine; born 15 Feb.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow; born 11 Feb.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Thomas Warranner, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 Feb.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Whitehead, of Kirkgait; born 15 Feb.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Austin Horsman, of Parke laine, bapt. at Stjohns church; born 17 Feb.
,, 20. Christian, child of Bryan Morris, of chappel allerton, bapt. at chappel Allerton; born 17 Feb.
,, 23. John, child of John Shaw, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 23 Feb.

1658-59
Feb. 24. Samuel, child of Robert Winter, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 15 Feb.
,, 25. Jacob, child of Isack Blackburne, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 16 Feb.
,, 27. [1]Joseph, child of Mr. Neriah Simpson, Minister of Armley, bapt. domi; born 11 Feb.
,, 27. William, child of Bartholomew Blaides, of Lidgait; born 20 Feb.
,, 27. Samuel, child of Robert Grey, of Brigait; born 22 Feb.
,, 27. Benjamin, child of Xpō: Boothman, beyond the bridge; born 22 Feb.
,, 27. Rachel, child of Edward Layfeild, of Quarie hill; born 19 Feb.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Ralph Dawson, of Milhill; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 2. Marke, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes; born 2 March.
,, 6. Josuah, child of Georg Wray, of March laine; born 2 March.
,, 6. Hannah, child of William Ash, of Callaine; born 27 Feb.
,, 6. Hannah, child of James Simpson, beyond the bridge; born 15 Feb.
,, 6. John, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 27 Feb.
,, 13. William, child of Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait; born 5 March.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait; born 1 March.
,, 13. Rachel, child of Gilbert Birkhead, of Kirkgait; born 27 Feb.
,, 13. Richard, child of Xpō: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 10 March.
,, 13. John, child of John Bachus, of Milhill; born 5 March.
,, 13. Lidia, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine; born 5 March.
,, 16. William, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 6 March.
,, 16. John, child of Lyonel Reynar, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 5 March.
,, 17. Gertrude, child of Stephen Nicolson, of Headrow; born 7 March.
,, 20. James, child of James Smith, of Callaine; born 18 March.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of William Newsome, of Headrowe; born 13 March.
,, 20. Hannah, child of John Johnson, of great Woodhouse; born 8 March.
,, 20. Mary, child of John Robinson, of Vicar laine; born 7 March.
,, 24. Ann, child of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 7 March.

Now let all men take notice of this, that very many children haue beene baptized at the new Church these yeares past, and many at the several Chappells in this parrish, whose names were never brought in, and therefore if you finde not the names in this booke, you may know who is to blame.

1659
Mar. 25. Joseph, child of John Thackrey, of Kirkgait; born 19 March.
,, 25. Richard, child of Edmond Fawcit, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 21 March.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine; born 23 March.
,, 27. John, child of John Whitwham, of Milhill; born 25 March.
,, 27. Hannah, child of William Gunby, of the Shambles; born 20 March.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Granger, of lower headrow; born 17 March.
,, 27. Hannah, child of James Cockeram, of Water hall; born 23 March.
,, 27. Mary, child of William Walton, of lower Headrow; born 25 March.
April 3. Josuah, child of Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup hall; born 23 March.
,, 3. Caleb, child of John Netleton, of upper headrow; born 27 March.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait; born 27 March.
,, 7. Ann, child of David Brear, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 20 March.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Mr Samuel Child, of Holmes hall; born 5 April.
,, 10. Robert, child of Robert Tomson, of March laine; born 2 April.
,, 10. William, child of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine; born 30 March.
,, 10. Charles, child of John Clough, of Lands laine; born 30 March.
,, 10. James, child of James Hatheringwood, of Quarie hill; born 8 April.
,, 10. Hester, child of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse, bapt: at Hedingley chappel; born 3 April.
,, 10. Dorothy, child of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, baptized at St Johns church; born 3 April.
,, 10. Mary, child of Bryan Maud, of Medow laine, bapt: at St Johns church; born 3 April.
,, 17. William, child of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe; born 8 April.

---

(1) Thoresby states that he was the faithful and painful minister at Armley for nineteen years. —*Ducatus*, 192-3.

1659

Apr. 17. Margret, child of Thomas Taylor, of Crossgreene; born 15 April.
,, 17. Adam, child of William Barron, of Timble bridge; born 13 April.
,, 17. Mary, child of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 17. Margret, child of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine; born 8 April.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Ralph Ward, of Market place; born 14 April.
,, 17. Ann, child of Thomas Horne, of New chappell; born 6 April.
,, 17. John, child of William Whitley, of Milhill, bapt: at St Johns church; born 8 April.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 8 April.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Gabriel Kendal, of Tenters; born 16 April.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Reed, of Bore laine; born 17 April.
,, 24. Mary, child of Josias Hawden, of Milhill; born 16 April.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hunsley, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.
,, 24. Francis, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine; born 19 April.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Smith, of Headrow; born 15 April.
,, 24. Mary, child of Edward Coward, of March laine; born 15 April.
May 1. Joseph, child of William Carre, beyond the bridge; born 25 April.
,, 1. William, child of Henry Hargill, of Bridg end; born 25 April.
,, 1. Sarah, child of William Johnson, of Milhill; born 25 April.
,, 1. Ann, child of Thomas Ward, of Vicar laine; born 27 April.
,, 1. William, child of William Smith, of Timble bridge; born 20 April.
,, 1. Susanna, child of John Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 April.
,, 1. Susanna, child of Peter Copley, of Beiston; born 25 April.
,, 1. Gertrude, child of John Watson, of Lidgait; born 22 April.
,, 1. John, child of James Stot, of Milhill; born 23 April.
,, 1. Hannah, child of Thomas Milner, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 April.
,, 1. Hannah, child of Richard Roades, of Milhill; born 26 April.
,, 1. Mary, child of James Blithe, of Market place; born 24 April.
,, 1. [1]Josuah, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 21 April.
,, 3. John and James, 2 children of Robert Bococke, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 2 May.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Hicke, of Middle Tenters, bapt: domi; born 30 April.
,, 8. John, child of John Broone, of Kirkgait; born 2 May.
,, 8. William, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill; born 5 May.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Gilbert Jackson, of Beiston; born 2 May.
,, 8. Richard, child of Richard Watson, of lower headrow; born 4 May.
,, 8. James, child of John Carter, of Quarie hill; born 1 May.
,, 15. Ann, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait; born 8 May.
,, 15. Mary, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 8 May.
,, 15. Edward, child of Edward Bradley, of Headrow; born 8 May.
,, 15. Hannah, child of John Manning, of Headrow; born 8 May.
,, 15. John, child of Xpō: Levit, of great Woodhouse; born 5 May.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 May.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Mr John Lunne, of great Woodhouse; born 16 May.
,, 22. Mary, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe; born 16 May.
,, 22. William, child of Edward Fish, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
,, 22. Robert, child of William Hudson, of Headrow; born 15 May.
,, 22. Jane, child of William Burton, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Oxley, of upper headrow; born 15 May.
,, 22. John, child of John Grant, of Kirkgait; born 17 May.
,, 22. Hannah, child of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse greater; born 8 May.
,, 22. John, child of Gawden Spence, of Mapgait; born 15 May.
,, 29. Thomas-Hennericke, child of Mr John Metcalfe, of Headrow; born 21 May.
,, 29. Nehemiah, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 23 May.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait; born 20 May.

---

(1) Richard Wilson, Merchant, married Euphame, daughter of Thomas Brown. Their son Joshua was a Merchant at Dantzic, and married Eva Smidt, of Dantsick.—*Ducatus*, p. 4.

1659

May 29. Elizabeth, child of Edward Fell, of Vicar laine; born 22 May.
,, 29. Jane, child of Xpõ: Baitson, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 May.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Braggat, of churchyard; born 29 May.
,, 29. Jane, child of John Thornton, of churchyard; born 17 May.
,, 29. Susanna, child of John Bococke, of lower headrow; born 21 May.
,, 29. John, child of Robert Gaton, of Kirkgait; born 22 May.
,, 29. Margret, child of Thomas Smirfit, of Kirkgait; born 15 May.
June 5. Hannah, child of Ambrose Waddiloue, of Callaine; born 29 May.
,, 5. Bridget, child of John Halliday, of Milhill; born 3 June.
,, 5. Sammẽl, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 1 June.
,, 5. Mary, child of Thomas Hardcastle, of blacke banke; born 3 June.
,, 12. Deborah, child of John Cooper, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 June.
,, 12. Mary, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 4 June.
,, 19. John, child of Nicholas Standley, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
,, 19. Thomas, child of William Simpson, of Timble bridge; born 12 June.
,, 19. Isacke, child of Lanclet Harrison, of lower headrow; born 5 June.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 12 June.
,, 19. Sarah, child of William Croft, of Callaine; born 17 June.
,, 22. John, child of John Benson, of Brigait; born 19 June.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Robert Gowland, of Milhill; born 20 June.
,, 26. Lucy, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 June.
,, 26. William, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 14 June.
,, 30. Ann, child of Mr Joseph Norton, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 21 June.
July 3. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait; born 29 June.
,, 3. Symon, child of William Chamlit, of Vicar laine; born 30 June.
,, 3. Jeremie, child of Richard Rosse, of Milhill; born 27 June.
,, 3. Ann, child of William Ingram, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 June.
,, 6. Grace, child of Richard Turner, of Bridge end, bapt. domi; born 27 June.
,, 6. [1]Sarah, child of Mr Marmaduke Hicke, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 19 June.
,, 10. [2]John and Thomas, 2 children of Mr John Thoresby, Juñ, of Kirkgait, at St Johns; born 7 July.
,, 10. John, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 9 July.
,, 10. Richard, child of Richard Wright, of Hunslit laine; born 8 July.
,, 10. James, child of John Ash, of Timble bridg; born 8 July.
,, 10. Deborah, child of Ralph Simpson, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 July.
,, 10. Henry, child of John Fairdington, of lower headrow; born 5 July.
,, 10. Mary, child of Anthony Fetherstone, of Ipsa pitts; born 3 July.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Robert Brockbanke, of Lidgait; born 3 July.
,, 10. Mary, child of Marmaduke Blancherd, of Kirkgait; born 30 June.
,, 10. Hellen, child of Edward Burnley, of Calbrowe; born 4 July.
,, 12. Jeremiah, child of Samuell Wilkinson, of Bramley; born 8 July.
,, 17. William, child of William Topham, of Brigait; born 14 July.
,, 17. Hester, child of Edward Hodgson, of Kirkgait; born 14 July.
,, 17. Francis, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine; born 5 July.
,, 24. Phineas, child of Georg Fairbanke, beyond the bridge; born 3 July.
,, 24. Mary, child of Hugh Davis, of lower headrow; born 18 July.
,, 24. John, child of John Boulton, of Beiston; born 20 July.
,, 24. Grace, child of James Hardesty, of Vicar laine; born 17 July.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Heywood, of Brigait; born 20 July.
,, 27. Alice, child of Michael Hutchinson, Juñ, neare Shipscarre bridge; bapt. domi; born 19 July.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Robert Ellerson, of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
,, 31. Josuah, child of Peter Robinson, of Quarie hill; born 24 July.
,, 31. Mary, child of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 24 July.
,, 31. John, child of John Johnson, of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
,, 31. Lidia, child of Anthony Starre, of Armley; born 15 July.

---

(1) Sarah Hicke married Mr. Thomas Condam (see *ante*, p. 264).

(2) These children are not shown in the pedigree, p. 73, *Ducatus*.

1659

Aug. 3. Ann, child of Mr Richard Humber, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 1 Aug.
,, 3. Abraham, child of Alexander Fearnley, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 July.
,, 4. David, child of Edward England, Jun, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell; born 18 July.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Marmaduke Procter, of Kirkgait; born 29 July.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Willis, of Market place; born 1 Aug.
,, 11. John, child of Mr Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq., bapt. domi; born 29 July.
,, 13. Mary, child of Thomas Whitehead, of lower headrow, bapt. domi; born 30 July.
,, 14. Ann, child of Anthony De-Veveir, of Brigait, Esq., bapt. domi; born 1 Aug.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Mr William Smithson, of Market place; born 9 Aug.
,, 14. Richard, child of Richard Winter, beyond the bridge; born 6 Aug.
,, 14. Christopher, child of Xpō: Rainford, of Medow laine; born 9 Aug.
,, 14. Henry, child of John Tomson, of Callaine; born 9 Aug.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill; born 9 Aug.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Taylor, of Callaine; born 8 Aug.
,, 14. Hannah, child of John Thornton, of Hilhousbankes; born 6 Aug.
,, 14. Hannah, child of Gilbert Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 Aug.
,, 14. Mary, child of John Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 6 Aug.
,, 18. Ann, child of James Hauksley, of the Abbey, bapt. at Horsforth chappell; born 9 Aug.
,, 19. Grace, child of Mr Michael Midlebrough, of Wither, bapt. domi; born 8 Aug.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Joseph Turner, of Kirkgait; born 18 Aug.
,, 21. John, child of Thomas Terrington, of Brigait; born 16 Aug.
,, 21. Grace, child of Danyel Phillips, of Headrow; born 13 Aug.
,, 21. Grace, child of Bryan Mitchel, of Vicar laine; born 12 Aug.
,, 21. Mary, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait; born 19 Aug.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Robert Hesmenaugh, of Headrow; born 15 Aug.
,, 21. Mary, child of Ralph Stead, of March laine; born 9 Aug.
,, 21. Richard, child of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine; born 14 Aug.
,, 21. John, child of John Atkinson, of March laine; born 16 Aug.
,, 21. Phillip, child of Henry Got, of Ipsa pitts; born 10 Aug.
,, 28. Sarah, child of James Redman, late of Kirkgait; born 22 Aug.
,, 28. Jane, child of Georg Collison, of Timble bridge; born 20 Aug.
,, 28. Mary, child of James Atherton, of Timble bridge; born 25 Aug.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Edwards, of Callaine; born 20 Aug.
,, 28. Lydia, child of Thomas Robinson, of Kirkgait; born 23 Aug.
,, 28. Mary, child of Nicholas Copperwhait, of March [*laine*]; born 21 Aug.
Sept. 4. Richard, child of Phillip More, of Ipsa pitts; born 2 Sept.
,, 4. Jonathan, child of John Dyson, of Lidgait; born 25 Aug.
,, 4. Joseph, child of William Dunning, of Kirkgait; born 30 Aug.
,, 4. Mary, child of Richard Wells, of Mapgait; born 31 Aug.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Bell, of lower Tenters; born 31 Aug.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Flather, of Callaine; born 1 Sept.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Ambrose Hargrave, of Bore laine; born 8 Sept.
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Ibotson, of Callaine; born 4 Sept.
,, 11. Marmaduke, child of Xpō: Gill, of lower headrow; born 2 Sept.
,, 11. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Lotherington, of Milhill; born 4 Sept.
,, 11. Mary, child of Robert Hudson, of blacke banke; born 8 Sept.
,, 16. Alice, child of William Morris, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 9 Sept.
,, 18. John, child of John Dixon, of Market place; born 11 Sept.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Georg Greene, of Timble bridge; born 12 Sept.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Tristram Ewin, of Headrow; born 13 Sept.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Redman, of Hunslit laine; born 8 Sept.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine, bapt. domi; born 8 Sept.
,, 25. John, child of William Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 12 Sept.
,, 25. Joseph, child of James Waid, of Quarie hill; born 22 Sept.
,, 25. Richard, child of William Colthurst, of Brigait; born 21 Sept.

1659
Sep. 25. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 20 Sept.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Turner, of upper headrow; born 13 Sept.
,, 25. Alice, child of Anthony Fosticke, of New chappell; born 17 Sept.
,, 25. Mary, child of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait; born 21 Sept.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Richard Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 19 Sept.
,, 25. Richard, child of Edward Thornton, beyond the bridge; born 19 Sept.
Oct. 2. Richard, child of Ralph Win, of March laine; born 30 Sept.
,, 2. John, child of Robert Stable, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Sept.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre; born 24 Sept.
,, 2. James, child of Henry Gradan, of Hilhousebankes; born 18 Sept.
,, 2. Alice, child of William Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 Sept.
,, 2. Susanna, child of Lawrence Addison, of Kirkgait; born 23 Sept.
,, 2. Samuel, child of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 21 Sept.
,, 2. Thomas, child of John Watterworth, of Headrow; born 24 Sept.
,, 2. Ann, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 25 Sept.
,, 9. Georg, child of James Greene, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 Oct.
,, 9. Susanna, child of Richard Nickonson, of Milhill; born 1 Oct.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond the bridge; born 29 Sept.
,, 9. Ann, child of John Hardy, of Kirkgait; born 30 Sept.
,, 9. Thomas, child of James Bland, of Kirkgait; born 29 Sept.
,, 9. John, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 29 Sept.
,, 9. Mary, child of Gregory Jefferay, of Quarie hill; born 1 Sept.
,, 10. Thomas, child of William Lucas, of Brigait; born 27 Sept.
,, 16. Peter, child of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait; born 8 Oct.
,, 16. William, child of William Bradforth, of the Shambles; born 6 Oct.
,, 16. Ann, child of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine; born 9 Oct.
,, 16. Grace, child of Equal Ambler, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 Oct.
,, 23. John, child of Andrew Dickons, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 Oct.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Dodshon, of Kirkgait; born 17 Oct.
,, 23. John, child of Robert Garnit, of Hunslit laine; born 16 Oct.
,, 23. James, child of Thomas Walker, of lower headrow; born 17 Oct.
,, 23. Benjamin, child of Thomas Lockwood, of lower Tenters; born 21 Oct.
,, 30. Ann, child of Thomas Teale, of New chappell; born 23 Oct.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Snell, of Headrow; born 25 Oct.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 21 Oct.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Robert Wright, of Vicar laine end; born 26 Oct.
,, 30. Jane, child of Mr Thomas Reedshay, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 6. William, child of William Theakstone, of great Woodhouse; born 27 Oct.
,, 6. Ann, child of Thomas Burnley, of Water-hall; born 2 Nov.
,, 13. Ann, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 5 Nov.
,, 13. Rebeckah, child of Robert Ryther, of Mapgait; born 8 Nov.
,, 13. John, base child of Miles Hodgson, of Kirkgait, and Ann Tomson; born 9 Nov.
,, 16. John, child of Robert Broone, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 13 Nov.
,, 19. William, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 15 Nov.
,, 20. Alice, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 19 Nov.
,, 20. John, child of John Ward, of Headrow; born 11 Nov.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Scudamore, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 6 Nov.
,, 27. Samuel, child of John Winter, of Hunslit laine; born 16 Nov.
,, 27. Robert, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, Cobler; born 13 Nov.
,, 27. John, child of William Ewan, of Mapgait; born 20 Nov.
,, 27. John, child of John Dawson, of Blacke banke; born 20 Nov.
,, 27. Hellen, child of Thomas Broomhill, of Headrow; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 4. Josuah, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 29 Nov.
,, 4. John, child of Richard Guisley, of Headrow; born 29 Nov.
,, 4. John, child of John Waid, of Vicar laine; born 23 Nov.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end, bapt. domi; born 6 Dec.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Martin Broone, of Mapgait; born 6 Dec.
,, 11. Joseph, child of William Dawson, of Mapgait; born 6 Dec.

1659

Dec. 11. Georg, child of Georg Cocker, of churchyard; born 10 Dec.
,, 11. Ann, child of Peter Bateson, of Brigait; born 1 Dec.
,, 11. Mary, child of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place; born 1 Dec.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of John Cocke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 11 Dec.
,, 16. Josuah, child of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 9 Dec.
,, 18. Bridget, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 13 Dec.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Hodgson, of Nether Milnes; born 7 Dec.
,, 18. Robert, child of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait; born 10 Dec.
,, 18. Hannah, child of Michael Turner, of Brigait; born 14 Dec.
,, 20. Benjamin, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley. [*Written in margin.*]
,, 21. Henry, child of Georg Motherby, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 20 Dec.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Robert Leyland, of Medow laine; born 17 Dec.
,, 25. A[l]ice, child of Robert Lammerson, of Quarie hill; born 16 Dec.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Bethel Brothericke, of Quarie hill; born 23 Dec.
,, 25. Xpō: child of William Robinson, of Austrup hall; born 20 Dec.
,, 25. Edmond, child of Edmond Baly, of upper Tenters; born 17 Dec.
,, 25. Rebeckah, child of Edward Wildman, of Houlbecke, bapt. at [*blank*]; born 19 Dec.
,, 31. John, child of John Hemmingway, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 25 Dec.

1659–60

Jan. 1. John, child of Francis Marshall, of Brigait; born 29 Dec.
,, 1. Thomas, child of John Beamon, of Bridg end; born 18 Dec.
,, 1. Mary, child of Robert Heald, of Kirkgait; born 26 Dec.
,, 4. Alexander, child of Thomas Foster, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 27 Dec.
,, 12. [1]Beatrix, child of Mr Francis Steele, of lower headrow, bapt. domi; born 3 Jan.
,, 15. Mary, child of Peter Tomson, of the Shambles; born 10 Jan.
,, 15. Thomas, child of John Pease, of Callaine; born 13 Jan.
,, 15. Alice, child of John Shephard, of Quarie hill; born 8 Jan.
,, 15. Jane, child of Edmond Blakebrough, of Bore laine; born 11 Jan.
,, 15. Alice, child of William Onion, of March laine; born 4 Jan.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Cooper, of Callaine; born 6 Jan.
,, 16. Edward, child of Robert Townson, of Chapel allerton, bapt. at chappell; born 1 Jan.
,, 18. John, child of James Foster, of Kirkgait; born 9 Jan.
,, 18. Robert, child of William Haigh, of Burley, Juñ, bapt. domi; born 6 Jan.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Henry Coates, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 18 Jan.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Peter Parker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 21 Jan.
,, 22. Edward, child of Symon Brethericke, of Callaine; born 16 Jan.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 8 Jan.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Tebs, of Headrow; born 10 Jan.
,, 26. Alice, child of William Waid, of lower headrow; born 17 Jan.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Henry Townell, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 Jan.
,, 29. Richard, child of John Slater, of Vicar laine; born 20 Jan.
,, 29. Ann, child of John Wilkinson, of New chappell; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 3. Thomas, child of Robert Nicholson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 28 Jan.
,, 5. John, child of John Morehouse, of churchyard; born 1 Feb.
,, 5. Hannah, child of William Fearne, of Quarie hill; born 4 Feb.
,, 5. Josuah, child of John Thackrey, of Kirkgait; born 28 Jan.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait; born 1 Feb.
,, 5. Josuah, child of Georg Barrowes, of Callaine; born 1 Feb.
,, 5. Margret, child of Richard Lofthouse, of Callaine; born 29 Jan.
,, 11. Mary, child of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappell, bapt. domi; born 2 Feb.
,, 11. William, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 10 Feb.

---

(1) 28th July, 1648. Francis Steele, of Barrowby, and Miles Dodson, of Kirby Overblow, denied charges made against them of being Commissioners of Array collecting moneys for the Earl of Newcastle, and riding in his Army. On 11th January, 1650, the charge was dismissed.—*Calendar of the Committee for Advance of Money.*

1659-60

Feb. 12. Roger, child of Roger Grosier, of lower headrow; born 6 Feb.
,, 12. John, child of John Askwith, of Calbrowe; born 10 Feb.
,, 12. Mathew, child of Adam Bell, of Lands laine; born 8 Feb.
,, 12. William, child of James Kendal, of churchyard; born 10 Feb.
,, 12. Phillis, child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Bridgend; born 4 Feb.
,, 12. Mary, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 4 Feb.
,, 12. Mary, child of James England, of Calbrowe; born 10 Feb.
,, 12. Joseph, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine; born 4 Feb.
,, 12. Jane, child of Francis Story, of Brigait; born 5 Feb.
,, 12. Sarah, child of William Posnit, of Milhill; born 3 Feb.
,, 19. Edward, child of William Armitage, of Hunslit laine; born 19 Feb.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 18 Feb.
,, 22. Jane, child of Mr Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 12 Feb.
,, 26. Leonard, child of Leonard Seed, of Headrow; born 24 Feb.
,, 26. Phillip, child of John Osburne, of Headrow; born 17 Feb.
,, 26. Sarah, child of William Towers, of Kirkgait; born 22 Feb.
,, 26. Sarah, child of John Fowler, of Quarie hill; born 20 Feb.
,, 26. Mathew, child of Mathew Waid, of March laine; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 3. [1]Robert, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, bapt: domi vel cap: born 16 Feb.
,, 3. John, child of Richard Cooper, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 25 Feb.
,, 4. James, child of Thomas Motley, of Brigait; born 28 Feb.
,, 4. Joseph, child of Marmaduke Guthericke, of Quarie hill; born 27 Feb.
,, 4. Isabel, child of James Win, of Houlbecke; born 25 Feb.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Mr William Farran, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 16 Feb.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Tomson, Juñ, of Hedingley, baptized at Hedingley; born 2 March.
,, 11. Henry, child of Robert Key, of Milhill; born 8 March.
,, 11. Christian, child of Ralph Horsman, of Parke laine; born 5 March.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Georg Murton, of Church yard; born 10 March.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 7 March.
,, 11. Ann, child of William Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
,, 11. Mary, child of Xpõ: Raper, of Quarie hill; born 4 March.
,, 18. James, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Market place; born 14 March.
,, 18. Sarah, child of John Wawburne, of Callaine; born 13 March.
,, 22. Richard, child of Thomas Mathew, of Tenters; born 12 March.
,, 22. John, child of Xpõ: Coates, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 March.

1660

Mar. 25. Lidia, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, Juñ, bapt: at St Johns church; born 18 March.
,, 25. Anthony, child of Anthony Ashby, of Kirkgait; born 13 March.
,, 25. Ann, child of Xpõ: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 20 March.
,, 25. Lidia, child of William Paver, of Kirkgait; born 18 March.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait; born 21 March.
,, 25. Margret, child of Xpõ: Stubs, of Brigait; born 17 March.
,, 29. Ann, child of Josias Walton, of Milhill; born 22 March.
April 1. John, child of Thomas Edge, of Milhill; born 29 March.
,, 1. Ann, child of Henry Bretheric, of Milhill; born 27 March.
,, 1. Robert, child of William Dixon, of Hunslit; born 18 March.
,, 1. Mary, child of Robert Lucas, of Medow laine; born 30 March.
,, 1. John, child of John Atkinson, of Mapgait; born 27 March.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Fox, of Vicar laine; born 22 March.
,, 6. William, child of Henry Nucomb, neare Shipscarre bridge; born 2 April.
,, 6. Joseph, child of John Dodshon, of Milhill; born 1 April.
,, 8. Benjamin, child of Mr Benjamin Shiers, of Market place, baptized at St Johns church; born 5 April.
,, 8. Ralph, child of John Walker, of Litle Woodhouse; born 3 April.

(1) Robert Foxcroft was taken by the Algerines, and murdered before his redemption was completed.—*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 156.

1660

April 8. James, child of Beiston Carter, of lower headrow; born 31 March.
,, 8. William, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 1 April.
,, 8. Mary, child of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine; born 5 April.
,, 8. Rebeckah, child of Richard Procter, of North-hall bridge; born 2 April.
,, 10. Rebeckah, child of Xpō: Baukas, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 28 March.
,, 11. James, child of James Mayson, of Vicar laine; born 2 April.
,, 12. Phineas, child of Robert Hurst, Juñ, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 5 April.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of William Ibotson, of Callaine; born 12 April.
,, 15. Abraham, child of Benjamin Hall, of Milhill; born 6 April.
,, 15. James, child of Thomas Walker, of upper Tenters; born 9 April.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Henry Marshall, of Bore laine; born 8 April.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Martin Dobson, of Kirkgait; born 14 April.
,, 15. Jael, child of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill; born 5 April.
,, 18. Sarah, child of Joseph Wood, of Bramley, bapt: at Pudsey chappell; born 6 April.
,, 22. William, child of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait; born 14 April.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Leech, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
,, 22. Thomas, child of William Guthericke, of North hall bridge; born 16 April.
,, 22. Danyel, child of Samuel Tetley, of churchyard; born 13 April.
,, 22. Mary, child of Mathew Slater, of March laine; born 10 April.
,, 29. Edward, child of William Bedall, of Tenters; born 16 April.
,, 29. Mary, child of Stephen Walker, of March laine; born 26 April.
,, 29. Hester, child of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill; born 24 April.
,, 29. Hester, child of John Robinson, of March laine; born 24 April.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Symeon Wray, of Shipscarre laine; born 27 April.
May 6. Thomas, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end; born 2 May.
,, 6. Constant, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 April.
,, 6. Joseph, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 5 May.
,, 6. Hannah, child of Peter Jackson, of March laine; born 22 April.
,, 6. John, child of William Guisley, of Headrow; born 2 May.
,, 6. Ann, child of Isack Shephard, of lower Headrow; born 25 April.
,, 13. John, child of James Blithe, of Market place; born 6 May.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Dayson, of Burmantofts; born 11 May.
,, 20. John, child of John Abbot, of Hilhousbankes; born 14 May.
,, 20. Ann, child of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Georg Chambers, of Brigait; born 15 May.
,, 20. Josuah, child of Anthony Asby, of blacke banke; born 18 May.
,, 20. Sarah, child of John Fearnley, of Tenters; born 7 May.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 17 May.
,, 20. Hester, child of John Browne, of Houlbecke, near chappel; born 14 April.
,, 23. Georg, child of Georg Kendal, of church yard; born 12 May.
,, 27. Isack, child of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 May.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait; born 23 May.
June 3. Sarah, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridgend; born 6 May.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Richard Hollings, of Osmondthorpe; born 29 May.
,, 3. "Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe, had a child borne 30 May, and baptized 3 June, named Joseph."
,, 3. "Also hee had another child borne 31 May, and baptized 3 June, named Benjamin."
,, 3. Susanna, child of James May, of Kirkgait; born 31 May.
,, 3. Margret, child of Bryan Maud, of Medow laine, at St Johns church; born 29 May.
,, 10. John, child of John Meckah, of Milhill; born 8 June.
,, 10. Samuel, child of Richard Booth, of March laine; born 2 June.
,, 10. Mary, child of William Sonyard, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Roger Leake, of church yard; born 3 June; ◇ would not pay for registring.
,, 13. James, child of James Ash, of Kirkgate; born 8 June.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Varney, late of Brigait; born 5 June.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill; born 10 June.
,, 17. Henry, child of Thomas Weddall, of Headrow; born 8 June.

1660

June 19. "Thomas Holden, of Brigait, Esq., had a child borne 15 June, and baptized 19 June, named Caralo-Benedictus-Andreus, bapt. domi."

,, 21. Eleanor, child of Mr William Rowell, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 4 June.

,, 24. Charles, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 18 June.

,, 24. John, child of Roger Howden, of Medow laine; born 18 June.

,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Netleton, of Lidgait; born 18 June.

,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Snel, of Wortley, bapt. at Armley chappell; born 19 June.

,, 24. Mary, child of Richard Chadwicke, of great Woodhouse; born 15 June.

,, 24. Robert, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Thornes; born 10 June.

,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Tate, of Brigait; born 17 June.

,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Rowland Patrick, of Kirkgait; born 18 June.

July 8. Mary, child of Nicholas Bramhall, of Milhill; born 6 July.

,, 18. Margret, child of Mr Joseph Pease, of Knawstruppe, bapt. domi; born 12 July.

,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Mr Robert Brooke, of Upper Tenters, bapt. domi; born 10 July.

,, 22. William, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait; born 19 July.

,, 22. Danyel, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 19 July.

,, 22. Mary, child of John Tomson, of Austrup-hall; born 18 July.

,, 22. [1]John, child of John Reynar, late of Ecklesell, borne at Mr Dawsons, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns church; born 18 July.

,, 29. Thomas, child of Peter Becroft, of Hunslit-laine; born 20 July.

,, 29. Obadiah, child of Robert Warraner, of Buslingthorpe; born 24 July.

,, 29. Joseph, child of John Tindall, of Kirkgait; born 28 July.

Mr Broone, Curate of the ould Church, hath baptized children in several mens houses, and neither hee nor the parents hath acquainted mee therewith, and so hath there beene many children baptized at New church and at the several chappells, and therefore they that want the names hereafter, blame no body but them that are worthy.

Aug. 2. [2]Henry, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 19 July.

,, 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Dauson [*or* Danson], of Market place; born 24 July.

,, 5. Deborah, child of Mathew Westaby, of Austruppe-hall; born 4 Aug.

,, 12. Hannah, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 6 Aug.

,, 12. Bridget, child of Henry Bourne, of New chappell; born 8 Aug.

,, 12. Joseph, child of James Bollan, of Quarie hill; born 3 Aug.

,, 12. James, child of James Johnson, of Callaine; born 8 Aug.

,, 12. William, child of John Coates, of Callaine; born 11 Aug.

,, 12. Timothy, child of Michael Alderson, of Borelaine; born 4 Aug.

,, 19. Abigail, child of Mr John Thoresby, Juñ, of Kirkgait, at St Johns; born 15 Aug.

,, 19. Xpō: child of Richard Nicolson, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 Aug.

,, 19. Joseph, child of Thomas Thornton, of Medow laine; born 15 Aug.

,, 19. John, child of Thomas Milner, of Lidgait; born 12 Aug.

,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine; born 12 Aug.

,, 26. John, child of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill; born 20 Aug.

,, 26. Sarah, child of Thomas Parsavel, of upper Headrow; born 25 Aug.

,, 26. Georg, base child of Georg Grange and Alice Milner, of Lidgait; born 23 Aug.

,, 26. Elizabeth, child of James Wildman, of churchyard; born 24 Aug.

,, 26. Mary, child of Peter Twisse, of black banke; born 24 Aug.

,, 30. Edward, child of Thomas Willee, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 21 Aug.

,, 30. Ann, child of Richard Waugh, of New Street, bapt. domi; born 21 Aug.

Sept. 2. Thomas, child of Lawrence Stable, of Milhill; born 24 Aug.

,, 2. Rebeckah, child of John Close, of Tenters; born 19 Aug.; ◇ this man would not pay for Registring.

,, 2. Elizabeth, child of William Dickinson, of Brigait; born 27 Aug.

---

(1) See *ante*, vol. v., *Adel Registers*, p. vi.

(2) William Fenton was the Alderman of Leeds in 1658 and 1659. See pedigree in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 286.

1660

Sept. 2. Alice, child of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse; born 19 Aug.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 20 Aug.
,, 9. Josuah, child of Richard Farran, of Brigait; born 4 Sept.
,, 9. Ann, child of Xpõ: Scaife, of Brigait, Juñ; born 31 Aug.
,, 9. William, child of Edward Robinson, of March laine; born 31 Aug.
,, 16. William, child of William Hoyle, of Brigait; born 11 Sept.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Ralph Simpson, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 Sept.
,, 16. Mary, child of William Burnil, of churchyard; born 12 Sept.
,, 16. William, child of Robert Saul, of Mapgait; born 13 Sept.
,, 16. Lidia, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 12 Sept.
,, 16. George, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait; born 10 Sept.; ——◇.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Mr Godfrey Lawson, of Lidgait, bapt: domi; born 12 Sept.
,, 23. Samuel, child of William Linley, Juñ, of great Woodhouse; born 17 Sept.
,, 23. Isabel, child of John Ryther, of Timble bridge; born 16 Sept.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Abraham Hallywell, of upper Headrow; born 18 Sept.
,, 29. Sarah, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse, bapt: domi; born 18 Sept.
,, 30. Peter, child of Thomas Haman, of March laine; born 23 Sept.
,, 30. Sarah, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait; born 24 Sept.
,, 30. Mathew, child of William Williamson, of Cross greene; born 21 Sept.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas White, of Tenters; born 22 Sept.
,, 30. Mathew, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Milhill; born 22 Sept.
,, 30. Lidia, child of Thomas Kitching, of Kirkgait; born 23 Sept.
,, 30. Ann, child of Georg Whalley, of New Street, bapt. at St Johns; born 23 Sept.
Oct. 4. Amaly, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq., bapt. domi; born 15 Sept.
,, 7. Israel, child of Thomas Abot, of Kirkgait; born 23 Sept.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of William Clarke, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 5 Oct.
,, 14. William, child of William Dodshon, of Kirkgait; born 7 Oct.
,, 14. Margret, child of Thomas Rantree, of Shambles; born 9 Oct.
,, 14. Adam, child of Adam Hog, of Kirkgait; born 7 Oct.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait; born 11 Oct.
,, 14. Jane and Sarah, 2 children of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait; born 14 Oct.
,, 14. Margret, child of James Knowles, of Quarie hill; born 8 Oct.
,, 14. Hannah, child of John Tod, of lower headrow; born 9 Oct.
,, 17. Ellin, child of Thomas Oliver, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Mr Joseph Norton, late of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 Oct.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Timothy Smith, of Brigait; born 11 Oct.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Richard Gibson, Juñ, of Milhill; born 11 Oct.
,, 21. Ann, child of William Sonyard, of March laine; born 12 Oct.
,, 21. Margret, child of William Headley, of Tenters; born 13 Oct.
,, 28. William, child of John Shaw, of Callaine; born 22 Oct.
,, 28. Anna, child of William Hilton, of Hunslit laine; born 19 Oct.
,, 28. Bartholomew, child of Edward Mough, of Kirkgait; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 4. Ann, child of John Fawcit, of Kirkgait; born 31 Oct.
,, 4. Sarah, child of John Hurst, of Brigait; born 28 Oct.
,, 4. Bridget, child of Thomas Baune, of Shipscarre laine; born 30 Oct.
,, 11. Benjamin, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait; born 2 Nov.
,, 11. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Ripley, of Mapgait; born 8 Nov.
,, 11. John, child of William Garnit, of Milhill; born 7 Nov.
,, 18. Richard, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait; born 11 Nov.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait; born 19 Nov.
,, 25. Daniel, child of Thomas Raper, of Callaine; born 22 Nov.
,, 25. Ambrose, child of John Tomson, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 Nov.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait; born 17 Nov.; ◇ this man would not pay for Registring.
,, 27. Lidia, child of Mr Neriah Simpson, of Armley, bapt: domi; born 14 Nov.

1660

Dec. 2. Joseph, child of John Whittam, of Bore laine; born 23 Nov.
,, 2. Deborah, child of Robert Coppertwhayte, of Milhill; born 23 Nov.
,, 2. Hannah, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 Nov.
,, 2. John, child of William Richinson, of Kirkgait; born 25 Nov.
,, 8. Josuah, child of William Snawden, of Kirkgait, bapt: at St John's church; born 30 Nov.
,, 9. Rebeckah, child of Richard More, of Ipsa pitts; born 6 Dec.
,, 9. John, child of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow; born 2 Dec.
,, 9. Thomas, child of John Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 Dec.
,, 9. Jane, child of John Greenup, of Vicar laine; born 5 Dec.
,, 16. Sarah, child of John Smith, of Brigait, bapt. at St John's church; born 6 Dec.
,, 16. Mary, child of James Robinson, of Callaine; born 14 Dec.
,, 16. James, child of John Hardy, of Kirkgait; born 9 Dec.
,, 16. Catherine, child of John Adcocke, of Callaine; born 14 Dec.
,, 16. John, child of William Lockwood, of Milhill; born 13 Dec.
,, 16. William, child of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine; born 8 Dec.
,, 16. John, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Vicar laine; born 14 Dec.
,, 18. Richard, child of Mr Abraham Atkins, of Burmantofts, bapt: domi; born 8 Dec.
,, 20. Samuel, child of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait; born 16 Dec.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Georg Broone, of Milhill; born 10 Dec.
,, 22. Faith, child of Andrew Dickons, of Churchyard; born 17 Dec.
,, 23. Robert, child of John Fawdington, of lower Headrow; born 8 Dec.
,, 23. Ann, child of Samuel Swayne, of Lidgait; born 19 Dec.
,, 23. Mary, child of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 17 Dec.
,, 23. Miles, child of Miles Dowglas, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell; born 2 Dec.
,, 24. John, child of William Mathew, of Holbeck, bap. at chappel; born 21 Dec.
,, 26. Richard, child of Timothy Milner, beyond bridge; born 10 Dec.
,, 27. Andrew, child of John Bingley, of Bramley; born 21 Dec.
,, 27. George, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbeck, bap. at ch: born 24 Dec.
,, 30. Helenor, child of Mr John Myers, of Lidgait; born 26 Dec.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Fawcit, of Kirkgait end.
,, 30. Mary, child of Timothy Staveley, of Brigait; born 24 Dec.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Peter Maud, of Brigait; born 25 Dec.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Henry Tevel, of Vicar laine; born 21 Dec.
,, 30. James, child of James Cockram, of Water hall; born 21 Dec.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Francis Marshall, of Brigait; born 28 Dec.
,, 30. Hannah, child of William Thorpe, of upper Tenters; born 26 Dec.
,, 30. Benjamin, child of Richard Roades, of upper Headrow; born 26 Dec.
,, 30. Timothy, child of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 Dec.

1660–61

Jan. 2. Isacke, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe; born 22 Dec.
,, 6. William, child of William Lupton, of Milhill; born 30 Dec.
,, 6. Josuah, child of Thomas Naylor, of March laine head; born 30 Dec.
,, 6. Barbary, child of Georg Beckit, of Milhill; born 2 Jan.
,, 6. Jane, child of Thomas Snell, of Headrow; born 1 Jan.
,, 6. Richard, child of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill; born 1 Jan.
,, 6. Isabel, child of William Foster, of March laine; born 28 Dec.
,, 6. Rebeckah, child of John Overing, of litle Woodhouse; born 27 Dec.
,, 6. Timothy, child of Xpō: Levit, of great Woodhouse; born 29 Dec.
,, 6. Margret, child of Robert Williamson, of Lidgait; born 28 Dec.
,, 6. Charles, child of Edward Bradley, of Headrow; born 5 Jan.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Mr Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait; born 7 Jan.
,, 13. John, child of Thomas Deane, of Headrow; born 6 Jan.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Bartholomew Glover, of North hall bridge; born 7 Jan.
,, 13. Mary, child of Thomas Tomson, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Jan.
,, 13. Ralph, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 8 Jan.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait; born 5 Jan.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Robert Winter, of Vicar laine; born 3 Jan.
,, 13. William, child of Danyel Phillips, of Headrow; born 9 Jan.

1660-61

Jan. 13. Benjamin, child of Thomas Banister, of March laine; born 7 Jan.
,, 13. Phillis, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, Taylor; born 5 Jan.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 7 Jan.
,, 20. William, child of Henry Coates, of Brigait, baptized at St Johns church; born 17 Jan.
,, 20. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 13 Jan.
,, 20. John, child of John Shipley, of Vicar laine; born 15 Jan.
,, 20. John, child of James Smith, of Kirkgait; born 16 Jan.
,, 20. Abigal, child of John Gireenwood, of Kirkgait; born 15 Jan.
,, 20. Mathew, child of Richard Thackrey, of Crosgrene; born 11 Jan.
,, 20. William, child of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts; born 14 Jan.
,, 20. Ann, child of William Clivy, of Timble bridge; born 16 Jan.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Martin Ouldred, of March laine; born 11 Jan.
,, 22. Lidia, child of Mr William Smithson, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 16 Jan.
,, 23. Maudline, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 12 Jan.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Hardcastle, of blacke banke, bapt. domi; born 9 Jan.
,, 27. Mathew, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end; born 18 Jan.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Isack Blackburne, of churchyard; born 11 Jan.
,, 27. Ann, child of Joseph Turner, of Kirkgait; born 7 Jan.
,, 30. Margret, child of William Allan, neare Kirkgait end; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 3. William, child of Robert Turner, of Brigait; born 30 Jan.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait; born 27 Jan.
,, 3. Mary, child of Lawrence Casson, of Milhill; born 26 Jan.
,, 3. John, child of John Reedes, of Milhill; born 30 Jan.
,, 3. Edward, child of John Phillips, of upper headrow; born 24 Jan.
,, 3. Samuel, child of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait; born 28 Jan.
,, 3. Susanna, child of William Bessicke, of Lidgait; born 26 Jan.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Jan.
,, 3. John, child of Danyel Beckwith, of great Woodhouse; born 22 Jan.
,, 4. Sammuel, child of Mr John Dawson, Juñ, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 3 Feb.
,, 10. John, child of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine; born 5 Feb.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Xpō: Boothman, beyond bridge; born 4 Feb.
,, 10. Dorothy, child of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 Feb.
,, 10. Benjamin, child of Thomas Hoyle, of Vicar laine; born 8 Feb.
,, 10. Jennit, child of Miles Crummacke, of Bore laine; born 3 Feb.
,, 10. Ann, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 5 Feb.
,, 10. Deborah, child of Thomas Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 3 Feb.
,, 10. James, child of William Robinson, of Kirkgait; born 3 Feb.
,, 10. Isabel, child of Georg Jefferson, of Headrow; born 3 Feb.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Braggat, of churchyard; born 4 Feb.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Turner, of upper headrow; born 2 Feb.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Mr John Lund, of Brigait; born 6 Feb.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Thomas Dyson, of Quarie hill; born 7 Feb.
,, 17. James, child of William Barnard, of Bridg end; born 12 Feb.
,, 17. Samuel, child of John Ward, of Market place; born 9 Feb.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Robert Atkinson, of Bridg end; born 12 Feb.
,, 21. [1]Charles, child of Mr Nicholas Litster, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 10 Feb.
,, 24. Richard, child of Georg Broadbelt, of Ipsa pitts; born 16 Feb.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Woodburne, of Milhill; born 20 Feb.
,, 24. Xpō: child of Xpō: Grosier, of Houlbecke; born 12 Feb.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 19 Feb.
,, 24. Edward, child of Thomas Waterson, of Quarie hill; born 17 Feb.
,, 24. Hannah, child of Robert Stockdale, of Quarie hill; born 18 Feb.
,, 25. William, child of Xpō: Strickland, of Calsteele, bapt. domi; born 18 Feb.

(1) See Tottie pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 119.

1660-61

Mar. 3. Grace, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 27 Feb.
,, 3. Margret, child of John Phillips, of March laine; born 27 Feb.
,, 3. Josuah, child of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse; born 2 March.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of William Lumley, of Brigait; born 7 March.
,, 10. John, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait; born 6 March.
,, 10. Catherine, child of James Foster, of lower headrow; born 3 March.
,, 10. Susanna, child of Nicholas Standley, of Market place; born 5 March.
,, 10. Richard, child of Richard Watson, of Headrow; born 7 March.
,, 10. Isabel, child of Robert Smitson, of Ipsa pitts; born 5 March.
,, 10. Jacob, child of William Chamlet, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
,, 13. Sarah, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. domi; born 11 March.
,, 13. Mary, child of Mr Georg Jackson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 27 Feb.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Francis Brigs, of Callaine; born 8 March.
,, 17. Edward, child of Tho: Smith, of Burmantofts; born 12 March; ◇ this man owes for Registring this child, would not pay.
,, 24. Hannah, child of Xpō: Gibbonson, of Milhill; born 20 March.
,, 24. Mary, child of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill; born 15 March.
,, 24. Phebee, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 19 March.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Waller, of March laine; born 19 March.
,, 24. James, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.

1661

Mar. 31. Jane, child of William Johnson, of Borelaine; born 11 March.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Thomas Iles, of Medow laine; born 24 March.
,, 31. Sarah, child of Robert Jefferay, of Kirkgait; born 28 March.
,, 31. John, child of Francis Fish, of Kirkgait; born 23 March.
,, 31. John, child of William Tinsdale, of black banke; born 24 March.
The names wch in the Several Chappelryes, of children baptized there, are not brought in, therefore if not found hereafter, blame none but them that are worthy.
April 1. Elizabeth, child of George Motherby, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 31 March.
,, 5. Charles, child of Mr Richard Hassell, of Kirkgait end, bapt. domi; born 1 April.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Henry Sawley, of Vicar laine; born 26 March.
,, 7. Grace, child of Richard Sharpe, of Great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
,, 7. William, child of Georg Warrington, of Market place; born 29 March.
,, 7. John, child of William Barker, of Headrow; born 30 March.
,, 7. William, child of Mr Thomas Reedshay, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 2 April.
,, 9. Richard, child of Dr Georg Redrope, of New chappell, bapt. domi; born 29 March.
,, 11. Alice, child of Mr Thomas Scudamore, of upper Headrow, bapt. domi; born 28 March.
,, 14. Josuah, child of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
,, 14. Hannah, child of John Morehouse, of Kirkgait; born 30 March.
,, 14. Susanna and Elizabeth, 2 children of Georg Broone, of March laine; born 6 April.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Edmond Blakebrough, of Bore laine; born 12 April.
,, 21. Georg, child of Robert Elliotson, of Kirkgait; born 13 April.
,, 21. John, child of Richard Preistley, of Kirkgait; born 13 April.
,, 21. Lydia, child of Marmaduke Elsay, of church yard; born 17 April.
,, 21. Hester, child of Edward Layfeild, of Quarie hill; born 15 April.
,, 21. Mary, child of Anthony Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 April.
,, 21. Hester, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait; born 14 April.
,, 21. Mary, child of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, bapt: at St Johns church; born 15 April.
,, 28. Charles, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 23 April.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Dobson, of Kirkgait; born 25 April.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Cocker, of Shambles; born 20 April.

1661

Apr. 28. Catherine, child of William Beedum, of upper Tenters; born 31 March.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Thomas Arlan, of Quarie hill; born 22 April.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Ralph Cocke, of Tenters; born 23 April.
,, 28. Jane, child of William Walton, neare corne Milnes; born 20 April.
May 2. [1]Mary, child of Thomas Danby, of Farnley-hall, Esq., bapt: domi; born 13 April.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait; born 4 May.
,, 5. Joseph, child of James Harrison, beyond the bridge; born 30 April.
,, 5. Samuel, child of William Waugh, of Kirkgait; born 21 April.
,, 5. Mathew, child of Edward Midleton, of March laine; born 25 April.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 20 April.
,, 9. Mary, child of John Glover, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 24 March.
,, 12. William, child of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, baptized at St Johns church; born 7 May.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Smith, of Crossgreene; born 27 April.
,, 12. John, child of James Swift, beyond the bridge; born 5 May.
,, 12. Ann, child of Xpõ: Nelson, of Parke laine; born 8 May.
,, 12. James, child of James Wilson, of Calbrowe; born 1 May.
,, 12. Mary, child of Richard Swayne, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 May.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait; born 6 May.
,, 12. Charles, child of James Mayson, of Kirkgait; born 7 May.
,, 12. John, child of Richard Holmes, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 May.
,, 12. Xpõ: child of John Broone, of Hilhousbankes; born 2 May.
,, 12. Mary, child of William Wood, of Milhill; born 3 May.
,, 12. Samuel, child of James Smith, near Calsteele; born 6 May.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Mr Henry Marsh, of Market place, deceased; born 7 May.
,, 19. Richard, child of Thomas Atkinson, Juñ, of Callaine; born 18 May.
,, 19. Rebeckah, child of William Grayson, of Milhill; born 12 May.
,, 19. Rebeckah, child of Richard Binges, of Quarie hill; born 15 May.
,, 19. Hester, child of James Jub, late of Headrow; born 9 May.
,, 19. Israel, child of Israel Waid, of Lidgait; born 15 May.
,, 19. Sophia, child of Mr William Milner, of Bore laine, bapt. at St Johns church; born 9 May.
,, 26. John, child of John Fairbanke, of blacke banke; born 20 May.
,, 26. Mary, child of Xpõ: Coates, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 May.
,, 29. Samuel, child of Xpõ: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 24 May.
,, 29. Charles, child of William Gibbons, of churchyard; born 25 May.
,, 31. Josuah, child of Jeremy Bastay, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 29 May.
June 2. Faith, child of Anthony Bollan, of Mapgait; born 29 May.
,, 2. Hellen, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit; born 26 May.
,, —. John Dodshon, of Milhill. This man ran away and would not giue the name in ——◇.
,, 2. Francis, child of Richard Maud, of Kirkgait; born 23 May.
,, 9. Rachel, child of William Topham, of Hunslit laine; born 4 June.
,, 10. Charles, child of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke; born 29 May.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of William Earle, of Lidgait; born 9 June.
,, 16. Richard, child of Stephen Whitehead, of March laine; born 1 June.
,, 16. Mary, child of Thomas Burleigh, of Water hall; born 12 June.
,, 16. Jennit, child of Robert Hesmenaugh, of lower headrow; born 11 June.
,, 16. John, child of Edward Pennington, of Hunslit; born 13 June.
,, 16. Mary, child of James England, of Calbrowe; born 10 June.
,, 19. Ruth, child of John Netleton, of Lidgait; born 13 June.
,, 23. John, child of John Watson, of Lidgait; born 19 June.
,, 23. Samuel, child of Robert Kendal, of Bridg-end; born 15 June.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 17 June.
,, 23. Richard, child of John Bachus, of Milhill; born 17 June.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Robert Tomson, of March laine; born 12 June.

---

(1) Thomas Danby was the first Mayor of Leeds, and was slain 1667. His wife was Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Colonel William Evre, second son of William, Lord Evre; and also co-heiress to her cousin, Ralph, Lord Evre (Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 202).—See *ante*, p. 1.

1661

June 23. Alice, child of Richard Whitterans, of March laine; born 12 June.
,, 23. Anna, child of William Metcalfe, of Houlbecke; born 11 June.
,, 23. Mary, child of Georg Tomson, of Brigait; born 19 June.
,, 23. Sarah, child of Edward More, of Knawstruppe; born 13 June.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 22 June.
,, 23. Benjamin, child of William Towers, of Milhill; born 15 June.
,, 25. Charles, child of Josuah Coulstone, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 19 June.
,, 27. William and Frances, 2 children of Mr Timothy Reynar, of Catbeiston, bapt. domi; born 30 May.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Eastwood, of blacke-banke; born 24 June.
,, 30. Hannah, child of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 June.
,, 30. Sarah, child of William Robinson, of Bridg end; born 28 June.
July 4. Elizabeth, child of Peter Parker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 30 June.
,, 6. Mary, child of Dr Georg Neale, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 20 June.
,, 7. Peter, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait, baptized at St Johns church; born 3 July.
,, 7. Thomas, child of John Roscoll, of Brigait; born 3 July.
,, 7. Francis, child of Francis Wilson, of Houlbecke; born 27 June.
,, 7. Margret, child of William Smithson, of upper headrow; born 1 July;
,, 7. and Eden Ash
,, 8. Mary, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 July.
,, 10. [1]Xpō: child of Mr Xpō: Nesse, of March laine; born 29 June.
,, 14. William, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe; born 7 July.
,, 14. Sarah, child of Gabriel Kendal, of Milhill; born 29 June.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 July.
,, 14. Martha, child of Robert Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 July.
,, 14. Peter, child of Robert Brear, of Pomfret laine; born 10 July.
,, 21. John, child of Richard Wright, of Hunslit laine; born 15 July.
,, —. Xpō: Lobley, of Calbrowe. This man went away and would not stay to giue the name in ——◇.
,, 28. John, child of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of upper Tenters; born 14 July.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Samuel Simpson, beyond the bridge; born 16 July.
,, 28. Richard, child of Richard Falkoner, of upper Headrow; born 14 July.
,, 28. Henry, child of Xpō: Key, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
,, 28. Sarah, child of Francis Wood, of Brigait; born 20 July.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Georg Halley, of Milhill; born 24 July.
,, 28. Richard, child of Josias Walton, of Milhill; born 20 July.
,, 28. Ann, child of Jeremy Scot, of Whaite-yate; born 20 July.
,, 28. Frances, child of Henry Nawtus, of Callaine; born 18 July.
,, 30. [2]John-Charles, child of Mr John Metcalfe, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 7 July.
Aug. 4. Isacke, child of John Broone, beyond the bridge; born 27 July.
,, 4. Hellen, child of Thomas Wingreene, of Bore laine; born 30 July.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Joseph Willan, beyond the bridge; born 29 July.
,, 4. Richard, child of Walter Chamley, of Hunslit laine; born 27 July.
2 parents went this day away, and gaue not notice of their childrens names ——◇.
,, 11. Timothy, child of William Carre, beyond the bridg; born 7 Aug.
,, 11. Benjamin, child of John Halley, beyond the bridge; born 3 Aug.
,, 11. Martha, child of William Croft, of Bridge end; born 9 Aug.
,, 11. Isacke, child of Edward Servant, of Bridg end; born 10 Aug.
,, 11. Ann, child of Adam Oltus, of Ipsa pitts; born 5 Aug.
,, 11. Sarah, child of James Rickall, of Quarie hill; born 8 Aug.
,, 11. John, child of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 8 Aug.

---

(1) Lecturer at the Parish Church, 1656–62. He consecrated the Main-Riding House as a Congregational meeting-place.—*Ducatus*, p. 101. See Calamy's *Nonconformists' Memorial.*

(2) Mr. John Metcalfe was a Merchant at Leeds, and was married to Ellen, daughter of William Bagnall, of Buryhill Hall, co. Stafford. He was brother to Alderman Thomas Metcalfe, who built the Red Hall, 1628. Mr. John Metcalfe was probably residing at the Red Hall when this child was baptized.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, second edition, p. 24.

1661

Aug. 11. William, child of Thomas Fairbarne, of Kirkgait; born 6 Aug.
,, 17. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of William Kitson, of Vicar laine; born 15 Aug.
,, 22. Mary, child of Edward Wildman, of Houlbecke, bapt. at [*blank*]; born 20 Aug.
,, 23. Sarah, child of William Morris, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 12 Aug.
,, 24. Hellen, child of Joseph Wardman, of lower headrow, bapt. domi; born 10 August.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Peter Elsay, of Hunslit laine; born 24 Aug.
,, 25. Mary, child of Bethel Brothericke, of Kirkgait; born 17 Aug.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Aug.
,, 25. Seth, child of Seth Sheplay, of Calbrowe; born 20 Aug.
,, 25. Mary, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 15 Aug.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine; born 14 Aug.
,, 29. Sarah, child of John Key, of upper headrow; born 22 Aug.
Sept. 1. Henry, child of Henry Barraclough, of great Woodhouse; born 18 Aug.
,, 1. John, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Tenters; born 22 Aug.
,, 4. John, child of John More, Juñ, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 21 Aug.
,, 5. John, child of Lyonel Reynar, of Market place; born 22 Aug.
,, 8. Edmond, child of Edmond Cooper, of Vicar laine; born 2 Sept.
,, 8. Abigal, child of John Jackson, of Shambles; born 1 Sept.
,, 8. Lidia, child of John Manning, of Market place; born 31 Aug.
,, 8. Mary, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine; born 1 Sept.
,, 8. Martha, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt. at St Jo: born 4 Sept.
,, 12. Timothy, child of Timothy Harrison, of Medow laine; born 12 Sept.
,, 15. John, child of James Topham, of Milhill; born 12 Sept.
,, 15. Xpō: child of Peter Tomson, of Shambles; born 12 Sept.
,, 15. Adam, child of Adam Bell, of Lands laine; born 11 Sept.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Symon Leake, of Medow laine; born 11 Sept.
,, 15. John, child of Xpō: Hudson, of Hunslit laine; born 3 Sept.
,, 15. Georg, child of Ralph Lightfoot, of Kirkgait; born 6 Sept.
,, 15. Oliver, child of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Sept.
,, 22. John, child of Thomas Butterwicke, of Lidgait; born 13 Sept.
,, 24. Jonathan, child of John Benson, of Bridg end, bapt. domi; born 14 Sept.
,, 25. Mary, child of Mr Joseph Pease, of Knawstruppe, bapt. domi; born 12 Sept.
,, 29. Richard, child of Thomas Mosley, of Borelaine; born 24 Sept.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Richinson, of lower headrow; born 22 Sept.
,, 29. Phebee, child of Thomas Messinger, of Bore laine; born 21 Sept.
,, 29. John, child of Richard Barras, of Milhill; born 26 Sept.
,, 29. Mary, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, baptized at St Johns church; born 21 Sept.
Oct. 2. Thomas, child of Mr William Foster, of Bore laine; born 14 Sept.
,, 2. William, child of William Hilton, beyond the bridge; born 25 Sept.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Peter Raggit, of upper headrow; born 29 Sept.
,, 5. Richard, child of Richard Owin, of March laine; born 28 Sept.; ◇ owes for Registring.
,, 6. Catherine, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Sarah, child of James Batty, of Tenters; born 29 Sept.
,, 6. Ann, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre; born 26 Sept.
,, 6. Sarah, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 2 Oct.
,, 6. Ann, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 Oct.
,, 6. Benjamin, child of William Whitley, of Milhill; bapt. at St Johns church; born 29 Sept.
,, 12. Hannah, child of James Blithe, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 5 Oct.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Roger Howden, of Medow laine; born 7 Oct.
,, 13. Francis, child of William Gunby, of the Shambles; born 2 Oct.
,, 13. Richard, child of John Ashburne, of Calbrowe; born 10 Oct.
,, 20. James, child of William Baly, of Brigait; born 14 Oct.
,, 20. John, child of Francis Dawson, of Milhill; born 14 Oct.
,, 20. Jane, child of Georg Fairbanke, beyond the bridge; born 7 Oct.
,, 20. Richard, child of Nicholas Balmer, of Milhill; born 12 Oct.

1661

Oct. 20. Charles, child of John Hardy, of Bridg end; born 16 Oct.
,, 23. Susanna, child of Joseph Dilworth, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 23 Oct.
,, 27. Rebeckah, child of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait; born 18 Oct.
,, 27. Ann, child of James Spurrier, of Vicar laine; born 26 Oct.
,, 31. Luke, child of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappel, bapt. domi; born 18 October.
Nov. 3. Isacke, child of Bryan Langchester, of lower Tenters; born 21 Oct.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Thomas Boulton, of Kirkgait; born 22 Oct.
,, 3. Mary, child of James Lawson, of Brigait; born 26 Oct.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of William Mitchel, of Kirkgait; born 29 Oct.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters; born 23 Oct.
,, 3. William, child of John Barret, a stranger; born 30 Oct.; | in his journey.
,, 10. Mary, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 2 Nov.
,, 10. William, child of Edward Haigh, of Milhill; born 3 Nov.
,, 10. Ann, child of John Browne, of Vicar laine; born 27 Oct.
,, 10. Tristram, child of Tristram Barras, of lower Tenters; born 6 Nov.
,, 17. Peter, child of Peter Collison, of Woodhouse carre; born 8 Nov.
,, 17. John, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 12 Nov.
,, 17. Hannah, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 12 Nov.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 Nov.
,, 17. John, child of Richard Redman, of Hunslit-laine; born 11 Nov.
,, 22. Samuell, child of Samuell Wilkinson, of Bramley; born 18 Nov.
,, 23. William, child of Henry Walton, of Houlbeck; bap: at ch.; born 9 Nov.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Lambert, of Vicar laine; born 13 Nov.
,, 24. Benjamin, child of Robert Butler, of Brigait; born 13 Nov.
,, 24. John, child of Mr Richard Armitage, of upper headrow, Alderman; born 4 November. [*An insertion.*]
,, 25. Peter, child of John Cocke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 24 Nov.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Richard Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 1. Ann, child of Edward Thornton, of Calbrowe; born 25 Nov.
,, 1. Ann, child of Robert Easterby, of New chappell; born 20 Nov.
,, 1. Joseph, child of Robert Grey, of Market place; born 20 Nov.
,, 1. Mary, child of James Roades, of Callaine; born 19 Nov.
,, 1. Hannah, child of Henry Atkinson, of Hunslit laine; born 22 Nov.
,, 1. John, child of Henry Crooke, of New chappel; born 20 Nov.
,, 1. Martha, child of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait; born 23 Nov.
,, 8. Ann, child of Mathew Townend, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 Nov.
,, 8. Gilbert, child of Mansfeld Cor, of Vicar laine; born 2 Dec.
,, 8. Mary, child of Ralph Wood, of New chappel; born 4 Dec.
,, 8. David and Jacob, 2 children of Ambrose Kendal, of Vicar laine; born 8 December.
,, 15. John, child of Robert Taylor, of Callaine; born 8 Dec.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Miles Dowglas, Juñ, of Medow laine; born 8 Dec.
,, 15. John, child of Humphrey Towlmen, of Brigait; born 9 Dec.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe; born 19 Dec.
,, 22. Edward, child of Symon Birkbecke, of Ipsa pitts; born 16 Dec.
,, 22. Hellen, child of John Cooper, of March laine; born 12 Dec.
,, 22. Hannah, child of Gilbert Farginson, of Knawstruppe; born 15 Dec.
,, 22. James, child of James Hardesty, of Vicar laine; born 14 Dec.
,, 22. Xpõ: child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 20 Dec.
,, 27. [1]Mary, daughter of John Milner, Clerk; born 14 Dec. [*An insertion.*]
,, 25. William, child of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine; born 20 Dec.
,, 29. Charles, child of John Dixon, of Market place; born 25 Dec.
,, 29. Samuel, child of John Thackrey, of Kirkgait; born 22 Dec.
,, 29. Josuah, child of William Huin, of Mapgait; born 22 Dec.

1661–62

Jan. 1. Josua, child of Richard Greave, of Kirkgait; born 26 Dec.; ◇ this man went away wthout giving name then.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait; born 19 Dec.

---

(1) Thoresby, after giving the entry, says, "registred by our said Learned Vicar."—*Thoresby MS.*

1661-62

Jan. 5. Mary, child of Xpō: Scaife, of Brigait; born 27 Dec.
,, 5. Thomas, child of William Richardson, of Austrup hall; born 30 Dec.
,, 5. ◇ here was no lesse then 4 went away and gaue not the children names.
,, 9. [*cut away*], child of Thomas T . . . . . , of [? Hedingley].
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait; born 6 Jan.
,, 12. Robert, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 5 Jan.
,, 12. Richard, child of John Wilson, of Bore laine; born 8 Jan.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Henry Forrest, of Milhill; born 9 Jan.
,, 12. Margret, child of William Caward, of Kirkgait; born 4 Jan.
,, 12. Dorothy, child of Miles Cox, of Calbrowe; born 3 Jan.
,, 12. Margret, child of Gervas Ripley, of Mapgait; born 3 Jan.
,, 19. William, child of Francis Brear, of Cross greene; born 12 Jan.
,, 19. Joseph, child of Thomas Jackson, of Milhill; born 10 Jan.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of James Crag, of Hunslit; born 5 Jan.
,, 22. John, child of John Hartley, of lower Headrow; born 13 Jan.
,, 22. William, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 9 Jan.
,, 26. William, child of John Williamson, of Farnley; born 10 Jan.
,, 26. Mary, child of John Ryther, of Timble bridge; born 19 Jan.
,, 26. Ann, child of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse; born 22 Jan.
,, 26. John, child of Edward Phillip, of upper headrow; born 23 Jan.
,, 26. James, child of Georg Whalley, of New Street; born 17 Jan.
,, 26. Richard, child of Richard Waugh, late of New Street; born 17 Jan.
,, 26. Richard, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Kirkgait; born 21 Jan.
,, 26. William, child of Gervas Farnil, of New chappell; born 12 Jan.
,, 26. William, child base borne of William Cowlin and Margery Waune, of March laine; born 22 Jan.

There are divers parents this yeare last past who went away after baptisme, and stayed not to giue the names in to bee registred; and therefore hereafter when their names are not found, their children may see the carelesnes of their fathers.

Feb. 1. Israel, child of Robert Spence, of Mapgait; born 31 Jan.
,, 2. Paul, child of William Paver, of Kirkgait; born 25 Jan.
,, 2. Josuah, child of William Whitticars, of Milhill; born 24 Jan.
,, 2. Mercy, child of John Atkinson, of Mapgait; born 31 Jan.
,, 2. Robert, child of Robert Lambertson, of Quarie hill; born 25 Jan. here was 2 went away this day and gaue not in children's names.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Mr Samuel Child, of Holmes hall, bapt. domi; born 26 Jan.
,, 9. William, child of Peter Burnit, of Callaine; born 24 Jan.
,, 9. Ruth, child of Thomas Robinson, of Vicar laine; born 2 Feb.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Richard Gibson, of March laine; born 27 Jan.
,, 11. Joseph, child of Henry Preistley, of lower headrow; born 10 Feb.
,, 16. Joseph, child of John Edwards, of Milhill; born 8 Feb.
,, 16. Joseph, child of Adam Clapham, of Hedingley; born 7 Feb.
,, 16. Ann, child of John Cooke, of Mapgait; born 13 Feb.
,, 17. Benjamin, child of Mr William Rowell, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 8 Feb.
,, 20. Margret, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq., bapt. domi; born 6 Feb.
,, 23. Sarah, child of John Whittam, of Milhill; born 16 Feb.
,, 23. Dorothy, child of Robert Key, of Milhill; born 19 Feb.
,, 23. John, child of William Webster, of Quarie hill; born 17 Feb.
,, 23. James and Elizabeth, 2 children of James Bland, of Kirkgait; born 22 Feb.
,, 23. John, child of Richard Hogden, of Market place; born 17 Feb.
,, 23. Georg, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 17 Feb.
,, 23. John, child of Peter Petty, of Hilhousbankes; born 31 Jan.
Mar. 2. Susanna, child of Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge; born 26 Feb.
,, 2. Samuel, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 28 Feb.
,, 2. Robert, child of Robert Leathley, of Wortley; born 17 Feb.
,, 2. Josuah, child of Robert Ryther, of Mapgait; born 22 Feb.
,, 2. Frances, child of Richard Snipe, of Medow laine; born 24 Feb.
,, 2. Alexander, child of Leonard Seedes, of Headrow; born 24 Feb.

1661–62

Mar. 2. Robert, child of Georg Morgan, of Hunslit laine; born 28 Feb.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 1 March.
,, 9. Jonathan, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Market place; born 6 March.
,, 9. Mary, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 5 March.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Adam Hog, of Kirkgait; born 1 March.
,, 9. John, child of Nicholas Borricke, of Headrow; born 7 March.
,, 9. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 9 March.
,, 9. There was 2 went away and
,, 9. gaue in no names.
,, 12. James, child of Timothy Kent, of Bridgend, baptized at home; born 27 February.
,, 16. John, child of John Mayer, of Brigait; born 13 March.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Georg Kendal, of churchyard; born 10 March.
,, 16. Catherine, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of headrow; born 3 March.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Horne, of New chappell; born 8 March.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 12 March.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Rodwill Browne, of Waid laine; born 6 March.
,, 16. Mary, child of Thomas Granger, of Vicar laine; born 7 March.
,, 16. Susanna, child of John Langfellow, of Timble bridge; born 7 March.
,, 21. James, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, bapt. domi vel cap: born 7 March.
,, 23. Rachel, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 March.
,, 23. Mary, child of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine; born 13 March.
,, 23. Xpō: child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge; born 17 March.
,, 23. Mary, child of Thomas Broomhill, of Headrow; born 14 March.
,, 23. Sarah, child of James Robinson, of Callaine; born 16 March.
,, 23. Richard, child of William Methericke, of Milhill; born 17 March.
,, 23. Sarah, child of John Browne, of March laine; born 19 March.
,, 23. John, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 17 March.

1662

Mar. 27. Mary, child of Thomas Braggait, of churchyard; born 27 March.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of John Johnson, of Kirkgait; born 28 March.
,, 30. Mary, child of Edward Croft, of Calbrow; born 25 March.
,, 30. Mary, child of Thomas Wharton, of Kirkgait; born 22 March.
,, 30. Nathanyel, child of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 14 March.
,, 30. Hannah, child of Cornelius Towmen, of Medow laine; born 23 March.
,, 30. Xpō: child of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait; born 20 March.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robert Radcliffe, of Houlbecke; born 18 March.
April 6. Susanna, child of Mr John Thoresby, of Kirkgait, at St Johns; born 3 April.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Georg Collison, of Timble bridge; born 3 April.
,, 6. Mary, child of Francis Story, of Brigait; born 2 April.
,, 6. Margret, child of John Beamon, of Bridg end; born 21 March.
,, 6. Mary, child of Richard Scrooton, of Hedingley; born 25 March.
,, 6. Edward, child of Thomas Taylor, of Cross greene; born 28 March.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Bubwith, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 March.
,, 6. Georg and Robert, 2 children of Richard Lofthouse, of Timble bridge; born 4 April.
,, 13. Charles, child of Thomas Snell, of upper headrow; born 6 April.
,, 13. Jane, base child of Samuel Browne, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Wallis, of March laine; born 5 April.
,, 13. Robert, child of Robert Stable, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 March.
,, 15. [1]Elizabeth, child of Mr William Smithson, of Market place, deceased, bapt. domi; born 13 April.
,, 20. William, child of William Lawkland, of lower headrow; born 16 April.
,, 20. Joseph, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait; born 16 April.
,, 20. John, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 9 April.

---

(1) He was a Draper. A Mr. William Smithson fenced with a stone wall and cover the Spa-Well, at North-hall.—*Ducatus*, pp. 48 and [110].

1662

Apr. 23. Sarah, child of Thomas Pullen, of Brigait; born 20 April.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Lindal, of Medow laine; born 15 April.
,, 27. Ann, child of Georg Mayson, of Buslingthorpe; born 20 April.
,, 27. Margret, child of Thomas West, of Milhill; born 18 April.
,, 27. Mary, child of Anthony Metcalfe, of great Woodhouse; born 6 April.
,, 27. John, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait; born 24 April.
,, 27. Benjamin, child of William Morris, of Burley; born 8 April.
May 4. Robert, child of John Crowther, of Potternewton; born 26 April.
,, 4. Richard, child of Marke Stainburne, of lower headrow; born 24 April.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of William Lucas, of Brigait; born 27 April.
,, 4. John, child of Ralph Hodgson, of Wortley; born 18 April.
,, 7. Georg, child of Thomas Willee, of upper headrow; born 23 April.
,, 8. Hannah, child of Abraham Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
,, 8. Rachel, child of Phillip Patience, of March laine; born 3 May.
,, 9. Charles, child of Edward England, of Potternewton, baptized at chappell; born 23 April.
,, 11. William, child of William Guisley, of lower headrow; born 9 May.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Fearnley, of Chappel-allerton; born 9 May.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Henry Render, of Chappell-allerton; born 24 April.
,, 11. Richard, child of Peter Holme, of Milhill; born 27 April.
,, 11. Hannah, child of Richard Rosse, of Milhill; born 5 May.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Flower, of Hunslit carre; born 3 May.
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse carre, clothier; born 4 May.
,, 14. Phillip, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 1 May.
,, 14. John, child of John Newton, of churchyard, deceased; born 12 May.
,, 18. John, child of William Hollingshead, of Milhill; born 11 May.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Giles More, of Vicar laine; born 14 May.
,, 18. Grace, child of Thomas Wallis, of Weetwood side; born 9 May.
,, 25. Catherine, child of William Richinson, neare Kirkgait end; born 23 May.
,, 25. Rebeckah, child of James Simpson, beyond the bridge; born 12 May.
,, 25. Sarah, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 13 May.
,, 25. Joseph, child of John Dawson, of upper headrow; born 21 May.
,, 25. Danyel, child of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, Señ, born 18 May.
June 1. Josuah, child of Robert Whaites, of Bore laine; born 29 May.
,, 1. Grace, child of William Theakstone, of great Woodhouse; born 25 May.
,, 1. Hellen, child of Bryan Farrah, of Tenters; born 29 May.
,, 1. Ann, child of William Dickinson, of Kirkgait; born 27 May.
,, 1. Mary, child of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse; born 22 May.
,, 1. Samuel, child of Samuel Wright, of March laine; born 30 May.
,, 8. Mary, child of Richard Abbot, of Hedingley; born 29 May.
,, 8. Joseph, child of Thomas Shuttleworth, of Farnley; born 27 May.
,, 8. Peter, child of Robert Pullen, of Wortley; born 17 May.
,, 15. Mary, child of William Horsman, beyond the bridge; born 12 June.
,, 15. John, child of Georg Woodall, of lower Tenters; born 8 June.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 8 June.
,, 15. Mary, child of Marmaduke Lothrington, of Milhill; born 11 June.
,, 15. Bridget, child of Thomas Stirdy, Juñ, of upper headrow; born 12 June.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Smith, of Lidgait; born 11 June.
,, 18. Isack, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Borelaine; born 9 June.
,, 18. James, child of Georg Cocker, of churchyard; born 8 June.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Samuel Angram, of Borelaine; born 19 June.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 17 June.
,, 22. Sarah, child of John Shephard, of Quarie hill; born 15 June.
,, 22. John, child of James Hauksley, of Abbey, bapt. at Horsforth chappell; born 6 June.
,, 26. Susanna, child of Peter Jackson, of March laine; born 19 June.
,, 29. Abraham, child of Martin Browne, of Mapgait; born 26 June.
,, 29. Marke, child of William Hopwood, of Brigait; born 24 June.
July 2. Sarah, child of Mr Isack Blackburne, of Brigait; born 28 June.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Israel Waid, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 2 July.

1662

July 6. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Halliwell, of lower headrow; born 27 June.
,, 6. Faith, child of Peter Becroft, late of Hunslit laine; born 27 June.
,, 6. Samuel, child of Thomas Gibson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 June.
,, 6. Jane, child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait; born 22 June.
,, 6. William, child of William Wherter, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 5 July.
,, 13. John, child of Peter Baitson, of Bore laine end; born 6 July.
,, 13. Edward, child of William Croft, of upper headrow; born 8 July.
,, 13. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Causfeld, of Quarie hill; born 9 July.
,, 13. William, child of Thomas Nimbling, of church yard; born 1 July.
,, 13. [1]Moses, child of Mr Francis Bovil, of Bramley, bapt. at [*blank*]; born 3 July.
,, 16. Ruth, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of Litle woodhouse, baptiz. domi; born 29 June.
[2]She married Mr Ald: Jno Rontree, 1st Husband; 2dly, The Revd Mr Hen. Robinson, the Benefactor to Trinity Church in Leeds, and abundance of other places; he is living, Aged 83, 1731.
,, 20. William, child of William Browne, of New chappel; born 16 July.
,, 20. Hannah, child of Thomas Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 14 July.
,, 20. Dorothy, child of John Mougham, of upper headrow; born 14 July.
,, 20. Hellen, child of Georg Chambers, of Brigait; born 17 July.
,, 20. Hannah, child of John Lupton, of Milhill; born 13 July.
,, 23. James, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell; born 3 July.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Francis Whittakers, of Allerton chappelry, bapt. at Hedingley chappel.
,, 24. [3]John, child of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 3 July.
,, 24. John, child of Dr William Dod, of lower headrow, baptized domi; born 15 July.
,, 27. William, child of James Ash, of Kirkgait; born 17 July.
,, 27. Bryan, child of Bryan Mitchel, of Vicar laine; born 22 July.
,, 27. Joseph, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 14 July.
,, 27. Grace, child of Thomas Chambers, of Brigait; born 19 July.
,, 27. Joseph, child of Bryan Maud, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 16 July.
,, 31. Tobias, child of Thomas Iles, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 23 July.
Aug. 3. Mary, child of John Willington, of Parke laine; born 2 Aug.
,, 3. John, child of William Johnson, of great Woodhouse; born 17 July.
,, 3. Mary, child of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow; born 30 July.
,, 3. [4]Elizabeth, child of Mr John Lunde, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 29 July.
,, 5. Mary, child of Robert Foster, of Armley; born 27 July.
,, 7. Ann, child of William Hodgson, of Milhill; born 1 Aug.
,, 7. [5]Bland, child of Mr Richard Haddon, of Market place; born 29 July.
,, 10. Nicholas, child of Xpō: Cooke, of Farnley; born 13 July.
,, 10. Stephen, child of John Grave, of Hilhousbankes, Juñ; born 3 Aug.
,, 10. Lidia, child of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine; born 31 July.
,, 10. Ursula, child of Samuel Totty, of chappel allerton; born 5 Aug.
,, 10. Hannah, child of William Bankes, of Potternewton; born 26 July.
,, 11. Henry, child of Thomas Turner, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 1 Aug.
,, 17. John, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 12 Aug.
,, 17. John, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end; born 7 Aug.
,, 17. Mary, child of Robert Earle, of Kirkgait; born 8 Aug.

---

(1) "The said Mr. Bovil was afterwards Vicar of Rotherham, and so is his son now."—*Thoresby MS.*

(2) This note is in a different handwriting, probably that of Mr. Thomas Wilson, the Antiquary.

(3) John Skelton was a Fellow of Jesus College, M. D., and was married—first to Katharine, daughter of Mr. Heald; secondly to Dorothy, daughter of Gervase Nevile, Esq.; and thirdly to Sarah Lodge.—*Ducatus*, p. 110.

(4) For their tombstone inscriptions see *Ducatus*, p. 193.

(5) See *Ducatus*, p. 45

1662

Aug. 17. Georg, child of Thomas Rasin, of Burley; born 5 Aug.
,, 17. Sarah, child of William Haigh, Juñ, of Burley; born 5 Aug.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Gawden Spence, of Mapgait; born 10 Aug.
,, 17. Susanna, child of William Brooke, of Milhill; born 7 Aug.
,, 17. John, child of James Kighley, of Bridg end; born 27 July.
,, 17. John, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Vicar laine, baptized at St John^s church; born 15 Aug.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Mr Thomas Scudamore, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 3 Aug.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Groves, of Vicar laine; born 11 Aug.
,, 22. Hope, child of Robert Grave, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. domi; born 20 Aug.
,, 24. Bartholomew, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 16 Aug.
,, 24. Richard, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre; born 15 Aug.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Birch, of New chappell; born 15 Aug.
,, 24. Susanna, child of John Dalton, of Black banke; born 10 Aug.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Peter Hunter, of March laine; born 20 Aug.
,, 28. Grace, child of Henry Jolly, of Hunslit hall; born 16 Aug.
,, 31. Stephen, child of William Nelson, of New chappell; born 12 Aug.
,, 31. Charles, child of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 26 Aug.
,, 31. Martha, child of Robert Bococke, of Medow laine; born 19 Aug.
,, 31. William, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 18 Aug.
,, 31. Ann, child of Thomas Smith, of Burmantofts; born 26 Aug.
,, 31. Richard, child of Symon Bradforth, of Houlbecke; born 24 Aug.
,, 31. Charles, child of Ralph Dawson, of Vicar laine; born 17 Aug.
Sept. 6. Sarah, child of Henry Hargill, of Kirkgait; born 28 Aug.
,, 7. Dorothy, child of Mr Thomas Gosse, of lower headrow; born 30 Aug.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Siddall, of Houlbecke; born 22 Aug.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Georg Greene, of Timble bridge; born 31 Aug.
,, 7. John, child of John Hodgson, of Houlbecke; born 24 Aug.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Symon Brethericke, of Callaine; born 25 Aug.
,, 8. Richard, child of Mathew Casson, of Armley, bapt. at chappell; born 28 Aug.
,, 10. Agnes, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 29 Aug.
,, 14. Joseph, child of John Tomson, of Houlbecke; born 4 Sept.
,, 14. Mary, child of Henry Gradell, of Hilhousbankes; born 6 Sept.
,, 16. Danyel, child of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 Sept.
,, 17. Ann, child of Mr John Hargrave, of Vicar laine, Schoolemaister; born 7 Sept.
,, 21. Watkinson, child of Mr Godfrey Lawson, of Lidgait; born 16 Sept.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Robert Nicolson, of Vicar [*laine*]; born 12 Sept.
,, 21. Margret, child of Xpõ: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 15 Sept.
,, 21. Mary, child of Richard Hall, of Hunslit carre; born 11 Sept.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke; born 6 Sept.
,, 21. Georg, child of Georg Naylor, of Brigait; born 11 Sept.
,, 21. Jane, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond the bridge; born 12 Sept.
,, 21. Mary, child of Richard Booth, of March laine; born 8 Sept.
,, 21. John, child of Thomas Dancer, of Mapgait; born 17 Sept.
,, 21. John, child of James Wise, of Houlbecke; born 8 Sept.
,, 21. Samuel, child of John Waid, of Brigait; born 13 Sept.
,, 22. Mary, child of Timothy Milner, beyond the bridge, bapt. domi; born 9 Sept.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 21 Sept.
,, 24. Danyel, child of William Browne, of Whaite-Milnes; born 10 Sept.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Tobith Iles, Juñ, of Houlbecke; born 14 Sept.
,, 24. Charles, child of Georg Browne, Juñ, of Wortley; born 14 Sept.
,, 27. Hannah, child of Joseph Wood, of Bramley; born 15 Sept.
,, 28. Sarah, child of John Tennand, of Hunslit; born 16 Sept.
,, 28. Henry, child of Thomas Day, of Brigait; born 16 Sept.
,, 28. John, child of Mathew Milner, of Wortley; born 16 Sept.
,, 28. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Farnley Towne; born 1 Sept.

1662

Oct. 2. Sarah, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait; born 14 Sept.
,, 4. Joseph, child of Richard Stirke, of great Woodhouse; almost 3 yeares ould, as the woman said, when baptized.
,, 4. Nathan, child of Richard Stirke, of great Woodhouse; almost a yeare ould, as the woman said, when baptized.
,, 5. Mary, child of Xpō: Banchus, of Kirkgait; born 29 Sept.
,, 5. Mary, child of John Halley, beyond the bridge; born 26 Sept.
,, 5. Josias, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait; born 30 Sept.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait; born 29 Sept.
,, 5. John, child of Robert Turner, of Brigait; born 29 Sept.
,, 5. Susanna, child of John Fairbanke, of black banke; born 3 Oct.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Bollan, of Hunslit; born 24 Sept.
,, 8. Josuah, child of John Walker, of Hunslit New Milnes; born 28 Sept.
,, 11. Deborah, child of Edmond Cooper, of Potternewton, bapt. domi; born 4 Oct.
,, 12. John, child of Georg Dawson, of lower headrow; born 30 Sept.
,, 12. Richard, child of Thomas Scrooton, of Weetwood; born 1 Oct.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Beale, of New chappell; born 8 Oct.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Silson, of Hunslit; born 2 Oct.
,, 16. Mary, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 9 Oct.
,, 19. Edward, child of Xpō: Ryther, of Kirkgait; born 14 Oct.
,, 19. Ann, child of John Falkoner, of Hunslit; born 6 Oct.
,, 19. Sarah, child of William Barron, of Timble bridge; born 8 Oct.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Mr Danyel Winter, of Hunslit, baptizat: domi; born 1 Oct.
,, 26. Thomas, child of William Wood, of Milhill; born 17 Oct.
,, 26. Ann, child of William Bowes, of Borelaine; born 20 Oct.
,, 29. Grace, child of Mr Joseph Pease, of Knawstruppe, bapt: domi; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Foster, of Lidgait, baptized at St Johns church; born 18 Oct.
,, 2. David, child of Thomas Baxter, of Kirkgait; born 30 Oct.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of James Naylor, of Milhill; born 26 Oct.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Michael Turnley, of Brigait; born 21 Oct.
,, 2. Mary, child of John Nettleton, of upper headrow; born 24 Oct.
,, 2. Jane, child of John Tod, of lower headrow; born 30 Oct.
,, 2. Xpō: child of Xpō: Stubs, of Brigait; born 29 Oct.
,, 2. James, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait; born 28 Oct.
,, 5. Timothy, child of Joseph Browne, of Houlbecke; born 23 Oct.
,, 6. Margret, child of Francis Wharton, of Market place; born 26 Oct.
,, 9. Mary, child of John Smith, of Milhill; born 2 Nov.
,, 9. William, child of John Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 6 Nov.
,, 10. Rachel, child of Thomas Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 1 Nov.
,, 11. Hannah, child of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow, bapt. domi; born 31 Oct.
,, 12. Henry, child of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait; born 3 Nov.
,, 12. James, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, deceased, bapt: at chappell; born 30 Oct.
,, 13. Edward, child of Edward Taylor, of Brigait; born 22 Oct.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 9 Nov.
,, 16. Mary, child of Joseph Adkins, of Houlbecke; born 11 Nov.
,, 16. Richard, child of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe; born 14 Nov.
,, 16. Catherine, child of Thomas Weddall, of upper headrow; born 3 Nov.
,, 16. Josuah, child of Lawrence Cave, of Houlbecke; born 29 Oct.
,, 20. Samuel, child of Henry Coates, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 13 Nov.
,, 23. Robert, child of James Fowler, of Hunslit; born 16 Nov.
,, 23. John, child of Xpō: Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 10 Nov.
,, 23. William, child of William Schofeld, late of lower headrow; born 15 Nov.
,, 23. Mary, child of Thomas Dyson, of Quarie hill; born 14 Nov.
,, 26. Ann, child of Mr John Lobley, of Lidgait, bapt: at St Johns ch: born 11 Nov.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Xpō: Reynforth, of Medow laine; born 19 Nov.

1662

Nov. 30. Sabina, child of John Jackson, of the Shambles; born 21 Nov.
,, 30. Mathew, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Nov.
,, 30. Ann, child of Edward Midleton, of March laine; born 23 Nov.
,, 30. Sarah, child of Richard Milner, of churchyard; born 21 Nov.
,, 30. Ruth, child of Francis Marshall, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 5. [1]William, child of Mr William Milner, of Borelaine, bapt. domi; born 29 Nov.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Gallaway, of Houlbecke; born 29 Nov.
,, 7. Sarah, child of John Jefferson, of Milhill; born 29 Nov.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of William Batty, of Hunslit carre; born 28 Nov.
,, 9. Margret, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, Juñ, bapt: domi; born 6 Dec.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Richard Cockram, of Hunslit; born 9 Dec.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Motley, of Brigait; born 5 Dec.
,, 14. Susanna, child of Thomas Walker, Juñ, of Brigait; born 5 Dec.
,, 14. Frances, child of John Pease, of Callaine; born 11 Dec.
,, 14. Ann, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 9 Dec.
,, 14. Hellen, child of Peter Raggit, of upper headrow; born 1 Dec.
,, 14. Deborah, child of Dynnis Bradforth, of Houlbecke; born 30 Nov.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Mr Neriah Simpson, of Armley, bapt. domi; born 1 Dec.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Thomas Tebs, of lower headrow; born 13 Dec.
,, 21. Caleb, child of James Simpson, of great Woodhouse; born 10 Dec.
,, 21. Rebeckah, child of John Wauburne, of Callaine; born 16 Dec.
,, 21. Martha, child of Thomas Raper, of Callaine; born 9 Dec.
,, 21. Edward Askwith, of March laine, had a child borne 16 December, named John, and another child borne 17 December, named Ann; both bapt: 21 Dec.
,, 24. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Binkes, of Waterhall; born 16 Dec.
,, 25. Barbara, child of Thomas Chrissop, of Market place; born 21 Dec.
,, 28. Joseph, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine; born 22 Dec.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Guthericke, of Quarie hill; born 22 Dec.
,, 28. Joseph, child of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait; born 23 Dec.
,, 28. Rebeckah, child of Isack Blackburne, of churchyard; born 20 Dec.
,, 28. John, child of Robert Hurst, of March laine; born 16 Dec.
,, 28. Cicely, child of Thomas White, of Middle Tenters; born 18 Dec.

1662–63

Jan. 1. Ann, child of Thomas Crosland, of Kirkgait; born 28 Dec.
,, 1. Deborah, child of John Casson, of Woodhouse hill; born 28 Dec.
,, 4. Timothy, child of Robert Saul, of Mapgait; born 1 Jan.
,, 4. Ann, child of Andrew Man, of Hunslit; born 21 Dec.
,, 4. Margret, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait; born 23 Dec.
,, 4. Sarah, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 2 Jan.
,, 4. Elizabeth, base child of William Penny, of New chappell, and Mary Stot, of Milhill; born 1 Jan.
,, 7. Edward, child of Timothy Smith, of churchyard; born 2 Jan.
,, 7. Robert, child of Thomas Northouse, beyond bridge; born 29 Dec.
,, 8. Myles, child of Lancelot Harrison, of lower Headrow; born 25 Dec.
,, 11. Robert, child of Walter Chamlit, of Hunslit laine; born 3 Jan.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Smith, Juñ, of Milhill; born 1 Jan.
,, 11. Dorothy, child of Peter Mayson, of Houlbecke; born 3 Jan.
,, 14. Rebeckah, child of Robert Sharpus, of Quarie hill; born 8 Jan.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Georg Haigh, of Ipsa pitts; born 9 Jan.
,, 18. Ann, child of Xpõ: Strickland, of Call Steele; born 7 Jan.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 9 Jan.
,, 18. Mary, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 12 Jan.
,, 18. Charles, child of John Phillips, of March laine; born 15 Jan.
,, 18. William, child of Peter Twisse, of blackbanke; born 10 Jan.

---

(1) William Milner was Mayor of Leeds in 1697, and was married to Mary, daughter of Joshua Ibbetson, Mayor of Leeds 1685.—*Ducatus*, p. 216. "He was J.P. for the West Riding, and was very serviceable in the Navigation."—*Thoresby MS.*

1662–63

Jan. 19. Josuah, child of Mr Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 13 Jan.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 10 Jan.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Norris, of Houlbecke; born 15 Jan.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end; born 23 Jan.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Joseph Mitchell, of New chappell; born 6 Jan.
Feb. 1. Joseph, child of Robert Leyland, of Medow laine; born 26 Jan.
,, 1. David, child of William Midleton, of lower headrow; born 21 Jan.
,, 1. Jane, child of John Bell, of Medow laine; born 22 Jan.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of William Linton, of Houlbecke; born 1 Jan.
,, 1. Jane, child of Robart Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 28 Jan.
,, 2. Henry, child of Joseph Hurst, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 24 Jan.
,, 7. Xpō: child of John Brooke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 24 Jan.
,, 8. John, child of Richard Gilson, Juñ, of Milhill; born 6 Feb.
,, 8. Ann, child of John Straker, of Houlbeck; born 3 Feb.
,, 8. Joseph, child of John Lambert, of great Woodhouse; born 30 Jan.
,, 8. Sarah, child of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse; born 28 Jan.
,, 8. Mary, child of Robert Tomson, of Houlbecke; born 31 Jan.
,, 8. Margret, child of Michael Killerby, of Bore laine; born 27 Jan.
,, 11. [1]Catherine, child of Dr John Lake, Vicar of Leedes; born 4 Feb.
,, 11. [2]Richard, child of Mr Nathaniel Spencer, of Brigait; born 1 Feb.
,, 11. William, child of Thomas Hinchliffe, of Tenters; born 25 Jan.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 5 Feb.
,, 13. Robert, child of Robert Hesmenaugh, of New chappell; born 31 Jan.
,, 14. [3]Ruth, child of Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 10 Feb.
,, 15. Joseph, child of Symon Stevenson, of Knawstruppe; born 12 Feb.
,, 15. Hester, child of John Coates, of Callaine; born 9 Feb.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarie hill; born 7 Feb.
,, 15. Jane, child of Thomas Stockdale, of Thornes; born 2 Feb.
,, 15. Hannah, child of Thomas Gelder, of Hunslit; born 8 Feb.
,, 15. Hellenour, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Bore laine; born 8 Feb.
,, 19. John, child of Georg Jackson, of Hunslit, bapt. domi.
,, 22. Jane, child of William Hilton, of upper headrow; born 9 Feb.
,, 22. Arthur, child of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait; born 11 Feb.
,, 22. Judeth, child of Mathew Casson, of Houlbecke; born 10 Feb.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Phillips, of upper headrow; born 15 Feb.
,, 22. William, child of William Pomfret, of Houlbecke; born 2 Feb.
,, 22. John, child of John Burrow, of Houlbecke; born 2 Feb.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 17 Feb.
,, 22. Ann, child of John Bingley, of Timblebridge; born 7 Feb.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Gregory Jefferay, of Vicar-laine; born 15 Feb.
,, 23. [4]Margaret, child of Mr Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton, Esqr, b. domi; born 6 Feb.

---

(1) Dr. John Lake was the son of Thomas Lake, of Halifax, where he was baptized December 5th, 1624. He was educated at Halifax Grammar School; B.A., St. John's College, Cambridge. He joined the King's army, and served in it as a Volunteer four years. In 1661, immediately after the Restoration, he was presented to the Vicarage of Leeds; but the Puritans, who desired to have a Mr. Bowles as Vicar, raised such opposition that at his induction he found the church doors barred against him, and soldiers had to be called in to secure his induction. The same year the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Cambridge, by royal mandate. On the 22nd May, 1663, he was collated to St. Botolph's, Bishopgate. He was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1682, translated to Bristol, August 12th, 1684, and from thence to Chichester in 1685. He was one of the Seven Bishops committed prisoners to the Tower, June 8th, 1688. He died August 30th, 1689.—See Thoresby's *Vicaria Leodiensis*, and Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 44; Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 36; and the *Dictionary of National Biography*. On the 23rd October, 1661, Edward Copley wrote to Secretary Nicholas, that John Lake, Vicar of Leeds, Samuel Drake, Vicar of Pontefract, and John Milner, of Beeston, near Leeds, were losers and sufferers in the late King's cause. Mr. Lake was several times wounded in battle, and all were deprived of good benefices. Requests the King's mandate for them to take their B.D. degrees. Also requests for Lake and Drake the Prebends of Durham and Fenton, which Dr. Triplett intends to resign.—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic)*.

(2) See Mountain's *History of Selby*, p. 97; and Morrell's *History of Selby*, p. 226.

(3) Michael Idle was Mayor of Leeds, 1690. He was married to Lucy, daughter of Anthony Ward, of Otley, and was uncle to Ralph Thoresby.—*Ducatus*, pp. 53 and 139.

(4) Margaret Hardwick was co-heiress of her father, and was married to Sir Barrington Bourchier.

1662-63

Feb. 24. Lidia, child of Georg Haukswell, of Callaine; born 14 Feb.
,, 24. Josuah, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill; born 23 Feb.
,, 25. John, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates; born 10 Feb.
,, 25. [1]Isack and Rebeckah, 2 children of John Armstrong, of Kirkgait; born 23 Feb.
,, 26. Ann, child of Peter Parker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 1. Sarah, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 15 Feb.
,, 1. John, child of Xpō: Bateson, of Hilhousbankes; born 17 Feb.
,, 1. John, child of Edward Layfeild, of Quarie hill; born 22 Feb.
,, 4. Ann, child of William Marshall, of Vicar laine; born 23 Feb.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Robinson, of Houlbecke; born 1 March.
,, 8. Ann, child of Thomas Marshall, of Houlbecke; born 3 March.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Tomson, of Steander; born 3 March.
,, 8. Sarah, child of James Cockram, of Waterhall; born 25 Feb.
,, 8. Mary, child of James Win, of Houlbecke; born 24 Feb.
,, 8. John, child of John Boyes, of Lidgait; born 4 March.
,, 15. Hannah, child of Mathew Silburne, of Hunslit carre; born 10 March.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of John Holmes, of Midleton wood side; born 3 March.
,, 15. Beatrix, child of John Wilkinson, of New chappell; born 28 Feb.
,, 16. [2]Susanna, child of Thomas Idle, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 15 March.
,, 22. Robert, child of Robert Shaw, of Houlbecke; born 12 March.
,, 22. John, child of William Cliviger, of churchyard; born 16 March.
,, 22. Esra, child of William Batty, of Quariehill; born 15 March.
,, 22. Ann, child of Lanclet Langhorne, of New chappell; born 13 March.
,, 23. Gilbert and Thomas, 2 children of William Sturdy, of Market place, bap. domi; born 22 March.

1663

Mar. 26. Robert, child of Mr Richard Armitage, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 15 March.
,, 26. Edward, child of Mr Francis Steele, of Vicar laine, bapt. domi; born 20 March.
,, 29. Roger, child of John Dixon, of Market place; born 20 March.
,, 29. John, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Houlbecke; born 21 March.
,, 29. William, child of William Rawlins, of Hunslit carre; born 20 March.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ethrington, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Houlbecke; born 19 March.
April 2. Frances, child of Edward England, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell; born 19 March.
,, 4. Mary, child of Robert Greene, of Bramley, bapt. at chappell; born 18 March.
,, 5. Agnes, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 30 March.
,, 5. Ann, child of Richard Roades, of Hunslit; born 27 March.
,, 5 Joseph, child of John Robinson, of Hunslit; born 22 March.
,, 5. Rebeckah, child of John Reeves, of Hunslit; born 27 March.
,, 5. Rosamond, child of Lawrence Stable, of Milhill; born 31 March.
,, 5. Mary, child of Joseph Browne, of Wortley; born 11 March.
,, 10. Ann, child of Thomas Duffin, of upper headrow; born 6 April.
,, 12. Martha, child of Elias Jackson, of Brigait; born 16 March.
,, 12. James, child of Robert Woodbarne, of Hunslit; born 2 April.

---

(1) John Armstrong, of March laine, and Mary Pease, of Quarie hill, were married at Leeds Parish Church, on the 10th July, 1650.

By deed dated the same day, John Pease, of Quarrell Hill, Leeds, Clothier (in consideration of a marriage already solemnized between John Armstronge, of Quarrell hill, and Mary, daughter of the said John Pease), gave to the said John Armstronge and Mary his wife, all those three dwelling-houses in Quarrell Hill, occupied by James Smyth, William Bolland, and William Sowden, subject to the yearly rent of twopence to the chief lords of the fee. Witnesses—Charles Taylor, William Smith, William Hinchlyffe, Bryan Kitchingman, William Mitchell, John Browne.

By deed dated 14th October, 1662, John Armstrong and Mary his wife conveyed the said three houses, then occupied by Marmaduke Goodrick, Walter Preston, and Thomas Waterston, to William Willson, of Leeds, clothier.—W. T. L.

(2) Mr. Thomas Idle, of Holbeck, gave £100 to be disposed of in lands towards the better maintenance of a preaching minister at Holbeck Chapel; or, if there be a vacancy for six months, to Armley Chapel.—*Ducatus*, p. 58.

1663

Apr. 12. Margret, child of Thomas Edge, of Milhill; born 6 April.
,, 12. Benjamin, child of Lawrence Casson, of Milhill; born 31 March.
,, 12. Abigail, child of Robert Tinsdale, of Kirkgait; born 7 April.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sikes, of blackbanke; born 9 April.
,, 19. John, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait; born 15 April.
,, 19. Georg, child of Georg Whalley, of New Street; born 9 April.
,, 19. John, child of Mathew Preistley, of lower headrow; born 14 April.
,, 19. John, child of Edward Parker, of Ipsa pitts; born 2 April.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Brigs, of Houlbecke; born 6 April.
,, 19. John, child of Henry Forrest, of Tenters; born 11 April.
,, 21. Rebeckah, child of William Kitson, of Vicar laine; born 19 April.
,, 22. John, child of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 20 April.
,, 26. Richard, child of Richard Barrit, of March laine; born 15 April.
,, 26. Danyel, child of Roger Hinde, of Mapgait; born 20 April.
,, 26. Dorothy, child of Robert Linley, of Houlbecke; born 14 April.
,, 26. John, child of Georg Broadbelt, of Blacke banke; born 12 April.
,, 26. John, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine; born 17 April.
,, 26. Mathew, child of Richard Swayne, of church yard; born 18 April.
,, 26. Hester, child of Equal Ambler, of black banke; born 19 April.
,, 27. Judeth, child of Mr William Foster, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 17 April.
,, 29. William, child of William Ward, of New chappell; born 18 April.
May 3. Thomas, child of Cudbert Duddell, of Medow laine; born 30 April.
,, 3. Hester, child of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait; born 25 April.
,, 3. Deborah, child of Bryan Johnson, of Parkes; born 26 April.
,, 3. Margret, child of William Burnil, of churchyard; born 28 April.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Richard Clarke, of March laine; born 26 April.
,, 6. Thomas, child of William Beswicke, of Lidgait; born 17 April.
,, 6. Avaril, child of William Clarke, of Parke laine; born 1 May.
,, 9. Eben-Ezer, child of John Cloudsley, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 3 May.
,, 10. Jonathan, child of William Walker, of Brigait, Clothworker; born 5 May.
,, 10. Thomas, child of John Forrest, of Milhill; born 3 May.
,, 10. Hannah, child of James Waid, of Kirkgait; born 6 May.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Thomas Naylor, of March laine; born 1 May.
,, 10. Ann, child of Xpō: Raper, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 May.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Holden, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 3 May.
,, 17. Barbarah, child of Mr Timothy Thoresby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 30 April.
,, 17. Sarah, child of Robert Winter, of Vicar laine; born 10 May.
,, 17. Thomas, child of William Hopton, of Hunslit; born 4 May.
,, 17. Jsacke, child of Georg Ripley, Juñ, of Mapgait; born 12 May.
,, 17. William, child of Xpō: Hodgson, of Houlbecke; born 6 May.
,, 17. Mary, child of Robert Huggan, of Houlbecke; born 6 May.
,, 18. Jonathan, child of Cornelius Batty, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 18 May.
,, 20. Ann, child of John Falkoner, of Milhill; born 12 May.
,, 24. Abraham, child of James Blithe, of Hilhousbankes; born 17 May.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William Towers, of Milhill; born 16 May.
,, 24. Jacob, child of Thomas Walker, Juñ, of great Woodhouse; born 18 May.
,, 31. Mary, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 24 May.
,, 31. Hannah, child of Adam Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 30 May.
,, 31. Alice, child of Bartholomew Glover, neare North hall bridge; born 4 May.
,, 31. Mary, child of Joseph Man, of Hunslit carre; born 23 May.
,, 31. Esther, child of John Lawson, of Houlbecke; born 16 May.
June 2. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Funtance, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 27 May.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Arthur Jackson, late of March laine; born 23 May.
,, 3. Robert, child of Robert Wright, of Woodhouse carre; born 25 May.
,, 3. William, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 25 May.
,, 3. Deborah, child of Edward Caddy, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 29 May.
,, 3. Jane, child of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 June.

1663

June 7. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 27 May.
,, 7. Hannah, child of Georg Dynnison, Juñ, of great Woodhouse; born 29 May.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Gell, of New chappell; born 24 May.
,, 14. Margret, child of Ambrose Kendal, of Vicar laine; born 6 June.
,, 14. Jonathan, child of William Cockes, of great Woodhouse; born 5 June.
,, 17. James, child of Richard Rownthwayte, of Hunslit laine, baptized at home; born 14 June.
,, 21. Sarah, child of William Scurfeld, of Headrow; born 11 June.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Georg Morgan, of Hunslit laine; born 15 June.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of James Gesling, of Houlbecke; born 11 June.
,, 21. Hannah, child of John Siddall, of Houlbecke, Juñ; born 13 June.
,, 24. John, child of John Cocker, of Markit place; born 9 June.
,, 25. [*blank*] child of Giles More, of Brigait.
,, 28. John, child of Rowland Patricke, of Kirkgait; born 15 June.
,, 28. Thomas, child of John Hainsworth, of Mapgait; born 19 June.
July 5. Margret, child of Richard Maud, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
,, 5. Agnes, child of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill; born 25 June.
,, 5. Bridget, child of William Bradforth, of Lidgait; born 27 June.
,, 5. Richard, child of John Tomson, of Callaine; born 25 June.
,, 8. Ann, child of Mathew Dynnison, of March laine; born 29 June.
,, 12. Martha, child of William Wood, of Hunslit carre; born 28 June.
,, 12. Samuel, child of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine; born 20 June.
,, 15. Mary, child of Phillip Birkenshay, of lower headrow; born 6 July.
,, 19. James, child of Robert Jveson, of March laine; born 10 July.
,, 19. Isabel, child of John Vtley, of Wortley; born 3 July.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Towers, of Market place; born 11 July.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Roger Cooper, of Hunslit; born 19 July.
,, 26. Ann, child of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine; born 15 July.
,, 26. Charles, child of Richard Walker, of Houlbecke; born 7 July.
,, 26. Susanna, child of William Houghton, of Houlbecke laine; born 20 July.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Georg Burton, of Milhill; born 18 July.
,, 29. Sarah, child of John Dixon, of Bramley; born 6 July.
,, 31. Susan, child of Mathew Lunnd, of Hilhousbankes, bapt: domi; born 26 July.
Aug. 2. Samuel, child of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill; born 31 July.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Samuel Swayne, of Lidgait; born 26 July.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of John Wayte, of Houlbecke; born 27 July.
,, 2. Lucy, child of Alexander Fearnley, of March laine; born 23 July.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Edward Pennington, of Hunslit; born 31 July.
,, 3. [*blank*], child of Mr [*blank*] Clapham, of Hunslit hall.
,, 3. Ruth, child of Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 12 July.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq., bapt: domi; born 23 July.
,, 5. Grace, child of James Windresse, of Hunslit carre; born 2 Aug.
,, 6. Georg, child of Mr Georg Motherby, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 2 Aug.
,, 9. Georg, child of Edward Browne, of Kirkgait; born 24 July.
,, 9. Miles, child of Miles Cromacke, of Borelaine; born 30 July.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait; born 5 Aug.
,, 15. Ann, child of Xpō: Hill, of Weetwood side; born 7 Aug.
,, 16. Robert, child of Nathanyel Tadcaster, of Kirkgait; born 10 Aug.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine; born 6 Aug.
,, 16. Mary, child of Samuel Waid, of Kirkgait; born 2 Aug.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Stevenson, of upper headrow; born 2 Aug.
,, 19. Charles, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Alderman, bapt: domi; born 25 July.
,, 19. [1]Robert, child of Mr Ralph Spencer, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 9 Aug.

(1) Ralph Spencer was a Merchant, and purchased Holms Hall, where he probably resided. His wife was Mary, daughter of Edmund Ogden, of Rochdale, Draper. His son Robert was a Merchant in Leeds, and died 25th March, 1704.—See *Ducatus*, pp. 52 and 104; and Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 20.

1663

Aug. 20. John, child of Benjamin Hopton, of Wortley; born 6 Aug.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Browne, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Aug.
,, 23. John, child of John Servant, of Hilhousbankes; born 14 Aug.
,, 23. John, child of Ralph Robinson, of Wortley; born 8 Aug.
,, 23. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Hurst, of Houlbecke; born 17 Aug.
,, 23. William, child of William Swayne, of Pomfret laine; born 12 Aug.
,, 26. Ellis and Elkanah, 2 children of Richard Preistley, of Brigait; born 23 Aug.
,, 27. Frances, child of Mr John Walker, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 10 Aug.
,, 29. Dorothy, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 26 Aug.
,, 30. Alice, child of Thomas Fox, of lower headrow; born 21 Aug.
,, 30. Robert, child of John Procter, of Burmantofts; born 28 Aug.
,, 30. Mary, child of Josuah Ramsden, of upper headrow; born 26 Aug.
,, 30. Joseph, child of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place; born 21 Aug.
,, 30. Rosamond, child of John Watterworth, of Vicar laine; born 22 Aug.
,, 30. James, child of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 20 Aug.
Sept. 6. Alice, child of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 30 Aug.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Georg Smithson, of March laine; born 31 Aug.
,, 6. Mary, child of Thomas Theakstone, of Houlbecke; born 28 Aug.
,, 6. Susanna, child of Xpō: Robinson, of White-coate; born 28 Aug.
,, 6. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Sharpe, of Houlbecke; born 29 Aug.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Ambrose Waddiloue, of Callaine; born 31 Aug.
,, 9. Alice, child of James Atherton, of church yard; born 2 Sept.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Edward Roberts, of Wortley; born 16 Ang.
,, 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Hollings, of Vicar laine; born 4 Sept.
,, 13. Lucy, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 6 Sept.
,, 13. Martha, child of Xpō: Coates, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 Sept.
,, 13. Samuel, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 2 Sept.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Nicholas Fawcit, of Hunslit; born 4 Sept.
,, 13. David, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 7 Sept.
,, 13. Ann, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 1 Sept.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Whitfeld, of Hunslit-hall; born 2 Sept.
,, 16. Ann, child of William Bankes, of Bramley; born 5 Sept.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley; born 18 Aug.
,, 20. Samuel, child of Samuel Birdet, of Market place; born 10 Sept.
,, 20. Martin, child of Martin Browne, of Mapgait; born 16 Sept.
,, 20. Joseph, child of John Bachus, of upper Tenters; born 17 Sept.
,, 20. Sarah, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 4 Sept.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Thornton, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 23 Sept.
,, 27. John, child of John Grosier, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Beiston chappell; born 15 Sept.
,, 27. Abraham, child of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait; born 18 Sept.
,, 27. Samuel, child of Richard Fowbery, of Quarie hill; born 20 Sept.
,, 27. Sarah, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 13 Sept.
,, 27. Sarah, child of John Dynnison, of great Woodhouse; born 16 Sept.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Midleton, of Hunslit; born 19 Sept.
,, 27. Mathew, child of William Linley, of great Woodhouse, Jun̄; born 21 Sept.
,, 27. Robert, child of Robert Atkinson, of Midle Tenters; born 20 Sept.
,, 29. Sarah, child of William Whitley, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 22 Sept.
,, 30. Mary, child of William Smithson, of upper headrow; born 20 Sept.
Oct. 1. Frances, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait; born 17 Sept.
,, 4. John, child of Anthony Cromacke, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 Sept.
,, 4. William, child of William Croft, of Lands laine; born 29 Sept.
,, 4. William, child of Thomas Garforth, of Milhill; born 26 Sept.
,, 4. Sarah, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait; born 18 Sept.
,, 7. Benjamin, child of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, bapt: domi; born 24 Sept.
,, 7. Mathew, child of Dennis Edeson, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 1 Oct.
,, 8. Joseph, child of John Clarke, of Callaine; born 27 Sept.

1663

Oct. 11. Mary, child of John Man, of Hunslit; born 23 Sept.
,, 11. Alice, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Nether-greene; born 4 Oct.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Robert Whitley, of Chapel-allerton; born 19 Sept.
,, 11. Hannah, child of Edward Hargrave, of Potternewton; born 23 Sept.
,, 11. John, child of John Thackrey, of Kirkgait; born 3 Oct.
,, 11. Richard, child of Richard Metcalfe, of Hunslit; born 26 Sept.
,, 11. Mary, child of Mathew Dynnison, of great Woodhouse; born 8 Oct.
,, 17. Martha, child of Mr Joseph Pease, of Knawstruppe, bapt. domi; born 9 Oct.
,, 18. Ann, child of William Cocker, of Brigait; born 10 Oct.
,, 18. Ann, child of Thomas Griswith, of Callaine; born 13 Oct.
,, 18. Richard, child of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 9 Oct.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Ralph Sheild, of Milhill; born 9 Oct.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Taylor, of Farnley; born 11 Oct.
,, 18. Grace, child of Bryan Smith, of Houlbecke; born 8 Oct.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Kinge, of Hilhousbankes; born 14 Oct.
,, 18. Zacharias, child of Xpō: Bayles, of Vicar laine; born 11 Oct.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Edward Boulton, of Kidstacke; born 19 Oct.
,, 25. Hellen, child of John Abbot, of Hilhousbankes; born 16 Oct.
,, 25. William, child of John Hodgson, of Hunslit; born 10 Oct.
,, 25. Sarah, child of James Ward, of Litle Woodhouse; born 19 Oct.
,, 25. Robert, child of Robert Brotherton, of Houlbecke; born 16 Oct.
,, 25. Ann, child of Edmond Fawcit, of Kirkgait; born 10 Oct.
,, —. Faith, child of Mr John Thoresby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 20 Oct.
,, 27. James, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 22 Oct.
,, 30. Mary, child of Robert Grey, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 1. Sarah, child of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait; born 23 Oct.
,, 1. James, child of James Swift, beyond the bridge; born 21 Oct.
,, 1. Margret, child of Josias Hawden, of Milhill; born 22 Oct.
,, 1. Xpō: child of Francis Toppin, of Hunslit; born 15 Oct.
,, 6. John, child of John Birkenshay, beyond the bridge; born 4 Nov.
,, 8. Mary, child of Danyel Phillips, of Milhill; born 4 Nov.
,, 8. Leonard and Samuel, 2 children of Leonard Wood, of Hunslit carre; born 5 Nov.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of John Hodgson, of Houlbecke; born 25 Oct.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Robert Goulding, of Milhill; born 10 Nov.
,, 15. John, child of John Fairbanke, of black banke; born 4 Nov.
,, 15. Margret, child of Francis Pearson, of March laine; born 1 Nov.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Edward Wildman, of Houlbecke, bapt. at [*blank*]; born 7 Nov.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Anthony Ward, of Mapgait; born 17 Nov.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Rantree, of Brigait; born 16 Nov.
,, 22. Robert, child of William Mitchell, of Kirkgait; born 16 Nov.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Headley, of Middle Tenters; born 1 Nov.
,, 22. Alice, child of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait; born 18 Nov.
,, 22. John, child of John Cooke, of Mapgait; born 16 Nov.
,, 22. Isack, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbankes; born 13 Nov.
,, 22. Richard, child of Richard Rodley, of Houlbecke; born 17 Nov.
,, 25. James, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 16 Nov.
,, 26. Georg, child of Richard Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe; born 13 Nov.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of John Murton, of Potternewton; born 13 Nov.
,, 29. David, child of John Benson, of Brigait, "baptized 06 December;" born 27 Nov.
,, 29. Joseph, child of James Wildman, of churchyard; born 14 Nov.
,, 29. Martha, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill; born 25 Nov.
,, 29. Georg, child of John Browne, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 Nov.
,, 29. Hannah, child of William Falkoner, of Quarie hill; born 23 Nov.
,, 29. Hannah, child of Leonard Reveley, of Nether greene; born 24 Nov.
,, 29. Hannah, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 21 Nov.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 22 Nov.
,, 29. Ann, child of Georg Jackson, of March laine; born 18 Nov.
,, 29. Danyel, child of John Hebdin, of Hunslit; born 23 Nov.

1663
Dec. 3. Ann and Elizabeth, 2 children of Georg Waddington, of the Shambles; born 24 Nov.
,, 3. Lidia, child of Israel Waid, of Lidgait, bapt. at St Johns church; born 20 Nov.
,, 4. Mary, child of William Yonge, of great Woodhouse, bapt: at Hedingley chappell; born 29 Nov.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 Nov.
,, 6. Mary, child of Robert Kendall, of Medow laine; born 26 Nov.
,, 9. John, child of John Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 26 Nov.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Robert Brooke, of Hunslit, bapt: domi; born 2 Dec.
,, 10. John, child of John Fleeming, beyond the bridge; born 28 Nov.
,, 10. Anna, child of William Allan, of Kirkgait end; born 28 Nov.
,, 11. Will, child of Thomas Mathew, of Tenters; born 27 Nov.
,, 11. Peter, child of Peter Jackson, of Austrup hall, bapt: domi; born 10 Dec.
,, 13. Henry, child of Xpō: Bradshaw, of upper headrow; born 2 Dec.
,, 13. John, child of Thomas Banister, of March laine; born 3 Dec.
,, 13. Mary, child of Thomas Hinde, of Brigait; born 9 Dec.
,, 13. Francis, child of John Roscoll, of Brigait; born 4 Dec.
,, 13. Margret, child of Thomas Milner, of Mapgait; born 28 Nov.
,, 13. Hannah, child of Jonathan Staveley, of Quarie hill; born 11 Dec.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Lanclet Iveson, of blacke banke, bapt: domi; born 9 Dec.
,, 17. Timothy, child of William Whalley, of Shambles; born 29 Nov.
,, 20. Mary, child of William Futherby, of Kirkgait; born 16 Dec.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of John Walton, of Brigait; born 13 Dec.
,, 20. Henry and Margery, 2 children of Henry Gamble, of Shambles; born 16 Dec.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of William Eshold, beyond the bridge; born 9 Dec.
,, 20. Stephen, child of Francis Harper, of Houlbecke; born 11 Dec.
,, 20. John, child of Francis Wilson, of Houlbecke; born 11 Dec.
,, 27. Georg, child of William Jackson, of Brigait; born 17 Dec.
,, 27. Margret, child of Thomas Waid, of Kirkgait; born 14 Dec.
,, 27. Samuel, child of John Christian, of Milhill; born 25 Dec.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of John Straker, of Houlbecke; born 23 Dec.

1663-64
Jan. 1. Martin, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 22 Dec.
,, 1. Ann, child of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe; born 21 Dec.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Ralph Brigs, beyond bridge; born 26 Dec.
,, 3. Vrsula, child of William Paver, of Kirkgait; born 21 Dec.
,, 3. Mary, child of Edmond Cooper, of Kirkgait; born 26 Dec.
,, 3. Stephen, child of Richard Nicolson, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 Dec.
,, 3. John, child of Thomas Snell, of upper headrow; born 27 Dec.
,, 3. Sarah, child of Robert Kendall, of Milhill; born 22 Dec.
,, 6. Richard, child of William Simpson, of Parke Steele; born 28 Dec.
,, 7. William Bollan, of March laine, had a child borne about Candlemas; was 4 yeares, as the woman that held it said, bapt: 7 January, named Deborah.
,, 9. Alice, child of Samuel Fenton, of Hunslit carre; born 30 Dec.
,, 10. James, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait; born 27 Dec.
,, 10. James, child of Richard Barras, of Milhill; born 6 Jan.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Tobith Iles, of Houlbecke, Juñ; born 25 Dec.
,, 10. James, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Milhill; born 5 Jan.
,, 12. Stephen, child of James England, of Calbrowe, bapt. domi; born 26 Dec.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Chilton, of lower headrow; born 4 Jan.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine; born 8 Jan.
,, 16. Catherine, child of John Haber, of Hunslit carre, bapt. domi; born 29 Dec.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait; born 12 Jan.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Willans, beyond the Bridge; born 5 Jan.
,, 17. Hannah, child of Peter Tomson, of Brigait; born 12 Jan.
,, 17. Georg, child of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Jan.
,, 17. Richard, child of James Clarke, of Burmantofts; born 14 Jan.

1663-64

Jan. 17. Susanna, child of Samuel Watson, of Wortley; born 20 Dec.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Liversedge, of upper headrow; born 12 Jan.
,, 17. Benjamin, child of Bryan Maude, of Lydgate; born 29 Dec.
,, 20. Richard, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill; born 13 Jan.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Waugh, beyond bridge; born 13 Jan.
,, 21. Hannah, child of Richard Gunby, of March laine; born 19 Jan.
,, 24. Rebeckah, child of John Browne, beyond the bridge; born 19 Jan.
,, 27. [*blank*], child of Georg Watson, of Calbrowe, bapt. domi.
,, 28. Michael, child of John Dawson, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 18 Jan.
,, 30. William, child of John Tomson, of Hunslit; born 18 Jan.
,, 30. John, child of John Duxbery, of Wortley; born 13 Jan.
,, 31. William, child of William Servant, of Kirkgait; born 29 Jan.
,, 31. Henry, child of Thomas Forrest, of Brigait; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 1. Ann, child of John Willee, of Lidgait; born 22 Jan.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Richard Hollings, of Osmondthorpe, baptized domi; born 26 Jan.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Edward Fell, of Milhill; born 28 Jan.
,, 6. Georg, child of Richard Stirke, of Hunslit carre; born 8 Jan.
,, 7. Isabel, child of Mr Ralph Hurst, of Brigait; born 3 Feb.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Francis Dawson, of Milhill; born 26 Jan.
,, 7. James, child of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait; born 3 Feb.
,, 7. Mary, child of Richard Cooke, of Callaine; born 28 Jan.
,, 11. Georg, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait; born 27 Jan.
,, 14. Ann, child of Xpō: Lindal, of Medow laine; born 6 Feb.
,, 14. Ann, child of Thomas Willee, of upper headrow; born 31 Jan.
,, 14. John, child of William Reynforth, of Lidgait; born 8 Feb.
,, 14. Mary, child of Symon Leake, of Callaine; born 8 Feb.
,, 14. John, child of William Haumshey, of Vicar laine; born 6 Feb.
,, 21. Benjamin, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Milhill; born 16 Feb.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Thomas Teale, beyond the bridge; born 17 Feb.
,, 21. James, child of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse; born 15 Feb.
,, 21. Ann, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 14 Feb.
,, 21. Samuel, child of John Allanson, of Houlbecke; born 9 Feb.
,, 21. Peter and William, 2 children of Robert Smithson, of Ipsa pitts; born 18 Feb.
,, 21. Mary, child of John Jub, of Houlbecke; born 12 Feb.
,, 22. William, child of Richard Watson, of lower headrow, bapt. domi; born 22 Feb.
,, 24. Francis, child of Richard Harison, of Hunslit carre; born 25 Feb.
,, 24. John, child of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 19 Feb.
,, 25. Martha, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, bapt. domi vel cap: born 18 Feb.
,, 28. John, child of Richard Townson, of Lidgait; born 20 Feb.
,, 28. William, child of John Watson, of Lidgait; born 19 Feb.
,, 28. Mary, child of William Horsman, beyond the bridge; born 19 Feb.
,, 28. Hellen, child of Francis Fish, of blacke banke; born 19 Feb.
,, 28. Theophilus, child of Robert Copperfoot, of Milhill; born 21 Feb.
,, 28. Samuel, child of John Hutchinson, of Hunslit; born 23 Feb.
,, 28. Lidia, child of Thomas Pearson, of Houlbecke; born 12 Feb.
,, 28. Susanna, child of Richard Grave, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 Feb.
,, 28. Danyel, child of John Dyson, of Lidgait; born 22 Feb.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Henry Brethericke, of upper Tenters; born 17 Feb.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Lightfoot, of Kirkgait; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 2. Mary, child of William Win, of Hunslit; born 23 Feb.
,, 6. Abigal, child of Mr John Rosse, of upper headrow; born 26 Feb.
,, 6. James, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 2 March.
,, 6. Ann, child of Xpō: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 March.
,, 6. John, child of Adam Altus, of blacke banke; born 3 March.
,, 6. Xpō: child of Richard Graveson, of Headrow; born 27 Feb.
,, 6. Susanna, child of Richard Holme, of Hilhousbankes; born 2 March.
,, 6. Georg, child of Samuel Bubwith, of Hunslit; born 20 Feb.

1663-64
Mar. 6. Sarah, child of Thomas Taylor, of Hunslit; born 21 Feb.
,, 6. William, child of Alexander Hartley, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
,, 9. Esther, child of Edward Williamson, of Woodhouse hill; born 23 Feb.
,, 9. [1]William, child of Mr Xpō: Watkinson, of Callaine, Alderman, baptiz. domi; born 1 March.
,, 9. Martha, child of Joseph Gill, of Milhill; born 2 March.
,, 10. Stephen, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of upper-Tenters; born 3 March.
,, 11. Jane, child of John Manning, of Market place; born 3 March.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Whalley, of Woodhouse carre; born 4 March.
,, 13. John, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 6 March.
,, 13. Susanna, child of William Waugh, of Brigait; born 1 March.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of William Carre, beyond the bridge; born 3 March.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Cansfeild, of Quarie hill; born 8 March.
,, 13. Mary, child of Peter Raggot, of upper headrow; born 6 March.
,, 13. Charles, child of Georg More, neare church yard; born 8 March.
,, 15. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Walker, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 March.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Shaw, of Callaine; born 16 March.
,, 18. Robert, child of Robert Jefferay, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe; born 26 Feb.
,, 20. Samuel, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 17 March.
,, 20. Susanna, child of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine; born 8 March.
,, 20. Martha, child of William Dawson, of Vicar laine; born 28 Feb.
,, 20. Henry, child of Nicholas Borricke, of upper headrow; born 17 March.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge; born 10 March.
,, 20. Abraham, child of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse; born 11 March.
,, 20. John, child of Richard Smith, of Crossgreene; born 5 March.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Docker, of Houlbecke; born 27 Feb.
,, 20. Joseph, child of William Siddall, of Houlbecke; born 9 March.
,, 20. Mary, child of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait; born 12 March.
,, 23. Robert, child of Richard Tomlinson, of Hunslit carre; born 23 Feb.
,, 24. Mary, child of Robert Harper, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell; born 10 March.
,, 24. Ann, child of William Baly, of Brigait; born 14 March.
,, 24. William, child of Miles Dowglas, of Kirkstall, bapt. at Hedingley chap: born 16 March.
1664
Mar. 27. Martha and Mary, 2 children of Joseph Servant, of Quarie hill; born 23 March.
,, 27. Ann, child of Robert Goodlad, of Wortley; born 17 March.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Haman, of Hunslit; born 16 March.
,, 27. Margret, child of Isack Shephard, of lower headrow; born 20 March.
,, 27. Nathan, child of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 March.
,, 27. Margret, child of Roger Howden, of Medow laine; born 18 March.
,, 27. Abraham, child of John Birch, of upper headrow; born 21 March.
,, 27. Danyel, child of John Morehouse, of church yard; born 24 March.
,, 27. John, child of John Atkinson, of Mapgait; born 25 March.
,, 27. Mary, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 23 March.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Marke Freeman, of lower headrow, bapt: domi; born 26 March.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of William Pearson, of Houlbecke; born 13 March.
,, 30. John, child of John Walker, of Hunslit, Juñ, baptized at Hunslit; born 17 March.
April 3. Joseph, child of James Admergill, of Kirkgait; born 26 March.
,, 3. Catherine, child of Miles Cocke, of Calbrowe; born 23 March
,, 3. Samuel, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine; born 2 April.
,, 3. Mary, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 22 March.
,, 4. Joseph, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait; born 30 March.
,, 6. Mary, child of James Foster, of Headrow; born 25 March.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.

---

(1) Christopher Watkinson was Mayor of Leeds in 1668. His wife was Mary, daughter of William Foxley, twice Mayor of Hull.—See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 72.

1664

Apr. 10. Thomas, child of John Cooke, of Bramley; born 27 March.
,, 10. Christopher, child of Seth Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 10. Mary, child of John Massy, of Brigait; born 4 April.
,, 10. Ann, child of Richard Ingle, of lower headrow; born 3 April.
,, 10. Edeth, child of James Hopwood, of Bridg end; born 7 April.
,, 10. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Fairbanke, of Kirkgait; born 2 April.
,, 10. Richard, child of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse; born 25 March.
,, 10. Lidia, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 28 March.
,, 10. Xpõ: child of Robert Beedam, of Houlbecke; born 23 March.
,, 11. Mary, child of Mr Samuel Child, of Holmes hall, baptiz: domi; born 21 March.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Nicholas Balmer, of Milhill; born 1 April.
,, 11. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley; born 16 March.
,, 12. Hellen, child of Lawrence Hoole, of Kirkgait; born 9 April.
,, 13. John, child of Georg Naylor, of Brigait; born 4 April.
,, 13. Joseph, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 1 April.
,, 13. Joseph, child of Mr Joseph Browne, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 13. Esther, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine; born 12 April.
,, 17. Ann, child of William Toppin, of Hunslit laine; born 11 April.
,, 17. Ann, child of John Wilson, of Milhill; born 13 April.
,, 17. Richard, child of Walter Knasebrough, of Brigait; born 10 April.
,, 17. Jane, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre; born 5 April.
,, 17. Ann, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.
,, 17. Ann, child of Richard Sikes, of Black-banke; born 3 April.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Harper, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell; born 8 April.
,, 20. [1]John, child of Mr John Hodgson, of Cottingley, bapt: domi; born 29 March.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Craven, of Houlbecke; born 11 April.
,, 24. Robert, child of Robert Heald, of Headrow; born 11 April.
,, 24. John, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait; born 19 April.
,, 24. Jacob, child of Edward Servant, of Bridge end; born 11 April.
,, 24. Mary, child of Abraham Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 13 April.
,, 24. Xpõ: child of Xpõ: Hudson, of church yard; born 16 April.
,, 24. John, child of William Dickinson, of Kirkgait; born 18 April.
,, 24. Edward, child of Edmond Apleyard, of Hunslit; born 15 April.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Mathew Hardwicke, of Brigait; born 22 April.
,, 26. [2]William, child of Mr Gervas Nevil, of Newhall, bapt. domi; born 6 April.
,, 27. James, child of Richard Sheerwood, of Hunslit carre; born 1 April.
,, 27. Marmaduke, child of John Ryther, of Timble bridge; born 15 April.
,, 28. Radcliffe, child of Mr John Hodgson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 11 April.
,, 30. Nathanyel, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 21 April.
May 1. Thomas, child of James Dawson, of Houlbecke; born 22 April.
,, 1. Joseph, child of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill; born 22 April.
,, 1. Mary, child of John Grave, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
,, 1. Ann, child of Rowland Swainson, of Houlbecke; born 22 April.
,, 7. James, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 28 April.
,, 8. Rebeckah, child of William Richinson, of Kirkgait; born 27 April.
,, 8. Margret, child of John Corney, of Kirkgait; born 1 May.
,, 8. Jacob, child of William Huin, of Quarie hill; born 1 May.
,, 8. John, child of John Hurst, of Brigait; born 30 April.
,, 8. Georg, child of Robert Brear, of Crosse greene; born 23 April.
,, 8. Mercy, child of Thomas Procter, of Brigait; born 1 May.
,, 8. John, child of Gabriel Kendal, of Milhill; born 2 May.

---

(1) John, the son, was a Merchant at Leeds, and was married to Ann, daughter and heiress of Thomas Craven, Alderman, of Ripon.—*Ducatus*, pp. 75-6. See *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xv., p. 174

(2) Mr. Gervase Nevill was married to Dorothy, daughter of Francis Cavendish, Esq. Their son William was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1710, and was married to Bridget, second daughter of Walter Calverley, Esq.—*Ducatus*, pp. 183-4. See Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 170. Gervase Nevill was the first Mayor of Leeds under the third Charter, 1684.

1664

May 8. Mathew, child of Mathew Walker, of Farnley; born 22 April.
,, 11. Tabitha, child of John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 2 May.
,, 11. Ann, child of John Baines, of Market place; born 3 May.
,, 11. Mary, child of William Blakelidge, of Milhill; born 26 April.
,, 12. Ann, child of Thomas Hinchliffe, of Middle Tenters; born 27 April.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Mr Francis Bovil, of Bramley, bapt: at chappell; born 6 May.
,, 15. Michael, child of Robert Chipping, of Kirkgait; born 13 May.
,, 15. Susanna, child of James Harrison, of Callaine; born 10 May.
,, 15. James, child of Henry Eamondson, of Mapgait; born 7 May.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Sampson Gristwicke, of Houlbecke; born 10 May.
,, 15. Richard, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 May.
,, 15. Ann, child of William Nelson, of New chappell; born 4 May.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 8 May.
,, 18. John, child of Richard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
,, 19. Tabitha, child of Georg Whalley, late of New street; born 5 May.
,, 20. Mary, child of William Scargill, of Church Inges, bapt. domi; born 6 May.
,, 22. Jane, child of William Townson, of Callaine; born 19 May.
,, 22. Elizabeth, base child of Georg Walmsley and Jennit Hodgson, of Wortley; born 10 May.
,, 29. William, child of Mr Thomas Gosse, of Kirkgait; born 16 May.
,, 29. William, child of Thomas Hundsley, of Kirkgait; born 19 May.
,, 29. Isack, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 20 May.
,, 29. Joseph, child of Georg Foster, of Houlbecke; born 16 May.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Houlbecke; born 20 May.
,, 29. Deborah, child of Charles Bainton, of Borelaine, bapt. domi; born 27 May.
,, 31. Edeth and Esther, 2 children of Michael Shaw, of Houlbecke; born 22 May.
June 1. Elizabeth, child of John Prince, of Lidgait; born 16 May.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Warwicke, of Calbrowe; born 2 June.
,, 5. Susanna, child of Edward Phillips, of Headrow; born 23 [May].
,, 5. John, child of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait; born 30 [May].
,, 5. Xpō: child of Richard Hustler, of Houlbecke; born 22 May.
,, 5. Josuah, child of John Siddall, of Houlbecke moreside; born 15 May.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Kirkgait; born 27 May.
,, 5. William, child of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill; born 24 May.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Lidgait; born 2 June.
,, 5. William, child of Robert Mayson, of Houlbecke; born 2 June.
,, 8. Samuel, child of Robert Brockbanke, of Milhill; born 5 June.
,, 8. Ann, child of John Langfellow, of Timble bridge; born 31 May.
,, 12. William, child of Robert Radcliffe, of Houlbecke; born 1 June.
,, 16. Samuel, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 8 June.
,, 19. Rachel, child of Anthony Horsman, of litle Woodhouse; born 10 June.
,, 19. Isack, child of Isack Webster, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 June.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Market place; born 9 June.
,, 26. James, child of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 19 June.
,, 26. Samuel, child of William Burton, of Kirkgait; born 9 June.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Stephen Whitehead, of March laine; born 13 June.
,, 29. Mathew, child of Mathew Grave, of Middle Tenters; born 20 June.
,, 30. [1]Bright, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of Litle Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 12 June.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Giles Mere, of Brigait; born 17 June.
July 1. William, child of John Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre; born 18 June.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Robert Fearnley, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
,, 3. Xpō: child of Richard Illingworth, of Beiston chappelry, bapt: at chappell.
,, 3. Edmond, child of Thomas Grange, of upper headrow; born 17 June.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Robert Elliotson, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.

---

(1) Thomas Dixon was twice Mayor of Leeds, and died 11th August, 1711, aged 87. He married, secondly, Ruth, daughter of John Bright, M.A., Vicar of Sheffield. Their son, Bright Dixon, M.A., was Minister of St. John's Church, Leeds.—*Ducatus*, p. 78.

1664

July 3. James, child of James Anguish, of New chappell; born 23 June.
,, 3. Ann, base child of Edward Midleton and Elizabeth Towler, of Headrow; born 27 June.
,, 5. Mary, child of Leonard Steyner, of Houlbecke; born 12 June.
,, 5. John, child of John Brooke, of Hunslit Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 28 June.
,, 6. Alice, child of Mr Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 16 June.
,, 10. William, child of William Robinson, of Calbrowe; born 4 July.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 9 July.
,, 10. John, child of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse; born 5 July.
,, 10. John, child of Richard Chadwicke, of great Woodhouse; born 1 July.
,, 10. Jonathan, child of John Fearnley, of Milhill; born 26 June.
,, 13. Samuel, child of John Cocke, of Brigait; born 2 July.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine; born 27 June.
,, 13. Georg, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born 29 June.
,, 15. Mary and Martha, 2 children of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 14 July.
,, 17. Ann, child of Georg Barras, of Bridg end; born 9 July.
,, 17. Hellen, child of John Whitehead, of Quarie hill; born 14 July.
,, 17. Alice, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 12 July.
,, 17. Sarah, child of William Metcalfe, of Houlbecke; born 7 July.
,, 19. John, child of James Blithe, of Hilhousbankes, bapt: domi; born 19 July.
,, 24. Mary, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 20 July.
,, 24. Nehemiah, child of Samuel Wrigglesworth, of Milhill; born 16 July.
,, 24. Mary, child of Samuel Wait, of churchyard; born 17 July.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Spetch, of Houlbecke; born 15 July.
,, 24. Joseph, child of Georg Kirton, of Hunslit; born 13 July.
,, 24. Susanna, child of William Key, beyond the bridge; born 16 July.
,, 31. Hannah, child of Thomas Buttericke, of Lidgait; born 24 July.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 22 July.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Maunby, of New chappell; born 20 July.
,, 31. Mary, child of Arthur Popplewell, of Burley; born 22 July.
Aug. 3. Sarah, child of John Smith, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 3 Aug.
,, 3. Jane and Elizabeth, 2 children of Bartholomew Dixon, of Broomhill, bapt: domi; born 3 Aug.
,, 4. Deborah, child of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre; born 21 July.
,, 7. Mary, child of Henry Dickinson, of Houlbecke; born 16 July.
,, 7. Martha, child of William Ibotson, of Callaine; born 3 Aug.
,, 8. [1]Walter, child of Mr Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait; born 27 July.
,, 8. Francis, child of Thomas Mayson, of Brigait; born 28 July.
,, 8. John, child of William Carvel, of Brigait; born 26 July.
,, 10. Ann, child of Anthony Fossicke, of New chappell; born 16 July.
,, 14. Henry Bywell, of Milne Shay [*sic*].
,, 14. Jane, child of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow; born 11 Aug.
,, 14. Thomas, child of John Danyel, beyond the bridge; born 5 Aug.
,, 14. Mary, child of John Tindal, of Ipsa pitts; born 12 Aug.
,, 14. Rosamond, child of Thomas Burnistone, of New chappell; born 5 Aug.
,, 14. Mary, child of William Mettericke, of Milhill; born 3 Aug.
,, 14. Deborah, child of Henry Bywell, of Milneshay, bapt: at chappell.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Favell, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Jonathan, child of John Midleton, of Headrow; born 15 Aug.
,, 21. William, child of William Walton, of upper Tenters; born 8 Aug.
,, 21. Mathew, child of William Dynison, of great Woodhouse; born 14 Aug.
,, 21. Eden and Ann, 2 children of James Brothericke, of Houlbecke; born 20 Aug.
,, 21. Ann, child of William Hudson, of lower headrow; born 9 Aug.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Rishforth, of Hunslit; born 9 Aug.
,, 27. Edward, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine, bapt: domi; born 23 Aug.

(1) Se *Ducatus* p. 46.

1664
Aug. 28. Edward, child of Edward Arundell, of Houlbecke; born 26 Aug.
,, 28. Ann, child of Thomas Robinson, of Houlbecke, baptized at home; born 23 Aug.
,, 28. Mary, child of William Procter, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
Sept. 4. Bethel, child of Bethel Brodericke, of Kirkgait; born 27 Aug.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Mathew Townell, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 Aug.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Mathew Bentley, of Bridg end; born 29 Aug.
,, 4. Richard, child of John Beamon, of Bridg end; born 28 Aug.
,, 4. Mathew, child of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 Sept.
,, 4. Ann, child of Richard Callingworth, of Churchyard; born 27 Aug.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of James Burrow, of Houlbecke; born 21 Aug.
,, 7. Mary, child of John Lawrence, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 7. John, child of John Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 29 Aug.
,, 11. Mary, child of John Burton, of Houlbecke; born 5 Sept.
,, 11. Jeremiah, child of William Richinson, of Austrup hall; born 4 Sept.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Jackson, of Blacke banke; born 23 Aug.
,, 18. Georg, child of William Haigh, of the Shambles; born 16 Sept.
,, 18. Ann, child of John Johnson, of Kirkgait; born 13 Sept.
,, 18. Ann, child of Edward Toppin, of Houlbecke; born 13 Sept.
,, 21. Sarah, child of James Helme, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 10 Sept.
,, 25. Ann, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 19 Sept.
,, 25. Joseph, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait; born 18 Sept.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Burnley, of Water hall; born 22 Sept.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Leather, of Milne-shay, bapt: at chappel.
,, 29. Ann, child of William Linton, of Houlbecke; born 20 Sept.
Oct. 2. William, child of John Turner, of Brigait; born 27 Sept.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Mr Robert More, of Brigait; born 24 Sept.
,, 2. William, child of James Hardesty, of Vicar laine; born 18 Sept.
,, 2. Mary, child of William Bollan, of March laine; born 25 Sept.
,, 2. Elizabeth, base child of James Ashforth and Sarah Morris, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 Sept.
,, 5. Mary, child of Richard Shaw, of Callaine; born 27 Sept.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Hurst, late of Market place; born 28 Sept.
,, 6. Edward, child of Thomas Pearson, of Farnley; born 15 Sept.
,, 8. Benjamin, child of John Sigstone, of Ipsa pitts; born 29 Sept.
,, 9. Mary, child of Gilbert Tomson, of Calbrowe; born 3 Oct.
,, 9. Thomas, child of James Hodgson, of Hunslit; born 29 Sept.
,, 9. Hugh, child of Hugh Waterworth, of Bramley; born 29 Sept.
,, 9. Sarah, child of John Greenwood, of Calbrowe; born 6 Oct.
,, 9. John, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 3 Oct.
,, 9. Ann, child of James Ellis, of Houlbecke; born 27 Sept.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, Clothdresser; born 5 Oct.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 8 Oct.
,, 16. Mathew, child of Robert Svenson, of March laine; born 3 Oct.
,, 16. William, child of Mathew Servant, of Medow laine; born 14 Oct.
,, 20. James, child of Joseph Adkin, of Houlbecke laine; born 7 Oct.
,, 23. Peter, child of Peter Smith, of Wortley; born 16 Oct.
,, 23. Christopher, child of John Barnard, of Brigait; born 13 Oct.
,, 23. Mary, child of James Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 18 Oct.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Toe, of Brigait; born 16 Oct.
,, 23. Benjamin, child of Abraham Nowell, of Vicar laine; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 2. Thomas, child of William Parker, of Bore laine; born 20 Oct.
,, 2. Mary, child of Thomas Brighton, of Houlbecke; born 23 Oct.
,, 3. Mary, child of Richard Rownthwayte, of Hunslit laine; born 26 Oct.
,, 6. [1]Dinah, child of Mr Bartholomew Towers, of Market place; born 31 Oct.
,, 6. Georg, child of Thomas Broomhill, of lower headrow; born 28 Oct.
,, 6. James, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 31 Oct.

(1) Mr. Bartholomew Towers was married to Hannah, daughter of Christopher Richardson, Mayor of Hull, and by her had fourteen children.—*Ducatus*, p. 50.

1664

Nov. 6. John, child of Ralph Chanler, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
,, 9. James, child of Nathanyel Haire, of Houlbecke; born 16 Oct.
,, 10. [1]Mary, child of Mr Richard Armitage, Alderman, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 20 Oct.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Timothy Staveley, of Brigait; born 6 Nov.
,, 13. Richard, child of Thomas Marshall, of Houlbecke; born 4 Nov.
,, 13. William, child of Thomas Dauson, of Mapgait; born 3 Nov.
,, 20. William, child of Thomas Braggot, of Churchyard; born 8 Nov.
,, 21. Isack, child of Josuah Longbothom, of great Woodhouse; born 21 Nov.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Michael Turnley, of Brigait; born 18 Nov.
,, 27. Benjamin, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 20 Nov.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse carre; born 17 Nov.
,, 27. Mary, child of Henry Forrest, of Tenters; born 18 Nov.
,, 27. James, child of Nicholas Pearson, of Quarie hill; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 4. John, child of Peter Holme, of lower headrow, bapt: domi; born 29 Nov.
,, 4. John, child of Peter Twisse, of Black-banke; born 25 Nov.
,, 4. Ann, child of William Browne, of New chappell; born 22 Nov.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Blanchard, of Kirkgait; born 29 Nov.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Thomas Motley, of Bore laine; born 15 Nov.
,, 4. Isabel, child of John Birkenshay, beyond the bridge; born 26 Nov.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre; born 18 Nov.
,, 4. John, child of William Parkinson, of Brigait; born 24 Nov.
,, 4. Samuel, child of Samuel Simpson, of churchyard; born 20 Nov.
,, 4. Hannah, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 26 Nov.
,, 11. Richard, child of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Bore laine; born 30 Nov.
,, 11. Jonathan, child of John Thackrey, of Vicar laine; born 2 Dec.
,, 11. Mary, child of Timothy Harwood, of Brigait; born 6 Dec.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill, Juñ; born 3 Dec.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Ward, of Market place; born 26 Nov.
,, 16. Margret, child of Georg Chambers, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 8 Dec.
,, 17. Mary, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end, Juñ, bapt: domi; born 10 Dec.
,, 18. John, child of John Garforth, of upper headrow; born 10 Dec.
,, 18. Henry, child of John Wilkinson, of New chappell; born 28 Nov.
,, 18. John, child of John Chapman, of Mil-hill; born 11 Dec.
,, 18. Ann, child of Francis Woolsacke, of Houlbecke; born 28 Nov.
,, 21. Eden, child of Josuah Hinde, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 17 Dec.
,, 25. David, child of John Benson, of Bridg end; born 10 Dec.
,, 25. Christian, child of James Cockram, of Water hall; born 23 Dec.
,, 25. Robert, child of Thomas Beale, of New chappell; born 10 Dec.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Binkes, of Waterhall; born 17 Dec.
,, 25. Rachel, child of Robert Tennand, of Hunslit; born 3 Dec.
,, 28. Ann, child of John Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 15 Dec.
,, 28. Hannah, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 14 Dec.
,, 28. Ann, child of Henry Walton, of Houlbecke; born 11 Dec.
,, 28. Hellen, child of John Straker, of Houlbecke; born 18 Dec.

1664-65

Jan. 1. Mary, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 18 Dec.
,, 1. Peter, child of Georg Horsman, of litle Woodhouse; born 24 Dec.
,, 5. Ruth, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of upper headrow; born 26 Dec.
,, 5. Cornelius, child of Cornelius Batty, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 23 Dec.
,, 6. John, child of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait; born 30 Dec.
,, 6. Mary, child of Walter Chamlit, of Hunslit laine; born 28 Dec.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Nicholas Casson, of Hunslit; born 28 Dec.
,, 8. Agnes, child of William Hilton, of upper headrow; born 29 Dec.
,, 8. Mary, child of Richard Leatley, of Houlbecke; born 28 Dec.
,, 8. Alice, child of Richard Swayle, of Kirkgait; born 1 Jan.
,, 8. John, child of William Gibbons, of churchyard; born 4 Jan.
,, 8. John, child of Georg Watson, of March laine; born 5 Jan.

(1) Mayor of Leeds 1670.

1664-65

Jan. 11. Sarah, child of Thomas Horne, of Medow laine; born 1 Jan.
,, 15. Mary, child of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Jan.
,, 15. Ann, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarie hill; born 4 Jan.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether Milnes; born 10 Jan.
,, 15. Bethaiah, child of William Greyson, of Milhill; born 7 Jan.
,, 15. John, child of John Mougham, of upper headrow; born 12 Jan.
,, 15. Joseph, child of William Towers, of Milhill; born 6 Jan.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Edward Taylor, of black banke, bapt: domi; born 2 Jan.
,, 22. Hannah, child of Gregory Freeman, of Headrow; born 19 Jan.
,, 22. Samuel, child of Xpõ: Hodgson, of Houlbecke; born 20 Jan.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Powell, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 Jan.
,, 22. Josuah, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 20 Jan.
,, 22. Mary, child of Peter Prince, of Houlbecke laine; born 10 Jan.
,, 22. William, child of James Lindal, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Beiston chappel; born 15 Jan.
,, 25. William, child of John Dodshon, of Beiston pit hill, bapt. at Beiston chappell.
,, 26. John, child of Edmond Hey[hurst *interlined*], of Medow laine; born 19 Jan.
,, 26. Phebee, child of William Whalley, of Shambles; born 13 Jan.
,, 29. Joseph, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait; born 20 Jan.
,, 29. Rebeckah, child of John Overing, of litle woodhouse; born 20 Jan.
,, 29. Dorothy, child of Edward Robinson, of March laine; born 22 Jan.
,, 29. Grace, child of Robert Tomson, of Houlbecke; born 18 Jan.
,, 29. Phillip, child of Phillip Birkenshay, of New chappell; born 11 Jan.
,, 29. Sarah, child of William Scot, of blackbanke; born 19 Jan.
,, 29. Dennis, child of Symon Bradforth, of Houlbecke; born 6 Jan.
,, 29. Ann, child of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 1. Ann, child of Thomas Yates, of lower headrow end; born 21 Jan.
,, 2. John, child of Josuah Colston, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 Feb.
,, 2. Georg, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond the bridge; born 1 Feb.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Henry Lupton, of Buslingthorpe; born 31 Jan.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of James Wise, of Houlbecke; born 29 Jan.
,, 5. Elkanah, child of John Mease, of Woodhouse carre; born 22 Jan.
,, 5. Joseph, child of John Winter, of Hunslit laine; born 26 Jan.
,, 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Cooper, of Black banke; born 27 Jan.
,, 5. Georg, base child of Georg Browne and Mary Ellis, of Vicar laine; born 31 Jan.
,, 6. Edward, child of Thomas Rantree, of Brigait; born 26 Jan.
,, 8. Georg, child of Cudert Duddell, of Kirkgait; born 30 Jan.
,, 8. Ann, child of Thomas Foster, of Lidgait, at St Johns; born 27 Jan.
,, 9. Sarah, child of Mr Joseph Pease, of Knawstruppe, bapt. domi; born 30 Jan.
,, 12. Margret, child of William Croft, of Market place; born 10 Feb.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Xpõ: Toppin, of Kirkgait, Juñ; born 8 Feb.
,, 12. Lucy, child of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard; born 7 Feb.
,, 12. Emm', child of Nicholas Cowling, of March laine; born 1 Feb.
,, 12. Joseph, child of William Guisley, of upper headrow; born 3 Feb.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 5 Feb.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts; born 10 Feb.
,, 19. Esther, child of Henry Barraby, of Milhill; born 6 Feb.
,, 19. Ann, child of John Smithson, of Ipsa pitts; born 11 Feb.
,, 19. William, child of Anthony Arundell, of Houlbecke; born 15 Feb.
,, 19. Samuel, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 6 Feb.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of William Connyers, of Houlbecke; born 11 Feb.
,, 19. James, child of Georg Dynnison, Juñ, of great Woodhouse; born 10 Feb.
,, 26. Timothy, child of Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 22 Feb.
,, 26. John, child of Edward Beckit, of Houlbecke; born 16 Feb.
,, 26. Mary, child of Ralph Brigs, of Hunslit laine; born 13 Feb.
,, 26. Richard, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridge end; born 18 Feb.
,, 26. Lidia, child of William Alcocke, of great Woodhouse; born 22 Feb.
,, 26. William, child of Robert Spence, of Mapgait; born 20 Feb.

1664-65

Feb. 26. William, child of William Bowes, of Tenters; born 17 Feb.
,, 28. Hannah, child of Dynnis Edeson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 18 Feb.
Mar. 1. Benjamin, child of Samuel Birdet, of Headrow; born 14 Feb.
,, 5. Jane, child of Thomas Liversedge, of Headrow; born 22 Feb.
,, 5. Mary, child of Edward Browne, of lower Headrow; born 20 Feb.
,, 5. Jane, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 25 Feb.
,, 5. Edward, child of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill; born 28 Feb.
,, 5. Abraham, child of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke; born 19 Feb.
,, 5. Mary, child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait; born 18 Feb.
,, 5. Sarah and Mary, 2 children of John Sayner, of Houlbecke; born 28 Feb.
,, 5. Miles, child of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe; born 1 March.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Weddall, of Lidgait; born 25 Feb.
,, 8. Samuel, child of William Gunby, of Lands laine; born 21 Feb.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Northhouse, beyond the bridge; born 26 Feb.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Robert [? Saul], of Mapgait; born 9 March.
,, 12. Ann, child of Henry Preistley, of lower Headrow; born 3 March.
,, 15. Mary, child of Bartholomew Blaides, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 8 March.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Edward Layfeld, of Quarie hill; born 4 March.
,, 19. Mary, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
,, 19. Samuel, child of Robert Goulding, of Milhill; born 7 March.
,, 19. John, child of Stephen Parkinson, of Milhill; born 10 March.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Tessemond, of Kirkgait; born 8 March.
,, 19. Mathew, child of John Halley, beyond the bridge; born 13 March.
,, 19. John, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Quarie hill; born 7 March.
,, 22. [1]Elizabeth, child of Mr Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton hall, Esqr, b. domi; born 10 March.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Henry Burland, of Hunslit; born 9 March.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Edward England, of Potternewton; bapt. at Allerton chappell.
,, 23. Thomas, child of John Moore, of Armley, bp. at ch.

1665

Mar. 26. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 18 March.
,, 26. Ann, child of John Willington, of North hall; born 24 March.
,, 26. James, child of Francis Story, of Milhill; born 17 March.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait; born 17 March.
,, 26. Ann, child of Abraham Halliwell, of lower Headrow; born 11 March.
,, 26. Robert, child of James Rogers, of Kirkgait end; born 16 March.
,, 27. Jane, child of Gregory England, of Wortley; born 17 March.
,, 29. [2]Dorothy, child of Mr Gervas Nevill, of New hall, bapt: domi; born 9 March.
,, 29. Elias, child of Xpõ: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
,, 31. Mary, child of Josuah Dixon, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 23 March.
April 2. Joseph, child of Peter Parker, of Market place; born 25 March.
,, 2. Danyel, child of John Phillip, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
,, 2. John, child of Jonas Rosse, of Bramley; born 28 March.
,, 5. Martha, child of Xpõ: Bauchus, of Kirkgait; born 22 March.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Edward Scrooton, of Weetwood, bapt: at Allerton chappell.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Leonard Seed, of Headrow; born 2 April.
,, 9. Esther, child of John Lupton, of Milhill; born 26 March.
,, 9. John, child of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 29 March.
,, 9. Hannah, child of William Grosier, of Kirkgait; born 7 April.
,, 9. Charles, child of William Midleton, of lower headrow; born 22 March.
,, 9. Mary, child of Edward Thornton, of Kirkgait; born 5 April.
,, 16. Sarah, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 13 April.
,, 16. Grace, child of Georg Morgan, beyond the bridge; born 31 March.

---

(1) Elizabeth Hardwick was afterwards married to John Clavering, of Chopwell, and was stepmother to Mary Clavering, who was married to William, Earl Cowper, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 121.

(2) Dorothy Nevill married John Skelton, M.D.—*Ducatus*, p. 184.

1665

Apr. 16. John, child of John Bococke, of Vicar laine; born 3 April.
,, 16. Richard, child of John Grosier, of Houlbecke; born 5 April.
,, 16. William, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine; born 9 April.
,, 16. Samuel, child of William Maud, of Milhill; born 4 April.
,, 16. Robert, child of William Nowell, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 20. Mary, child of Henry Neatby, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 23. Joseph and Mary, 2 children of Bryan Lanchester, of Milhill; born 20 April.
,, 23. Sarah, child of William Hodgson, of Milhill; born 15 April.
,, 23. Jane, child of Thomas Granger, of upper headrow; born 14 April.
,, 23. John, child of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait; born 15 April.
,, 23. Susanna, child of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke; born 18 April.
,, 23. Joshuah, child of John Walker, of litle Woodhouse; born 17 April.
,, 24. Lidia, child of Georg Motherby, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 15 April.
,, 24. Margret, child of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end; born 22 April.
,, 26. Joseph, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Farnley; born 1 April.
,, 27. William, child of William Powell, of lower headrow; born 21 April.
,, 27. William, child of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait; born 10 April.
,, 28. Mary, child of John Dixon, of Bramley, bapt: domi; born 18 April.
,, 30. Mary, child of Mathew Clifton, of Wortley; born 3 April.
,, 30. Mary, child of John Whittam, of Milhill; born 23 April.
May 3. Mathew, child of Thomas Branson, of Hunslit; born 27 April.
,, 4. Danyel, child of William Batty, of Hunslit carre; born 19 April.
,, 6. Isabel, child of Henry Appleby, of Bramley; born 29 April.
,, 7. Margret, child of Richard Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Samuel Swayne, of New chappell; born 28 April.
,, 7. William, child of John Falkoner, of Hunslit; born 9 April.
,, 7. John, child of Miles Cox, of Timble bridge; born 4 May.
,, 9. Onesiphorus, child of Mr Onesiphorus Albin, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 29 April.
,, 10. William, child of Georg Bucke, of March laine; born 3 May.
,, 10. Martha, child of William Snawden, of Claypitts, bapt: domi; born 30 April.
,, 10. Hannah, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 30 April.
,, 13. Samuel, child of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse; born 4 May.
,, 14. Nehemiah, child of Robert Richardson, of Callaine; born 28 April.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait; born 9 May.
,, 14. Ann, child of Thomas Siddall, of Houlbecke; born 27 April.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait; born 7 May.
,, 14. Richard, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 May.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Beswicke, of Lidgait, domi bapt.; born 8 May.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Robert Colly, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 21. Sarah, child of John Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 12 May.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Ralph Hicke, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 14 May.
,, 24. Mary, child of William Stirdy, of Market place; born 13 May.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Georg Sandes, of lower headrow; born 24 May.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of John Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse; born 15 May.
,, 28. William, child of Anthony Cromacke, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 May.
,, 28. Richard, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 23 May.
,, 28. Robert, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 May.
,, 28. Margret, child of Robert Stable, of Hilhousbankes; born 14 May.
,, 28. Joseph, child of Xpō: Metcalfe, of Callaine; born 10 May.
,, 28. Joshuah, child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse; born 18 May.
,, 28. Stephen, child of Richard Parke, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
,, 29. Joseph, child of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 25 May.
,, 31. John, child of Richard Leathley, of Hunslit, bapt: domi; born 25 May.
June 1. Abraham, child of Mr Isacke Blackburne, of Brigait; born 20 May.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Jonas Cocke, of Calbrowe, bapt: domi; born 1 June.
,, 4. Joseph, child of John Hodgson, of Chappel-allerton, bapt: at chappell.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Ardron, of Vicker laine; born 26 May.

1665

June 4. Susanna, child of Thomas Jackson, late of Vicar laine; born 25 May.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 20 May.
,, 6. Henry, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 26 May.
,, 7. Thomas, child of John Birch, of upper headrow; born 29 May.
,, 8. Samuel, child of Michael Killerby, of Lidgait; born 26 May.
,, 11. Abraham, child of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 June.
,, 11. Robert, child of Gawen Spence, of Burmantofts; born 8 June.
,, 11. Ann, child of Thomas Deane, of Market place; born 3 June.
,, 11. Timothy, child of Timothy Smith, of churchyard, bapt: domi; born 7 June.
,, 14. Danyel, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bapt: domi.
,, 14. William, child of William Webster, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Roger More, of Wortley; born 6 June.
,, 18. Ann, child of William Servant, of Kirkgait; born 11 June.
,, 18. Rebeckah, child of James Bland, of Kirkgait; born 7 June.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Robert Waller, of March laine; born 13 June.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Ambrose Hargrave, of Milhill; born 12 June.
,, 18. Ann, child of William Waid, of Milhill; born 12 June.
,, 18. Israel, child of Thomas Ripley, of Quarie hill; born 12 June.
,, 18. Alice, child of Thomas Brayshay, of Crosse-greene; born 4 June.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill; born 8 June.
,, 25. Isack, child of John Shephard, of Quarie hill; born 20 June.
,, 25. Frances, child of Richard Roberts, of Houlbecke; born 15 June.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbecke; born 10 June.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waterson, of Quarie hill; born 17 June.
,, 25. Phebee, child of Jonathan Scot, of Hunslit; born 8 June.
,, 26. James, child of Robert Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 11 June.
July 2. John, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 25 June.
,, 2. Roert [*sic*], child of Thomas Naylor, of Quarie hill; born 24 June.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Georg Clarkson, of Kirkgait; born 5 July.
,, 9. William, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 3 July.
,, 9. Georg, child of James Kendall, of Quarie hill; born 29 June.
,, 9. Ann, child of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine; born 3 July.
,, 9. Mary, child of Mr John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 28 June.
,, 12. Joseph, child of William Walker, of Brigait, Clothworker; born 4 July.
,, 16. Josuah, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine; born 9 July.
,, 16. Jane, child of John Lambert, of Vicar laine; born 2 July.
,, 16. Hannah, child of Thomas Diamond, beyond the bridge; born 10 July.
,, 16. John, child of William Smith, of Nether Milnes; born 9 July.
,, 16. Mathew, child of Robert Garnet, of Beiston chappelry, bapt: at chappell.
,, 20. Rachel, child of William Totty, of Potternewton, baptized at chappell.
,, 23. Josuah, child of Mathew Preistley, of Headrow; born 9 July.
,, 23. John, child of John Procter, of Burmanstofts; born 17 July.
,, 23. John, child of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait; born 16 July.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Robert Whaites, of Bore laine; born 17 July.
,, 23. Ann, child of William Illingworth, of Wortley; born 20 June.
,, 23. Paul, child of Paul Booth, of Chapel-Allerton, baptized at chappell.
,, 26. [1]Dorothy, child of Bryan Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bapt. domi; born 14 July.
,, 30. Esther, child of William Taylor, of Farnley; born 15 July.
,, 30. Susanna, child of John Elsay, of Kirkgait; born 24 July.
,, 30. Francis, child of Thomas Tomson, of Parke laine; born 23 July.
Aug. 2. Samuel, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait; born 24 July.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Ramsden, of Lidgait; born 27 July.
,, 4. Sarah, child of Mathew Whalley, of Calbrowe; born 28 July.
,, 6. Mary, child of Henry Hill, of Brigait; born 29 July.
,, 6. William, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 27 July.
,, 6. Margret, child of John Nettleton, of lower headrow; born 31 July.
,, 6. Diana, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine, bapt: domi; born — Aug.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Jub, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.

(1) "A vertuous woman of a prodigious memory, marryed to Mr. Corlas, Minister of Long Marston."—*Thoresby MS.*

1665
Aug. 10. [1]Isabella, child of Dr Georg Neale, of Brigait; born 26 July.
,, 11. John, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 6 Aug.
,, 13. Francis, child of James Robinson, of Callaine; born 5 Aug.
,, 13. Bridget, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 6 Aug.
,, 13. Mary, child of Robert Wright, of Woodhouse carre; born 30 July.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of William Whitticars, of Milhill; born 4 Aug.
,, 13. Edward, child of Richard Grosier, of Houlbecke; born 7 Aug.
,, 16. Georg, child of Georg Man, of Medow laine; born 11 Aug.
,, 16. Margret, child of Nicholas Hall, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Seth Shepley, of Calbrow; born 16 Aug.
,, 17. [2]Marmaduke, child of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe, Major, bapt. domi; born 3 Aug.
,, 20. Peter, child of Edward Midleton, of blacke-banke; born 9 Aug.
,, 20. Samuel, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 12 Aug.
,, 20. Lanclet, child of Lanclet Myers, of Farnley, bapt. at chappell; born 14 Aug.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Roger Ellis, of Vicar laine; born 19 Aug.
,, 27. Georg, child of Robert Lambertson, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 Aug.
,, 27. John, child of John Vtley, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.; born 2 Aug.
Sept. 2. Mary, child of Richard Jefferson, señ, of great Woodhouse; born 24 Aug.
,, 3. John, child of John Cooke, of Mapgait; born 26 Aug.
,, 3. Joseph, child of Edward Phillips, of great Woodhouse; born 24 Aug.
,, 3. Josuah, child of James Simpson, of great Woodhouse; born 27 Aug.
,, 3. Richard, child of Richard England, of Quarie hill, bapt. domi.
,, 4. John, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait; born 1 Sept.
,, 6. Sarah, child of William Houghton, of Houlbecke; born 30 Aug.
,, 6. Robert, child of Thomas Austine, of Wortley; born 9 Aug.
,, 6. Mary, child of Isack Blackburne, neare church yard, bapt. domi; born 23 Aug.
,, 7. Sarah, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates; born 20 Aug.
,, 7. Samuel, child of William Clarke, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 25 Aug.
,, 10. William, child of William Eshold, beyond the bridge; born 2 Sept.
,, 10. Ruth, child of Mathew Dynnison, of great Woodhouse; born 8 Sept.
,, 10. Joseph, child of William Garnit, of Milhill; born 8 Sept.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Chrissop, of New chappell, bapt: domi; born 6 Sept.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Hugh Whitfeld, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
,, 12. Samuel, child of Bryan Maude, of Lydgate; born 25 Aug. [*Inserted.*]
,, 13. [3]Michael, child of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait; born 30 Aug.
,, 13. Grace, child of John Servant, of Callaine; born 12 Sept.
,, 13. Ann, child of Robert Tomlinson, of Houlbecke; born 5 Sept.
,, 14. [4]Grace, child of Mr Samuel Sikes, of Lidgait; born 28 Aug.
,, 14. Roger, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton, baptized at chappel.
,, 15. Hannah, child of Thomas Robinson, of Milhill; born 8 Sept.
,, 15. Tobias, child of Tobith Iles, of Houlbeck, Juñ; born 8 Sept.
,, 17. John, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 10 Sept.
,, 17. William, child of William Leake, of London, borne at Tho: Tomson's house, of Nether Milnes, 7 Sept.
,, 17. Robert, child of Edward Ascough, of March laine; born 2 Sept.
,, 18. John, child of George Dixon, of Market place, bap: domi; born 4 Sept.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Hardcastle, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 13 Sept.
,, 21. Georg, child of Mr Godfrey Lawson, of Lidgait, Alderman; born 4 Sept.
,, 21. Martha, child of John Clarke, of Callaine; born 1 Sept.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Smith, of Royston, bap. ibid.; born 26 Aug. [*An insertion.*]
,, 24. Samuel, child of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine; born 11 Sept.

---

(1) She was afterwards the wife of Robert Midgley, Chirurgeon.—*Ducatus*, pp. 21 and 48.

(2) Marmaduke Skelton was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Shipley.—*Ducatus*, p. 110.

(3) Mr. William Hutchinson was Mayor of Leeds 1672. He had issue by Sarah his wife, ten children, who all died young.—See tombstone inscription, *Ducatus*, p. 55.

(4) Samuel Sykes, of Leeds, Merchant, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Simpson, of Leeds. —Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 9. Mayor, 1674.

1665

Sep. 24. Mary, child of John Baines, of Market place; born 19 Sept.
,, 24. Rebeckah, child of John Bowman, beyond the bridge; born 16 Sept.
,, 24. John, child of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait; born 15 Sept.
,, 24. John, child of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine; born 8 Sept.
,, 24. Benjamin, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 20 Sept.
,, 24. John, child of Mr James Foster, neare Kirkgait end, bap. domi; born 14 Sept.
,, 28. Samuel and Sarah, 2 children of Henry Gamble, of the Shambles; born 17 Sept.
Oct. 1. Mary, child of John Walker, of the Shambles; born 24 Sept.
,, 1. John, child of Thomas Mathew, of Tenters; born 29 Sept.
,, 1. Alice, child of Henry Gradel, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 Sept.
,, 1. Mathew, child of Robert Atkinson, of Callaine; born 21 Sept.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Bryan Johnson, of the Parkes; born 28 Sept.
,, 8. Mary, child of Edward Servant, of Bridg end; born 6 Oct.
,, 8. John, child of Richard Bywater, of Houlbecke; born 26 Sept.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait; born 3 Oct.
,, 15. Jonathan, child of John Cocke, of Brigait; born 1 Oct.
,, 15. Richard, child of Edmond Farran, of lower headrow; born 6 Oct.
,, 15. William, child of William Haumshey, of Vicar laine; born 8 Oct.
,, 15. Joseph, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait; born 6 Oct.
,, 15. Mary, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 10 Oct.
,, 15. William, child of Ralph Robinson, of Wortley; born 5 Oct.
,, 15. Rebeckah, child of Hugh Stevenson, of chappel-allerton; born 1 Oct.
,, 18. Miles, child of Georg Haighe, of Ipsa pitts; born 9 Oct.
,, 18. Phebe, child of John Raper, of Headrow; born 10 Oct.
,, 18. Robert, child of Stephen Eamondson, Juñ, of Milhill; born 5 Oct.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Webster, of Milne-shay, baptized at chappell.
,, 19. Anthony, child of Roger Teasdaile, of New Street; born 5 Oct.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of upper headrow; born 14 Oct.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 16 Oct.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Georg Haukswell, of Market place; born 12 Oct.
,, 22. Jane, child of Adam Taylor, of Knawstruppe; born 11 Oct.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Williamson, of Bridg end; born 1 Oct.
,, 26. Mary, child of Mr Henry Watkinson, of Callaine, Alderman; born 8 Oct.
,, 29. Alice, child of James Knowles, of Quarie hill; born 26 Oct.
,, 29. Isack and Rebeckah, 2 children of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 24 Oct.
,, 29. Samuel, child of Marmaduke Guthericke, of Quarie hill; born 26 Oct.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 19 Oct.
,, 29. James, child of James Gosling, of Houlbecke; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 1. John, child of Thomas Fox, of lower headrow; born 20 Oct.
,, 1. Mary, child of William Carvel, of Brigait, bap: domi; born 14 Oct.
,, 2. Richard, child of Mr Richard Hehrington, of Houlbecke, bap. domi; born 21 Oct.
,, 2. Ann, child of Richard Hollings, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born 19 Oct.
,, 2. Sarah, child of James Booth, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
,, 5. Susanna, child of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill; born 10 Oct.
,, 5. Mary, child of John Walton, of Brigait; born 29 Oct.
,, 5. John, child of Richard Sawer, of Kirkgait; born 24 Oct.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Barrit, of March laine; born 31 Oct.
,, 5. Ellin, child of Richard Smirfit, of Ipsa pitts; born 25 Oct.
,, 6. Mary, child of Richard Greene, of Bore laine, baptiz. domi; born 21 Oct.
,, 6. Joseph, child of Thomas Robinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 17 Oct.
,, 9. [1]Michaell, child of Mr William Pickering, of Crosse flatts, bapt. domi; born 29 Oct.

(1) Mr. William Pickering was Mayor of Leeds 1678. He was the son of the Rev. William Pickering, M.A., Rector of Swillington, where he was born in 1638. He wrote "The Marrow of the Mathematicks;" died 19th May 1687, and was buried at Beeston. Thoresby gives the inscription on his tombstone. His son Michael died 9th March, 1665-6.—*Ducatus*, pp. 210 and 212.

1665

Nov. 12. Mary, child of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 Nov.
,, 12. James, child of William Liversedge, of Houlbecke; born 4 Nov.
,, 15. Susanna, base child of Robert Midgley, of upper Tenters, and Mary Wood, of headrow; born 15 Nov.
,, 16. Annah, child of Mr Samuel Child, of Hunslit laine, bapt: domi; born 6 Nov.
,, 19. James, child of John Corney, of Kirkgait; born 15 Nov.
,, 19. Abraham, child of Richard Preistley, of Brigait; born 9 Nov.
,, 19. Sarah, child of Richard Greave, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 Nov.
,, 19. Hannah, child of Richard Ripley, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 Nov.
,, 26. John, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 17 Nov.
,, 26. Phebee, child of Robert Ellerson, of Kirkgait; born 19 Nov.
,, 26. Mary, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 21 Nov.
,, 26. Danyel, child of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 11 Nov.
,, 26. Benjamin, child of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine; born 19 Nov.
,, 26. Hannah, child of Thomas Jackson, of Milhill; born 17 Nov.
,, 26. Sarah, child of Xpō: Gibbison, of Milhill; born 21 Nov.
,, 26. Rebeckah, child of Peter Dickons, of Quarie hill; born 13 Nov.
,, 30. Paul, child of Mr Paul Greenwood, of Callaine; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 3. Benjamin, child of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 24 Nov.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of William Colthurst, of Vicar laine; born 27 Nov.
,, 3. Margret, child of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 24 Nov.
,, 6. Deborah, child of John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 15 Nov.
,, 7. Henry, child of Mathew Boyes, Juñ, of Lidgait; born 15 Nov.
,, 7. [*blank*], child of Mr Georg Marshall, of More Towne, bapt. domi.
,, 10. Isabel, child of William Cliviger, of Kirkgait; born 6 Dec.
,, 10. Edward, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 3 Dec.
,, 10. Sarah, child of William Dixon, of Bramley; born 4 Dec.
,, 12. Sarah, child of Joseph Fountance, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 6 Dec.
,, 13. Robert, child of Mr Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge; born 28 Nov.
,, 13. Bryan, child of Jacob Hardwicke, of Timble bridg; born 30 Nov.
,, 13. Edward, child of William Pye, of New Street, bapt. domi; born 6 Dec.
,, 13. Naariah, child of Mr Naariah Simson, ministr of Armley, b. domi; born 25 Nov.
,, 17. William, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait; born 13 Dec.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of John Servant, of Hilhousbankes; born 13 Dec.
,, 17. Mathew, child of John Browne, of Hilhousbankes; born 10 Dec.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Greathed, of Tenters; born 12 Dec.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 18 Dec.
,, 24. Sarah, child of Danyel Phillips, of Milhill; born 13 Dec.
,, 27. John, child of William Scurfeld, of Headrow, bapt. at St Johns; born 20 Dec.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Thomas Gristwith, beyond the bridge, at St Johns; born 14 Dec.
,, 29. Georg, child of John Bingley, of Timble bridge, bapt. domi; born 23 Dec.
,, 31. John, child of John Wawburne, of Callaine; born 21 Dec.
,, 31. Mary, child of Richard Rogerson, of Brigait; born 31 Dec.
,, 31. Mary, child of Arthur Browne, of New chappell; born 18 Dec.
,, 31. James, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 29 Dec.
,, 31. Ruth, child of John Harrison, of Houlbecke; born 9 Dec.
,, 31. Grace, child of Thomas White, of Tenters; born 18 Dec.
,, 31. Henry, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarie hill; born 26 Dec.

1665–66

Jan. 2. Jennit, child of Wiłłm Wood, of Milhill; born 1 Jan.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 24 Dec.
,, 7. Benjamin, child of Thomas Snell, of upper headrow; born 3 Jan.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Edward Haigh, of Milhill; born 26 Dec.
,, 7. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Bowes, of Farnley; born 25 Dec.
,, 13. William, child of Joseph Blakelocke, of Headrow; born 4 Jan.
,, 14. Mary, child of Mr John Rosse, of upper headrow; born 8 Jan.

1665-66

Jan. 14. Hannah, child of Robert Grey, of Headrow; born 4 Jan.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas Garforth, of lower Tenters; born 7 Jan.
,, 17. Hannah, child of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe; born 1 Jan.
,, 18. Abraham, child of Robert Bococke, of Medow laine; born 3 Jan.
,, 21. Joseph, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 15 Jan.
,, 21. Jane, child of William Horne, of Vicar laine; born 15 Jan.
,, 22. John, child of John Grave, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. domi; born 20 Jan.
,, 24. Benjamin, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes, bap. domi; born 23 Dec.
,, 25. Alice, child of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait; born 19 Jan.
,, 28. Hannah, child of John Phillips, of upper headrow; born 23 Jan.
,, 28. Grace, child of William Paver, of Kirkgait; born 16 Jan.
,, 28. Isabel, child of Thomas Bell, of Quarie hill; born 14 Jan.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Forrest, of Brigait; born 19 Jan.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Edward Roberts, of Wortley; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 4. Henry, child of Mathew Grave, of Milhill.
,, 4. Patience, child of Richard Preston, of Parke laine; born 22 Jan.
,, 4. John, child of Edward More, of Knawstruppe; born 22 Jan.
,, 4. John, child of Peter Twisse, of Blacke banke; born 28 Jan.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Michael Fairbanke, of blacke banke; born 27 Jan.
,, 4. Xpõ: child of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill; born 1 Feb.
,, 4. Joseph, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 25 Jan.
,, 4. Mary, child of Robert Fearnley, of New chappell; born 20 Jan.
,, 4. Ann, child of Giles More, of Vicar laine; born 25 Jan.
,, 4. James, base child of James Fletcher, of North hall; born 30 Jan.
,, 9. Mary, child of Joseph Wood, of Bramley, bapt: domi; born 28 Jan.
,, 11. Patience, child of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridg; born 30 Jan.
,, 11. Xpõ: child of Xpõ: Langdale, of Headrow; born 4 Feb.
,, 11. Sarah, child of Lawrence Hoole, of Kirkgait; born 4 Feb.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Nether greene; born 3 Feb.
,, 12. Ralph, child of Dr Ralph Hurst, of Brigait; born 2 Feb.
,, 14. Mary, child of William Johnson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 Feb.
,, 15. Timothy, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 6 Feb.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait; born 2 Feb.
,, 18. Joseph, child of Peter Gilman, of Brigait; born 10 Feb.
,, 18. Rebeckah, child of Israel Waid, of Lidgait; born 8 Feb.
,, 18. Susanna, child of John Chilton, of Kirkgait; born 9 Feb.
,, 18. Isack, child of Cornelius Towlman, of Bore laine; born 11 Feb.
,, 18. Susanna, child of William Linley, of Nether greene; born 4 Feb.
,, 18. Rebeckah, child of James Walker, of Tenters; born 14 Feb.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Milhill; born 13 Feb.
,, 18. John, child of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 3 Feb.
,, 18. Mary, child of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill; born 10 Feb.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Peter Raggot, of upper headrow; born 8 Feb.
,, 19. Thomas, child of William Laukland, of Headrow; born 9 Feb.
,, 20. Richard, child of Zachary Simpson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 14 Feb.
,, 22. Ann, child of Mr Henry Stanhop, of Brigait; born 14 Feb.
,, 25. Charles, child of Mr Thomas Gosse, of Kirkgait; born 14 Feb.
,, 25. Hannah, child of Richard Knipe, of Medow laine; born 19 Feb.
,, 25. Jacob, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait; born 21 Feb.
,, 25. Bryan, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Houlbecke; born 8 Feb.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Waidman, of Hunslit hall; born 21 Feb.
,, 27. William, child of William Blakelidge, of Milhill; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 1. Anthony, child of John Wadsworth, Juñ, of Bridge end; born 18 Feb.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Brige [*or* Brihd], of Kirkgait; born 26 Feb.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Xpõ: Raper, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 Feb.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of William Whitehead, of Quarie hill; born 28 Feb.
,, 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Browne, of Wortley; born 18 Feb.
,, 4. Mathew, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 16 Feb.
,, 4. Hellen, child of Georg Winterburne, of Houlbecke; born 11 Feb.
,, 4. Mary, child of John Whelous, of great Woodhouse; born 2 March.

1665–66

Mar. 11. Mathew, child of Mathew Hudson, of Medow laine, baptiz: domi; born 26 Dec.
,, 11. John, child of Robert Winter, of Vicar laine; born 26 Feb.
,, 11. Faith, child of Georg Pickarsgill, of Mapgait; born 3 March.
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Tenters; born 3 March.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Xpō: Toppin, of Tenters; born 4 March.
,, 11. John, child of Georg More, of Crossgreene; born 6 March.
,, 14. Barbary, child of Mr Gervase Nevill, of Newhall, bapt: domi; born 3 March.
,, 14. William, child of Thomas Iles, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 27 Feb.
,, 14. Georg, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 4 March.
,, 14. [1]Frances, child of Mr Richard Haddon, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 12 March.
,, 15. Xpō: child of Thomas Pickhaver, of Headrow; born 8 March.
,, 15. [2]Theophilus, child of Mr John Hodgson, of Cottingley; born 2 March.
,, 17. Robert, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 9 March.
,, 18. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of William Johnson, of March laine; born 14 March.
,, 18. John, child of John Gell [*or* Bell], of Medow laine; born 12 March.
,, 18. Hannah, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 7 March.
,, 18. John, child of Lawrence Casson, of Tenters; born 10 March.
,, 18. Charles, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 6 March.
,, 18. Thomas, child of John Birkenshay, beyond bridge; born 14 March.
,, 19. James, child of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.

1666

Mar. 25. Ann, child of Henry Hargill, of Kirkgait; born 7 March.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine; born 15 March.
,, 25. Ann, child of John Dodshon, of Houlbecke; born 16 March.
,, 25. Sarah, child of Thomas Pearson, of Houlbecke; born 10 March.
,, 28. Samuel, child of William Bayly, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 25 March.
,, 28. Isabel, child of Georg Kendal, of Church yard, bapt: domi; born 28 March.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Goodlad, of Wortley; born 9 March.
,, 31. Robert, child of Alexander Hartley, of Beiston chappelry, bapt: at chappel.
April 1. Mary, child of John Stones, of Beiston chappelry, baptized at chappel.
,, 1. Mary, child of William Dovers, of Bore laine; born 23 March.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond the bridg; born 22 March.
,, 1. Joseph, child of Michael Alderson, of Callaine; born 22 March.
,, 1. Abraham, child of John Knowles, of Callaine; born 27 March.
,, 1. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Farnley; born 18 March.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait; born 13 March.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinson, of New chappell; born 26 March.
,, 1. Timothy, child of Robert Hurst, of March laine; born 8 March.
,, 1. Sarah, child of John Wayte, of Houlbecke; born 17 March.
,, 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Haman, of Hunslit; born 21 March.
,, 1. Thomas, child of William Pearson, of Houlbecke; born 18 March.
,, 1. Hannah, child of Henry Dickinson, of Houlbecke; born 15 March.
,, 1. Judeth, child of Abraham Docker, of Houlbecke; born 13 March.
,, 4. William, child of William Dawson, of Vicar laine; born 26 March.
,, 6. William, child of William Whalley, of Shambles; born 28 March.
,, 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill; born 2 April.
,, 8. Mary, child of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill; born 27 March.
,, 8. Joshuah, child of John Lister, of great Woodhouse; born 25 March.
,, 8. Danyel, child of Joseph Browne, of Houlbecke; born 25 March.
,, 8. Mary, child of Thomas Fretwell, of Tenters; born 24 March.
,, 8. Mary, child of Joshuah Longbottom, of great Woodhouse; born 1 April.
,, 11. Mary, child of Joshuah Lumbard, of great Woodhouse; born 10 April.
,, 11. Rachel, child of Mr Edward Caddy, of Brigait; born 30 March.
,, 18. John, child of Mr Richard Haddon, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 9 April.

---

(1) See *Ducatus*, p. 45.

(2) Theophilus Hodgson was Captain of the *Queenborough* Frigate.—*Ducatus*, p. 76.

1666

Apr. 19. William, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 7 April.
,, 19. William, child of William Shoare, of March laine; born 4 April.
,, 20. Rebeckah, child of Sampson Gristwith, of Houlbecke; born 9 April.
,, 20. Mary, child of Henry Nateby, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
,, 22. Xpō: child of Richard Swaine, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 April.
,, 23. John, child of John Langcaster, of Kirkgait; b. domi; born 15 April.
,, 25. Nathanyel, child of Mr Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait; born 17 April.
,, 29. Mary, child of James Croft, of March laine; born 21 April.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Leake, of Houlbecke; born 31 March.
,, 29. Abigal, child of Henry Brethericke, of upper Tenters; born 18 April.
,, 29. William, child of John Roscall, of Brigait; born 21 April.
May 2. Joshuah, child of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 15 April.
,, 2. Edward, child of John Clayton, of lower headrow; born 26 April.
,, 2. Susanna, child of Xpō: Renforth, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 10 April.
,, 3. John, child of John Massy, of Brigait; born 23 April.
,, 6. James, child of James Smith, of Vicar laine; born 27 April.
,, 6. Ann, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
,, 6. Ralph, child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 27 April.
,, 6. Jacob, child of Robert Leyland, of Medow laine; born 1 May.
,, 10. Sarah, child of Mr Bartholomew Towers, of Market place; born 21 April.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Tessemond, late of Kirkgait; born 6 May.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greathead, of Kirkgait; born 5 May.
,, 14. Sarah, child of William Ingheram, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, stapler, bapt: domi; born 25 April.
,, 15. James, child of John Ainsworth, of Mapgait; born 8 May.
,, 16. Roger, child of Roger Hinde, of Mapgait; born 11 May.
,, 17. Peter, child of Peter Tomson, of Shambles; born 3 May.
,, 20. John, child of Mathew Funtance, of Hunslit laine; born 15 May.
,, 20. Jane, child of Georg Smithson, of March laine; born 19 May.
,, 21. Joshuah, child of John Brooke, of Shambles, bapt: domi; born 5 June.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of Litle Woodhouse, bapt: domi; born 30 April.
,, 24. Benjamin, child of Mr Peter Parker, of Market place; born 14 May.
,, 27. Benjamin, child of James Admergill, of Kirkgait; born 23 May.
,, 27. Mathew, child of Michael Wright, of Kirkgait; born 24 May.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill; born 18 May.
,, 27. Ann, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarie hill; born 23 May.
,, 29. Joseph, child of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill; born 26 May.
,, 29. John, child of Mr Francis Bovil, of Bramley, bapt: at chappel; born 12 May.
,, 30. Grace, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 22 May.
June 1. Catherine, child of John Waugh, beyond bridge, bapt: domi; born 17 May.
,, 2. Alice, child of Richard Ogden, of Medow laine, bapt: domi; born 2 June.
,, 4. Mary, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbecke laine, bapt: at chappell; born 21 May.
,, 6. Sarah, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 25 May.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Whalley, of Nether greene; born 28 May.
,, 17. Joseph, child of William Dynnison, of great Woodhouse, Juñ; born 13 June.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Samuel Wrigglesworth, of Milhill; born 8 June.
,, 17. John, child of William Connyers, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell; born 8 June.
,, 21. Ralph, child of Richard Atkinson, of Beiston, baptized at Beiston.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Boulton, of Kirkgait; born 15 June.
,, 24. Mary, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Kirkgait; born 20 June.
,, 24. Margret, child of Arthur Poplewell, of Blackebanke; born 17 June.
,, 24. Hannah, child of William Siddall, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell; born 9 June.
,, 29. Henry, child of Richard Rodley, of Houlbecke; born 15 June.
July 1. William, child of Gilbert Tomson, of Calbrowe; born 30 June.
,, 1. Peter, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait; born 29 June.

1666

July 1. William, child of Georg Broadbelt, of black banke; born 20 June.
,, 1. [1]Jeremiah, child of Mr John Thoresby, of Kirgate, bapt: domi; born 30 June. [*Inserted*].
,, 8. Hellen, child of Xpō: Lindal, beyond the bridge; born 27 June.
,, 8. James, child of James England, of Calbrow; born 27 June.
,, 8. Richard, child of Thomas Buttericke, of Lidgait; born 27 June.
,, 12. Ann, child of Henry Cotton, of Lidgait, bapt: domi; born 3 July.
,, 15. Mary, child of Dynnis Bradforth, of Houlbecke; born 11 July.
,, 18. James, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine; born 6 July.
,, 19. James, child of Nicholas Balmer, of Milhill; born 14 July.
,, 22. Sarah, child of William Auin, of Quarie hill; born 16 July.
,, 22. John, child of Ralph Oliver, of Milhill; born 5 July.
,, 22. Mary, child of Robert Chipping, of Callaine, bapt: domi; born 17 July.
,, 25. Joseph, child of Samuel Ryther, of Mapgait; born 14 July.
,, 29. John, child of Richard Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe; born 19 July.
,, 29. Hannah, child of John Pease, of Milhill; born 22 July.
,, 29. Alice, child of John Dyson, of New chappell; born 12 July.
,, 30. Robert, child of Robert Jub, of Beiston; born 2 July.
Aug. 1. Dorothy, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Bridg end; born 21 July.
,, 1. Abraham, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait, beeing a Bricklayer; born 27 July.
,, 4. Catherine, child of Mr John Rodes, of New chappell; born 24 July.
,, 5. Samuel, child of William Simpson, of Milhill; born 28 July.
,, 5. Hellenour, child of Thomas Willis, of upper headrow; born 16 July.
,, 5. Seth, child of Georg Shoosmith, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 July.
,, 5. Ann, child of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait; born 26 July.
,, 5. Joseph, child of Thomas Agar, of Hilhousbankes; born 26 July.
,, 5. John, child of John Morehouse, of churchyard; born 29 July.
,, 5. Ann, child of William Bradforth, of Headrow; born 30 July.
,, 9. John, child of Thomas Theakstone, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell; born 2 Aug.
,, 12. Joseph, child of John Procter, of Mapgait; born 1 Aug.
,, 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 Aug.
,, 12. Grace, child of Nicholas Borricke, of Headrow; born 10 Aug.
,, 12. Ralph, child of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 23 July.
,, 12. Ralph, child of William Godsone, of Vicar laine; born 2 Aug.
,, 12. Alice, child of Georg Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 3 Aug.
,, 12. Sarah, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 30 July.
,, 12. Margret, child of John Thornton, of Houlbecke; born 31 July.
,, 12. William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine, had a child borne 23 August, and [*sic*].
,, 19. James, child of John Mitchell, of March laine; born 9 Aug.
,, 19. Danyel, child of Leonard Reeveley, of Nether greene; born 31 July.
,, 19. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait; born 11 Aug.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Kendal, of Ipsa pitts; born 16 Aug.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Knowles, of Market place; born 7 Aug.
,, 20. David, child of John Midleton, Juñ, of Headrow; born 8 Aug.
,, 22. Jacob, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 4 Aug.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarie hill; born 15 Aug.
,, 26. James, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill, Juñ; born 17 Aug.
,, 26. William, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre; born 14 Aug.
,, 26. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Maunby, of New chappell; born 18 Aug.
,, 26. Samuel, child of Samuel Procter, of Callaine; born 18 Aug.
,, 26. Isabel, child of John Greenwood, of Calbrowe; born 17 Aug.
,, 26. Georg, child of Georg Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 15 Aug.
,, 27. Dorothy, child of Michael Killerby, of Lidgait; born 16 Aug.
,, 29. Anthony, child of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine; born 16 Aug.
,, 29. Mary, child of John Prince, of Lidgait; born 17 Aug.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Toe, of Brigait; born 25 Aug.
,, 30. Lidia, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond the bridge; born 14 Aug.

---

(1) Jeremiah Thoresby was married to Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Charles Savage, seventh son of Thomas, Earl Rivers.—*Ducatus*, p. 73.

1666

Sept. 2. Hannah, child of John Browne, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 Aug.
,, 2. Sarah, child of Richard Fowbery, of Mapgait; born 24 Aug.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Xpō: Tomson, of Milhill; born 27 Aug.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Leedum, of Houlbecke; born 18 Aug.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 30 Aug.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Eamondson, of lower Tenters; born 29 Aug.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Francis Rinder, of Chappeltowne; born 22 Aug.
,, 7. Lidia, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine; born 26 Aug.
,, 9. William, child of Thomas Angram, of Milhill; born 3 Sept.
,, 9. Lidia, child of Gabriel Kendal, of Milhill; born 31 Aug.
,, 13. Robert, child of Bartholomew Glover, of North hall; born 12 Sept.
,, 16. Xpō: child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 31 Aug.
,, 16. Richard, child of Henry Forrest, of Tenters; born 9 Sept.
,, 16. John, child of Richard Smith, of Crossgreene; born 31 Aug.
,, 16. Sarah, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 5 Sept.
,, 16. Jane, child of John Beamon, of Bridge end; born 5 Sept.
,, 16. Richard, base child of Richard Hall and Grace Jefferay, of Houlbecke; born 1 Sept.
,, 19. Ann, child of John Manningham, of Market place; born 5 Sept.
,, 20. Martha, child of John Ryther, of Timble bridge; born 3 Sept.
,, 23. Joseph, child of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait; born 18 Sept.
,, 23. Mary, child of Alexander Haman, of Crossgreene; born 16 Sept.
,, 23. Hannah, child of John Rosse, of Bramley; born 6 Sept.
,, 27. Nathanyel, child of William Wikeley, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
,, 30. James, child of William Grocer, of Brigait; born 23 Sept.
,, 30. Sarah, child of William Hurst, beyond the bridge; born 24 Sept.
Oct. 2. Alice, child of John Barnard, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 27 Sept.
,, 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Procter, of New chappel; born 28 Sept.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Robert Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 24 Sept.
,, 7. William, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of March laine; born 25 Sept.
,, 7. James, child of Georg Watson, of March laine; born 3 Oct.
,, 7. Thomas, child of William Langscarre, of Hunslit hall; born 26 Sept.
,, 7. James, child of William Towers, of Callaine; born 28 Sept.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waid, of Kirkgait; born 30 Sept.
,, 7. Mary, child of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait; born 1 Oct.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Kendal, of Milhill; born 9 Oct.
,, 11. Jacob, child of Myles Douglas, of Medow laine, bap: domi; born 6 Oct. [*Inserted.*]
,, 12. Rachel, child of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt: domi; born 26 Sept.
,, 13. Mary, child of Richard England, of Quarie hill; born 7 Oct.
,, 14. Xpō: base child of Xpō: Hauksworth and Frances Pease, of Calbrow; born 30 Sept.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Liversedge, of upper headrow; born 28 Sept.
,, 15. Sarah, child of Joseph Oddy, of Bridg end, bapt: domi; born 8 Oct.
,, 17. John, child of John Langfellow, of Timble bridge; born 11 Oct.
,, 21. Sarah, child of John Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 Oct.
,, 22. Sarah, child of Robert Copperwhait, late of Milhill; born 10 Oct.
,, 24. Henry, child of William Carvill, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 10 Oct.
,, 25. Mara, child of Thomas Curtis, beyond bridge; born 15 Oct.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Dickinson, of North hall; born 24 Oct.
,, 28. Richard, child of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters; born 13 Oct.
,, 30. John, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Market place, bapt: domi; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 4. Mary, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 23 Oct.
,, 4. Deborah, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of upper Tenters; born 25 Oct.
,, 4. Mary, base child of Benedictus Guthericke, of Medow laine, and Ellin Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 23 Oct.
,, 5. John, child of William Hilton, of upper headrow, bapt: domi; born 24 Oct.
,, 6. Josias, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait; born 5 Nov.
,, 7. Joseph, child of Danyel Parker, of Bramley, bapt: at chappell; born 16 Oct.

1666

Nov. 7. Timothy, child of William Metcalfe, of Hunslit; born 1 Nov.
„ 7. Joseph, child of Joseph Binns, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
„ 10. Samuel, child of John Harper, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
„ 11. John, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 6 Nov.
„ 11. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Banister, of March laine; born 30 Oct.
„ 12. Henry, child of Henry Eamondson, of Mapgait, bapt: domi; born 30 Oct.
„ 14. Elizabeth, child of John Dovers, of March laine; born 3 Nov.
„ 15. Frances, child of Thomas Tate, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 30 Oct.
„ 15. Mary, child of Dynnis Edeson, of Bore laine, bapt: domi; born 10 Nov.
„ 18. Nathanyel, child of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, Juñ; born 8 Nov.
„ 18. Henry, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 14 Nov.
„ 18. Joseph, child of William Richinson, of Medow laine; born 12 Nov.
„ 22. Richard, child of Mr Richard Armitage, of upper headrow, Alderman, bapt: domi; born 8 Nov.
„ 25. Susanna, child of Thomas Braggot, of churchyard; born 22 Nov.
„ 28. John, child of Thomas Lansdale, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell; born 14 Nov.
„ 29. John, child of John Dawson, of upper headrow, bapt: domi; born 18 Nov.
„ 29. Sarah, child of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait; born 20 Nov.
Dec. 2. Thomas, child of Henry Gradell, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 Nov.
„ 2. Martin, child of John Mease, of Woodhouse carre; born 11 Nov.
„ 2. Thomas, child of Georg Woodale, of upper Tenters; born 22 Nov.
„ 2. Ruth, child of Francis Potter, of Milhill; born 15 Nov.
„ 6. Hellen, child of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 28 Nov.
„ 6. [*blank*], child of Georg Browne, of Houlbecke, bapt: domi; born 21 Nov.
„ 13. John, child of John Servant, of Bridg end; born 8 Dec.
„ 14. Nathanyel, child of Robert Harper, Juñ, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell; born 24 Nov.
„ 16. Samuel, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Milhill; born 1 Dec.
„ 16. John, child of James Cockram, of Water hall; born 7 Dec.
„ 19. Joseph, child of John Wilson, of Milhill; born 11 Dec.
„ 19. Ruth, child of Joseph Dilworth, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 7 Dec.
„ 27. Mary, child of Bryan Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bapt: domi; born 8 Dec.
„ 27. Sarah, child of William Browne, of Vicar laine; born 17 Dec.
„ 30. William, child of Robert Heald, of Kirkgait; born 18 Dec.
„ 30. Samuel, child of Richard Sikes, of blacke banke; born 20 Dec.

1666–67

Jan. 2. Mary, child of Lawrence Tattersal, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 18 Dec.
„ 4. Hannah, child of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 30 Dec.
„ 5. Robert, child of Francis Waid, of Potternewton; born 24 Dec.
„ 6. Richard, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 19 Dec.
„ 6. John, child of John Smith, of Milhill, husbandman; born 30 Dec.
„ 10. Ann, child of Mathew Whalley, of Calbrowe; born 4 Jan.
„ 13. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Willans, of Milhill; born 4 Jan.
„ 13. John, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 1 Jan.
„ 13. Thomas, child of James Wildeman, of black banke; born 5 Jan.
„ 13. John, child of John Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 5 Jan.
„ 13. Jonathan, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 2 Jan.
„ 13. Richard, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 7 Jan.
„ 13. Ann, child of John Overing, of litle Woodhouse; born 8 Jan.
„ 12. Joseph, child of John Moore, of Armley, bap: domi. [*Inserted.*]
„ 16. Ann, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalcoates; born 3 Jan.
„ 17. John, child of Richard Grave, of Timble bridge, bapt: domi; born 12 Jan.
„ 18. Joseph, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 10 Jan.
„ 18. Mary, child of John Fairbanke, of Ipsa pitts; born 8 Jan.
„ 20. Abraham, child of Isack Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 12 Jan.
„ 20. Samuel, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 10 Jan.
„ 20. Susanna, child of John Fairbanke, of Ipsa pitts; born 8 Jan.
„ 27. Georg, child of Giles More, of Vicar laine; born 21 Jan.
„ 27. Xpō: child of Thomas Rantree, of the Shambles; born 21 Jan.

1666–67

Jan. 27. Dorothy, child of James Foster, of lower headrow; born 14 Jan.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Robert Midgley, of Tenters; born 19 Jan.
,, 27. Sarah, child of Georg Becke, of Parke laine; born 17 Jan.
,, 30. Richard, child of John Fearnley, of Milhill; born 20 Jan.
,, 30. Judeth, child of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters; born 7 Jan.
,, 31. John, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 3. Jennit, child of John Hunter, of Brigait; born 22 Jan.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse carre; born 18 Jan.
,, 6. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 Feb.
,, 9. John, child of Edward Taylor, of upper headrow, baptized domi; born 30 Jan.
,, 10. Xpō: child of John Hodgson, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell; born 27 Jan.
,, 10. Martha, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 30 Jan.
,, 10. Mathew, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 2 Feb.
,, 10. Samuel, child of Miles Crommacke, of Milhill; born 4 Feb.
,, 10. Joshuah, child of William Guisley, of lower headrowe; born 8 Feb.
,, 10. Richard, child of Richard Grayson, of upper headrow; born 30 Jan.
,, 10. Francis, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 1 Feb.
,, 10. Alice, child of Edward Roule, of March laine; born 31 Jan.
,, 14. William, child of Mr James Foster, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 22 Jan.
,, 15. Xpō: child of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine, baptiz: domi; born 14 Feb.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait; born 12 Feb.
,, 17. Ann, child of Thomas Motley, of Bore laine; born 8 Feb.
,, 18. [1]Ann, child of Mr Stephen Eamondson, of Milhill, bapt: domi; born 4 Feb.
,, 20. Ann, child of Mr Joseph Browne, Musitian, of New Street; born 10 Feb.
,, 24. Richard, child of Marmaduke Guthericke, of Quarie hill; born 15 Feb.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Dixon, of Milhill; born 12 Feb.
,, 24. Joseph, child of John Preston, of Quarie hill; born 17 Feb.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of William Maud, of Bore laine; born 15 Feb.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Samuel Waid, of Calbrowe; born 18 Feb.
,, 24. Hannah, child of Richard Atkinson, of Farnley; born 10 Feb.
,, 24. Robert, child of Lanclet Myers, of Farnley, bapt: at Armley chappel; born 7 Feb.
,, 25. Joshuah, child of William Applegarth, of Parke laine, bapt: domi; born 22 Feb.
,, 28. Jane, child of John Halley, beyond the bridge; born 10 Feb.
,, 28. Samuel, child of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine, bapt: domi; born 22 Feb.
,, 28. Ann, child of William Powell, of lower headrow, bapt: domi; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 3. Ann, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Headrow; born 17 Feb.
,, 3. Ann, child of James Ward, of litle Woodhouse; born 24 Feb.
,, 3. Ann, child of Henry Hindle, of Ipsa pitts; born 23 Feb.
,, 3. John, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley; born 4 Feb.
,, 3. William, child of Robert Saul, of Mapgait; born 31 Feb. [*sic.*]
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Robert Spence, of Mapgait; born 23 Feb.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Shipton, late of Calbrowe; born 23 Feb.
,, 3. Ann, child of Robert Lambertson, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 Feb.
,, 9. Ann, child of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait; born 8 March.
,, 10. Mathew, child of William Cocker, of Brigait; born 5 March.
,, 10. Joseph, child of Thomas Seckar, of Houlbecke; born 26 Feb.
,, 10. Ann, child of William Headley, of upper Tenters; born 2 March.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of James Hopwood, of Bridg end; born 3 March.
,, 10. Mary, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarie hill; born 4 March.
,, 14. Frances, child of Mr Richard Haddon, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 12 March.
,, 14. Georg, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 4 March.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Parkinson, of upper Tenters; born 8 March.
,, 17. Dorothy, child of Robert Jefferah, of Kirkgait; born 10 March.
,, 17. Edmond, child of William Servant, of Kirkgait; born 12 March.

(1) See *Ducatus*, p. 50.

1666-67

Mar. 17. Hannah, child of Adam Hog, of Calbrowe; born 7 March.
,, 17. Joseph, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 12 March.
,, 17. John, child of Bryan Maude, of Lydgate; born 1 March. [*Inserted.*]
,, 20. Xpō: child of Xpō: Coates, of Hilhousbankes, bapt: domi; born 18 March.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine; born 2 March.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of William Haigh, of lower headrow; born 13 March.
,, 20. William, child of William Scurfeild, of lower headrow; born 9 March.
,, 21. Mary, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 28 Feb.
,, 21. Sarah, child of Georg Naylor, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 8 March.
,, 23. Susanna, child of Richard Ogden, beyond the bridge, bapt: domi; born 23 March.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Collison, of March laine; born 19 March.
,, 24. Xpō: child of William Dockeray, of upper Tenters; born 10 March.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse; born 15 March.
,, 24. John, child of Henry Baly, of Milhill; born 10 March.
,, 24. Danyel, child of Edmond Cooper, of Kirkgait; born 22 March.
,, 24. Mary, child of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill; born 15 March.

MARRIAGES.

October, 1653.

20. Robert Crosfeld and Elizabeth Lobley, of Houlbecke, after due publication, was married the 20 day of October, 1653. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

25. Nicholas Fawcit, of Hunslit hall, and Alice Kendal, of Medow laine, after due publicacon, was married the 25 day of October, 1653. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

25. Joseph Batty and Mary Leake, of great Woodhouse, after due publication, was married the 25 of October, 1653. Jo: Thwaites, Ald:

November, 1653.

9. William Broone and Alice Horner, of Hilhousbankes, after due publication, was married the 9 November, 1653. John Thoresby.

15. Cornelius Towlmen and Grace Baines, of Brigait, after due publication, was married the 15 November, 1653. Fra: Allanson.

21. John Petch and Mary Slater, of Brigait, after due publication, was married 21 November, 1653. John Thoresby.

21. William Johnson and Mary Hardcastle, of Milhill, after due publication, was married 21 November, 1653. John Thoresby.

29. Robert Layland, of Medow laine, and Ann Armstrong, of Market place, after due publication, was married 29 Novemb: 1653. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

30. James Dewis, of Brigait, and Ann Myers, of Vicar laine, after due publication, was married 30 November, 1653. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

30. John Merywether and Alice Andrew, of Kirkgait, after due publication, was married 30 November, 1653. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

[*In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin, and the entries are curtailed.*]

1653
Dec. 5. John Wilbee and Cicely Lawson, of Headrow. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 6. John Tomson, of Timble bridge, and Sarah Martin, of churchyard. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 6. Peter Thornton and Alice Greg, of Hunslit. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 6. Marke Stainburne and Mary Pawson, of Headrow. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 12. Henry Marshall, of Bridg end, and Mary Atkinson, of Milhill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
1653–54
Jan. 4. Richard Hargrave, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Knipe, of Kirkgait. John Thoresby.
,, 10. Xpō: Barwicke, of Halton, near Lancaster, and Sarah Benson, of hunslit. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 24. George Barker, of Tenters, and Margret Langcaster, of Hunslit. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
Feb. 7. James Bland, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Yonge, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 14. Peter Hustler and Mary Dawson, of Hunslit carre. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 14. John Birkhead and Lidia Tennand, of Hunslit, after publication in ye Market place. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 22. James Greene, of Timble bridge, and Grace Catton, of Brigait. Jno Baynes.
,, 28. John Wilkinson and Eupheme Taylor, of Meane wood side. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
Mar. 21. Thomas Cliffe and Jane Sparling, of Milhill. Fra: Allanson.

1654
Mar. 27. Thomas Irish, yonger, of Milhill, and Dorathy Lucas, of Knawstruppe. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 27. Ralph Jackson, of Bore laine, and Susanna Dowglas, of Medow laine. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 27. Georg Hodgson and Elizabeth Houldsworth, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 27. Robert Harrison and Grace Wightman, of Milhill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
Apr. 10. John Ash, of Brigait, and Susan Eastwood, of Wakefeld. James Moxon.
,, 11. James Win, of Spofforth parrish, and Sarah Prince, of Wakefeld, after due publication in both parrishes, was married at Leeds. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 12. Robert Oates, of Morley, and Mary Man, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 15. Thomas Terrington, of Brigait, and Ann Richinson, of Aberford. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 18. George Hopton and Helen Crowdson, of Hunslit. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 18. Edmond Apleyard and Elizabeth Greg, of Hunslit. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 18. John Harrison, of Kirkgait, and Ann Mayson, of Headrow. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 18. Francis Wilson and Ann Saunders, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 25. John Lawson and Jane Nickinson, of Houlbecke. Wm Marshall.
,, 29. Robert Bland and Maudline Gill, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
May 2. Francis Terrington, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Holmes, of Rothwill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 2. Robert Wriglesworth and Ursula Skelton, of Vicar laine. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 9. Marmaduke Appleby and Elizabeth Andrew, of Batley, after due publication in Batley parrish. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 9. Lawrence Casson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Brayfit, of March laine. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 9. John Dickinson and Sarah Godfrey, of Armley. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 16. Francis Pearson and Grace Metcalfe, of March laine. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 16. James Pearson, of Headrow, and Elizabeth More, of Ipsa pitts. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 22. Thomas Jackson, of Bramley, and Ann Hoole, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.
,, 22. John Haighe and Grace Beever, of the parrish of Almonbury, after due publication at Almonbury. Jo: Dawsonn.
,, 22. John Taite, of Adle parrish, and Elizabeth Hollinghead, of Bore laine. Jo: Dawsonn.
,, 23. Richard Falkoner, of Market place, and Margret Hargrave, of New chappel. John Thoresby.
,, 23. Xpō: Hudson, of Houlbecke, and Alice Brigs, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 23. Thomas Croft and Ann Croft, of Churwel, after due publication in Batley church. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 30. John Broone, of March laine, and Jane Wilson, of Hilhousbankes. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 30. Robart Sarginson, of Quarie hill, and Isabel Greave, of Timble bridge. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
June 6. William Kid and Ann Procter, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 6. John Pease, of Bridg end, and Ann Boyes, of Bore laine. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 7. Edward Lobley and Alice Houghton, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 7. Jeremy Oates, of Morley, and Susan Silkinson, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 14. Mr Thomas Potter, of Crofton, and Mrs Alice Hutchinson, of Brigait. Jo: Thoresby.
,, 20. William Rawden, of Beiston, and Margret Totty, of Woodhouse carre. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.
,, 27. Henry Thornton and Agnes England, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

1654

June 27. William Gibbons and Ann Preistley, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 29. John Page, of Bore laine, and Alice Walker, of Milhill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

July 3. Thomas Falkoner, of upper Tenters, and Elizabeth Iles, of Knawstruppe. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 4. William Guisley and Elizabeth Scrooton, of Headrow. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 4. Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine, and Ann Leedum, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 4. Edward Foster, of Headrow, and Grace Cherry, of Hilhousbankes. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 5. John Dolman and Elizabeth Milner, of Hunslit. John Thoresby.

,, 8. Roger Grosier and Ann Woodbin, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 8. Samuel Simpson, beyond the bridge, and Hellen Langcaster, of Marston. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 10. Xpō: Rither and Jennit Brear, of Beiston. Richard Milner.

,, 10. John Gill and Ann More, of Armley. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 11. William Wigglesworth, of Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 11. Anthony Sarginson and Ann Walker, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 11. James Tod and Isabel Crosfeld, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 14. Mr Samuel Rogers, of Hunslit, and Hester Jackson, of Callaine. Richard Milner.

,, 18. Georg Watson, of Houlbecke, and Ann Stag, of Hunslit laine. Richard Milner.

,, 19. James Harrison, beyond the bridge, and Margret Kendal, of Mapgait. Richard Milner.

,, 19. Robert Tayler, Juñ, and Margret Speight, of Lidgait. Martin Iles.

,, 25. Thomas Marrit, of Headrow, and Sibil Liversedge, of Lidgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 25. Henry Ambler, of Lidgait, and Jane Dixon, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 25. Francis Ash and Elizabeth Mather, of Seacroft, after due publication at Whitchurch. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 25. James Styring, of Market place, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Hunslit laine. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 25. Edward Revis and Mary Singer, of great Woodhouse. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 25. Thomas Vevers and Margret Croysdale, of Armley. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 25. Thomas Lightfoot and Susan Hill, of Quarie hill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

Aug. 1. Xpō: Broone and Alice Blackburne, of Black banke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 1. John Burrow, of Hunslit, and Eliz: Hird, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 2. William Beswicke, of Lidgait, and Ann Carter, of Kirbywiske, after due publication, was married at York. [*Interlined.*]

,, 2. William Rawling, of Quarie hill, and Faith Lofthouse, of Austrup hall. Martin Iles.

,, 3. Anthony Mawer and Sarah Robinson, of Farnley. Jo: Thwaites. Ald.

,, 3. Benjamin Gabbat, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Messinger, beyond the bridge. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 8. Bartholomew Catton and Martha Drabble, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 8. James Burnit and Ann Spinke, of Weetwood side. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 8. John Wood and Alice Smith, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 8. William King, of Medow laine, and Alice Wilkinson, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 15. Jonathan Staveley, of Quarie hill, and Grace Harris, of Headrow. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 15. Isack Broone, of Hilhousbankes, and Margret Banister, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 22. William Wright and Hellen Fairbarne, of Milhill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 22. John Man, of Rothwill parrish, and Mary Tomson, of Hunslit carre. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 22. Adam Clapham, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Booth, of Shipley, after due publication at Bradford. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

1654

Aug. 22. Joseph Watson, of Houlbecke, and Ann Smith, of Bradford. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 22. Samuel Tetley, of Hunslit, and Ann Musgrave, of Bore laine. Fra: Allanson.

,, 23. Robert Barber, beyond the bridge, and Sarah Potter, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 24. Richard Gelly, of Kildwicke parrish, and Ann Poe, of the Forge, after due publication, was married at Hedingley. [*Interlined.*]

,, 29. William Dickonson, of Armley, and Margret Metcalfe, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 29. Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit hall, and Ann Greave, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 29. Xpõ: Hebletwhait and Elizabeth Godfrey, of Armley. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 29. Thomas Maud, of Knawstruppe, and Ursula Towlson, of Woodhouse. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 29. Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait, and Margret Tomson, of Norton Connyers. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 29. Robert Stockdale and Margrit Theakstone, of Quarie hill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

Sept. 2. Thomas Mosley, of Bridg end, and Mary Brooke, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.

,, 4. Thomas Sutcliffe and Mary Oliver, of Milhill. Martin Iles.

,, 5. William Horner and Elizabeth Tomson, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 11. Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Oxley, of Skendmethorpe. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 12. Timothy Lindsey and Elizabeth Bachus, of Quarie hill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 12. Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Brigs, beyond the bridge. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 12. Gawden Spence and Dorathy Ripley, of Quarie hill. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 19. Xpõ: Lyones, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Pindar, of the Holmes. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

,, 20. Marmaduke Flather and Mary Midleton, of Market place. Fra: Allanson.

,, 26. Robert Mathew, of Armley, and Sibil Thackrey, of Beiston. John Thoresby.

,, 26. Thomas Cave, of Bramhop, and Grace Boothman, of Bradford parrish, after due publication at Bradford. John Thoresby.

,, 28. John Coates, of Callaine, and Catherine Story, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.

,, 28. Samuel Catton, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Gilberson, of Thorner. John Thoresby.

,, 29. William Liversedge and Grace Brachenbery, of Beiston. Jo: Thwaites, Ald.

Oct. 3. Robert Heald and Ann Asby, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 3. Richard Vtley and Ann Wood, of Wortley. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 3. Richard Metcalfe, of Hunslit, and Mary Blackburne, of Houlbecke. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 3. Richard Rotheree and Alice Wayman, of Hunslit. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 10. Georg Harrison and Elizabeth Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Richard Harrison and Ann Marsh, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Thomas Boulton, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Walker, of Houlbecke.
} Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 12. John Croft, of Milhill, and Mary Crooke, of Timble bridge. John Dawsonn.

,, 17. Thomas Lockwood and Margret Hawden, of Milhill. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 18. William Shaw, of Houlbecke, and Margret Linley, of great Woodhouse. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 18. Xpõ: Gibbonson, of New chappell, and Ann Caton, beyond the bridge. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 24. Francis Sayner, of Morricke, and Frances Vevers, of Seacroft, after due publication in Whitkirke. Martin Iles, Ald.

1654

Oct. 25. Henry Frensh, of Timble bridge, and Isabel Carter, of churchyard. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 25. [1]Mr John Thirsby, of Kirkgait, and Mrs Mary Brooke, of Hunslit. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 25. Jeremy Stot, of Hilhousbankes, and Isabel Stable, of Woodhouse. Martin Iles, Ald.

Nov. 2. John Cocke, of Brigait, and Mary Saxton, of Rothwill parrish, after due publication, was married at Yorke.

,, 6. Samuel Bland, of Brigait, and Grace Willowes, of Bradford. John Dawsonn.

,, 7. [2]Mr John Greene, of Deane Grange, and Mrs Ann Smith, of Bramley. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 7. Thomas West and Alice Liversedge, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 7. William Holdsworth and Elizabeth Burnil, of Beiston. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 8. William Waid and Ann Turpin, of Chappel allerton. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 9. Marmaduke Jackson and Agnes Slater, of Kirkgait. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 13. Robert Turner and Elizabeth Wilson, of Hilhousbankes. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 14. John Tomson and Ann Parker, of Hunslit. Fra: Allanson.

,, 14. James Batty, of Tenters, and Sarah Prat, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 14. Thomas Harrison, of Gledow, and Elizabeth Dobson, of Owlton. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 14. Xpõ: Tutin, of Churwell, and Ann Athey, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 21. Robert Hallilay, of Bickerton, and Frances England, of Coolecoates. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 21. Francis Watson and Margret Dawson, of Hunslit carre. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 21. Xpõ: Boothman, beyond bridge, and Mary Cawood, of Medow laine. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 21. Richard Nimbling and Elizabeth Harrison, of Kirkgait. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 22. John Wiseman and Alice Wright, of Kirkgait. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 28. John Quarrington and Patience Powel, of Hunslit carre. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 28. Thomas Johnson, of Bore laine, and Jennit Chanler, of Vicar laine. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 29. James Knowles, of Mapgait, and Hellen Clarke, of New chappell. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 29. William Rossendale and Elizabeth Brunton, of March laine. Martin Iles, Ald.

Dec. 6. Adam Hog, of March laine, and Mary Broadley, of Kirkgait. Fra: Allanson.

,, 12. Samuel Crabtree and Margret Turner, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 12. Thomas Robson and Jane Baines, of Woodhouse carre. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 12. Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse carre, and Ann Webster, of Chappel allerton. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 12. Lawrence Parker, of Armley, and Isabel Broone, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 19. Robert Milner and Sarah Broone, of Wakefeild parrish, after due publication at Wakefeild. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 19. Miles Hodgson and Jane Bollan, of Hunslit carre. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 19. William Cooke, of Hilhousbankes, and Eliz: Pooler, of Hunslit laine. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 25. Henry Whittam, of Kirkgait, and Eliz: Helme, of March laine. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 27. William Shaw, of Milhill, and Grace Jefferson, of great Woodhouse. John Dawsonn.

1654-55

Jan. 9. Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait, and Ann Moyses, of March laine. Jo: Thwaites.

---

(1) The second marriage of the Antiquary's grandfather. The lady was the widow of Robert Brook, Alderman of Leeds.

(2) See Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 49.

1654-55

Jan. 9. Thomas Barwicke, of Brigait, and Ann Baitson, of Bridg end. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 10. John Falkoner and Hellen Langstruppe, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 16. Robert Bococke and Frances Darcy, of Bridg end. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 16. Henry Preistley, of Headrow, and Alice Grandage, of Hilhousbankes. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 16. John Bowes and Mary Sikes, of Hunslit hall. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 18. John Smith and Hannah Turner, of Brigait. James Moxon.

,, 22. William Bainbridge, of Armley, and Mary Wilson, of Houlbecke. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 23. Thomas Servant, of New chappel, and Ann Horsman, of churchyard. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 24. Richard Clayton, of Hunslit, and Mary Robinson, beyond the bridge, after due publication was married at Hunslit.

,, 24. William Garnit, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Graveson, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 25. John Fairbarne and Barbery Burgesse, of Headrow. John Dawsonn.

,, 25. Wiffm Edeson and Elizabeth Achum, of Brigait. James Moxon.

,, 25. Wiffm Coldcole, of Brigait, and Eliz: Clough, of Conny street, in Yorke. James Moxon.

,, 30. Thomas West, of Brigait, and Sarah Butler, of Rawden. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 31. Edward Wildman, of Houlbecke laine, and Isabel Harling, beyond bridge.

,, 31. John Thorpe, of Quarie hill, and Hellen Hearing, of Mapgait.

,, 31. Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse, and Ann Barnby, of Quarie hill.

,, 31. Timothy Marshall, of Wakefeld parrish, and Grace Reynar, of Batley parrish.

(Martin Iles, Ald.)

Feb. 6. John Oates, of Morley, and Ann Blackburne, of Burstall. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 6. Thomas Pickels, of Drighlington, and Sarah Leigh, of Hunsworth. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 6. Jefferay Saul, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Jinning, of Mapgait. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 6. Edward Fell, of Callaine, and Mary Hodgson, of Bridge end. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 6. Edmond Blithe, of great Woodhouse, and Grace Theakstone, of Weetwood side. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 12. William Walton and Ann Davy, of Brigait. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 12. John Healey, of Batley parrish, and Alice Swift, of Woodchurch. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 13. Rowland Helme, of Callaine, and Mary Rosse, of Kirkgait. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 13. Richard Sharpe and Joane Dickinson, of great Woodhouse.

,, 13. Richard Hutton and Agnes Cummin, of Hunslit carre.

(Martin Iles, Ald.)

,, 13. Robert Iveson, of churchyard, and Margret Frearson, of Hilhousbankes. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 20. William Dixon and Martha Stockes, of Wakefeld, after due publication at Wakefeld. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 20. Thomas Man, of Midleton, and Margret Metcalfe, of Brigait. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 20. John Fox, of Bridge end, and Elizabeth Hemson, of Headrow. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 21. Edward Allan and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of black banke. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 26. Georg Langstruppe, of Bore laine, and Ann Pinkney, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 26. Vincent Buckle and Jane Blackburne, of Hunslit. John Dawsonn.

,, 26. Thomas Bretton and Mary Hall, of Hunslit. John Dawsonn.

,, 26. Francis Baxter, of Brearton, and Jennit Hutchinson, of Headrow. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 27. Xpō: Witton and Hellen Holdsworth, of Armley. Martin Iles, Ald.

1654-55
Mar. 1. Stephen Nicolson and Jane Kendal, of Headrow. Richard Milner.
,, 6. Gregory Clayton, of Harwood, and Isabel Kay, of Bardsay parrish, after due publication at Harwood. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 6. William Walker and Susan Worsencroft, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 12. Anthony Tod and Margret Sothard, of Houlbecke. John Dawsonn.
,, 20. Samuel Watson, of Wortley, and Susan Bagshaw, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 20. Thomas Smith, of Blacke banke, and Ann Dockeray, of Waumgait, in Yorke. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 21. John Taylor, of Calbrowe, and Agnes Walker, of Hilhousbankes. John Dawsonn.
1655
Mar. 27. Richard Pullen and Cicely Reame, of Woodhouse. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 27. Thomas Siddal, of Blackebanke, and Judeth Walker, of Okenshay. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 28. James Powel and Elizabeth Earle, of March laine. Martin Iles, Ald.
April 2. John Reeves and Isabel Wright, of Hunslit. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 3. John Mayson and Alice Sayle, of Hilhousbankes. John Thoresby.
,, 3. John Ashburne, of Milhill, and Jennit Simpson, of Calbrow. John Thoresby.
,, 10. William Coward and Elizabeth Chamlet, of Bore laine. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 10. Richard Hodgson, of Austrup hall, and Mercy Burnley, of Farnley. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 10. Richard Smith, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Hinde, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 11. Richard Maud, of Milhill, and Alice Allanson, of Kirkgait. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 16. Mathew Potter, of Milhill, and Jennit Rider, of Beiston. John Dawsonn.
,, 16. [1]Mr Georg Neale and Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, of Brigait. James Moxon.
,, 16. James Smith and Isabel Fearnley, of Hunslit carre. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 16. Robert Wainman and Jane Barker, of Mapgait. John Dawsonn.
,, 17. William Hinchcliffe and Mary Mayson, of Houlbecke. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 17. Hugh Smith and Susan Tomson, of Adwalton. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 18. Bryan Birkbecke and Jane Knowles, of Hunslit. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 24. Georg Horner and Ann Toppin, of Great woodhouse. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 24. John Hewit, of Bramley, and Ann Harrison, of Farnley. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 25. William Birkhead, of Gummersall, and Mary Naylor, of Dewsbery parrish. Martin Iles, Ald.
May 1. William Metcalfe, of Hunslit, and Sarah Harrison, of East Keswicke.
,, 1. William Hopwood, of Brigait, and Margery Nicolson, of Roundey.
,, 1. Mathew Wayte, of March laine, and Grace Farrah, of Bore laine.
,, 1. Richard Jefferson, of great woodhouse, and Jane Norton, of Roundey.
} Jo: Thwaites.
,, 2. William Dawson, of Gummersal, and Alice Armitage, of the same. John Dawsonn.
,, 2. Henry Story and Ann Foster, of Houlbecke Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 2. Robert Winter, of Callaine, and Sarah Thornhill, of Bridg end. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 2. Ralph Robinson, of Farnley, and Martha Steyner, of Morley. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 3. William Barker and Elizabeth Walker, of Headrow. John Dawsonn.
,, 8. Peter Baitson and Ann Barwicke, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 8. Tristeram Ascough, of Kirkgait, and Olive Bellingham, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 8. Richard Holme and Mary Harrison, of Hilhousbankes. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 8. Lanclet Myers and Dorathy More, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites.

(1) See *Ante*, p. 252.

1655
May 8. Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Kilburne, of Hunslit. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 8. Thomas Goodspeed, of Catbeiston, and Sarah Walker, of Midleton. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 8. Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Fentiman, of Mapgait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 9. Equall Ambler and Ann Harrison, of Blacke-banke. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 9. Edward Issot and Sarah Garrit, of Bramley. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 10. Matthew Dynnison, of Headrow, and Alice Wormwell, of Pomfret. John Dawsonn.
,, 15. Thomas Robinson, of Houlbecke, and Mary Thackrey, of Beiston. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 15. Barnard Dawson, of Brigait, and Gertrude Hudswell, of Headrow. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 16. Charles Canby and Margret Hall, of Houlbecke laine. John Dawsonn.
,, 16. Peter Parker, of Market place, and Elizabeth Litster, of Lidgait. John Dawsonn.
,, 17. Robert Atkinson, of Milgreene, and Ann Kighley, of Kirgait. James Moxon.
,, 17. John Shaw, of Kirkgait, and Jane Preston, of Callaine. James Moxon.
,, 22. Edward Naylor, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Speight, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. John Hodgson, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Richard Illingworth, of Snittles, and Ann Mearing, of Churwell.
} Jo: Thwaites.
,, 23. Thomas Atkinson, of Armley, and Hannah Windresse, of Houlbecke. John Dawsonn.
,, 23. Ralph Wood, of Mapgait, and Mary Atkinson, of Lidgait. John Dawsonn.
,, 24. [1]Mr Georg Jackson and dame Ann Bridges, of Brigait. James Moxon.
,, 29. William Greaves, of Houlbecke, and Lidia Heald, of Lidgait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 29. John Robinson, of Blackbanke, and Margret Savil, of March laine. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 29. Peter Smith and Ann England, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 29. Robert Smith, of Seacroft, and Ann Barmby, of Coulton. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 30. John Oddy, of Addle parish, and Elenor Midgley, after 3 times publication att Addle. John Dawsonn.
June 5. William Richinson and Ursula Linley, of Wortley. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 9. [2]Mr William Brearey, of Bishophill the elder, in Yorke, and Mrs Isabella Wood, of Beiston. Jo: Dawsonn.
,, 12. Francis Simpson and Margret Wood, of Weetwoodside.
,, 12. Richard Wood, of Hugh Milne, and Margret Rumbles, of Armley.
} Jo: Thwaites.
,, 13. Bartholomew Glover and Isabel Hog, of March laine. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 19. Timothy Lightfoot, of Kirkgait, and Ann Toppin, of March laine. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 19. Xpō: Jackson and Elizabeth Lupton, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 20. Richard Rosse and Alice Sutcliffe, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.
,, 21. Richard Nicolson, of Hilhousbanks, and Eliz: Audland, of Houlbecke. John Dawsonn.
,, 22. [3]Mr Marmaduke Hicke, of Milhill, and Mrs Ann Baynes, of Bore laine. Martin Iles, Ald.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 50.
(2) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 126.
(3) He was Mayor of Leeds, 1656, 1666, 1681, and 1694. This was his second marriage. —Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 138.

1655

June 26. William Horsman, beyond the bridge, and Ann Ingheram, of Vicar laine. } Wm Marshall.
,, 26. Joseph Dilworth, of Milhill, and Susan Norton, of Whitchurch parrish. } Wm Marshall.
,, 26. John More, of Kirkgait, and Francis Stable, of Lidgait. Wm Marshall.
July 3. William Atkinson, of Houlbecke, and Sarah Helme, of Hunslit. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 3. Robert Milner and Jane Craven, of Wortley. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 4. James Garnit, of Morley, and Dorathy Smith, of Bore laine. James Moxon.
,, 4. [1]Josuah Shepley, of Mirfeld, and Margret Burgh, of Batley. James Moxon.
,, 10. John Brigs, of Calbrowe, and Marye Lodge, of Blacke banke. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 10. Robert Kendal and Ann Wise, of Farnley. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 10. John Hargrave and Hellen Procter, of Brigait. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 10. John Myers, of Whixley, and Clare Sommerton, of the same. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 12. Symon Brethericke and Margret Smith, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.
,, 16. James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, and Mary Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre. John Dawsonn.
,, 17. Edward Pennington, of Hunslit, and Isabel Barris, of Kirkgait. John Thwaites.
,, 17. William Bollan, of Quarie hill, and Ann Horner, of Milhill. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 18. Robert Key, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Fenton, of Brigait. James Moxon.
,, 24. Michael Broone, of Garforth, and Mary Bireham, of Bramham. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 24. John Harrison and Hellen Atkinson, of Houlbecke. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 24. Thomas Wriglesworth and Ann Burton, of Rothwel parrish, after due publication at Rothwel church. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 24. Bartholomew Wilson and Grace Smith, of Armley. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 30. John Dixon and Ann Funtance, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 31. John Man and Dorothy Silson, of Hunslit. James Moxon.
,, 31. Thomas Wood and Ann Townel, of Farnley. Jo: Thwaites.
Aug. 1. Robert Linley and Elizabeth Leigh, of Houlbecke. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 1. Henry Tomson and Catherine Batley, of Lidgait. Martin Iles, Ald.
,, 1. Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine, and Susan Livesey, of Wakefeld. John Dawsonn.
,, 7. John Walker and Susan More, of Birstall, after due publication at Birstall. John Dawsonn.
,, 7. John Kiplin, of great Woodhouse, and Lidia Midgley, of Addle. John Dawsonn.
,, 7. Mathew Silburne and Dorothy Waugh, of Hunslit. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 7. Roger More and Miriam Watson, of Wortley. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 7. Georg Rea and Hellen Metcalfe, of New chappel. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 14. Richard Atkinson, of Calverley parrish, and Margret Croft, of Birkenshay. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 14. Robert Allot, of Heckmondwike, and Susan Senior, of ye same. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 15. Jeremy Lambert, of Bridg end, and Vrsula Watterworth, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.
,, 21. William Clarke, of Mapgait, and Bridget Dodshon, of New chappel. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 21. Richard Stirke and Sarah More, of Hunslit carre. } Jo: Thwaites.
,, 25. Georg Poole, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Waid, of Milhill. Martin Iles, Ald.

(1) See *Northern Genealogist*, 1896, pp. 199–205.

1655

Aug. 28. Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes, and Grace Watson, of March laine.
,, 28. Edmond Turton and Grace Wright, of Coulton, after publicacõn at Whitchurch. } Jo: Thwaites.

Sept. 3. William Tomlinson and Elizabeth Sharpe, of Batley, after due publicacõn at Batley. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 4. Jonas Duxbery, of Armley, and Margret West, of Houlbecke. John Dawsonn.

,, 11. Georg Jefferson, of Headrow, and Isabel Catton, of New chappel. John Dawsonn.

,, 11. Georg Metcalfe, of Parke laine, and Agnes Smith, of great Woodhouse. John Dawsonn.

,, 12. Georg Kirton, of great Woodhouse, and Ann Nicolson, of New chappel. John Dawsonn.

,, 12. Michael Shaw and Elizabeth Tomlinson, of Houlbecke. John Dawsonn.

,, 13. John Dixon, of Medow laine, and Ann Russill, of Tenters. John Dawsonn.

,, 13. William Webster, of Rothwill parrish, and Isabel Lowden, of Batley parrish. John Dawsonn.

,, 17. Anthony Fossicke and Jane Pinkney, of Brigait. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 20. Stephen Metcalfe and Margret Hopkin, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 25. John Horsley and Judeth Pomfret, of Houlbecke. John Dawsonn.

,, 27. Gabriel Kendal and Ann Leigh, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.

,, 27. John Tomson, of Medow laine, and Ann Hallilay, of Milford. John Dawsõ.

Oct. 1. John Brand, of Houlbecke laine, and Lidia Palmer, of Brigait. Wm Marshall.

,, 2. William Linley, of Woodhouse, and Isabel Roades, of Menstone. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 3. Georg Broadbelt and Lucy Sikes, of blacke banke. Martin Iles, Ald.

,, 9. Joseph Ouldred, of Batley, and Ann Thomas, of Bridg end. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 9. Georg Taylor, of Bridg end, and Ann Townson, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 16. Mathew Tingle, of Batley parrish, and Dorathy Wheelewright, of Deusbery parrish, after due publication at Batley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 16. James Hudson and Ann Dixon, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 18. John Backhouse, of Mapgait, and Susanna Christian, of upper Tenters. John Dawsonn.

,, 23. John Hetherington and Ann Wise, of Farnley. John Dawsonn.

,, 30. Georg Woodale and Mary Thorpe, of Milhill. Jo: Thwaites.

Nov. 1. John Morris, of Potternewton, and Hellen Styam, of Gledow. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 1. John Hinde, of Mapgait, and Jane Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes. John Dawsonn.

,, 2. Mr Georg Swinton, of the parrish of Chadds, and Mrs Sarah Binns, of Linthwayte. James Moxon.

,, 5. Robert Richardson, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Devis, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 6. Thomas Story and Elizabeth Robinson, of Brigait. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 6. Robert Duxbery, of Armley, and Elizabeth Lepton, of Horsforth. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 6. Xpõ: Grosier and Frances Fell, of Catbeiston. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 12. Jonathan Staveley and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Mapgait, after due publicacõn was married at chappel allerton.

,, 12. John Ibotson, of Vicar laine, and Isabel Clarkson, of Kirkgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 13. John Peares and Catherine Brigs, of Armley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 13. James Flesher and Barbary Croft, of Swillington parrish, after due publicacõn at Swillington. Henry Roundell, Ald.

1655

Nov. 14. Lawrence Stable, of Bridg end, and Grace Rowland, of Headrow. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 15. Thomas Berry and Mary Netleton, of Medow laine. John Dawsonn.

,, 20. Arthur Roome and Sarah Wadsworth, of Bridg end. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 21. William Threlford and Frances Bankes, of great Woodhouse. Martin Iles.

,, 21. Thomas Whalley, of chappel-allerton, and Catherine Brigs, of Roundey. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 26. Thomas Pulleine, of Brigait, and Mary Burrow, of Kirkgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 27. Robert Taylor and Elizabeth Halliday, of Callaine. John Dawsonn.

,, 27. Thomas Pease and Ann Williamson, of Bridg end. John Dawsonn.

,, 28. James Kendal, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Barwicke, of churchyard. Martin Iles.

,, 28. Joseph Angram and Mercy Smith, of Bore laine. Martin Iles.

,, 28. James Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes, and Mary Barrowby, of Bridg end. Martin Iles.

Dec. 4. Richard Germaine and Alice Clarkson, of Stubhouse, in Harwood parrish.

,, 4. Xpõ: Crosfeld, of Bore laine, and Ann Sawer, of Vicar laine.

,, 4. Richard Inman and Ann Atkinson, of Quarie hill.

,, 4. Nathanyel Hooley, of Houlbecke, and Jane Fisher, of Kirkgait.

} Jo: Thwaites.

,, 5. Thomas Toppin and Mary Clifton, of March laine. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 5. William Brigs and Margret Tomson, of Headrow. John Dawsonn.

,, 11. Anthony Foxcroft, of Batley parrish, and Ann Shepley, of Mirfeild, after publicacõn at Batley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 11. John Johnson, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Mayson, of March laine.

,, 11. Robert Fowler and Jane Whitwell, of Hunslit.

} Jo: Thwaites.

,, 18. John Marshall, of Bridg end, and Mary Crowther, of Morley. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 18. Gilbert Birkhead and Deborah Broadley, of Kirkgait. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 19. Henry Atkinson and Judeth Mancklines, of Hunslit laine. Martin Iles.

,, 25. William Awty and Elizabeth North, of Dewsbery. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 26. Robert Clapham and Francis Smith, of great Woodhouse. John Dawsonn.

,, 26. Nathanyel Hobson, of Brigait, and Ruth Midgley, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 26. Robert Burton, of Bridg end, and Eliz. Jefferson, of Swillington parrish.

,, 26. Peter Slater and Mary Dikes, of the parrish of Barwicke-in-Elmet.

} John Dawsõ.

1655-56 Jan. 1. Xpõ: Broadbelt, yonger, of Armley, and Mary Nichols, of Ecklesell. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 1. Josuah Glover and Isabel Brayshay, of March laine. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 1. Xpõ: Halliday, of Beiston, and Bridget Seele, of Callaine. John Dawsonn.

,, 10. John Parker, of Headrow, and Susan Waltus, of Kirkgait. John Dawsonn.

,, 15. Gervas Ripley and Mary Walker, of Mapgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 15. Dennis Bradford and Mary Ardington, of Houlbecke. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 22. William Jefferson and Elizabeth Normavile, of Harwood, after due publicacõn at Harwood. Jo: Thwaites.

,, 28. John Robinson and Grace Brigs, of Knawstruppe. John Dawsonn.

,, 29. William More, of Rothwill parrish, and Ann Logge, of Whitchurch parrish, after publicacõn at Rothwill. Jo: Thwaites.

1655-56
Jan. 30. Xpō: Lobley, of Calbrowe, and Jane Lawden, of Kirkgait. John Dawsonn.
Feb. 4. Robert Elson, of New chappell, and Martha Metcalfe, of Lidgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 4. Edward Greene, of Wakefeld, and Dorothy Johnson, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.
,, 5. Richard Lord and Margret Adamson, of Batley parrish, after due publicacōn at Batley. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 5. John Greg, of Hunslit carre, and Hellen Dixon, of Hunslit. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 5. Abraham Arnshay and Sarah Rodes, of Woodchurch parrish, after publication in Wakefeld market place. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 5. John Jewit and Martha Sutcliffe, of Whitkirke parrish, after due publicacōn at Whitkirke. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 6. Hugh Stevenson and Elizabeth Stable, of chappel allerton. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 6. Thomas Hudson, of Kirkgait, and Ann Cowlters, of Callaine. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 11. John Dickinson and Jane Birtwisle, of Callaine. John Dawsonn.
,, 12. John Lathum, of Whitchurch, and Thomasin Killingbeck, of Gledow. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 12. Robert Turner, of Austruppe, and Ann Hillum, of Seacroft, after due publicacōn at Whitchurch.
,, 12. Edmond Hardwicke and Susanna More, of Coulton, after due publicacōn at Whitchurch. } Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 12. Mr Abraham Atkins, of Mainriding, and Mrs Margret Shillito, of Skelton grange. Wm Stable.
,, 13. Thomas Haman and Ann Vaunt, of Hunslit. Fra: Allanson.
,, 13. William Barnard, of Killingbecke, and Mary Walker, of Hunslit. Fra: Allanson.
,, 13. John Broone, of Hilhousbankes, and Agnes Preston, of Ipsa pitts. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 18. John Harper and Mary Hardcastle, of Beiston. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 20. Mr Georg Shillito, of Fennicke, in Campsall parrish, and Mrs Constance Bythe, of Norton lees. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 20. Robert Stockdale, of great Woodhouse, and Isabel Deane, of Callaine. John Dawsonn.
,, 25. Thomas Leigh and Grace Smirfit, of Gommersall.
,, 26. Abel Burton, of Skipton parrish, and Mary Day, of Rippon parrish. Wm Stable.
,, 26. Robert Waller and Ann Pawson, of Hunslit. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 26. Robert Stable and Hellen Lambe, of great Woodhouse. Wm Stable.
,, 27. William Fotherbee, of Kirkgait, and Margret Swindon, of Bore laine. John Dawson.
Mar. 11. Robert Ashby and Francis Hansome, of March laine. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 11. John Brayshay and Alice Horner, of churchyard. Jo: Thwaites.
,, 18. John Cooper and Elizabeth Cocke, of Halton. Wm Stable.
,, 18. Thomas Messinger and Grace Greenwood, beyond the bridge. Wm Stable.
,, 24. James Staveley, of Vicar laine, and Mary Ambler, of Lidgait. Henry Roundell. Ald.
,, 24. Robert Norton, of Wakefeld, and Alice Feilding, of Lidgait. John Dawsonn.
1656
Mar. 25. Xpō: Key, of Brigait, and Maudlin Ingleton, of Vicar laine. John Dawsonn.
,, 25. William Butterworth and Ann Savil, of Cawthorne parrish. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 26. Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, and Eliz: Powlson, of Kirby Lansdale. Henry Roundell, Ald.
,, 26. Georg Symon, of Hunslit, and Mary Linley, of Hunslit hall. Henry Roundell, Ald.

1656

Mar. 26. Stephen Harper, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Wishrud, of Milhill.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 31. Richard Hudson and Susan Hoggison, of Houlbecke.
John Dawsonn.

April 1. Joseph Burneley, of Churwell, and Alice Snell, of Milne shay.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 1. Richard Thackrey and Dorathy Renshay, of Chappel allerton.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 7. Richard Scrooton, yonger, of Hedingley, and Margret Toppin, of great Woodhouse. John Dawsonn.

„ 8. James Naylor, of Dewsbery parrish, and Mary Mathew, of Milhill.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 8. William Burton and Jane Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 8. William Wiske and Mary Smeaton, of Whitchurch parrish.
Wm Stable.

„ 8. Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes, and Joane Metcalfe, of Hunslit hall.
John Dawsonn.

„ 9. Marke Thresh, of Addle parrish, and Abigal Gill, of Weetwood.
John Dawsonn.

„ 15. John Stapper, of Ketlewell, and Ursula Killingbecke, of Chappell allerton.
John Dawsonn.

„ 15. Stephen Harrison, of Stubhouse, and Mary Smithson, of Wigton, after publicacõn at Harwood Market. John Dawsonn.

„ 15. Jonathan Cloudsley, of Brigait, and Ann Chambers, of Stainton.
Jo: Dawsonn.

„ 16. Robert Garnit, of Calbrowe, and Maudlin Mayson, of Crossgreene.
John Dawsonn.

„ 16. Thomas Taylor and Alice Ward, of Crossgreene. John Dawsonn.

„ 16. James Horner, of West Ardsley, and Mary Barras, of Guisley parrish.
Marma: Hicke.

„ 16. William Lupton, of Vicar laine, and Abigal Jackson, of Wakefeild.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 21. Richard Turner, of Bridg end, and Lucy Shackleton, of Timble bridge.
Marma: Hicke.

„ 22. Bartholomew Blaides, of Lidgait, and Ann Hargrave, of Headrow.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 22. Thomas Granger, of Kirkgait, and Mary Burnistone, of New chappell.
John Dawsonn.

„ 22. John Taylor and Grace Speight, of Birstall, after due publicacõn at Bradford, in Market place. Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 23. Richard Williamson and Saray Taylor, of Birstall, after due publicacõn at Bradford, in Market place. Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 23. John Wayte and Mary Linley, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke.

„ 23. Thomas Weddall, of Kirkgait, and Mary Hebdin, of Leathley.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 29. John Wood, of Wetherby, and Margery Clarke, of Burmantofts.
John Dawsonn.

„ 29. Lanclet Garnit and Elizabeth Stapper, of Houlbecke.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 29. Xpõ: Prince, of Chappel allerton, and Catherine Heelous, of Spofford parrish. Henry Roundell, Ald.

„ 30. Anthony Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, and Prudence Wood, of Earles-Heaton.
Henry Roundell, Ald.

May 1. John Ward, of Hunslit laine, and Jane Ashton, of Market place.
Marma: Hicke.

„ 1. Edward Layfeild, of Houlbecke, and Ann Townley, of Hunslit laine.
Marma: Hicke.

„ 6. Henry Pullen, of East Keswicke, and Cicely Litlewood, of Brandon, after due publicacõn in Harwood parrish. Marma: Hicke.

„ 6. Robert Shutleworth, beyond bridge, and Alice Fearnley, of Wortley.
Marma: Hicke.

1656

May 6. Joseph Potts and Sibil Greathead, of Trinity parrish, in Kingstone-upon-Hull, after due publicacõn there. John Dawsonn.

,, 7. Giles Pinkney, of Morley, and Grace Harper, of Milne shay. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 7. Nicholas Standley, of Kirkgait, and Frances Wiggans, of Austruppe. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 7. Georg Fairbanke and Agnes Fairbanke, of Bore laine. John Dawsonn.

,, 8. John Craven, of Wortley, and Eliz. Preston, of Houlbecke laine. Marma: Hicke.

,, 13. Martin Barber, of Drighlinton, and Hellen Leedes, of Farnley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 13. Xpõ: Scaife, of Brigait, and Mary Dade, of Otley, after publicacõn in the Market place. John Dawsonn.

,, 13. Mr Joseph Norton, of Brigait, and Mrs Bridget Sikes, of Coalecoates, after publicacõn in the Market place. James Moxon.

,, 13. Henry Gradell, of Beiston, and Alice Coates, of Hilhousbankes. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 13. Robert Pickard, of Ossit, and Margery Dobson, of Kirkgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 14. Xpõ: Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, and Jennit Dixon, of Milhill. Marma: Hicke.

,, 14. Ingheram Spence and Grace Fidler, of great Woodhouse. Marma: Hicke.

,, 19. James Smith and Hellen Irish, of Bridg end. Marma: Hicke.

,, 19. Peter Witton, of Armley, and Barbary Cotton, of Headrow. Marma: Hicke.

,, 20. Henry Walker and Margret Thurnbecke, of Armley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 20. Gamaliel Broadhead, of Midletowne, and Judeth Richardson, of Netherton, after due publicacõn at Thornhill. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 20. William Norton and Jane Vevers, of Rothwill parrish, after due publicacõn at Rothwill church. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 20. John Dickinson and Hannah Smith, of Batley parrish, after publicacõn in the Market place at Bradford. John Dawsonn.

,, 21. Lawrence Atkinson and Mary Robinson, of Farnley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 21. William Walker, of Houlbecke, and Alice Smith, of Pudsey. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 21. John Haigh, of Barwicke parrish, and Dowsabel Maunby, of Spofforth parrish, after publicacõn in Harwood market. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 27. Symeon Waterhouse, of Thornhill parrish, and Mary Leigh, of Burton parrish, after publicacõn in Hallifax market place.

,, 27. Edward Gibson, of Hartshead, and Sarah Naylor, of Heckmondwicke, after publicacõn in Birstal church.

,, 27. Robert Gibson, of Harchet parrish, and Rheneta Greenwood, of Dewsbery parrish, after publicacõn in Dewsbery church.

} Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 28. Henry Shan and Isabel Justice, of ye parrish of Barwicke-in-Elmet, after due publicacõn in Barwicke church. John Dawsonn.

,, 31. John Hall, of Thornhill-lees, and Ann Woodhead, of the same parrish, after due publicacõn at Thornhill church. Henry Roundell, Ald.

June 2. Joseph Hey, of Thornecliffe, and Helen Fitton, of the same, after due publicacõn at Kirkburton church. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 3. Nicholas Clarke and Ann Maister, of Beiston. Marma: Hicke.

,, 3. Richard Key, of Kippax, and Petronilla Ibotson, of Kirkgait. Marma: Hicke.

,, 3. Richard Thackrey, of Wortley, and Margret Knowles, of Dewsbery. Marma: Hicke.

,, 10. Roger Barnby, of Batley parrish, and Martha Oates, of Birstall parrish. Martin Iles.

1656

June 10. Anthony Horsman and Elizabeth Harrison, of litle Woodhouse. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 11. James Barraclough and Ann Judson, of Houlbecke. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 12. Roger Dillingham and Mary Servant, of Headrow. John Dawsonn.

,, 16. William Langstruppe and Ann Bankes, of New chappell. Marma: Hicke.

,, 17. Thomas Armitage and Ann Croysdale, of Armley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 17. Roger Heald and Catherine Barnby, of Halton, after publicacon at Whitkirke. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 18. Richard Airton and Elizabeth Leighton, of Hunslit carre. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 18. James Watson and Isabel Wright, of Kirkgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 19. Vincent Wilson and Mercy Iles, of Hunslit. John Dawsonn.

,, 23. Thomas Broomhill, of Headrow, and Dorothy Towler, of New chappell. Martin Iles.

,, 24. Godfrey Wiglesworth and Elizabeth Wharton, of Mapgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 24. Peter Grime, of Farnley, and Mary Musgrave, of Armley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 25. William Grayson, of Bore laine, and Sarah Dawson, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 25. William Netleton, of Kirkgait, and Marian Garnet, of Vicar laine. John Dawsonn.

July 1. Thomas Roades, of Fairburne, and Elizabeth Batley, of Batley parrish, after due publicacon at Ledsham. John Dawsonn.

,, 1. John Fearnley and Mary Fenton, of Brigait, after due publicacon in Leedes church. John Dawsonn.

,, 2. William Fawcit and Jane Moone, of Hunslit, after due publicacon was married at Hunslit.

,, 2. Xpo: Gudgeon, of Quarie hill, and Mary Horne, of great Woodhouse. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 2. Paul Booth, of Chappel allerton, and Jane Baly, of Medow laine. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 8. Henry Rindar and Grace Midgley, of Chappel allerton. Wm Stable.

,, 9. Thomas Chambers, of lower Tenters, and Isabel Wilkinson, of Brigait. Marma: Hicke.

,, 11. John Bankes, of Milhill, and Isabel Brooke, of Kleckheaton. John Dawsonn.

,, 12. William Angram, of Kirkgait, and Dorothy Bleasby, of Hunslit. Marma: Hicke.

,, 16. William Thackrey and Ann Haighe, of Medow laine. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 17. John Fox, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Calvert, of Mapgait. John Dawsonn.

,, 23. Amos Phillip and Hellen Stithe, of Hunslit. Marma: Hicke.

,, 23. John Bingley, of Hilhousbankes, and Jane Standley, of Milhill. Marma: Hicke.

,, 24. Abraham Burnley, yonger, and Isabel Nimbling, of Water hall. John Dawsonn.

,, 29. Thomas Tomlinson and Mary Aveyeard, of Woodkirke parrish. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 30. William Theakstone and Ann Allot, of great Woodhouse. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 31. John Cooke, of Quarie hill, and Jane Raw, of Houlbeck laine. Marma: Hicke.

Aug. 5. John Leech and Mary Graveson, of Woodhouse. Marma: Hicke.

,, 6. Thomas Milner, of Hunslit, and Dorothy Smith, of lower headrow. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 6. John Bell and Hannah Leigh, of Houlbecke. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 6. Richard Procter, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Brecks, of North hall bridge. Henry Roundell, Ald.

1656

Aug. 9. Richard Wells and Fortune Barnby, of Kirkgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 12. Bryan Cooke and Ann Walmsley, of Batley parrish. Marma: Hicke.

,, 12. John Tod and Jane Norris, of Headrow. John Dawsonn.

,, 14. Georg Hauxby and Grace Charus, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 19. Miles Hardcastle, of Gillmore, yeoman, and Cicely Wray, after publicacon in the Market place at Ripley. John Dawsonn.

,, 22. Thomas Smithson, of Brigait, Elizabeth Linley, of Woodhouse carre. John Dawsonn.

,, 26. Stephen Chester, of Armley, and Jennit Broone, of churchyard. Marma: Hicke.

,, 27. Richard Grayson, of Milhill, and Rosamond Tomson, of Farnley. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 27. Robert Fearnley, of Brigait, and Eliz. Preston, of Medow laine. Henry Roundell, Ald.

Sept. 2. William Boulton and Hellen Tiplin, of Chappel allerton. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 3. Averay Atkinson and Alice Walmsley, of Beiston. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 3. Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Cooper, of Austruppe, after due publicacon at Whitkirke church. John Dawsonn.

,, 5. William Greystockes, of Timble bridge, and Mary Emmit, of March laine. Marma: Hicke.

,, 11. William Wigglesworth, of Hunslit woodhouse, and Mary Ellison, of Bramley. William Fenton.

,, 17. Robert Copperworth, of Milhill, and Susan Pearson, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke.

,, 17. John Wilson, of Brigait, and Susan Broone, of Kirke Fenton. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 17. Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait, and Mrs Francis Slater, of Methley, after due publicacon was married at Hunslit. John Thoresby.

,, 22. Xpō: Thackrey, of Houlbecke, and Margret Hauksworth, of Kirkgait. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 24. Edmond Tomson, of Hunslit carre, and Elizabeth Wainwright, of Birstall parrish. Marma: Hicke.

,, 24. Thomas Northhouse, of Callaine, and Martha Heath, of Bridg end. Henry Roundell, Ald.

,, 30. Mr John Tod, of the parrish of Belfrayes, in Yorke, and Grace Lacocke, of Lidgait. James Moxon.

,, 30. Leonard Stirke and Elizabeth Bickardike, of great Woodhouse.
,, 30. Samuel Wilkinson and Sarah Serjant, of Bramley.
,, 30. John Gill, of Hedingley, and Mary Thresh, of Addle parrish.
} Marma: Hicke.

Oct. 1. Marmaduke Guthericke and Elizabeth Walker, of March laine. Marma: Hicke.

,, 1. John Baly and Susan Tomson, of Blacke banke. Marma: Hicke.

,, 1. Mr Richard Armitage, of Brigait, and Mrs Dorcas Dawson, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 7. John Thornton, of Swillington parrish, and Ann More, of black banke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 8. Thomas Boulton and Hellen Curre, of Beiston. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 9. John Spencer, of Houlbecke, and Susan Darron, of Bradforth parrish.
,, 9. William Langstray, of Hunslit carre, and Elizabeth Alan, of Calbrow.
} Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 11. Thomas Pinkney, of Sutton grange, in Rippon parrish, and Alice Hargraves, after publicacon at Rippon and Harwood. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 13. Henry Higgins, of Hallifax, and Eden Maud, beyond the bridge. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 14. William Wayte, of Bradford parrish, and Eden Newsome, after publicacon at Bradford Market. Wm Stable.

,, 15. William More, of great Woodhouse, and Mercy Lambert, of Horsforth woodside. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

1656

Oct. 15. Abraham Dixon, of Medow laine, and Ann Glover, of Rothwill parrish. Henry Roundell.

,, 21. William Dobson and Alice Pearson, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 21. John Musgrave and Sibil Cullingworth, of Bramley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 22. Stephen Whitehead and Margret Altus, of March laine. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 29. Robert Cullingworth, of Horsforth, in Guisley parrish, and Mary Tomson, of Kepsterne. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

Nov. 4. Robert Whitley and Mary Mathew, of Chappel allerton. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 4. Mathew Wise and Judeth Fearnley, of Farnley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 11. Thomas Hodgson, of Roundey, in Thorner parrish, and Alice Vmpleby, of Whitchurch parrish.
,, 11. Richard Atkinson, of Oulton, and Isabel Robinson, of Milhill.
} Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 12. Thomas Snawden, of Leathley parrish, and Margrit Dowgill, of Knasebrough parrish. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 12. John Raper and Elizabeth Wriglesworth, of Halton, in Whitchurch parrish. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 13. William Atkinson, of Weetwoodside, and Frances Hodgson, of Chappel Allerton. J. Dawsonn.

,, 15. William Hodgson and Frances Siddall, of Houlbecke. Martin Iles.

,, 18. Henry Robinson, of Castley, in Leatley parrish, and Elizabeth Maugham, of great Woodhouse.
,, 18. Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Armitage, of Dewsbery parrish.
} Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 18. Thomas Hardcastle, of blackbanke, and Sibil Barnard, of Callaine. John Dawsonn.

,, 19. Xpõ: Bowes and Isabel Walker, of Batley parrish, after due publicacõn at Batley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 19. Thomas Eastwood, of blacke banke, and Ann Cornthurt, of Headrow. John Dawsonn.

,, 20. Thomas Walker, of Hunslit carre, and Isabel Holmes, of Beiston. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 20. Thomas Whait, of Hunslit, and Ann Barras, of Milhill. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 24. John Robinson, of Knawstruppe, and Susan Walker, of Calverley parrish. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 25. Nicholas Jackson and Ann Boate, of Skelton grange. Wm Stable.

,, 25. James Cocke, of Halton, and Elizabeth Gee, of Temple Newsam, after publicacõn at Whitkirke. Wm Stable.

,, 25. Gervase Child and Isabel Key, of Thornhill, after publicacõn at Thornhill church. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 26. Edmond Marsh and Mary Charlsworth, of Clackheaton, after publicacõn at Birstall. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 26. James Johnson, of Brigait, and Cicely Bollan, of Callaine. John Dawsonn.

Dec. 1. John Wright and Isabel Armstrong, of Milhill. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 1. Richard Wright, of Houlbecke, and Mary Birtwisle, of Rothwill. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 1. William Waugh, of Kirkgait, and Ann Snell, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.

,, 2. Robert Grey, of Bridg end, and Mary Kellington, of Medow laine. John Dawsonn.

,, 2. Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait, and Mary Graveson, of Woodhouse. John Dawsonn.

,, 2. Thomas Crabtree, of Methley, and Isabel Clough, of Roundey. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 3. Henry Brooke, of Adwalton, and Elizabeth Wormall, of Birstall, after due publicacõn at Birstall. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

1656

Dec. 3. John Robinson, of Hunslit hall, and Elizabeth Whitley, of March laine. John Dawsonn.

,, 3. Gilbert Broone and Judeth Jenkinson, of great Woodhouse. John Dawsonn.

,, 3. Martin Broone, of Mapgait, and Mary Nelson, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.

,, 3. Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, and Mary Taylor, of Morricke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 8. John Chapman and Ann Chapman, of Houlbecke. Henry Roundell.

,, 9. William Markam and Martha Robinson, neare Beiston pithill.
,, 9. Charles Hall, of Thornhill lees, and Jane Sladen, of Thornhill. } Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 9. John Whitwham and Mary Nixon, of Milhill.
,, 9. Georg Tillotson and Mary Flint, of Bramley. } Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 10. Xpō: Grosier, of Houlbecke, and Ann Taylor, of Hunslit carre. John Dawsonn.

,, 10. Zachary Simpson and Elizabeth Alderson, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.

,, 16. John Atkinson, of Mapgait, and Mercy Gilson, of Guisley parrish.
,, 16. John Walker and Catherine Foster, of Leathley. } Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 18. Xpō: Stubs and Mary Tomson, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.

,, 22. William Ramsden and Alice Kirby, of Kirkgait. John Dawsonn.

,, 24. Edward Terry, of Bramley, and Frances Pollard, of Calverley parrish. John Dawsonn.

,, 30. William Riles and Agnes Pindray, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

1656-57

Jan. 1. Bethel Brothericke and Grace Lambe, of Kirkgait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 3. William Hargrave, yonger, of Hilhousbankes, and Alice Iles, of Timble bridge. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 6. Francis Wainewright, of Birkenshay, and Dorothy Webster, of Lane in Hunsworth, after publicacōn at Birstall. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 7. William Marshall, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Allen, of March laine. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 8. Thomas Etherington and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, after publicacōn in the Market place in Leedes. John Dawsoñ.

,, 13. John Wilkinson, of Milhill, and Ann Prince, of Harwood parrish. John Dawsonn.

,, 17. Georg Linley, of great Woodhouse, and Mary Emmet, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 22. Thomas Shuttleworth, of Farnley, and Isabel Reynar, of Morley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 27. William Bradforth, of Woodchurch parrish, and Mary Feild, of Wakefeld parrish, after publicacōn at Wakefeld Market. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 27. Michael Norton, of Wortley, and Isabel Armitage, of Armley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

Feb. 2. Jefferay Becke and Sarah Taylor, of Hunslit. John Thoresby.

,, 3. Thomas White, of the upper Tenters, and Cicely Pearson, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.

,, 3. John Jackson, of Rothwill parrish, and Elizabeth Hudson, of the same, after publicacōn in Rothwill church. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 3. Richard Holmes and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Hunslit. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 3. Josuah Milner, of Hunslit, and Frances Rayner, of Bridg end. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 4. Thomas Deane and Dorothy Waid, of Kirkgait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 10. Stephen Oxley and Margret Dunwell, both of Wakefeld, after publicacōn at Wakefeld. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 11. Xpō: Raper, of Medow laine, and Elizabeth Shephard, of Hilhousbankes. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

1656–57
Feb. 25. John Boulton, of Beiston, and Elizabeth Waller, of Rothwill parrish. William Fenton.
,, 26. Richard Farran, of Bore laine, and Barbary Newsome, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.
Mar. 3. Henry Westerman and Dorothy Westerman, of Batley parrish, after publicacõn at Batley church. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 3. Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine, and Mary Kighley, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 5. Thomas Rider, of Beiston, and Ann Dixon, of the Roades. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 7. Richard Garsit, of lower Headrow, and Eliz. Teasdell, of Vicar laine. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 9. Edward Brooke and Elizabeth Hepworth, of Thornhill Lees, after publicacõn at Thornhill. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 10. William Norton and Vrsula Steele, of Chappel allerton. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 12. Edward Boulton, of Shambles, and Elizabeth Colly, of Beiston. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 17. William Clarkson and Elizabeth Parkinson, of Hilhousbankes. Henry Roundell.
,, 24. Thomas Smith and Grace Musgrave, of Bramley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 24. [1]Peter Jackson, of Ipsa pitts, and Grace Cloudsley, of Brigait. John Thoresby.
1657
Mar. 26. Thomas Dishforth, of Kirkgait, and Judeth Newsome, of Market place.
,, 26. Samuel Wood, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Quarie hill.
} Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 30. Thomas Atkinson, of Parke laine, and Sarah Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 31. Abraham Gledhill and Agnes Sowden, of Kirkgait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
April 1. William Walker, of Hunslit, and Ann Leigh, of Wakefeld woodside. William Fenton.
,, 4. John Townend, of Swillington parrish, and Judeth Hudson, of Rothwill parrish, after publicacõn at Wakefeld crosse. Mar: Hicke, Ald.
,, 7. Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait, and Ann Rose, of New chappel. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 14. William Tiplin and Jane Hinde, of Whitchurch parrish, after due publicacõn at Whitchurch. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 15. Thomas Edge and Dinah Ramsden, of Brigait. Martin Iles.
,, 16. Georg Kirton, of Milhill, and Alice Pearson, of Brigait.
,, 16. Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Wilson, of churchyard.
} Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 20. Richard Watson, of Headrow, and Cicely Huby, of Chapel Allerton. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 20. Robert Wright, of Potternewton, and Edeth Cooke, of Vicar laine. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 21. Hugh Smith and Grace Longbottome, of Adwalton, after publicacõn at Birstall church. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 21. John Fentiman and Alice Rodwell, of Batley parrish, after publicacõn in Batley church. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 30. Alexander Man and Agnes Sedgwicke, of Hunslit. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 30. Robert Stevenson and Elizabeth Farrah, of Hunslit. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
May 4. Georg Ashmore and Ann Jub, of Beiston. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 6. Stephen Walker, of March laine, Elizabeth Watterhouse, of Barwicke in Elmit.
,, 6. Miles Garnit and Grace Linley, of Batley parrish, after publicacõn at Batley.
,, 6. John Burgh, of Woodchurch parrish, Mercy Andrew, Batley parrish.
} Marma: Hicke, Ald.

(1) "Cozn Whitaker's father and mother."—*Thoresby's MS.*

1657
May 7. Henry Coates, of Brigait, and Hellen Close, of Hilhousbankes. John Dawsonn.
,, 7. Edmond Fawcit and Elizabeth Cloudsley, of Brigait. John Dawsonn.
,, 12. Miles Hodgson, of Hunslit carre, and Martha Theakstone, of Houlbecke laine. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 13. Thomas Jackson, of Hunslit laine, and Frances Mathew, of Mapgait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 19. Richard Bruerton, of Rothwell parrish, and Sarah Ripley, of Brigait. Martin Iles.
,, 26. John Clarke, of Houlbecke, and Maudline Wood, of Birkby. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 27. John Sowden, of Weetwoodside, and Elizabeth Cullingworth, of Guisley parrish. Martin Iles.
,, 27. Georg Berridg and Sarah Tench, of Quarie hill. Martin Iles.
,, 28. John Varney, of Brigait, and Ann Leadbetter, of Wakefeld. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
June 2. Phillip Pallaser and Elizabeth Gilpin, of Coalecoates. James Moxon.
,, 2. Robert Hardesty, of Hampswith parrish, and Jane Litster, of Brigait. Henry Roundell.
,, 3. Roger Hinde, of Buslingthorpe, and Jane Gurnel, of Mapgait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 3. Thomas Mathew, of Tenters, and Hellen Wright, of Kirkgait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 3. John Grosier and Alice Holmes, of Houlbecke. Martin Iles.
,, 9. Edmond Cowlton, of Hunslit, and Hellen Steele, of Cookrig.
,, 9. Thomas Whitticars and Dorothy Hardy, of Hunslit. } Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 9. William Tasker and Elizabeth Sigswicke, of Halton, after due publicacõn at Whitchurch. Wm. Stable.
,, 9. William Bowes, of great Woodhouse, and Ann Smith, of Lidgait. John Dawsonn.
,, 10. William Smelt, of Knawstruppe, and Barbary Russill, of Crossgreene.
,, 11. Marmaduke Nelson and Elizabeth Thaw, of Kirkgait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 15. John Reynar, of Birstall parrish, and Elizabeth Walker, of Batley parrish, after publicacõn in Wakefeild Market. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 15. James Crabtree, of Adwalton, and Judeth Brooke, of the same, after publicacõn in Harwood market. John Dawsonn.
,, 16. John Nixon and Grace Warraner, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.
,, 16. William Hobson and Ann Hog, of Otley parrish, after due publicacõn at Otley. Martin Iles.
,, 18. Marke Falkoner, of Callaine, and Isabel Richmond, of Kirby Malside, after publicacõn in Market place. John Dawsonn.
,, 22. Samuel Swayne and Dorothy Sarginson, of Lidgait. John Dawsonn.
,, 24. Anthony Story, of Mapgait, and Elizabeth Barker, of Brigait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 29. James Mayer, of Brigait, and Mary Aukland, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.
,, 29. Leonard Wyring and Elizabeth Barker, of Hunslit. John Dawsonn.
,, 30. Thomas Boyne, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Tomson, of Kepsterne. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 30. Henry Wilkinson and Elizabeth Garrit, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
July 7. Richard Gilson, of Tenters, and Ann Bococke, of Brigait. Wm Stable.
,, 8. Thomas Jub, of Thorner, and Catherine Wright, of Callaine. Martin Iles.
,, 13. William Wilson, of Otley, and Ann Marshall, of Headrow. Henry Roundell.
,, 14. John Tomson, of popleton parrish, and Elizabeth Tinne, in Elmith parrish. Marma: Hicke, Ald.
,, 14. John Grant and Ann Ashton, of Brigait, after publicacõn in the Market. John Dawsonn.

1657

July 15. Robert Norris and Elizabeth Goodale, of Houlbecke. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 21. Thomas Sonmer and Ann Kippas, of Kirkheaton parrish, after publicacõn (bis) at Kirkheaton. John Dawsonn.

,, 22. Robert Townson, of Brigait, and Margret Scarre, of Bradford parrish. Richard Milner.

,, 23. William Brooke and Ann Crowther, of Birstal parrish, after publicacõn at Birstall. John Dawsonn.

,, 27. Edward Servant and Frances Tomson, of Headrow. John Thoresby.

,, 27. Georg Craven and Alice Robinson, of Wortley. John Thoresby.

,, 28. Robert Horner, of Hedingley, and Jane Theakston, of great Woodhouse. Wm Stable.

,, 28. Francis Hodgson and Elizabeth Bowes, of Milhill. Wm Stable.

,, 29. John Robinson and Catherine Coates, of Beiston. Marma: Hick, Ald.

,, 29. James Jub, of Milhill, and Catherine Deane, of Headrow. John Dawson.

,, 30. Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge, and Dorothy Lunne, of Knawstruppe.

Aug. 4. John Tomson and Alice Birkbecke, of Hunslit, was married at Hunslit.

,, 5. Richard Fall, of Brigait, and Mary Berry, of Hunslit. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 6. Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke, and Edeth Varney, of Brigait.

,, 10. Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait, and Mary Barley, of Brigait. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 18. John Cumming, of Bridg end, and Martha Turner, of Hunslit laine. Marma: Hick, Ald.

,, 25. Thomas Thornton and Sarah Calbecke, of Medow laine, after publicacõn in the Market place. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 26. James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait, and Mary Kitchiman, of Medow laine, after publicacõn in Market place. Marma: Hick, Ald.

,, 26. John Haigh, of Seacroft, and Margret Cocker, of Shambles. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

Sept. 2. Richard Robinson and Grace Tomson, of Wortley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 7. John Terry, of Gawthroppe, and Ann Batty, both of Dewsbery parrish, after publicacõn at Wakefeld Market. Marma: Hick, Ald.

,, 8. Bryan Sheafeld, of Ilkley, and Jennit Whitley, of Wortley. Marma: Hicke, Ald.

,, 22. Richard Northhall and Petronilla Key, of Kippax, after publicacõn in Leedes Market place. John Dawsonn.

,, 23. Ralph Cooke and Jennit Brooke, of Headrow. Marma: Hick, Ald.

,, 28. [1]Thomas Barlow, of Weston, Esq., and Mrs Winnifride Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange, after publicacõn in ye Market. John Dawsonn.

Oct. 1. John Walker, of Kirkgait, and Mary More, of Market place, after publicacõn, was married by Mr. Broone.

,, 6. Robert Nicholson, of Brigait, and Ann Siddall, of Tadcaster. John Dawsonn.

,, 7. Robert Turner and Ann Oaldred, of Brigait, by Mr. Broone.

,, 8. Robert Brockbanke, of Milhill, and Alice English, of Funtance, after publicacõn was married at Rippon.

,, 8. William Atkinson and Ann Wilkinson, of Kirkgait. by Mr. Stiles.

,, 12. Xpõ. Adamwhait and Hannah Sill, of New chappell, by Mr. Stiles.

,, 15. Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait, and Catherine Manklans, of Broomhill. by Mr. Broone.

,, 21. Thomas Parsavel and Mary Hill, of Brigait, after publicacõn, was married at Collingham.

,, 26. Joseph Turner and Margret Scaife, of Brigait, by Mr. Broone.

,, 30. Thomas Johnson, of Cauwood, and Margret Binns, of Hunslit.

Nov. 4. Anthony Brethericke and Ann Watterworth, of Bramley.

,, 10. Robert Cooke, of Batley parrish, and Alice Simpson, of Callaine. John Dawsonn.

---

(1) See pedigree of Meynill, of North Kilvington, in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 95.

1657
Nov. 12. William Toppin and Mary Funtance, of Brigait, after due publicacõn, was married at Hunslit.
,, 18. Georg Mayson, of Headrow, and Cicely Petch, of Buslingthorpe, by Mr. Broone.
,, 18. Robert Warraner, of Woodhouse carre, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Burmantofts, by Mr. Broone.
,, 18. John Winter, of Hunslit laine, and Alice Metcalfe, of Brigait. Marma: Hicke.
,, 19. Francis Fish, of Brigait, and Isabel Ardron, beyond the bridge, by Mr. Broone.
,, 19. Thomas Gamble, of Osmondthorpe, and Ann Hodgson, of Sheereburne, after publicacõn, was married at Friston.
,, 19. Georg Kendal and Ann Fletcher, of Halton, in Whitchurch parrish, after publicacõn at Whitchurch, was married by Mr. Broone.
,, 19. John Hardy [*sic*].
,, 23. Robert Lucas, of Bore laine, and Jane Whornby, of Medow laine.
,, 25. William Bramley and Dorothy Dawson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Stiles.
,, 26. William Lambert, of Houlbecke laine, and Sarah Milner, of Owlton, after publicacõn, was married in Rotwill parrish.
,, 26. Timothy Butler, of Westercroft, in Hallifax vicaradge, and Ann Hog, of Kirkgait, after publicacõn, was married near Hallifax.
,, 26. Robert Saul, of Milhill, and Jane Bradley, of Bore laine. Marma: Hicke.
,, 30. William Walker and Sibil Watson, of Callaine, after publicacõn was married at Hedingley, by Mr. Bates.
Dec. 1. Mr William Marshall, yonger, of Allerton More, and Mrs Elizabeth Hodgson, of Cottingley, by Mr. Stiles.
,, 2. Isack Blackburne, of churchyard, and Mary Donkinson, of Brigait.
,, 9. John Wood and Elizabeth Morley, of Bramley.
,, 10. James Fidler and Margret Bland, of Bramley, was married at Bramley.
,, 15. William Poslit and Rebeckah Moffit, of Medow laine. Marma: Hicke.
,, 16. Nicholas Borricke, of Medow laine, and Isabel Milner, of Headrow. Marma: Hicke.
1657–58
Jan. 13. Ralph Kirton, of Milhill, and Mary Sayner, of New Street, by Mr. Broone.
,, 13. Thomas Pickhaver and Avarie Wood, of Houlbecke. John Dawsonn.
,, 26. Joseph Milner and Sarah Heard, of Brigait, by Mr. Wales.
,, 26. Georg Binsley and Margret Wilson, of Quarie hill. Marma: Hicke.
,, 27. John Newby, of Hunslit, and Isabel Mayson, of Houlbecke.
Feb. 1. Gregory England, of Houlbecke, and Mabel Cocke, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Broone.
,, 3. Francis Fenby and Isabel Chester, of Hunslit. Marma: Hicke.
,, 15. Thomas Dynnison and Jane Horsman, of Quarie hill. John Dawsonn.
,, 18. John Kendal, of Milhill, and Alice Payler, of Parke laine, by Mr. Broone.
,, 23. Robert Lambertson and Ann Bachus, of Mapgait, after publicacõn in the Market, was married by Mr. Broone.
Mar. 1. John Harper and Jane Read, of Hunslit, was married at Hunslit.
,, 1. Thomas Siddall and Francis Nicolson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Broone.
,, 16. Henry Lupton, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Dunderdaile, of Buslingthorpe. Marma: Hicke.
,, 23. Mr Neriah Simpson, beyond the bridge, and Sarah More, of Ridgecoate, by Mr. Stiles.
,, 23. Richard Dickinson, of Brigait, and Isabel Denby, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Broone.
1658
Mar. 29. William Hop, of Kirkgait, and Ann Bococke, of lower headrow, by Mr. Broone.
April 1. John Hutchinson and Elizabeth Calbecke, of Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.
,, 1. John Thackrey, of Kirkgait, and Mary Ripley, of Burmantofts, by Mr. Armitage.
,, 7. John Cryer and Frances Tomlinson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.

1658

April 7. Richard Story and Elizabeth Wright, of Hilhousbankes, after due publicacon was married by Bramley Minister, at the ould church.
" 12. Edward Bradley, of Dewsbery, and Jane More, of lower headrow, by Mr. Broone.
" 21. Thomas Ward and Jane Brooke, of Headrow, by Mr. Broone.
" 27. Georg Berridge, of Quarie hill, and Jennit Sikes, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Broone.
" 28. Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes, and Sarah Rodes, of Timble bridge, by Mr. Broone.
May 2. William Ash and Jane Harber, of Callaine, by Mr. Broone.
" 4. William Ingheram, Señ, and Alice Batty, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Broone.
" 4. John Hartley, of Tadcaster, and Grace Pinkney, of Calsteele, by Mr. Broone.
" 6. John Shoosmith and Rebeckah Prince, of March laine, by Mr. Broone.
" 10. John Johnson and Mary Calbecke, of Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.
" 12. Richard Cockeram and Agnes Gibson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.
" 12. Thomas Binkes, of Norwood, in Otley parrish, and Mary Wilman, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Broone.
" 18. George Hopperton and Alice Rownthwayte, beyond the bridge, by Mr. Broone.
" 18. William Falkoner, of Mapgait, and Susan Smith, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Broone.
" 19. Isack Blackburne, of Brigait, and Mary Osburne, of New chappell.
" 26. Edward Thornton and Elizabeth Swayle, beyond the bridge, by Mr. Broone.
June 9. John Dodshon and Isabel Dawson, of Milhill, by Mr. Broone.
" 21. Michael Fish, of Horstus, and Hellen Fowler, of Bonbee, in Lincolneshire, by Mr. Broone.
" 21. Richard Wilson, of Quarie hill, and Jane Speight, of Brigait, by Mr. Broone.
" 23. Thomas Jefferson and Margret Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, at Addle.
" 23. John Reed, of Milhill, and Jane Preston, at Bridg end, by Mr. Broone.
July 4. William Ardington and Elizabeth Hodgson, of Bramley, by Mr. Broone.
" 14. Samuel Howden, of Medow laine, and Prudence Smith, of Market place, by Mr. Armitage.
" 14. John Watson, of Lidgait, and Mary Phillips, of Headrow, by Mr. Broone.
" 29. Thomas Dickinson and Elizabeth Wiggins, of Milhill, by Mr. Broone.
Aug. 4. John Tootill and Grace Kighley, of blackebanke, by Mr. Broone.
" 10. Joseph Gill and Margret Whitwham, of Milhill. John Dawsonn.
" 11. William Willans, of Hunslit carre, and Hellen Man, of Hunslit.
" 17. Thomas Braggat, of churchyard, and Susan Watson, of Pontefract, by Mr. Broone.
" 19. John Leigh, of Wakefeild, and Jane Falkoner, of Broomhill, by Mr. Broone.
" 25. Danyel Phillips, of lower Headrow, and Mabell Nelson, of Weetwood side, was married at Chappeltowne, by Mr. Sandall.
" 25. Thomas Tomson and Susan Thornton, of Bramley, by Mr. Broone.
Sept. 1. Lawrence Teale and Margaret Jackson, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Broone.
" 18. John Watterhouse, of Milhill, and Grace Naylor, of churchyard, by Mr. Broone.
" 19. John Roades, of Headrow, and Susan Thornley, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Sandall.
" 29. Richard Wildman and Jane Harling, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Broone.
Oct. 6. William Spawton and Mary Duredowne, of Wortley, was married at Calverley, by Mr. Waugh.
" 11. Anthony Fetherstone and Isabel Webster, of Ipsa pitts, by Mr. Stiles.

1658
Oct. 14. Ralph Simpson and Elizabeth Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Broone.
,, 18. John Holt and Joane Milthorpe, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Broone.
,, 20. William Hirstler, of Bore laine, and Hellen Harrison, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Broone.
,, 26. Edmond Pearson and Isabel Parker, of Wortley, by Mr. Broone.
,, 28. John Harrison, of Armley, and Mary Snell, of Wortley, by Mr. Broone.
Nov. 2. John Hollings and Alice Rosse, of Farnley, by Mr. Broone.
,, 9. Henry Eamondson, of Brigait, and Catherine Lombe, of Oulton, by Mr. Stiles.
,, 10. John Hemmingway, of Brigait, and Sarah Sill, of upper headrow, by Mr. Broone.
,, 16. Georg Cauwood, of Askam parrish, and Ann Stead, of Wike, after publicacon at Harwood, by Mr. Broone.
,, 17. Georg Collings, of Timble bridge, and Ann Cocker, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Broone.
,, 18. Richard Chadwick and Mabel Crosfeld, of Woodhouse carre, by Mr. Broone.
,, 18. Robert Tomson, of Menstone, and Elizabeth Lightfoot, of New chappell, by Mr. Stiles.
,, 23. William Knowles, of Mapgait and Dorothy Fisher, of Quarie hill. Marma: Hicke.
,, 25. Mr John Whelpdale, of Criskell, in Penrith parrish, and Mrs Sarah Lodge, of Callaine, was married at Whitchurch.
Dec. 1. William Jackson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Law, of Brigait, by Mr. Broone.
,, 27. William Dawson, of Timble bridge, and Sarah Hillam, of March laine, by Mr. Broone.
,, 29. [1]Mr William Tomlinson, of Burne, and Jane Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, after due publicacon was married at Houlbecke.
1658–59
Jan. 5. Thomas Foster, of Lidgait, and Jane Roundell, of Medow laine, by Mr. Hauksworth.
,, 6. John Athey, of Armley, and Mary Drabble, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Stiles.
,, 27. James England and Elizabeth Tillotson, of lower Tenters, by Mr. Broone.
Feb. 1. Thomas Cawtheray and Hester Armitage, of Armley, by Mr. Broone.
,, 9. Bryan Smith and Elizabeth Calbecke, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Armitage.
,, 9. Thomas Dowbikin and Elizabeth Styring, of this parrish, by Mr. Broone.
,, 10. Georg Watson, of Calbrowe, and Mary Wilbee, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Broone.
,, 16. William Siddall and Isabel Tomson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Armitage.
,, 16. Marke Taylor and Francis Gowthit, of upper headrow, by Mr. Broone.
Mar. 10. John Tomson and Catherine Leake, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Broone.
,, 16. Robert Tennand and Susan Turner, of Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.
,, 23. Thomas Turner and Alice Budroid, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Broone.
1659
April 6. Edward Taylor and Alice Manklans, of Brigait.
,, 7. Mr William Fenton and Mrs Jane Hoyle, of Brigait, by Mr. Stiles.
,, 18. John Brasebrig, of Ipsa pitts, and Susan Johnson, of Bore laine, by Mr. Hauksworth.
,, 19. Georg Motherby and Agnes Lawson, of Market place, by Mr. Core.
,, 20. Georg Chambers and Hannah Brooke, of Brigait, by Mr. Stiles.
May 4. William Edge, of Beiston, and Mary Broomit, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. William Guisley, of lower headrow, and Thomasin Williamson, of New chappell, by Mr. Broone.
,, 10. William Leach, of Brigait, and Sarah Hall, of Rotheram, was married at Rotheram.
,, 12. Joseph Wood and Hannah Ellison, of Bramley, was married at Bramley, by Mr. Wales.

(1) See Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 376.

1659

June 1. Richard Chapman and Ann Walker, of Armley, by Mr. Simpson, at Armley.

,, 8. Robert Goodlad, of Houlbecke, and Jane Reynar, of Wortley, by Mr. Armitage, at Houlbecke.

Those that come hereafter to search about Registring of Marriages from the 8 of June last untill this present 11 of October, 1659, may take notice that the persons married within that time tooke the liberty either to marry w^th^out publishing (as many did), or else they went to Mr Broone, Curate of the ould church, and got married there, and at several chappels in the parrish, w^th^out ever acquainting the Register or paying him his Dues; and therefore, if any occasion fall out to make search for such, they may judge who is to blame. These and many others before tooke the same liberty.

Oct. 12. Henry Ernshay, of Milne-shay, and Elizabeth Gibbons, of Medow laine, by Mr. Simpson.

Nov. 2. William Baly, of Brigait, and Ann Rosse, of March laine, by Mr. Nesse.

Dec. 7. John Dauson and Elizabeth Fowler, of Armley, at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.

,, 28. Edward Mough, of Lidgait, and Hellen Atkinson, of Brigait, by Mr. Broone.

1659–60

Feb. 1. William Fletcher and Sarah Turduffe, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 15. Timothy Smith and Hester Glensover, of Brigait, by Mr. Broone.

,, 15. Ralph Tinsdale, Juñ, of Headrow, and Jane Benson, of the Shambles, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 28. Henry Barraclough and Mary Murray, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Broone.

March. [*No entries.*]

1660

Apr. 10. Mr Richard Hassell and Mrs Elizabeth Fuster, of Brigait, by Mr. Rigby.

May 9. George Riles, of Houlbecke, and Sarah Tomson, of Mirfeld parrish.

,, 22. William Smith, of Guisley parrish, and Alice Netherwood, of Mapgait, by Mr. Stiles.

,, 28. John Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre, and Alice Tomson, of Potternewton, by Mr. Sandall.

July 18. Thomas Robinson, of Oltophes, in Normanton parrish, and Jennit Andrews, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Nesse.

Aug. 8. William Topham, of Hunslit laine, and Isabel Preston, of Bore laine, by Mr. Nesse.

Sep. 12. Dynnis Edeson, of Milhill, and Hannah Boyes, of Lidgait, by Mr. Wales.

,, 20. William Robinson, of Callaine, and Martha Hall, of Headrow, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 23. Anthony Addinel and Grace Broone, of Wighill, by Mr. Broone.

,, 26. Thomas Horne and Margret Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Broone.

Oct. 1. Samuel Waid and Mary Neale, of Brigait, by Mr. Broone.

,, 9. Richard Bushby and Grace Shiers, of Bramley, by Mr. Waugh.

Nov. 22. Lawrence [Thomas *erased*] Robinson and Thomasin Wawin, of Milhill, by Mr. Ness.

,, 26. Symon Leake, of Bridge end, and Dorothy Jackson, of Market place, by Mr. Ness.

1660–61

Jan. 17. Richard Barras and Mary Grundell, of Milhill, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 31. Richard Lofthouse, of March laine, and Eliz: Nelstruppe, of churchyard, by Mr. Nesse.

Feb. 11. John Waidman, of Buslingthorpe, and Jane Ponder, of Woodhouse carre. Owes clarke for this marriage.

March. [*No entries.*]

1661

Apr. 15. Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait, and Mrs Sarah Greene, of Care-house, at Care-house.

1661

Apr. 15. James Windresse, of Beiston, and Dorothy Bowlin, of Hunslit carre, at Beiston, by Mr. Milner.

,, 17. Thomas Butterwicke, of Lidgait, and Ann Reader, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 18. William Laukland, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Jackman, of lower headrow, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 23. Xpō: Lindal, of Houlbecke, and Mary Graver, of Leedes, by Mr. Walbanke. L.

,, 24. William Eshold and Isabel Mackril, beyond the bridge, by Mr. Nesse.

May 1. Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge, and Elizabeth Favil, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Milner.

,, 9. Richard Prat and Alice Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 14. Richard Cullingworth, of Horsforth, and Margret Binsley, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 15. William Thornton and Hellen Thackrey, of Beiston.

,, 15. Thomas Wilson, of Hunslit, and Hellen Ashton, of Rothwill parrish, by Mr. Milner, of Rothwill.

,, 15. John Bateson and Rebeckah Leigton, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 20. Georg Morgan, beyond the bridge, and Grace Foster, of lower headrow, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 27. Thomas Stirdy, Juñ, and Mary Leach, of upper headrow, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 31. Richard Leigh, of Milhill, and Avaril Nicolson, of Parke laine, by Mr. Blackbeard.

June 3. Richard More, of Hilhousbankes, and Mary Fleeming, of Ipsa pitts, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 5. John Mougham, of upper headrow, and Ann Williamson, of Brigait.

,, 26. Marke Waterworth and Hester Walker, of Bramley, at Bramley, by Mr. Bovil.

,, 27. Thomas Snel, of upper headrowe, and Mary Waid, of Milhill, by Mr. Blackbeard.

July 1. James Ashburne, of Calbrowe, and Alice Gill, of Woodhouse carre, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 2. Samuel Watson and Sarah Milner, of Brigait, by Mr. Wales.

,, 8. Francis Wharton, of Market place, and Frances Wilson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 10. Josuah Wood and Mary Hamar, of Bramley, at Bramley.

,, 10. Robert Lether, of Hilhousbankes, and Dorothy Webster, of Milne shay, at Beiston, by Mr. Milner.

,, 30. James Browne, of Wortley, and Frances Swayne, of Farnley, at Armley, by Mr. Simpson, as this wife saith.

Aug. 6. John Walker, of Hunslit, and Ann Haber, of Leedes, by a Licence, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 7. William Hollingshead, of lower Tenters, and Susan Mud, of Milhill, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 26. Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait, and Hellen Hoyle, of Beiston, by Mr. Milner.

Sept. 2. John Fosserd, of Batley parrish, and Mary Manklans, of this parrish, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 3. Thomas Smith and Sibil Wilson, of Lidgait, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 3. Thomas Dowthit and Isabel Watson, of upper headrow, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 30. John Nettleton, of Lidgait, and Jane Nawtson, of Addle parrish, maried at Addle.

Oct. 2. Abraham Smith, of Medow Laine, and Mary Tillotson, of Bramley, at Bramley.

,, 2. William Girnol, of Kirkgait, and Susanna Topham, of Milhill, by Mr. Lake.

,, 17. Thomas Diamond, beyond the bridge, and Dorothy Brogden, of Kirke-Fenton, at Kirke-Fenton.

1661

Oct. 22. Thomas Harper, of Calverley, and Dorothy Cossen, of Bramley, at Calverley.

,, 23. Samuel Birdet, of Market place, and Elizabeth Burrow, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Lake.

,, 30. William Fenton, of Brigait, and Mary Gill, of Beiston, by a Licence, at Beiston, by Mr. Milner.

Nov. 6. Richard Browne and Elizabeth Pow, of Wortley, by Mr. Armitage.

,, 11. John Birch, of New chappel, and Ann Taylor, of Lidgait, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 13. Georg Knowles, of Hunslet, and Mary Bovil, of Waite yait, by Mr. Hauksworth.

,, 13. Mathew Preistley, of lower headrow, and Mary Chambers, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 14. Thomas Watson and Sarah Atkinson, of Farnley, by Mr. Simpson.

,, 18. Michael Wright, of Bridg end, and Mary Lepton, of Kirkgait, were married after publicacõn at Addle, by Mr. Sharpe.

,, 19. Xpõ: North and Mary Holdsworth, of Wortley, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 19. Antho: Arundell, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Scot, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 20. Samuel Angram, of Bore laine, and Hellen Sutcliffe, of churchyard, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 20. Thomas Warwicke and Isabel Flockton, of Calbrowe, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 27. William Wise, of Farnley, and Hannah Walker, of Pudsey, at Calverley, by Mr. Sandall.

,, 28. William Shoare, of March laine, and Jane Win, of Brigait, by Mr. Blackbeard.

Dec. 2. [1]Mr John Lobley and Ann Foster, of Lidgait, were married by a Licence by Mr. Milner, at Leedes church.

,, 3. Thomas Silson and Jane Birkbecke, of Hunslit, by Mr. Lake.

,, 4. William Mettericke, of Milhill, and Ann Barraby, of Bridg end, by Mr. Lake.

,, 5. Peter Raggat and Lucy Poplewell, of Headrow, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 10. Thomas Bollan and Isabel Parke, of Hunslit, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 11. Thomas Day, of Brigait, and Ann Pawson, of Kirkgait, were married by a Licence by Mr. Elias Pawson.

,, 16. Robert Kilner and Mary Cocke, of Houlbecke, by Dr. Lake.

,, 18. Thomas Dawbikin, of Hunslit laine, and Mary Scarborough, of Carlton-in-Craven, by a Licence.

,, 18. Thomas Pannell, of High Sunderland, neare Hallifax, and Elizabeth Waid, of Kirkgait, were married by a Licence, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 18. John Massy, of Brigait, and Sarah Ryther, of Headrow, were married wth a Licence at Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.

,, 18. James Saule, of Vicar laine, and Grace Petty, of Lidgait, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 24. Roger Bentley and Susan Ray, of Wortley, by Mr. Blackbeard.

,, 25. John Ainsworth and Sarah Netherwood, of Mapgait, by Dr. Lake.

,, 26. William Brooke, of Chappel allerton, and Mary Pawson, of March laine, by Dr. Lake.

,, 26. Georg Ripley and Sarah Metcalfe, of Mapgait, by Mr. Nesse.

,, 27. Mr Richard Monke, of Carlile, and Mrs Mary Child, of March laine, by Dr. Lake.

,, 30. John Wilkinson and Alice Burnistone, of New Chappel, by Mr. Blackbeard.

1661–62

Jan. 1. Richard Champney, of Doncaster, and Elizabeth Benson, of Houlbecke, married at Houlbecke, by Mr. Armitage.

,, 13. John Grave, Juñ, and Mary Roades, of Timble bridge, at Houlbecke, by Mr. Armitage.

,, 15. William Craven and Grace Watson, of Wortley, by Dr. Lake.

,, 20. Thomas Curtis and Elizabeth Hull, of Market place, by Dr. Lake.

---

(1) Compare Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 45.

1661-62

Jan. 22. Peter Elsay and Ruth Curran, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Blackbeard.
,, 28. Mathew Saunderson, of March laine, and Ann Taylor, of Coalecoates, by Dr. Lake.
Feb. 5. Thomas Walker, of Brigait, and Grace Walker, of Market place, by a Licence, by Mr. Nesse.
,, 5. Richard Sutton and Elizabeth Birdesse, of Kirkgait, by Dr. Lake.
,, 6. Mr John Walker, of Market place, and Lidia Dawson, of Milhill, by a Licence, by Dr. Lake.
,, 10. Edward Croft and Mary Reynar, of Wortley, by Mr. Blackbeard.
,, 11. Thomas Swayne, of Beiston, and Alice Fitton, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Blackbeard.
,, 11. John Smith, of blacke banke, and Elizabeth Huin, of Milhill, by Mr. Blackbeard.
,, 21. Leonard Steaney and Elizabeth Steaner, of this parrish, wth a Licence, by Dr. Lake.

1662

Mar. 31. Charles Rodley, of Mapgait, and Mary Lightfoot, of Quarie hill, by Dr. Lake.
April 9. Thomas Maynerd and Ann Chelders, of Hunslit, by Dr. Lake.
,, 9. John Dixon, of Hunslit, and Alice Water, of Kirkgait, by Dr. Lake.
,, 12. Symon Bagley and Ann Cooke, of Kirkgait, were married with a Licence at Whitkirke, by Mr. Rich. Wright, Vicar there.
,, 17. Joseph Hurst, of Brigait, and Judeth Hurst, of Huddersfeld, at Huddersfeld.
,, 22. Nathanyel Staincliffe and Isabel Sowremire, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Blackbeard.
May 6. Mathew Oddy and Mary Spence, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 7. William Richinson, of Rothwill, and Hester Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 12. Nathanyel Todcastle and Ann Browne, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 19. Georg Barraclough, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Ellary, of Medow laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 21. William Wood and Ann Man, of Hunslit, at Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.
,, 26. John Clayton, of Pontefract, and Frances Chambers, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Tonge.
June 4. John Hobson, beyond the bridge, and Elizabeth Gargrave, of Calverley parrish, by Mr. Sandal, at Calverley.
,, 10. Xpō: Watson and Mary Brigs, of Armley, by Dr. Lake.
,, 10. Marke Freeman, of lower headrow, and Elizabeth Shipton, of Wortley, at Houlbecke, by Mr. Armitage.
,, 18. Richard Swayne, of churchyard, and Elizabeth Ripley, of Calverley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 25. Thomas Branson and Isabel Bollan, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit.
,, 30. John Atkinson and Jane Wilson, of Armley, by Mr. Simpson, at Armley.
July 2. Thomas Midleton, of Hunslit, and Sarah Brooke, of Birstall, married at Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.
,, 8. Richard Atkinson and Elizabeth Gibbonson, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. Thomas Fawcit, of Houlbecke Milgreene, and Isabel Wilkinson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. John Servant, of Timble bridge, and Jane Close, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. John Robinson, of Hunslit, and Mary Lambert, of Hunslit Woodhouse, at Hunslit, by Mr. Hauksworth.
,, 23. Mr John Hodgson, of Brigait, and Mrs Ann Shiers, of Market place, were married at Beiston wth a Licence, by Mr. Milner.
,, 25. John Hardy, Juñ, of Milhill, and Mary Tomson, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 30. Isack Webster and Ann Warraner, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Tonge.

1662

Aug. 4. Parciavel Hawden and Elizabeth Hunter, of Lidgait, by Dr. Lake.
,, 6. Richard Sikes and Joane Cowlson, of blackbanke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 12. Ralph Richardson and Susan Lyones, of Wortley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 13. Robert Stockdale, of Weetwood side, and Elizabeth Casson, of upper Headrow, wth a Licence, by Dr. Lake.
,, 13. William Grime, of upper headrowe, and Margret Favill, of Lidgait, by Dr. Lake.
,, 20. John Dixon and Margret [? Tomson], of Bramley, at Bramley, by Mr. Bovill.
,, 26. Richard Clarke and Mary Harrison, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 26. John Forrest, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Falkoner, of Broomhill, by Mr. Tonge.
Sept. 3. John Wade and Elizabeth Moxon, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 10. Richard Totty, of Kirkgait, and Myriam Netleton, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 10. Ralph Shields, of Milhill, and Hannah Lapisse, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 17. James Simpson, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Wood, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 17. Benjamin Hopton, of Wortley, and Ann Haton, of Parke laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 18. Richard Mathew and Elizabeth Fairburn, of Bridg end, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 25. John Buckle and Alice Glendsover, of Hunslit, wth a Licence, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 30. Benjamin Hurst and Martha Hodshon, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
Oct. 1. William Scurfeld, of Quarie hill, and Elizabeth Whitelam, of New Street, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 1. John Wheelous and Elizabeth Sarginson, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. Edward Hutchinson and Dorothy Reed, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 15. Thomas Boulton and Ann Watson, of Weetwood side, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 22. John Prockter, of Bore laine, and Dorothy Runder, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 22. William Connyers and Hellen Layfeild, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 30. William Taylor, of Farnley, and Eden Baly, of Adwerton, at Birstall.
Nov. 11. John Harrison and Jane Walker, of Farnley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 12. Ralph Brigs, of Farnley, and Martha Mitchel, of Bridg end, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 13. Richard Fowbery and Mary Nettleton, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 19. Thomas Gristwit, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Calvert, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. Mr Samuel Sikes, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Simpson, of Market place, were married by a Licence, by Mr. Blackbeard.
,, 24. Andrew Shyers, of Bramley, and Alice Greene, of Pudsey, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 26. William Wallis, of Weetwood side, and Mary Tomson, of Tenters, by Dr. Lake.
,, 28. Henry Jackson, of Parke laine, and Mary Rothwill, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Tonge.
Dec. 1. Thomas Guy and Judeth Chapman, of Armley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 1. Robert Burton and Hellen Milner, of Milhill, by Mr. Tonge.

1662-63

Jan. 21. Henry Appleby and Hellen Addison, of Bramley, at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.
,, 21. Anthony Crommacke and Alice Murton, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 26. John Straker, of Houlbecke, and Hellin Fowler, of Armley, by Mr. Tonge.

1662-63
Feb. 2. James Branson and Ann Schofeld, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 3. Joseph Man, of Hunslit carre, and Elizabeth Hubbersty, of Timble bridge, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 3. Richard Kellit, of Calverley parrish, and Sarah Raper, of this parrish, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. Henry Ambler and Catherine Headley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 11. Robert Elliotson, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Whitticars, of Bore laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 17. John Burton, of Rotheram, and Mary Rogers, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 24. John Dynnison, of Leedes, and Ann Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 24. William Falkoner and Mary Gabbot, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 24. Michael Erray, of Hunslit hall, and Grace Chambers, of Milhill, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 25. Samuel Wayte and Ann Morehouse, of churchyard, by Mr. Tonge.
Mar. 2. Henry Akroyd, of Shelfe, and Sarah Dowglas, of this parrish, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 3. Robert Brooke, of Hunslit, and Mary Fenton, of Woodhouse hill, were married by a Lycence, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 3. Mathew Lunnd and Elizabeth Buckle, of Hilhousbankes, were married
1663 wth a Lycence, by Mr. Tonge.
Apr. 20. William Clarke, of Burmantofts, and Elizabeth Becke, of Mapgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. Xpõ: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbankes, and Jane Burrill, of Churchyard, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. Josuah Ramsden and Mary Preistley, of Lidgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. Hugh Stevenson, of Chappel allerton, and Grace Grime, of Market place, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 21. William Hawden and Margret Rownthwhait, of Milhill, wth a Licence, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 22. Henry Gibson, of Gouldsbrough, and Mary Dewis, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 27. John Birkenshay, of lower headrow, and Elizabeth Ardron, beyond bridge, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 29. Thomas Teale, of Bridg end, and Ann Denny, of Knawstruppe, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 29. Mathew Servant and Ann Elsay, of Medow laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 29. William Raynford, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Gayle, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Tonge.
May 5. John Harper and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Beiston, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 6. William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine, and Mary Marshal, of Otley parrish, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 6. Robert Chipping and Mary Hardesty, of Callaine, were married at Beiston.
,, 7. John Hardcastle, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Atherton, of churchyard, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. William Williamson and Alice Poole, of Weetwood side, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 13. Thomas Pearson, of Houlbecke, and Sarah Eltophes, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 13. Robert Carrit, Juñ, and Frances Waudman, of chappel towne, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 16. Samuel Clarke, of Houlbecke, and Mary Clarke, beyond bridge, at Beiston.
,, 20. William Man and Ann Myers, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. William Dickinson and Ruth Serjant, of Bramley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. Michael Jefferson and Mary Ward, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 28. Thomas Forrest, of Brigait, and Eden Birch, of Market place, by Mr. Tonge.

1663

June 1. Robert Rud, of Brigait, and Alice Bayly, of Bardsay parrish, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. Edward Holmes and Susan Illingworth, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. Francis Harper and Elizabeth Cordley, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 16. Richard Knowles, of Pannell parrish, and Ann Saxton, of Armley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 18. John Watson and Margret Taiton, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. Robert Smithson and Alice Savill, of Ipsa pitts, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 24. Stephen Eamondson, Señ, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Stable, of Knawstruppe, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 26. William Blakelidge and Elizabeth Hall, of Milhill, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 29. Thomas Browne, of Bridge end, and Alice Jackson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
July 1. Jonathan Acroyd and Emme Allan, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 15. William Carvell and Ann Day, of Brigait, wth a License, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 15. Georg Spurrit and Ann Brayfit, of Chappeltowne, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 22. Henry Eamondson and Isabel Netherwood, of Mapgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 22. John Andrew, of Kirkgait, and Mary Powell, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 22. Oliver Wray, of Mil-greene, and Mary Redman, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 29. Mr James Moxon, señ, of Brigait, and Susan Bevit, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Milner.
,, 29. John Poole, of Wakefeld, and Agnes Pickard, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 30. Rowland Swainson and Ruth Browne, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
Aug. 2. John Baynes, of Market place, and Mary Pollard, of Wakefeld, were married at Chappel allerton, by Mr. Bunnell.
,, 12. Edward Thornbrough and Elizabeth Lynus, of Parke laine, wth a Licence, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 19. John Conner, of Market place, and Mary Waid, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 22. Francis Pearson and Alice Stead, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 31. Henry Gamble and Ann Wetherell, of Market place, by Mr. Tonge.
Sept. 2. Thomas Carre and Susan Jackson, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 2. John Rallison, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Raynford, of Lidgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 2. James Kendall, of Mapgait, and Hellin Ambler, of churchyard, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 2. Henry Dickonson and Elizabeth Watson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 3. Thomas Lightfoot and Hellen Thorpe, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 7. William Parkinson and Hellen Alderson, of Brigait, wth a Licence, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 9. Mr Phillip Collier and Mrs Grace Smith, of Parke laine, wth a Licence, at Hedingley chappell, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 15. Richard Newby and Barbary Atkinson, of Hedingley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 17. Marmaduke Dixon, of Hunslit more end, and Hannah Nelson, of Milhill, by Mr. Gilberts.
,, 17. William Townson, of Callaine, and Mary Hindsley, of Beiston, were married at Beiston, by Mr. Siddall.
,, 22. Francis Cowlton, of Leedes, and Isabel Taylor, of Tadcaster, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 23. Lawrence Hawkred, of Armley, and Hellen Dickinson, of Bramley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 23. Samuel Wigglesworth, of Milhill, and Ann Broadley, of Bore laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 23. Thomas Barnard, of Calsteele, and Isabel Pattison, of Lidgait, by Mr. Tonge.

1663
Sep. 23. Edward Burrow and Ann Turner, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 29. George More, of churchyard, and Ann Mayson, of Crosse greene, by Mr. Tonge.
Oct. 6. John Nicolson and Elizabeth Watson, of Milhill, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 8. Thomas Burnistone, of Parke laine, and Jennit Dodshon, of Headrow, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 10. William Bushell, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Hobson, of Blackbanke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 13. William Powell, of New chappell, and Jane Kelshay, of Roundey, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Walker.
,, 21. John Midleton, of lower headrow, and Isabel Wilstruppe, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 26. John Duxbery and Mary Milner, of Wortley, by Mr. Tonge.
Nov. 4. John Beedam, of Thorner parrish, and Ann Watson, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 11. Samuel Waid, of Water hall, and Alice Toppin, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 11. Georg Pickarsgill and Elizabeth Holme, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 16. Robert Roe, of Whitchurch parrish, and Jane Brigs, of chappel-allerton, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 17. Josuah Calbecke and Hannah Duckit, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 18. Richard Strickland and Jennit Webster, of Hedingley, were married at Hedingley, by Mr. Robinson.
,, 25. Lanclet Myers, of Farnley, and Ann Scawberd, of Wortley, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 25. William Fairbanke, of Tonge, and Mary Swinyard, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 28. Vincent Buckle and Isabel Atkinson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 29. William Steward, of chappel allerton, and Jane Shinkler, of Headrow, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 30. James Pearson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 30. William Lutton, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Burnit, of Whitchurch parrish, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 30. Anthony Fossicke and Mary Craven, of New chappell, by Mr. Tonge.
Dec. 3. William Walker, of Rothwill parrish, and Hellen Flather, of Armley, by Mr. Tonge.
1663-64
Jan. 13. Georg Watson and Isabel Atkinson, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 13. John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes, and Alice Mayer, of Medow laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 20. Robert Wilkinson and Margret Taton, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 26. Mathew Bentley, of Callaine, and Grace Ludlam, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
Feb. 1. John Wright, of Beiston, and Cicely Danson, of Armley, were married at Armley chap: by Mr. Simpson.
,, 2. Robert Burbecke, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Theakstone, of Rothwill parish, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 3. Thomas Jackson and Alice Tomson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 3. Georg Bucke, of March laine, and Sarah Cloudsley, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 4. Thomas Toes and Ann Terrington, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 7. John Greenwood, of Milhill, and Ann Slater, of Medow laine, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 8. William Morris and Hannah Watson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 8. Thomas Cooke, of Leedes, and Elizabeth Burnell, of Beiston, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke. L.
,, 8. Xpō: Jackson, of lower Tenters, and Ann Watkinson, of Brigait, by Mr. Tonge.
,, 8. Stephen Parkinson and Dinah Edge, of Milhill, by Mr. Tonge.

1663-64

Feb. 8. Josuah Longbothom, of Guisley parish, and Elizabeth Pickhaver, of upper headrow, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 9. Thomas Yeates, of Leedes, and Mary Greathead, of Wakefeild, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 10. Thomas Pinkney, Juñ, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Dawson, of the same, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 12. James Rogers and Mary Lupton, of Kirkgait end, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 15. Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end, and Frances Waugh, of New street, wth a Licence, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 15. Mr Samuel Clarke and Mrs Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Wakefeld, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 16. Joseph Tennand and Elizabeth Crosfeld, of Leedes, by a Lycence, by Mr. Tonge.

1664

Apr. 11. Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait, and Mercy Whitehead, of Headrow, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 19. Robert Spence and Jane Smith, of Mapgait, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 20. James Hinchcliffe and Elizabeth Horner, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 20. Robert Pickarsgill, of Quarie hill, and Mary Walker, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 20. John Powell, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Turner, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 25. Robert Tomlinson and Mary Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 26. Thomas Ouldred, of Hunslit carre, and Frances Flather, of Midleton, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 27. William Batley and Dorothy Gibson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Tonge.

May 4. Michael Metcalfe and Sarah Walker, of Armley, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 4. Ralph Chanler and Margret Bridgwater, of Milne Shay, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 4. Nicholas Frearson and Isabel Wilkinson, of March laine, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 4. John Linley, of Quarie hill, and Bridget Fidler, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 4. William Smith, of Nether Milnes, and Ann Remington, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Tonge.

,, 9. Thomas Lansdale, of Austrup hall, and Elizabeth Linus, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 11. Elias Inchball, of Bramley, and Ann Lademan, of Kirkstall, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 11. Richard Leetham and Cicely Tilsay, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 11. John Pollard, of New Laithes, and Mary Midlebrough, of Wither, by a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 11. William Procter and Elizabeth Ellis, of Cottingley, married at Beiston, by Mr. Seddall.

,, 18. Thomas Beane, of Pudsey, and Elizabeth Flather, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Milner.

,, 18. Thomas Jackson, beyond bridge, and Ann Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes, wth a Licence, by Mr. Milner.

,, 20. Henry Preistley and Alice Houghton, of lower Headrow, by Mr. Bunnell.

,, 22. Edmond Wharfe and Elizabeth Crosby, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Bunnell.

,, 30. Ambrose Hargrave, of Milhill, and Sarah Leech, of Brigait, by Mr. Bunnell.

,, 31. William Maud, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Hargrave, beyond bridge, at Chappel allerton, by Mr. Bunnell.

June 5. William Crosier, of Kirkgait, and Ann Rider, of Vicar laine, at Chappeltowne, by Mr. Bunnell.

,, 7. Richard Roberts and Mary Lupton, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Hall.

,, 7. Thomas Riles and Ann Langstaffe, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Hall.

,, 8. Georg Haton, of Quarie hill, and Margret Midgley, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Hall.

1664
June 8. Robert Walker, of Hunslit carre, and Sarah Lambert, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Hall.
,, 13. Thomas Taylor and Vrsula Tomson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Hall.
,, 14. Lawrence Dowglas, of Medow laine, and Rebeckah Kirstaven, of Leedes, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 19. Edmond Heyhirst and Mary Kirton, of Medow laine, at Beiston, by Mr. Seddall.
,, 19. John Williamson, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Atkinson, of Brigait, by Mr. Bunnell.
,, 20. William Waid, of Leathley parish, and Ann Langstruppe, of Bore laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 22. William Bywater and Mary Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 23. Tobias Fearnside, of Houlbecke laine, and Elizabeth Hargrave, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 29. Richard Wayte, of Armley, and Jane Bentley, of Bramley, by Mr. Haman.
,, 29. John Holdsworth, of March laine, and Ann Demeane, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Haman.
July 6. Joseph Dickinson, of Woodhouse carre, and Ann Yuard, of Buslingthorpe, by Mr. Haman.
,, 6. John Kirtsafeld, of Bentley, and Alice Wood, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Hamman.
,, 13. John Dixon, of Hunslit, and Jane Owen, of Parke laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 20. Francis Jagger, of Hilhousbankes, and Alice Smith, of North hall bridge, by Mr. Haman.
,, 21. Peter Prince and Elizabeth Darley, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Hamman.
,, 26. Edward Toppin, of Milhill, Juñ, and Mary Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Hamman.
,, 27. Samuel Fletcher and Mary Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Hamman.
,, 27. Robert Tennand, of Hunslit, and Isabel Bradley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Hamman.
Aug. 8. Danyel Hey, of Hallifax, and Susan Bentley, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Hamman.
,, 9. Richard Betson, of St John^s parish in Yorke, and Alice Terton, of Brigait, with a Lycence, by Mr. Haman.
,, 24. Roger Kilburne and Sarah Barker, of Hunslit, were married at Hunslit.
,, 24. Henry Bayly, of Vicar laine, and Susan Watson, of Brigait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 25. Thomas Win and Maudline Oates, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Haman.
Sept. 6. Richard Nettleton, of Dewsbery, Geñ, and Ann Grosvenor, of Rothwill, by a Licence, by Mr. Key.
,, 7. John Elsay and Grace Wilson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke, and would not pay my dues for the marriage.
,, 10. James Hodgson and Jane Whalley, of Potternewton, by Mr. Haman.
,, 19. John Braythit and Margret King, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Haman.
,, 20. Richard Naylor, of Bradford, and Alice Rowland, of this parish, by a Licence, by Mr. Haman.
,, 23. John Bowman, beyond bridg, and Elizabeth Boulton, of Kirkgait, by a Licence, by Mr. Haman.
,, 28. Robert Whitticars, of great Woodhouse, and Grace Reame, of Brigait, by Mr. Hamman.
,, 29. Richard Leathley and Rebeckah Taylor, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit.
Oct. 4. Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse, and Mary More, of chappell-allerton, by Mr. Haman.
,, 6. Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Hunslit, at Hunslit.
,, 11. James Whitehead and Catherine Bradford, of Kirkstall, by Mr. Haman.
,, 12. Alexander Bland and Mary Got, of Ipsa pitts, by Mr. Haman.

1664
Oct. 18. James Smith, of Hunslit carre, and Agnes Man, of Hunslit, by Mr. Haman.
,, 18. William Denton and Mary Craven, of Wortley, by Mr. Haman.
,, 19. John Prince, of Allanley, and Elizabeth Waid, of New chappell, by Mr. Haman.
,, 26. Robert Potter and Ann Loftus, of this parish, by a Licence, by a Stranger.
,, 26. Mr Thomas Brayshay and Dorothy Thackrey, of Crossgreene.
,, 28. James Brough, of Hunslit Woodhouse, and Vrsula Doubleday, of Potternewton, by Mr. Haman.
,, 29. John Sayner and Mary Burnley, of Water hall, by Mr. Cooke.
Nov. 3. Richard Musgrave, of Medow laine, and Hellen Burrow, of churchyard, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 9. Thomas Dickinson and Rebeckah Huit, of Bramley, by Mr. Haman.
,, 9. Xpō: Stables, of Hilhousbankes, and Susan Pickarsgill, of Mapgait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 9. Michael Waid and Mary Dixon, of upper Tenters, by Mr. Haman.
,, 14. William Horne, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Dixon, of New chappell, by Mr. Milner.
,, 15. Richard Smirfit and Hellen Abot, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Haman.
,, 16. William Liversedge, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Scawbord, of Horsforth, by Mr. Haman.
,, 20. John Wormall and Margret Brooke, of Birstall, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.
,, 24. Edward Mackrell, of Bore laine, and Mary Batley, of Lidgait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 28. James Foster, of Kirkgait end, Watchmaker, and Elizabeth Morris, of Brigait, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.
,, 29. James Smith, of Bore laine, and Ann Wilson, of Brigait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 30. William Pye, of New Street, and Mary Dilworth, of Milhill, by Mr. Haman.
,, 30. Thomas Bell and Alice Buckle, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Haman.
Dec. 5. Ralph Rawson and Margret Wright, of Timble bridg, at chappel towne, by Mr. Bunnell.
,, 8. Richard Coates and Ann Snow, of March laine, by Mr. Bunnell.
,, 27. [1]Mr James Blackbeard, late Lecturer at ould Church, and Mrs Susan Preston, of Medow laine, married at St Johns church, wth a Licence, by Mr. Milner.
,, 28. Richard Hey, of Brigait, and Dorothy Chipping, of Callaine, with a Licence, by Mr. Haman.
1664-65
Jan. 11. Richard King and Mary Preston, of Callaine, by Mr. Haman.
,, 16. Xpō: Toppin, of Burmantofts, and Grace Walker, of Hunslit carre, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 17. Mathew Evers and Mary Lightbarrow, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 17. Leonard Wiggin and Catherine Hudson, of Milhill, by a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 18. Xpō: Clifton, of lower Tenters, and Mary Thornton, of Brigait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 23. William Brooke and Esther Seedes, of March laine, by Mr. Haman.
,, 25. John Ardron and Mary Wharton, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Haman.
,, 25. Peter Dickins and Mary Croft, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 28. James Gosling and Sarah Shafton, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Haman.
,, 30. John Flather, of Milne shay, and Joane Bentley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 30. Richard Rosse, of Ipsa pitts, and Hellen More, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Haman.
Feb. 2. William Illingworth, of Wortley, and Dorothy Emmot, of Brigait, by Mr. Haman.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, Appendix, p. 616.

1664-65
Feb. 2. Xpō: Langley and Mary Bradley, of Brigait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 5. William Haigh, of West Ardley parrish, and Sarah Smirthait, of this parrish, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.
,, 7. John Wesco, of Pannell, and Ann Jackson, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit, wth a Licence, by Mr. Townes.
1665
Mar. 27. John Servant, of Callaine, and Margret Waller, of Bridg end, by Mr. Haman.
,, 27. James Walker and Ann Jefferson, of Middle Tenters, by Mr. Haman.
,, 30. Thomas Brize and Joyce Mayson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Haman.
April 5. Nicholas Fawcit and Jane Silcocke, of Hunslit, by Mr. Haman.
,, 6. Edward Waller and Ann Saunderson, of North hall bridge, by Mr. Haman.
,, 15. John Linsey and Mary Reame, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 18. Anthony Lumsdale and Jane Dixon, of Hunslit, by Mr. Haman.
,, 19. John Warranner and Margret Dixon, of Buslingthorpe, by Mr. Haman.
,, 25. Joseph Jepson and Agnes Dixon, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.
May 2. Richard Child, of Horsforth, and Sarah Jackson, of New Street, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 3. John Spurre and Mary Wood, of Bramley, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 3. Thomas Whalley, of Woodhouse carre, and Alice Naylor, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 3. Richard England and Margret Whitehead, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 4. [1]Mr Thomas Hardesty, of Hampstwhait, and Mis Mary Favill, of Rodwell parrish, with a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 4. Xpō: Kendall, of Ipsa pitts, and Hellen Nelson, of Market place, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 4. John Wikeley, of Houlbecke, and Bridget Hallyday, of Beiston, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 5. Georg Brethericke and Ann Greene, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 9. Edward Browne, of March laine, and Jennit Duke, of Vicar laine, married at Beiston.
,, 16. Thomas Knowles and Jennit Maston, of lower headrow, married at Beiston.
,, 23. Thomas Barg, of Gartwhayte, and Mary Watson, of Barwicke-in-Elmit, by a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 24. Joshuah Rosse, of Bramley, and Ann Bridge, of Farnley, by Mr. Haman.
,, 31. Mathew Morris, of Burley, and Mary Lademan, of Kirkstall, by Mr. Haman.
,, 31. Thomas Brothericke and Elizabeth Leedum, of Bramley, by Mr. Haman.
,, 31. John Gill and Mary Bentley, of Hedingley, by Mr. Haman.
,, 31. Georg Dixon and Mary Wilkinson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Haman.
,, 31. Anthony Asby and Margret Roberts, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Haman.
June 5. Georg Pickarsgill and Sarah Harrison, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 7. Thomas Wright, of Brigait, and Judeth Foster, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Haman.
,, 7. John Stones, of Hilhousbankes, and Mary Neatby, of Beiston, married at Beiston, by Mr. Haman.
,, 7. Henry Milner and Jane Webster, of Methley, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.
,, 8. John Dodshon and Jennit Swainson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Haman.
,, 13. John Capestocke, of Hunslit carre, and Sarah Lambert, of Woodhouse hill, by Mr. Townes, at Hunslit.
,, 14. John Litster and Hellenour Ouldred, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Haman.
,, 21. Francis Wilson, of Milhill, and Alice Wray, of New chappell, by Mr. Haman.

(1) See Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 348.

1665

June 21. [1]Anthony Calverley, of Wodleforth, and Francis Hardwicke, of Brigait, by Mr. Haman.

,, 21. Samuel Ryther, of Burmantofts, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Bore laine, by Mr. Haman.

,, 21. Thomas Leake and Mary Danby, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Haman.

,, 27. Thomas Slater and Rosamond Hoyle, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Haman.

,, 28. Joseph Willan and Ann Chambers, of Milhill, by Mr. Haman.

,, 28. Georg Winterburne and Margret Symme, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Haman.

,, 29. Tho: Jackson, of Headrow, and Jane Haumshey, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Haman.

,, 29. Richard Greathead, of Milhill, and Ann Crosland, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Haman.

July 5. Xpō: Orgrave, of Hilhousbankes, and Jane Harrison, of Mapgait, by Mr. Haman.

,, 5. John Preston, of Quarie hill, and Elizabeth Farmery, of Cowlton, by Mr. Haman.

,, 10. Thomas Bell and Mary Jackson, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Haman.

,, 12. John Child and Hellen Rosse, of Farnley, by Mr. Haman.

,, 12. John Fox and Isabel Toppin, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit chap., by Mr. Haman.

,, 16. Leonard Hurst and Ann Funtance, of Brigait, by a Licence, by Mr. Haman.

,, 19. Thomas Pawson and Elizabeth Mackrell, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Haman.

,, 23. Richard Sawer and Elizabeth Kendall, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Haman.

,, 25. Edmond Clarke and Ann Milner, of Whitkirke parrish, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.

Aug. 1. William Litster, of Guisley, and Sarah Carlile, of Leedes, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.

,, 1. Ralph Castley, of Wortley, and Ann Hargrave, of Beiston, by Mr. Haman.

,, 3. Thomas Eamondson and Elizabeth Peacocke, of Bridg end, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 3. Xpō: Gibson, of Houlbecke, and Martha Blackburne, of Batley parrish, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 3. Xpō: Tomson, of Milhill, and Jennit Place, of Chappel-allerton, married at Chappell-allerton.

,, 7. Michael Fairebanke and Margret Dixon, of blacke banke, married at Beiston.

,, 8. John Walker, Cordwiner, and Dorothy Hall, of the Shambles, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.

,, 9. John Kent and Jane Horner, of great Woodhouse, married at Heddingley.

,, 9. John Reeley, of Hilhousbankes, Clothier, and Jennit Taylor, beyond the bridge, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.

,, 14. Roger Dixon and Ann Jackson, of March laine, by Mr. Haman.

,, 15. John Holgait and Elizabeth Browne, of Calverley, wth a Licence, by Mr. Haman.

,, 16. Thomas Feetum and Ann Tomlinson, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit.

,, 30. William Redman, of Batley parish, and Isabel Crag, of Hunslit, by Mr. Haman.

Sept. 8. Benjamin Houldroyd, of Bingley, and Martha Newsome, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 10. Richard Gibson, of Frissonall, and Mary More, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 13. Ralph Oliver, of Milhill, and Clayer Taylor, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.

Oct. 3. John Horsman, of Parke laine, and Jane Broadbelt, of Armley, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 3. Thomas Buckle, of Catbeiston, and Elizabeth Grosier, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.

---

(1) Compare pedigree of *Calverley, of Oulton Hall*, in Burke's *Landed Gentry*.

1665
Oct. 3. Georg Whitley and Isabel Fidler, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 12. Richard Atkinson and Sarah Glover, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit.
,, 18. Adam Thorpe, of Houlbecke, and Jane Ayreton, of Hunslit,
,, 18. [*blank*]. by Mr. Cooke.
,, 21. James Croft and Margret Blackeburne, of March laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 24. John Brignol, of Market place, and Honor Radcliffe, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 24. John Roades, of New chappell, and Hannah Iveson, of Blacke banke, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 25. Georg Ashmore and A[l]ice Wilson, of Beiston, married at Beiston.
,, 28. Marmaduke Bowes and Rosamond Wise, of Farnley, by Mr. Cooke.
Nov. 7. Henry Naylor, of Hunslit, and Mary Burton, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 8. Mathew Mayson and Mary Harrison, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 9. William Cookeson, of Brigait, and Hannah Greathead, of Headrow, married at Chappel allerton.
,, 9. Robert Bachus, of Chappel allerton, and Ann Wilson, of New grange, married at Hedingley.
,, 15. Richard Ogden and Elizabeth Dobson, of Medow laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 16. John Dovers, of March laine, and Grace Marshall, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 20. James Wild, of Waid laine, and Mary Kid, of blacke banke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 21. Mr William Curtois, of Burmantofts, and Margery Wetherhead, of the same, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 22. John Baines and Mary Mayson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 28. William Hurst, beyond the bridge, and Mary Inman, of blacke banke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 29. Richard Story and Elizabeth Richinson, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 29. Alexander Haman, of Market place, and Ann Walker, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 29. John Bedforth, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Paler, of Parke laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 30. Edward Atkinson, of Potternewton, and Sarah Barras, of Yorke, by Mr. Cooke.
Dec. 5. Michael Spence and Ann Watter, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 10. [1]Mr Gilbert Cooper, of churchyard, and Mrs Ann Skelton, of Osmondthorpe,
1665-66 wth a Lycence, by Mr. Cooke.
Jan. 9. Henry Eamondson, of Mapgait, and Alice Pawson, of Kirkgait, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 13. John Howson and Ann Lightbarrow, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 14. John Saunderson and Isabel Mackrel, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 14. Edward Taylor, of Headrow, and Mary Brearcliffe, of Market place, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 15. William Hodshon and Ann Lambert, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 16. William Turner and Phebee Wilson, of Beiston, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 25. William Dickinson and Mary Walker, of Hunslit-hall, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 31. Marmaduke Sadler, of Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Vevers, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.

(1) In the *Calendar of Domestic State Papers*, under date of 1668, February 1st, there is entered a "Warrant for a pardon to Anne, daughter of Henry Skelton, Alderman of Leeds, because after secretly marrying Thomas Witham, she, in obedience to her father, married Gilbert Cowper; granted on condition of her adhering to the first marriage." The previous marriage took place at Whitkirk, on November 24th, 1665, the parties being Thomas Witham, Merchant, and Anne Skelton.

1665–66

Feb. 1. Richard Dickinson, señ, of Farnley, and Agnes Hobson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 6. William Webster, of Woodhouse carre, and Jane Harrison, of Potternewton.

,, 7. Robert Milner, of Wortley, and Agnes Vevers, of Armley, married at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.

,, 10. Sâmuel Shiers, of Farnley, and Hannah Wormwood, of Armley, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 14. Edward Bellingham, of Kirkgait, and Ann Joanes, of Calbrowe, by Mr. Cooke.

Mar. 1. Marke Kitchiman, of Shadwill, and Ann Dixon, of Broomhill, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.

1666

Apr. 16. Robert Midgley, of upper Tenters, and Elizabeth Dale, of lower Tenters, by Mr. Smith.

,, 23. John Hunter, of Brigait, and Susanna Saltmarsh, of Medow laine, married at Armley chappell, by Mr. Simpson.

,, 25. Georg Beck, of Mapgait, and Mary Kirby, of Water hall, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 30. Mathew Thackrey, of Beiston, and Isabel Wilkinson, of Hedingley, by Mr. Smith.

May 1. John Fosse and Mary Linus, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 2. Richard Brit, of Kirkgait, and Jane Nicolson, of upper headrow, by Mr. Smith.

,, 2. Mathew Branson and Grace Watson, of Hunslit, married at chappell.

,, 3. Francis Rinder, of Mapgait, and Ann Midgley, of Chappeltowne, by Mr. Milner.

,, 8. John Dixon, of Milhill, and Ann Ireland, of Medow laine, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 9. George Bellasse, of West Garforth, and Grace Hall, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 14. William Savil, of Hilhousbankes, and Beatrix Saul, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

,, 17. Adam Story, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Mayson, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 23. Samuel Eltophes and Margret Birkhead, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.

June 4. James Walker and Mary Killingale, of Wortley, married at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.

,, 4. William Docker, of Milhill, and Sarah Bridge, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Smith.

,, 14. Richard Burnan, of Market place, and Sarah Man, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 20. John Cocke, of Brigait, and Jane Copley, of Vicar laine, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 20. Thomas Secker and Mary Russill, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 20. John Remmington and Catherine Bradforth, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 20. Thomas Shipton, of Bore laine, and Hellen Weanington, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 20. Xpõ: Deane, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Wilson, of upper headrow, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 29. Georg Murton, of Churchyard, and Grace Foster, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Cooke.

July 4. Wiłłm Dockeray and Grace Walker, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Smith.

,, 5. Oliver Wray, of Milgreene, and Margret Richinson, of Medow laine, by Mr. Smith.

,, 6. James Williamson, of Kirkgait, and Mary Clarke, of March laine, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 9. Gilbert Leigh and Ann Greenwood, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 15. Richard Jackson and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Milhill, by Mr. Smith.

,, 22. Thomas Smith and Alice Christaphell, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

1666

July 25. John Renshey and Jane Willans, of Crosse greene, by Mr. Smith.
,, 30. John Milner, of Seacroft, and Joan Shipton, of Market place, by Mr. Cooke.
Aug. 7. William Hardcastle, of Houlbecke, and Ann Atkinson, of Hedingley, by Mr. Smith.
,, 8. William Procter and Jane Saul, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Smith.
,, 11. Thomas Cooper and Jane Ripley, of Burmantofts, by Mr. Smith.
,, 15. John Browne and Ann Browne, of March laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 19. James Metcalfe and Alice Pattan, of Houlbecke laine, by Mr. Smith.
,, 26. Samuel Williamson and Susanna Hollinghead, of Bore laine, by Mr. Smith.
,, 28. John Futhergill and Mary Atkinson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith.
,, 29. Augustine Horsman, of Parke laine, and Elizabeth Cooke, of upper headrow, at Armley chappel, by Mr. Simpson.
Sept. 5. Thomas Win and Francis Liversedge, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 10. Henry Jepson and Ann Chanler, of Bore laine, by Mr. Key.
,, 19. Samuel Totty and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Townes, at Hunslit.
,, 19. Henry Ellis and Ann Copley, of Bridg end, married at Morley.
,, 26. Ralph More, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Flockton, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 26. John Butterfeld, of Broomhill, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 27. Joshuah Dixon and Hellen Dodshon, of Kirkgait, married at Houlbecke, by Mr. Pickard.
,, 29. Anthony Williamson and Elizabeth Watson, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Smith.
Oct. 1. Richard North and Dorothy Claton, of Wortley, married at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.
,, 1. John Manklans, Juñ, of Market place, and Isabel Raudge, of Kirkgait end, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 11. Robert Iveson, of March laine, and Isabell Parke, of Hilhousbankes, by Mr. Smith.
,, 13. Henry Hindle and Sarah Langstaffe, of Hilhousbankes, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 17. John Settle and Susan Gibbons, beyond the bridge, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 18. Richard Wright and Elizabeth Bococke, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 18. Joseph Holdsworth, of Armley, and Mary Walker, of Bramley, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 22. Peter Jillings, of Hauksworth, and Ann Sadler, of Blackbanke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 24. John Branson and Elizabeth Sheclay, of Hunslit, married at Hunslit, by Mr. Townes.
,, 29. William Burnley and Elizabeth Steele, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 30. Richard Rowe, of lower headrow, and Jane Aery, of March laine, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 31. Richard Hodgson, of Bramley, and Elizabeth Hesmenaugh, of New chappell. by Mr. Smith.
Nov. 5. Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse, and Isabel Thorpe, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
,, 7. John Tarlton, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Dunne, of Osmondthorpe, by Mr. Smith.
,, 13. Thomas Dawson and Ann Athey, of Brigait, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 14. Peter Wayte, of Kirkgait end, and Sarah Goodale, of Seacroft, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 14. Luke Barnit, of Osmondthorpe, and Beatrix Rig, of Stainforth, by Mr. Cooke.
,, 18. James Beilby, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Bainbridge, of March laine, by Mr. Cooke.

1666

Nov. 20. John Osburne, of Market place, and Hellen Craven, of Guisley parish, by a Licence, by Mr. Gilberts.

Dec. 3. Thomas Hopton, of Hunslit, and Hannah Blakelocke, of Lidgait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 3. Samuel Musgrave and Ann Stables, of Bramley, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 5. Jonas Rosse, of Bramley, and Grace Linley, of great Woodhouse, married at Hedingley.

,, 5. William Bachus and Elizabeth Kettlewell, of Chapel allerton, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 31. Mr Richard Dennis, of Yorke, Gent., and Mrs Mary Reed, of Leedes, married by a Licence, by Mr. Key.

1666–67

Jan. 12. Xpō: Morehouse and Ann Dixon, of Kildwicke parrish, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 13. Howel Croft, of Market place, and Elizabeth Notty, of Wistow parish, by Mr. Smith.

,, 16. John Bray and Elizabeth Taylor, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 20. John Oltus, of March laine, and Mary Harrison, of Hillum, by Mr. Smith.

,, 23. William Reedshay, of Houlbecke, and Jennit Reeveley, of Bridg end, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 23. Edward Grosier and Jane Foster, of Beiston, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 26. Henry Bollan, Juñ, and Elizabeth Leigh, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 28. John Lansdale and Alice Stirke, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 28. Georg Brayfit and Bridget Yonge, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 29. Xpō: Tomson and Sarah Marshall, of Lidgait, by Mr. Cooke.

Feb. 2. Richard England, of Quarie hill, and Hellin Prickit, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 3. William Bowes and Mary Sikes, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

,, 3. Hugh Harrison and Grace Langcaster, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Smith.

,, 4. Joseph Blakelocke, of Leedes parish, and Mary Pullen, of Harwood parish, wth a Licence, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 5. John Norfolke and Ann Fenton, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 5. Robert England and Ann Cue, of Quarie hill, by Mr. Cooke.

,, 6. Anthony Knot, of Wortley, and Jane Gamble, of Armley, married at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.

BURIALS.

September, 1653.

30. Robert, sonne of Xpō: Brooke, of Brigait.

October, 1653.

2. Nicholas Horner, of Brigait.
5. William, sonne of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
6. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow ——◇.
6. Elizabeth Ouldred, servant to Richard Jawit, of March laine.
7. William, sonne of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
7. An infant of Luke Nicolson, of Parke laine.
8. Georg, sonne of Georg Kendal, of churchyard.
9. Margret Clough, of March laine, singlewoman.
10. Sarah, daughter of James Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
11. Thomas, sonne of John Gilman, of Headrow.
13. John Bowes, of Milhill.
13. John, sonne of William Girnwood, beyond the bridge.
14. Mary, daughter of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
14. Joseph, sonne of Richard Smith, of Bore laine end.
14. Mary, wife of John Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
16. An infant of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
16. Susan, daughter of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
18. Thomas Swayne, of Farnley.
18. Hannah, daughter of John Oxley, of Kirkgait.
18. Nicholas, sonne of Thomas Whalley, late of Quarie hill.
21. Grace Powlson, of New Kirkgait, widow.
21. Grace, wife of John Rosse, of Headrow.
23. Joseph, sonne of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
23. John, sonne of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
24. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
24. Margret, wife of Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
24. Sarah, daughter of John Gilman, of Headrow.
25. John, sonne of John Oxley, of Kirkgait.
25. Alice, wife of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
25. Hellen Fairbanke, of Bramley, widow ——◇.
26. John Eamondson, of Milhill.
26. Martin Simpson, of Market place.
27. An infant of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
29. Phillip, sonne of William Thornton, of Callaine.
30. John Feilding, of Lidgait, singleman.
30. James, sonne of John Gilman, of Headrow.

[*In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin.*]

1653
Nov. 1. Edmond Hinde, shoomaker, of Brigait.
,, 2. Richard Smith, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 3. [1]Edward Buckman, singleman, died at Mr Simpsons house at Talbot ——◇.
,, 3. John, sonne of Thomas Morehouse, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. Hannah, daughter of William Mitchel, of Brigait.
,, 3. Thomas Wilson, of Cal-laine.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of William Waid, of Parke laine.

(1) See *Old Coaching Days in Yorkshire*, by Tom Bradley, pp. 182-4.

1653

Nov. 6. Richard, sonne of Francis Brear, of Crosse-greene.
,, 6. Hellen, daughter of John Walker, beyond the bridge.
,, 7. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Brigs, late of Houlbecke.
,, 8. John Metcalfe, of Kirkgait end.
,, 9. Dorathy Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 10. Richard, sonne of James Atherton, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. An infant of Moses Ethrington, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. William, sonne of Edward Crosfeld, of Parke laine.
,, 13. An infant of Moses Ethrington, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Anthony Midleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Rebeckah, daughter of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Jane, daughter of John Morehouse, of churchyard.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Braggat, of church yard.
,, 20. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Croft, of churchyard.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Georg Smith, beyond the bridge.
,, 22. William, sonne of Thomas Brayshay, of Crossgreene.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Richard Cooke, of Cal-laine.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of William Johnson, of Brigait.
,, 23. Josuah, sonne of John Hemmingway, of Brigait.
,, 24. Hannah, daughter of Georg Falkoner, late of chappel-towne.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Whittam, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Petty, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Bales, of Brigait.
,, 26. Robert Feilding, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Ralph, sonne of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
,, 28. Samuel, sonne of William Whitley, of Milhill.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of William Atkinson, late of Milhill.
,, 29. Mary, wife of Richard Grayson, of Woodhouse.
Dec. 2. Thomas Langstruppe, of Borelaine.
,, 2. An infant of Xpō: Dobson, of Headrowe.
,, 3. Mary, wife of Lawrence Casson, of Milhill.
,, 3. Edward Broone, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of Charles Ascrig, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 5. Georg Snell, of Wortley.
,, 5. Caleb, sonne of Michael Gillian, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Xpō: Jackson, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Thomas Walker, late of Boulton, near Bradford.
,, 8. Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 8. William Howden, of churchyard.
,, 8. John, sonne of Thomas Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of William Easby, of churchyard.
,, 9. Elizabeth Stevenson, of Armley, singlewoman.
,, 12. Mr Robert Brooke, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
,, 12. John, sonne of Roger Leake, of churchyard.
,, 13. Susan, wife of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Richard, sonne of Richard Scoales, of Callaine.
,, 17. Peter, sonne of Robert Midgley, of churchyard.
,, 20. Margret, wife of Thomas Pease, of Leeds bridge.
,, 20. Richard Swallow, of March laine.
,, 21. John, sonne of Richard Atkinson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 22. Peter Parker, of Brigait.
,, 22. Grace, wife of Trenny Close, of upper Tenters.
,, 23. Henry, sonne of Mr Henry Bennit, of Brigait.
,, 23. Mr Tod, a yorkeman, buried at New church.
,, 25. Hellen, wife of John Jefferson, of Milhill.
,, 26. Alice, wife of Henry Wainman, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Joseph, sonne of Samuel Watson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Jane, daughter of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Ralph Cooke, of Lidgait.
,, 29. Hellen Hewit, of Bramley, widow.

1653
Dec. 30. Mary, wife of John Wilkinson, of Meanewood side, buried at chappel-allerton.
,, 31. Ann, wife of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 31. An infant of Richard Watson, of Headrow.
1653-54
Jan. 1. Jennit, wife of Hugh Hobson, of Blacke banke.
,, 1. Thomas Roades, of Lidgait, a blind man ——◇.
,, 3. Thomas Fairbarne, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. William Townel, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Elizabeth Dixon, servant to James Moxon, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 7. Adam Ardington, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 7. Alice, daughter of Alexander Falkoner, of Markit place.
,, 8. Francis Walker, of Farnley, widow.
,, 8. Robert, sonne of Robert Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Alice Harrison, of Milhill, a blind woman.
,, 10. James Kellington, of Wortley.
,, 17. Emme, daughter of Alexander Falkoner, of Markit place.
,, 19. Susan, daughter of Trenny Close, of Tenters.
,, 22. Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Richard Fawcit, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 23. Ruth, daughter of Abraham Apleyard, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. Alice Clarke, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Phillip, sonne of Henry Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Josuah, sonne of Michael Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 26. Catherine, daughter of William Richinson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Thomas Freeman, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. William, sonne of James Atherton, of Timble bridge.
,, 31. William, sonne of William Denny, beyond the bridge.
,, 31. Grace, wife of Tristram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
Feb. 1. Alice, wife of James Styring, of Market place.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of Thomas Wettenhall, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Peter, sonne of Leonard Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 4. [1]John, sonne of John Garnit, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of Gilbert Forginson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 5. An infant of Henry Thorpe, of great woodhouse.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of William Allanson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Vrsula, wife of William Harris, of Headrow.
,, 6. Richard Graveson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Thomas Fairbarne, of Milhill.
,, 7. Jennit, daughter of Mr John Burdon, of Headrow.
,, 8. Bryan Falkoner, servant to Xpõ : Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. An infant of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 9. Edward Vevers, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Ann, daughter of Georg Smithson, of March laine.
,, 11. John, sonne of Mr John Lunde, of Armley Hall.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Pearson, of March laine.
,, 11. William, sonne of Thomas Cossens, of Bramley.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Bryan Saxton, of Armley Rig.
,, 12. William, sonne of Tobith Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Gilbert Forginson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 15. Ann, wife of James Batty, of Tenters.
,, 15. Xpõ : sonne of Xpõ : Altus, of March laine.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of John Foster, of March laine.
,, 17. Samuel Jackson, of the Shambles.

---

(1) John Garnet, Master of the Free Grammar School at Leeds, was charged with dispersing about Leeds a paper called "Cautions for Choice," and was ordered, 20th September, 1656, to be brought before the Council in custody. On the following 25th December, having attended Council on summons, it was ordered, on his petition and certificates, that he be allowed to return home, and his security for attending be returned to him.—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic).*

1653–54
Feb. 18. 2 Infants of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Anthony, sonne of Anthony Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of John Garnit, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Grace Wrangham, servant to Georg Williamson, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of William Linley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 21. Mary, wife of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Robert Bachus, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 21. William Dobson, of Midleton.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Adam Parran, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Alice Batty, of Hilhousbankes, widow ——◇.
,, 24. Ann Smith, of Headrow, widow.
,, 25. Bridget, wife of Richard Win, of Headrow.
,, 26. Luke Cotton, of Headrow.
,, 26. Georg, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Wortley.
,, 26. Ann Mayson, of Headrow, widow.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Richard Dixon, of Headrow.
,, 26. Xpō: sonne of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 27. Mathew Towlson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait.
Mar. 1. Bridget, daughter of Richard Grayson, late of Woodhouse.
,, 1. William Varney, of Brigait.
,, 1. John, sonne of Mr Marmaduke Hicke, of Milhill.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of Mary Servant, of Headrow.
,, 2. Trenny Close, of Tenters.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Atkinson, late of Houlbecke.
,, 4. John, sonne of John Halley, beyond the bridge.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of William Wise, of Wortley.
,, 5. Alice, wife of Xpō: Broone, of Blackbanke.
,, 6. Stephen Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Ann, wife of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Bore laine.
,, 7. James, sonne of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Isabel, wife of Thomas Gilson, late of Tenters.
,, 8. William, sonne of William Marton, died at Elizabeth Hirst, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. Mary, wife of Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Isabel, wife of Marmaduke Hicke, of Milhill.
,, 10. Mary Tomson, of Coalecoates, widow.
,, 10. Henry Kirby, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Robert Bushby, of Bramley.
,, 11. John Clifton, of Wortley.
,, 12. Mary Fletcher, of Waterhall, singlewoman.
,, 12. William Harris, of Headrow.
,, 13. James, sonne of James Willans, late of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
,, 15. Robert, sonne of Georg Williamson, of March laine.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Richard Gelders, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Isabel, wife of Richard Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Bambridge, of Armley.
,, 16. An infant of Thomas Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 18. John, sonne of John Thorsby, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. An infant of Allan Nelson, of Mapgait.
,, 20. Hannah, daughter of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Dorathy, wife of Hugh Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 20. William, sonne of William Milner, late of Milhill.
,, 20. Elizabeth Hunter, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 20. Rebeckah, daughter of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
,, 23. An infant of John Hargrave, of church yard.

1654
Mar. 25. Widow Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of William Horner, of Houlbecke.

1654
Mar. 26. Isacke, sonne of Thomas Wroe, of Callaine.
,, 27. Susan, wife of Gabriel Brisco, late of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 27. Joseph, sonne of John Warraner, of Milhill.
,, 30. John, sonne of John Sennors, of Headrow.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
April 1. Thomas Rantree, of Tenters.
,, 2. Aser Hirst, of Market place.
,, 3. Mary Shuttleworth, of Farnley, widow.
,, 3. Mathew, sonne of Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Emme Slater, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. William, sonne of John Milner, of Halton More-side.
,, 6. William Lapits, of the bridg end.
,, 8. Dennis Waid, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Broone, of Wortley.
,, 9. Francis Holdsworth, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 11. Francis Dixon, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. An infant of Mr Michael Midlebrough, of Bramley.
,, 11. Clayer, wife of William Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 12. Elizabeth Pepper, of Bramley.
,, 12. A child of James Dixon, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. An infant of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 15. Francis Watson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Mathias Naylor, of Brigait.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of great woodhouse.
,, 16. Alice Langcaster, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 18. John Bateson, of Brigait.
,, 18. William, sonne of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Elizabeth Kirby, servant to William Fearne, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dixon, of Headrow.
,, 20. William Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 22. Clayer, wife of John Brigs, of Milhill.
,, 23. Elizabeth Linley, of Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Symon Chamlit, of Hunslit laine.
,, 24. John, sonne of Edward Humfrey, of New chappell.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of Henry Jones, of Milhill.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Helme, of great woodhouse.
,, 25. Jacob, sonne of Henry Helme, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 25. An infant of Oliver Tayton, of March laine.
,, 30. Henry, sonne of Henry Burdes, of Kirkgait.
May 1. Mary, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 1. Francis, a child of William Chamlit, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Thomas Whitfeld, of New street.
,, 3. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 4. John Fox, of Bridg end.
,, 4. Edward Horner, of church yard, Saxton.
,, 7. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Fairbarne, of Milhill.
,, 8. Arthur Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. An infant of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Xpō: Preston, of New chappel, singleman.
,, 12. William Hutchinson, of Crossgreene.
,, 12. Grace, daughter of Peter Gilman, of Brigait.
,, 14. Samuel Gibson, servant to Alexander Haman, of Brigait.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Walker, Juñ, of Tenters.
,, 17. An infant of William Clarke, of Headrow.
,, 17. Ann Altus, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 17. John Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of Henry Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 17. An, wife of Thomas Barnard, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Alice Rodley, of Mapgait, widow.
,, 19. An infant of William Lutton, of Kirkgait.

1654

May 21. Agas Rodes, of Lidgait.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of John Kent, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Paul, sonne of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of John Wilbee, of Knawstruppe.
,, 24. Ann, wife of Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Jennit Bowes, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 25. Francis Carter, of churchyard.
,, 26. Henry Netleton, of Market place.
,, 28. Francis, sonne of Thomas Stockdale, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter of John Hudson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 28. An infant of Thomas Fawcit, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. William, sonne of Henry Shanne, of Bridg end.
,, 29. An infant of William Nowell, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 30. An infant of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Ann, wife of Anthony Knipe, of Medow laine.
June 2. Thomas Claughton, of Headrow.
,, 2. Robert Mough, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Ann Broadley, of Milhill, widow.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 5. An infant of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Margret, wife of Symon Chamlet, of Hunslit laine.
,, 5. Jane, wife of Edward Foster, of Headrow.
,, 5. Sarah Smith, daughter of Alexander Smithson's wife, of Headrow.
,, 6. Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Marmaduke Croft, of Wortley.
,, 8. William, sonne of Georg Cocker, of churchyard.
,, 10. William, sonne of Thomas Willee, of Market place.
,, 12. Josuah, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 12. Georg, sonne of Georg Ree, of Bore laine.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit Hall.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of William Totty, of Potternewton—buried at chappell.
,, 14. Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Staveley, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Xpō: sonne of John Thornton, of churchyard.
,, 17. Josuah, sonne of James Brear, of Bore laine.
,, 17. Jane, daughter of Xpō: Walker, of Hunslit hall.
,, 18. Xpō; sonne of Thomas Siddall, of March laine.
,, 20. [1]Mr John Baines, of Bore laine.
,, 20. James Barnard, of Lidgait, singleman.
,, 21. William, sonne of Georg Grascroft, of Hunslit laine.
,, 21. John, sonne of John Hallyday, of Milhill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Saunders, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. An infant of Thomas Hopps, of Brigait.
,, 23. Jane, wife of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 24. Mrs Elizabeth Leigh, of Skelton, widow.
,, 25. Susan, daughter of Anthony Iveson, of Brigait.
,, 27. James, sonne of John Baines, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Margret, wife of Thomas Hopps, of Brigait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 28. Ann Lobley, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 28. Frances, daughter [of] Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. An infant of John Benson, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 28. James Broone, of Wortley.
,, 28. Henry, sonne of Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Stephen Ilbecke, of upper Tenters.
,, 29. An infant of William Holmes, of March laine.
,, 30. Elizabeth Askwith, of Beiston, singlewoman.
,, 30. William Walker, of March laine.

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 101. His will is printed in Vol. IX., Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series), p. 70.

1654
June 30. Stephen Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 30. Thomas, sonne of James Tillotson, of lower Tenters.
July 1. Margret Robinson, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 4. Danyel, sonne of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 7. Isabel Bollan, of Callaine, singlewoman.
,, 9. James Jefferson, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Henry, sonne of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. [1]Mr James Hinchcliffe, Juñ, of Kirkstall, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Peter Baitson, of Bore laine.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Richard Casson, of Armley.
,, 15. Marmaduke Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Jane, daughter of Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Stringer, of Market place.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Ralph More, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Savil, late of Headrow.
,, 25. John, sonne of John Robinson, of blacke banke.
,, 25. John, sonne of Mr John Walker, Marchant, of Brigait.
,, 26. Lawrence Craven, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 27. Joseph, sonne of John Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Hannah, daughter of Robert Gouldland, of Milhill.
,, 28. Thomas Barnard, of Lidgait.
,, 29. Edward Powell, of chappeltowne, singleman.
,, 29. Henry, sonne of Henry Catton, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Richard Wightman, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. An infant of Ralph Cooke, of Lidgait.
Aug. 1. John, sonne of John Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 2. An infant of Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. William Hardcastle, servant to John Oxley, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Rebeckah, daughter of Edward Calvert, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. Robert Bateson, of Brigait.
,, 5. Richard Smith, of Brigait.
,, 5. Samuel Swayne, of churchyard.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Steele, of church yard.
,, 6. William, sonne of William Illingworth, of Wortley.
,, 7. William Hutchinson, of Hunslit carre, singleman.
,, 11. An infant of William Broone, of Farnley.
,, 15. Ann Creswicke, daughter of Mrs Iles, of Brigait, by her former husband.
,, 16. Frances, wife of William Clarke, of Headrow.
,, 16. John, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lobley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 16. William, sonne of John Ash, of Milhill.
,, 17. An infant of James Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. An infant of John Rodes, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Isabel, daughter of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 21. Isabel, daughter of James Croft, late of Bore laine.
,, 22. John Dockeray, of Burley—buried at Hedingley chappel.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Robert Gowlding, of Milhill.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Georg Watson, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Alice, daughter of Miles Bowes, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Robert Mayson, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Xpõ: sonne of John Oddy, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 26. Elkanah, sonne of John Wright, of Armley.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Funtance, of Market place.
,, 26. An infant of Robert Rider, of Mapgait.
,, 27. Catherine, daughter of Mathew Key, of Knawstruppe.
,, 27. [*blank*], wife of Miles Bowes, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. James Crooke, of Timble bridge.

(1) See Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 232.

1654

Aug. 28. Ann Fidler, of Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 31. John, sonne of Jeremy Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. An infant of John Watson, of Chappel allerton—buried at chappel.
Sept. 1. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Blackburne, of Water-hall.
,, 1. Mary Croft, of Bore laine, widow.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of William North, of Wortley.
,, 3. James, sonne of James Frear, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. William Allanson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Walter Lightfoot, of Hunslit, was buried this day at Hunslit, as wee was informed.
,, 8. Francis Scarlet, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 9. Thomas Pinkney, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. An infant of Israel Waid, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Samuel Bland, of the Shambles.
,, 13. Anthony Iveson, of Brigait.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Saunderson, of Bridg end.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 15. William, sonne of William Goodale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Gervas Cooper, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 18. Alice, wife of Richard Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Baines, of low-Balme, in Houlbecke.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Trenny Whaites, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Roger Milburne, of Lidgait, Belman.
,, 23. Mrs Frances Richards, of Farnley Hall, widow.
,, 23. Abigal, wife of Thomas Dynnison, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Mary, wife of Edward Roule, of Bridg end.
,, 26. Widow Walker, of Hunslit, buried at chappell, as wee are informed.
,, 27. Xpō: Rider, of Beiston, buried at chappell, as wee are informed.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of James Wilson, of Cal-browe.
Oct. 2. Joseph, sonne of Mathew Newsome, of Headrow.
,, 2. An infant of Richard Hargrave, of Water hall.
,, 3. Ann Lowson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 3. Georg Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 3. Georg, sonne of Thomas Wavering, of Callaine.
,, 4. Henry, sonne of Richard Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Marmaduke Fletcher, of Timble bridge.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Ann Headley, of Cal Steele.
,, 11. Thomas Crag, of Callaine.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of Andrew Robinson, died at Headrow.
,, 12. Isabel, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of James Craven, of Milhill.
,, 16. Thomas Fawcit, of great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Joseph, sonne of Mr John Lunde, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Elizabeth Lambert, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 17. Thomas Hog, of March laine.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of John Guy, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. Henry Talbus, servant to Edward Gelder, of Armley.
,, 24. Georg Cooling, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. James, sonne of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. An infant of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Bland, of Shambles.
,, 26. James Dixon, of New chappell.
,, 28. Alice Benson, of Calbrowe.
,, 31. Mary Jackson, servant to Widow Bowes, of Milhill.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of Isabel Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 31. Susan, wife of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Ann, wife of William Smith, of Kirkgait ——◇.

1654
Nov. 1. Thomas, sonne of Peter Gilman, of Brigait.
,, 2. Phillip, sonne of John Osburne, of Headrow.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Siddall, of Blackbanke.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Hannah, daughter of Mathew Jefferson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Xpō: Jackson, of lower Tenters.
,, 9. Mr Samuel Child, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. An infant of Edmond Thornton, of Burmantofts.
,, 10. Alice, daughter of William Croft, of Callaine.
,, 10. Richard Milner, servant to Andrew Litster, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Joseph Funtance, of Market place.
,, 13. James Barnby, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Gervas, sonne of Gervas Cooper, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 16. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 17. John, sonne of Austin Maud, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Alice, wife of John Gill, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Cassandra Newby, of Lidgait, widow ——◇.
,, 22. Elizabeth Nowell, of Wortley.
,, 23. Susan, daughter of Robert Harrison, of Milhill.
,, 23. James, sonne of James Schoales, of Callaine.
,, 24. Jennit Preston, of Bore laine end.
,, 27. Frances, wife of William Garnit, of Bore laine.
,, 28. Sarah, daughter of Ambrose Waddiloue, of Bridg end.
,, 28. Alice Stapple, of Austruppe hall, widow.
,, 30. William, sonne of John Vmpleby, of March laine.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Stead, of March laine.
Dec. 1. William, sonne of Adam Clapham, of great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Francis, wife of Xpō: Lobley, of Calbrow.
,, 1. Margret White, of Callaine, widow ——◇.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 2. Ann Wilson, of Milhill, widow.
,, 4. Isabel Harrison, of Brigait, singlewoman.
,, 5. Timothy, sonne of Mathew Rider, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. An infant of German Owbridge, of Medow laine.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stockdale, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 8. An infant of Lawrence Leathley, of Headrow.
,, 8. An infant of Francis Brear, of Crosgreene.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith, late of Brigait.
,, 11. Leonard Wiggan, of Milhill.
,, 11. Hellen, wife of John Dixon, of upper Tenters.
,, 12. Thomas Wilson, servant to Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
,, 13. Judeth, wife of Thomas Wood, of Farnley.
,, 13. Bridget, daughter of Edward Pearson, of March laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Sawley, of Milhill.
,, 18. John Simpson, of Armley.
,, 18. John, sonne of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Georg, sonne of Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrowe.
,, 21. Timothy, sonne of Cornet Crawshey, of Gipton.
,, 22. Thomas Falkoner, of Callaine.
,, 22. Elizabeth Gibson, widow, died at William Smiths house, of Northhall bridge.
,, 23. Margret, wife of John Broone, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 25. Isabel Sadler, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Adam Parran, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Peter Kighley, of March laine.
,, 27. An infant of Abraham Apleyard, of Hunslit laine.
,, 28. Mathew Foster, of Bore laine.
,, 29. John Fairbanke, of Bore laine.
,, 30. An infant of Anthony Petty, of Lidgait.
,, 31. John, sonne of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse.

1654-55
Jan. 1. Sarah, wife of William Headley, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. Rosamond Dynnison, of Headrow, widow.
,, 4. John, sonne of Mr Samuel Rogers, of Callaine.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Henry Bredericke, of Milhill.
,, 4. Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Towlson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
,, 6. Francis, sonne of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Gill, of lower Headrow.
,, 8. Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene.
,, 9. Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Samuel, sonne of William Waid, of Headrow.
,, 12. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Moysley, of Brigait.
,, 13. Martha Binns, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 15. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Witton, of Armley.
,, 15. Joseph, sonne of William Broone, of Thwayte Milnes.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Ralph Becroft, of Brigait.
,, 15. Ann Smalshey, of Brigait, singlewoman.
,, 15. Richard Fretwill, of Hunslit hall.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Grace, wife of James Powell, of March laine.
,, 18. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Hellen, daughter of William Armitage, of Hedingley, buried at chappel.
,, 19. Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 20. Isabel, wife of Captaine Nicholas Greathead, of Hunslit More side.
,, 20. Robert, sonne of James Hanson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John Smith, of Black banke.
,, 21. Francis Pinkney, of Calsteele.
,, 21. Sibil Pease, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 21. An infant of Ralph Tennand, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John, sonne of William Gibbons, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary Morricke, of Mapgait, singlewoman.
,, 23. William, sonne of Miles Bowes, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Isabel Jackson, of Hunslit, widow.
,, 25. Catherine, daughter of Margret Hesmenaugh, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Robert Gibson, servant to Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of John Robinson, of Black banke.
,, 27. An infant of Xpō: Ambler, of Blacke banke.
,, 29. German Outred, of Medow laine.
,, 30. Jane Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait, widow.
Feb. 3. An infant of Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup-hall.
,, 6. Richard Hudswell, of Headrow.
,, 7. Mary Barrowby, of Bridg end, widow.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Wettenhal, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Susan, wife of Mr John Hopton, of Wortley.
,, 8. William Scrafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Victor, sonne of Thomas Milner, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. [1]Elizabeth Walker, singlewoman, died At Andrew Litsters house, of Brigait.
,, 9. Lanclet, sonne of Peter Kighley, of March laine.
,, 10. Mary, wife of Thomas Willisee, died at Danyel Simpsons, of Calbrow.
,, 10. Also a child of the said Thomas Willisee.
,, 12. Anna, daughter of Francis Powel, of New chappell.
,, 12. Agnes, daughter of Edward Hoopes, of Headrow.
,, 12. An infant of Richard Askwith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 14. Stephen, sonne of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
,, 14. William, sonne of John Tomson, died on the Headrow ——◇.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Abbey, of Tenters.
,, 16. Mathew, sonne of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Sibil Dunning, of church yard, widow.
,, 17. Thomas Bouch, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Mathew Key, of Knawstruppe.

(1) It is probable that some of the houses referred to as in the above entry were Inns.

1654–55
Feb. 19. William Broone, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 20. John Cooper, beyond the bridge.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of John Netleton, of Callaine.
,, 22. Hannah, daughter of William Scot, of Milhill.
,, 22. Thomas Maud, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Robert Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. An infant of William Dennis, beyond the bridge.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Joseph, sonne of Peter Orenge, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Timothy, sonne of Thomas Siddal, of blacke banke ——◇.
,, 27. Edward, sonne of Xpō: Broone, of blacke banke.
,, 28. Alice, wife of John Tutin, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. William, sonne of Marmaduke Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
Mar. 1. John, sonne of John Speight, late of Buslingthorpe.
,, 2. Edward Exleby, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Mathew Wayte, of March laine.
,, 3. Richard, sonne of Thomas Snawden, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Sarah, daughter of Abraham Denny, nigh churchyard ——◇.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Preistley, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. Elizabeth Parke, of blacke banke, widow.
,, 5. Robert Leigh, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 5. John, sonne of William Stricklan, died at Calsteele.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of John Bedford, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of William Cooper, late of Hunslit laine.
,, 11. William Greg, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Deborah, daughter of Georg Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 13. Ann Blenkinsop, of Milhill, widow.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas Saul, of Brigait.
,, 14. Edward Allan, of Blacke banke.
,, 14. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Scarlet, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of James Fuster, of Market place.
,, 16. Henry Smith, of Headrow.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Georg Broone, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 19. An infant of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 19. Richard, sonne of Thomas Ranson, of Milhill.
,, 20. Hannah, daughter of John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Ralph Atkinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Joseph, sonne of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 22. Susan, wife of Gilbert Core, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Dorothy, wife of Richard Thackrey, of Potternewton.
,, 24. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
1655
Mar. 26. Henry Catton, over against the ould church.
,, 26. Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Xpō: Johnson, of the Shambles.
,, 27. Ann Barwicke, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 29. Ann, wife of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. Nathan, sonne of Edward Lobley, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Henry, sonne of Henry Thorpe, of great Woodhouse.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Pindar, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Carrit, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
,, 31. Ruth, daughter of William Shipton, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Jane, wife of John Newsome, of Wigton, died on the Milhill.
April 1. Miles, sonne of Thomas Howell, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. An infant of Richard Maston, of Headrow.
,, 2. John, sonne of Robert Yeadon, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Thomas Robinson, of Brigait.
,, 3. Edward Shephard, of March laine ——◇.
,, 4. Faith, daughter of Anthony Warwick, died at Cicely Skelton's house.
,, 5. Bathsheba Walker, beyond the bridge, widow.

1655
April 5. James Bradbery, of Headrow.
,, 6. Edward, sonne of Isabel Brigs, of North hall bridge.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Samuel Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. [1]Richard, sonne of Ralph Moxon, of the Bakehouse.
,, 10. William Abbot, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Samuel, sonne of Miles Crommacke, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Alice Cordingley, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 15. Marmaduke Rinder, servant to Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. William, sonne of William Yonge, of great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Brigait.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of John Tomson, of Austrup hall.
,, 16. Hellen Dawson, of Brigait, widow.
,, 18. John, sonne of Henry Fell, of great Woodhouse.
,, 19. Richard Wright, servant to Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Joseph, sonne of Edward Caddy, of Brigait.
,, 19. Joseph, sonne of William Easby, of church yard.
,, 20. Fridswide, wife of Henry Grey, of March laine.
,, 21. Thomas Wilson, of Market place, singleman.
,, 21. Jonathan, sonne of Edward Hodgson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Greenbery, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. William Smith, of Headrow.
,, 25. James Ibotson, of the Shambles.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Peter Jackson, of Burmantofts.
,, 27. Margret, wife of Xpō: Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Symon Hanson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 30. Ann, wife of Georg Wray, of New chappell.
,, 30. Hellen, daughter of James Bococke, of Vicar lane.
May 3. Mary, daughter of William Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 3. Ann Kid, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 3. Michael, sonne of Edward Snow, of March laine.
,, 4. Margret, wife of Francis Gunby, of Headrow.
,, 5. Henry Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 6. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. John, sonne of Henry Jackson, of upper Tenters.
,, 8. Josuah, sonne of Georg Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. John, sonne of Henry Lasenby, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Alice, daughter of Parciavel Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. John Dowglas, a Stranger, drowned.
,, 13. Beatrix, daughter of William King, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Hannah, daughter of John Armstrong, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Richard, sonne of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Richard Pullen, of litle woodhouse.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Henry Marshall, of Bore laine.
,, 16. Thomas Wells, of Temple Newsome.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Peter Raggit, beyond the bridge.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of William Broone, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 20. Thomas Fearnley, of Farnley.
,, 22. Charles, sonne of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait.
,, 23. Margret Webster, servant to Xpō: Saul, of Brigait.
,, 24. Francis Powel, of New chappel.
,, 24. Isack Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Jane, daughter of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 26. Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Thomas Scrooton, of Hedingley chappelry, buried at Hedingley.
,, 27. Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. An infant of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. James, sonne of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. William, sonne of William Thornton, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Dorothy, daughter of James Ash, of Kirkgait.

(1) For Thoresby's description of the Bakehouse, see his *Ducatus*, p. 37.

1655
June 2. Mathew, sonne of Henry Curre, late of New chappel.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of John Robinson, of black banke.
,, 8. William Waid, of Wortley.
,, 8. Richard, sonne of Richard Hillum, of March laine.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of William Beltcliffe, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 9. Mary, wife of Georg Jefferson, of Headrow.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 13. Catherine Jackson, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of William Nowell, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 15. An infant of Robert Saul, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of William Nowell, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 17. Isabel Shephard, of Quarie hill, singlewoman.
,, 17. An infant of Xpō: Turton and Mary Wilkinson, of Medow laine, a base child.
,, 18. An infant of Richard Guisley, of lower headrow.
,, 19. Xpō: Cooke, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. A daughter of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 22. John Holmes, of Long Addingham, died at Thomas Bradbery[s], of Vicar laine.
,, 23. John Swainson, servant to James Burrough, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Thomas Yeadon, of black banke.
,, 25. Elizabeth Grey, servant to John Collison, of church yard.
,, 26. Isabel, wife of John Parker, of Headrow.
,, 28. Jennit Russill, of March laine.
July 1. Thomas, sonne of Ingheram Holme, of March laine.
,, 3. John, sonne of Robart Sarginson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter [of] Robert Leigh, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. James, sonne of James Win, of Parke laine.
,, 8. John Chaffer, servant to William Windresse, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 8. Margret Cocke, servant to William Windresse, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 9. [1]Joseph Preston, of New chappell.
,, 11. John, sonne of John Sonyard, of March laine.
,, 12. William Pye, of bridg end.
,, 14. An infant of Joseph Preistley, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Grace, wife of James Staveley, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. John Denton, of Wortley.
,, 16. Symon Chamlet, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. Jane Catton, over against the church, widow.
,, 17. Susan, daughter of Symon Chamlet, late of Hunslit laine.
,, 18. Thomas Preston, of Callaine.
,, 20. Dorothy, wife of Lanclet Garnit, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Robert Hillam, of March laine.
,, 22. John Mougham, of Headrow.
,, 23. John, sonne of James Ellis, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Edward, sonne of Robert Leigh, of Callaine ——◇.
,, 25. 2 Infants of William Beswicke, of Brigait.
,, 29. Grace, wife of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
,, 29. An infant of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
,, 31. William, sonne of William Smith, of Timble bridge.
Aug. 3. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 4. Stephen Walker, of March laine.
,, 4. Alice, wife of Jefferay Murrey, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Josuah, sonne of John Cotum, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Margery, daughter of William Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of James Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. An infant of Georg Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. An infant of Thomas Abbot, of Headrow.

(1) See *ante*, p. 126, note 2.

1655

Aug. 14. William, sonne of Peter Becroft, of Hunslit laine.
,, 14. Stephen, sonne of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 17. Elizabeth Longson, of Parke laine.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Georg Broone, of Wortley.
,, 19. John, sonne of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Sarah Walker, of litle Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 22. An infant of James Crowther, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Elizabeth Copperwhait, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 27. An infant of James Tillotson, of lower Tenters.
,, 27. Georg, sonne of Georg Halley, of Brigait.
,, 28. Margret, wife of Robert Leigh, of Callaine ——◇.
,, 29. Mathew, sonne of Thomas Whitehead, of lower headrow.
,, 31. John Warraner, of Milhill.
,, 31. Jane, wife of Robert Spence, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
Sept. 2. Stephen, sonne of John Bingley, of lower headrow.
,, 3. Christian Hargrave, of church yard.
,, 3. Barbary Hudson, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 6. An infant of Equal Ambler, of black banke.
,, 6. Peter Turduffe, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Mathew, sonne of Nicholas Dunwell, of Brigait.
,, 8. An infant of Robert Turner, of Timble bridge.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hopwood, of New workhouse ——◇.
,, 15. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Casson, late of upper Tenters.
,, 16. Elizabeth Batty, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Richard Rodes, of Bridg end.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Brayshay, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 18. James, sonne of Mathew Wilkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 18. James Bollan, of Callaine.
,, 20. An infant of William Bollan, of March laine.
,, 22. Ann, wife of John Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. An infant of Joseph Funtance, of Market place.
,, 29. An infant of James Lambert, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
Oct. 1. William Litster, of Brigait.
,, 1. Sarah, daughter of Georg Hopperton, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Alice Hargrave, of Lidgait, widow ——◇.
,, 5. Isabel Fisher, of Lidgait, singlewoman.
,, 5. Alice Carre, of Wortley, widow ——◇.
,, 6. Francis Inman, of Callaine ——◇.
,, 7. John Langstruppe, of Borelaine.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Howden, of London.
,, 8. Francis, sonne of John Droaning, late of Leedes, died in Kirkgait.
,, 10. Timothy Crabtree, servant to William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Jennit Deane, of Kirkgait end.
,, 13. John Pigney, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of James Broone, of Wortley.
,, 15. An infant of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Wortley.
,, 15. Nehemiah, sonne of John Wauburne, of Callaine.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Richard True, of March laine.
,, 19. Alice, wife of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Alice, daughter of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Robert Smalley, of Brigait, a piper.
,, 23. An infant of Mathew Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Ward, of Headrow.
,, 24. Samuel Fairbanke, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. An infant of Roger Leake, of churchyard.
,, 29. Jedidiah, sonne of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrow.
,, 30. John, sonne of Thomas Hindsley, of Callaine.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of Thomas Crosfeld, of Armley.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.

1655
Oct. 31. Faith, wife of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Also an infant of his.
Nov. 1. Mary, daughter of John Warraner, of Milhill.
,, 1. Margret, wife of John Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 2. John Langcaster, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. John Masdeyne, of Burley, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 4. Ann Smirfit, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of William Holmes, of March laine.
,, 8. Adam, sonne of Widow Taylor, of Crossgreene ——◇.
,, 10. Eupheme, wife of Mr William Marshall, Juñ, of More towne.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Townson, of Market place.
,, 12. Gamaliel Goodale, of Headrow.
,, 12. An infant of Richard Hargrave, of Medow laine.
,, 13. An infant of Robert Ryther, of Mapgait.
,, 15. Peter Kighley, of March laine.
,, 16. William Tod, of March laine.
,, 16. Samuel, sonne of Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. William, sonne of William Garnit, of Milhill.
,, 19. William, sonne of William Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. An infant of James Knowles, of New chappell.
,, 26. Elizabeth Harrison, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 26. An infant of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Jonathan, sonne of William Towers, of Landslaine.
,, 29. William, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Hunslit laine ——◇.
,, 29. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Kitching, of Kirkgait.
Dec. 1. Alice, wife of James Waune, of Milhill.
,, 1. An infant of Richard Greave, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. An infant of Josuah Cowlstone, of Brigait.
,, 5. Anthony Crag, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 7. John, sonne of John Wilkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of Ralph Warde, of Market place.
,, 8. James Ibotson, of the Cocke, in Kirkgait.
,, 10. William, sonne of John Linley, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Roger Swallow, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Robert Barber, of Bridg end.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Eastwood, of blacke banke.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Mercy, wife of William Hargrave, señ, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of James Morley, of Knawstruppe.
,, 16. Margret, wife of Richard Scrooton, of Hedingley, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 18. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Jackson, beyond the bridge.
,, 19. John Broomhill, of Lidgait.
,, 20. A child of John Harrison, of Burley, another after buried at Hedingley.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Georg Thackrey, of Milhill.
,, 21. Hannah, daughter of John Hicke, of upper Tenters.
,, 22. Alice, daughter of William Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 23. John Christian, of the upper Tenters.
,, 24. Richard Kinney, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of William Smithson, of Headrow, clothworker.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. William, sonne of Robert Morris, of Burley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 25. Isabel, daughter of Ann Blackburne, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 25. Francis Warter, of great Woodhouse.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Georg Barraclough, of Houlbecke more end.
,, 28. [1]Mr Ralph Croft, of New chappell.
,, 30. Ann Sayle, of Kirkgait, widow.

(1) Ralph Croft was the Alderman of Leeds in 1642.—See the *Royalist Composition Papers* Yorkshire Archæological Society (*Record Series*), vol. xx., p. 53.

1655

Dec. 30. Susan, daughter of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Jonathan, sonne of Widow Leighton, of Callaine.
,, 31. John, sonne of Thomas Parkinson, of Bridgend.
,, 31. Lidia, daughter of James Craven, of Milhill.
,, 31. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Ward, of Headrow.

1655-56

Jan. 1. John, sonne of John Dixon, late of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Judeth, daughter of Georg Beckwith, of Milhill.
,, 2. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 2. An infant of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
,, 2. Thomas Turner, of Headrow.
,, 2. Dorothy, daughter of Edward Robinson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Gill, of great woodhouse, a poore man.
,, 4. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Gibson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Hellen, daughter of John Kitching, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
,, 6. An infant of Thomas Jackson, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Jane, wife of Xpō: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Thomas, sonne of Edmond Blakebrough, of Bore laine.
,, 12. John Mearing, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Barrand, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of John Warraner, of Milhill.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Thomas Tomson, of Kepsterne, buried at Hedingley.
,, 18. William, sonne of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 20. Mary, wife of John Bingley, of Headrow.
,, 20. Dorathy Holmes, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 20. Margret Kendal, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 24. John, sonne of John Smith, of Market place.
,, 24. Alice Haigh, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of Martin Holmes, of March laine.
,, 28. Jeremy, sonne of Richard Cloudsley, of black banke.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Tutin, of March laine ——◇.
,, 28. John, sonne of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 29. An infant of Gabriel Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 29. Jane, daughter of Hugh Davis, of Headrow.
,, 29. Elizabeth Walker, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of Edward Fell, of Calbrowe.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Tod, of Calbrowe.
,, 3. An infant of Jefferay Saul, of Bore laine.
,, 3. A child of John Tod, of Kirkstall, buried at Hedingley.
,, 4. Isabel, wife of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Bartholomew, sonne of Jeremy Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Francis Brigs, of Brigait.
,, 4. William Clarke, servant to Widow Warraner, of Milhill.
,, 4. Francis Johnson, of Bore laine, singleman.
,, 5. Xpō: sonne of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 5. Thomas Shackleton, of Timble bridge.
,, 5. Henry, sonne of Captaine John Leavens, of Knawstruppe.
,, 7. Benjamin, sonne of Joseph Dixon, of Market place.
,, 8. Hellen, daughter of James Redman, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Thomas Jackson, señ, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. An infant of Edward King, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. An infant of William Glover, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of John Stevenson, of Callaine.
,, 9. Naomi, daughter of Zachary Killarby, of Brigait.
,, 12. Mathew, sonne of John Denny, of New chappell.
,, 13. Edward [*or* Edmond] Stirdy, of the Shambles.
,, 13. John, sonne of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Horne, of great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Mr Henry Bennit, of Brigait.

1655-56

Feb. 15. Dorothy, daughter of Mr Richard Humber, of Brigait.
,, 15. Richard Watson, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 15. Xpō: sonne of Georg Scarbrough, of Headrow.
,, 15. Georg, sonne of Widow Fawcit, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Oswold Lambe, of Tenters.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of William Wheelewright, of March laine.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 17. John, sonne of Richard Maston, of March laine.
,, 19. Benjamin, sonne of Georg Lynus, of Parke laine.
,, 19. Lanclet Taylor, of Calbrowe.
,, 19. Ruth, daughter of Mr Thomas Rasin, of great Woodhouse, buried at Hedingley.
,, 20. Elizabeth Funtance, of lower headrow.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Thomas Watterson, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Heywood, of Brigait.
,, 22. James, sonne of William Mitchel, of Brigait.
,, 23. Deborah, daughter of John Ryther, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Taylor, of lower headrow.
,, 25. Elizabeth Bateson, servant to Thomas Stirdy, of the Shambles.
,, 25. William, sonne of Mr Richard Humber, of Brigait.
,, 25. Robert, sonne of Priscilla Easby, of lower headrow.
,, 26. An infant of Henry Shan, of Bridg end.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Richard Jefferson, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
,, 27. Sibil, wife of John Wilson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 28. Alice Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre, widow.
,, 28. John Denton, señ, of Wortley.
,, 28. Georg, sonne of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
Mar. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 5. Richard, sonne of Mr Richard Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 5. Stephen Oxley, died at Thomas Allan, of North hall bridge.
,, 6. Dinah, wife of Richard Turner, of bridg end.
,, 7. Isabel, wife of John Smith, of Milhill.
,, 8. James, sonne of William Swinyard, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. William Dixon, of great Woodhouse.
,, 10. Ann Walker, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 11. Richard Harrison, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 12. Thomas Ramsden, of Headrow.
,, 12. An infant of Bartholomew Glover, of March laine.
,, 12. Isabel, wife of Jeremy Baines, of lower headrow.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of John Walker, of Armley.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. James, sonne of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 15. An infant of John Coates, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Danyel, sonne of William Fenton, of Brigait,
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Robert Key, of Callaine.
,, 17. John, sonne of Richard Sharpe, of great woodhouse.
,, 18. Hannah, daughter of Israel Waid, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Sarah, wife of Robert Bachus, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Agnes, daughter of Widow Fairbanke, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Hellen, daughter of James Wilman, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of John Saul, of lower headrow.
,, 21. Symon, sonne of Ann Robinson, of lower headrow.
,, 22. Jeremy, sonne of John Yates, of Hunslit laine.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. An infant of William Croft, of bridg end.

1656

Mar. 25. Georg, sonne of William Ingheram, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Thomas Cooper, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.

1656

Mar. 27. Thomas Thornton, of Vicar laine, ats Doctr Crab.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Margret, daughter of John Rose, late of Headrow.
,, 28. Robert Eastburne, of Armley.
,, 29. An infant of John Clarke, of Milhill.
,, 30. John Foster, of March laine.
,, 30. John, sonne of the said John Foster, of March laine.
,, 30. An infant of John Mayson, of Crossgreene.
,, 31. Ingheram Holme, of March laine.
,, 31. Sibil, daughter of Edward Greg, of March laine.
April 3. Frances, daughter of Thomas Foster, of Headrow.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of John Tutin, of March laine.
,, 8. Francis Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann, wife of Mr John Lunde, of Armley hall.
,, 9. Mathew Newsome, of Brigait.
,, 10. Robert, sonne of John Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Fairbarne, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. An infant of William Cookson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 11. Francis Gunby, of Market place.
,, 12. William Whitley, of March laine.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton.
,, 13. An infant of Xpõ: Ambler, of blacke banke.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of James Bankes, of great Woodhouse.
,, 14. Susan, daughter of Thomas Willee, of Lidgait.
,, 14. John, sonne of William Hey, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. William Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 15. Henry, sonne of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Catherine, wife of Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Grace, daughter of John Smith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 18. An infant, a base child of Richard Ambler, of Bridg end, and Mary Fletcher, of March laine ——◇.
,, 19. Peter, sonne of Peter Jackson, of March laine.
,, 19. Ralph, sonne of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. An infant of William Dennis, beyond the bridge.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of William Linton, of Medow laine.
,, 22. An infant of Xpõ: Key, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Xpõ: Thornton, servant to Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 22. An infant of Peter Bateson, of Brigait.
,, 25. Georg Johnson, of Bore laine.
,, 25. Margret Hoole, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Walker, of Wortley.
,, 26. Mary Blades, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Henry Wainman, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. William, sonne of William Whalley, of the Shambles.
,, 29. Phillis, wife of Mr Thomas Taylor, of great Woodhouse.
,, 29. An infant of Allan Nelson, of March laine.
May 1. Alice, wife of William Dobson, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Josuah, sonne of William Smith, of Armley.
,, 3. Josuah, sonne of William Pearson, of Armley.
,, 3. Marke, sonne of John Vmpleby, of March laine.
,, 4. James Turner, servant to William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John, sonne of Leonard Seed, of lower Headrow.
,, 6. Dorothy, daughter of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Jane More, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 7. Sarah Fairbarne, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 8. Timothy, sonne of Robert Smithson, of Milhill, buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. Agnes Bradley, of chappel towne, widow.

1656

May 12. Mrs Hester Newton, of Medow laine, widow.
,, 12. James Pearson, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 12. Alice, daughter of William Sikes, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. William, sonne of William Smithson, of upper headrow.
,, 14. Thomas Siddall, servant to William Baines [*or* Boines], of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Henry Helme, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Hannah, daughter of James Wilson, of Calbrowe.
,, 17. Henry Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 17. Francis Broone, servant to Thomas Lobley, of Woodhouse.
,, 19. Xpō: Hillary, of Callaine.
,, 24. Frances, daughter of Robert Milner, of Wortley.
,, 26. John, sonne of James Leigh, of lower Tenters.
,, 27. Margret, daughter of Mr John Lund, of Armley Hall.
,, 28. Edeth, daughter of Robert Emmerson, of Callaine.
,, 29. Josuah, sonne of Robert Wilkinson, of Headrow.
,, 30. Lawrence Parker, of Wortley.
June 3. Ann, daughter of Joseph Broone, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
,, 5. Timothy, sonne of Francis Metcalfe, of lower Headrow.
,, 9. Martha, daughter of Thomas King, of March laine.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Michael, sonne of Henry Wainman, of great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Jane, wife of Georg Mathew, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood side.
,, 22. An infant of Georg Kirton, of New chappell.
,, 22. Richard, sonne of Thomas Lilee, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. James Swift, of Brigait.
,, 23. John Langfellow, servant to Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Richard Sayner, of the New Street.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Elizabeth Bateson, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 27. Richard Metcalfe, servant to Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 27. Hannah, daughter of Edward Caddy, of Brigait.
,, 27. Alice, daughter of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Adam Wilcocke, of Houlbecke.
July 1. Henry, sonne of Thomas Eastwood, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 2. Xpō: Richinson, of Calbrowe.
,, 2. Grace, wife of John Robinson, of Calbrowe.
,, 3. James Pinkney, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 3. [1]Mr Bryan Beiston, of Market place.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of William Pawson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Alice Whalley, of Headrow, widow.
,, 7. Robert Backhouse, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of Mathias Story, of Vicar lain end.
,, 10. John Maud, of Hunslit laine.
,, 12. Isabel, daughter of Georg Johnson, late of Bore laine.
,, 13. Jonas Deane, of New chappel.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell.
,, 15. William Milthorpe, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. [2]Robert Killingbecke, of Chappel allerton.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of William Yonge, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 19. An infant of James Helme, of Austrup hall.

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 206.
(2) For his Will see Yorkshire Archæological Society (*Record Series*), vol. ix., p. 102.

1656

July 20. John Renforth, of Lidgait.
,, 20. Alice, daughter of John Broone, of March laine.
,, 20. Ann, wife of Lyonel Bradford, of Kirkstall, buried at chappell.
,, 21. John, sonne of William Lumbley, of Market place.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 22. Samuel, sonne of Georg Speight, of March laine.
,, 23. John, sonne of John Tessy, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Mary, wife of Thomas Eastwood, of blacke banke.
,, 23. John, sonne of William Taylor, Juñ, of Headrow.
,, 23. Catherine, wife of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
,, 24. James, sonne of James Burrow, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. William, sonne of Robert Turner, of March laine.
,, 26. Alice, daughter of Thomas Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 29. Samuel, sonne of Mr Samuel Rogers, of Bridg end.
,, 30. Elizabeth, wife of William Ramsden, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. John, sonne of John Armstrong, of Quarie hill.
Aug. 1. Ann, daughter of John Hudson, died at Widow Parkers, of Market place.
,, 1. Ann, wife of James Snell, of great Woodhouse, buried at chappell.
,, 2. John, sonne of John Brayshay, of church yard.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Martin Ichaborne, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 4. John, sonne of John Richardson, of Milhill.
,, 4. Ann Mougham, of upper headrow.
,, 5. An infant of Xpõ: Boyes, of Lidgait.
,, 7. Bridget, wife of Thomas Stirdy, of Market place.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 9. John More, of lower headrow.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of William Yonge, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. John Leedam, of Wortley.
,, 11. Deborah, daughter of John Roades, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 11. Sarah, wife of Mr Henry Bennit, of Brigait.
,, 12. An infant, a daughter of Robert Barton, of lower Tenters.
,, 12. Samuel, sonne of Widow Fairbanke, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John, sonne of John Broone, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. An infant of Thomas Wettenhall, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Sarah, wife of Henry Jackson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of James Greene, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Edward, sonne of Lanclet Langhorne, of New chappell.
,, 24. Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. James Sawer, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. William Glendsover, of Brigait.
,, 27. Susan, daughter of Peter Shinkler, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Richard, sonne of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Brigait.
,, 30. Samuel Graveson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
Sept. 1. Walter Helme, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Catherine Wenchley, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Barbary, daughter of John Bell, of Milhill.
,, 5. William, sonne of Marke Stainburne, of Headrow.
,, 5. William, sonne of Thomas Brayshay, of Crosse greene.
,, 7. Jennit Place, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 7. William Sayner, of the Shambles.
,, 7. Dorothy, daughter of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 7. Benjamin, sonne of John Funtance, of Market place.
,, 9. Jennit Croft, of Gledow, widow.
,, 10. Eden, wife of Robert Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Grace, a base child of Zechary Killerby and [*blank*].
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpõ: Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Gawden Spence, of Armley.
,, 15. Rachel, daughter of John Symmes, beyond the bridg.
,, 15. Mary, a child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse, buried at chappel.

1656

Sep. 16. Xpõ: sonne of John Ward, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Deborah Mitley, died at Leiftennant Coopers, of Potternewton.
,, 21. Elizabeth Souremirth, of Armley.
,, 21. William, sonne of Robert Bulmer, of Kirkstall, buried at chappell.
,, 26. William Brooke, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Ann Scrafton, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 29. Edward, sonne of Thomas Walker, señ, of Tenters.
,, 30. Thomas, sonne of Peter Jackson, of March laine.
,, 30. John, sonne of Robert Taylor, of Callaine.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Henry Croft, of Ipsa pitts.
Oct. 5. John, sonne of William Walker, of Brigait.
,, 6. An infant of James Kendall, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Leedum, of Wortley.
,, 7. Edward, sonne of Mr Francis Bussey, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann Atkinson, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 10. Margret, wife of John Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 10. Alice, wife of Richard Watson, of Headrow.
,, 13. Robert, sonne of Robert Layland, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Beiston Carter, of Headrow.
,, 13. John, sonne of James Ward, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Benjamin Skelton, of Brigait.
,, 14. Thomas Lilee, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. John Mayson, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 16. An infant of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Josuah Cowlstone, of Brigait.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Jackson, of March laine.
,, 18. An infant of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 19. William, sonne of Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 19. Richard, sonne of Paul Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 20. Grace, daughter of Robert Mough, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Mr Georg Killingbecke, of Headrow.
,, 22. William, sonne of William Gunby, of the Shambles.
,, 23. Elizabeth, wife of Xpõ: Wrangham, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Richard, sonne of Richard Greathead, of Headrow.
,, 25. John Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Jane, daughter of John Bell, of Milhill.
,, 27. John, sonne of Mr Martin Iles, of Brigait.
,, 28. William, sonne of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
,, 28. Jeremy, sonne of William Richinson, of Austrup-hall.
,, 29. Elizabeth Fenton, of Brigait, widow.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas Taylor, died in Lidgait.
Nov. 1. [1]Mr John Harrison, of Brigait, who was the Founder of St Johns church, and endowed it wth Lands [at 80l a Year] for the mantainance of a Minister for ever; As also 20 Hospital houses for 40 poore people, and a House and a Chappel for one to Catechise them in, and endowed them wth Lands likewise: a precedent fit for posterity to imitate. [He left 10l a Year to keep the Church in repair; he also Built the free School upon his own Ground, likewise he built the Market Cross.]
,, 1. Jane, daughter of Bartholomew Dixon, Juñ, who died in Kirkgait.
,, 1. John, sonne of John Long, of Knawstruppe.
,, 1. Phillip Thornton, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Leonard Reevley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Austin Calvert, of Water-hall.

(1) The additions to the original entry are placed in brackets, and are in the handwriting of Tho. Wilson, F.S.A. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition; Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet; Old Leeds, by an Old Leeds Cropper; Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (*Record Series*), vol. xx., p. 51. A fine full-length portrait in oil of John Harrison was formerly in St. John's Church, but is now in the Leeds Fine Art Gallery. An engraving is in Whitaker's edition of the *Ducatus*. He was buried in St. John's Church, where there is a memorial window illustrating various incidents in his life.

1656

Nov. 6. Nicholas Pawson, señ, of March laine.
,, 7. [1]Mr Richard Lodge, of Callaine.
,, 10. Georg, sonne of Thomas More, of March laine.
,, 14. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Wayte, of March laine.
,, 14. Jacob, sonne of William Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 15. Dorathy, wife of Samuel Ward, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Robert Leigh, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 16. Benjamin, sonne of Mr Georg Banister, of New Street.
,, 16. Jane, wife of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. William, sonne of John Grey, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Robert, sonne of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, buried at St Johns church.
,, 19. John, sonne of John Pease, of Brigait.
,, 19. Anthony Petty, of Lidgait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 21. Robert Birkenshay, of lower headrow
,, 21. Francis, sonne of Martin Hickaburne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Susan, daughter of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Rebeckah, wife of Thomas Buckle, of Hunslit carre.
,, 24. Xpõ: sonne of William Smithson, of upper Headrow, clothworker,
,, 25. John, sonne of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Michael Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 26. Peter Orendg, beyond the bridge.
,, 27. Mary, wife of Xpõ: Gudgeon, of North hall bridge.
,, 27. Frances Netleton, of Market place, widow.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Duffin, of Headrow.
,, 30. Margret, daughter of John Guy, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
Dec. 1. Joseph, sonne of Robert Tomlinson, of Lidgait, buried at St Johns.
,, 1. John, sonne of William Batty, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Peter, sonne of Xpõ: Casson, of Lidgait.
,, 3. Samuel, sonne of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of John Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Mr John Walker, of Brigait, Merchant.
,, 4. Elizabeth Pawson, of Parke Steele.
,, 5. Grace, wife of Thomas Sarginson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Henry Thorpe, of great Woodhouse.
,, 6. Hannah, daughter of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, buried at St Johns church.
,, 7. An infant of John Wilby, of Knawstruppe.
,, 8. Eden, wife of Henry Higgins, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Saul, of Brigait.
,, 10. Thomas Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Hannah, daughter of Ambrose Hargrave, of Headrow.
,, 12. Henry, sonne of William Norton, of March laine.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of Tristram Ewin, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Jeremy, sonne of Mr John Sawel, of Brigait.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of Richard Hardcastle, of upper Tenters.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of William Greathead, of Headrow.
,, 15. Jefferay Saul, of Bore laine.
,, 15. William Parke, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Leonard Blenkin, of March laine.
,, 18. Eden, wife of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunslit hall.
,, 19. Susanna, daughter of John Pye, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. William, sonne of John Pease, of Halton.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of John Fowler, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Falkoner, of Milhill.
,, 22. Mary Walton, of Milhill.
,, 22. Mary Kirton, of Milhill, widow.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 54 and 73. *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (*Record Series*), vol. xv., p. 203.

1656

Dec. 23. John, sonne of Robert Wilson, of lower headrow.
,, 23. Alice, daughter of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine.
,, 24. Ann, wife of John Cordin, of Knawstruppe.
,, 27. Dowsabel, wife of William Jackson, of Hunslit woodhouse.
,, 28. Ann, wife of William Guthericke, of North hall bridge.
,, 30. William, sonne of Xpõ: Altus, of March laine.
,, 31. Ann, daughter of James Tod, of upper Tenters.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of Abraham Burnley, of Water hall.
,, 31. Elizabeth Coates, of Yorke, who died at John Rythers, of Callaine.

1656–57

Jan. 2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 3. Maudline, wife of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Margret, daughter of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Ann, wife of Thomas Waune, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of William Vnwin, of March laine.
,, 10. Margret, daughter of William Coldcole, of Bore laine.
,, 11. Hellin, wife of John Vtley, of Milhill.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Mr Joseph Hillary, of Headrow.
,, 12. An infant of John Horne, of great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Baines, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Bridget, daughter of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of William Dickinson, died at Richard Dickinsons house in Brigait.
,, 16. The wife of William Morris, of Hedingley, buried at chappel ——◇.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mansfeld, of Market place.
,, 18. Thomas Smith, of Wortley.
,, 18. Ann Leedes, servant to Mr Samuel Webley, of Brigait.
,, 18. Joseph, sonne of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 19. Margret, daughter of Bryan Farray, of upper Tenters.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of John Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 20. Peter Mayson, servant to Peter Mayson, of Medow laine, buried at St Johns church.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Saunderson, of Bridg end.
,, 20. Alice, daughter of Robert Stockdale, of Black banke.
,, 20. Margret, daughter of Francis Hardaker, of March laine.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Steele, of church yard.
,, 23. Ann Thornton ats Simpson, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 23. Deborah, daughter of John Leech, of Parke laine.
,, 23. Hester, daughter of Thomas Whitfeld, of Weetwood ——◇, buried at chappell.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Austin Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 24. Ruth, daughter of Georg Linus, of Parke laine.
,, 24. William, sonne of John Wood, of blacke banke.
,, 24. Shidrach, sonne of Henry Brethericke, of Milhill.
,, 25. John, a child that died at Georg Murtons, Juñ, of church yard.
,, 25. James, sonne of Samuel Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Glover, of Burley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 26. Robert Ringrose, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. An infant of John Craven, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. An infant of Peter Custerson, of March laine.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Greene, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of William Earle, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Robert Bradley, of upper Tenters ——◇.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. William, sonne of William Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Isacke, sonne of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 30. Robert, sonne of William Coldcole, of Bore laine.
,, 30. Thomas, sonne of Widow Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
Feb. 1. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Stead, of March laine.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of John Symmes, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. Robert, sonne of Xpõ: Scaife, Juñ, of Milhill.

1656-57

Feb. 3. Sarah, daughter of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 6. Hellin, daughter of Humphrey Towlmin, of Brigait.
,, 6. Jane Wilkinson, of March laine, widow.
,, 6. Isabel Pigney, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Susan, daughter of Ralph Croft, neare church yard.
,, 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gibbison, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. William, sonne of Hugh Davis, of lower headrow.
,, 9. Lanclet, sonne of John Petch, of Milhill.
,, 9. Robert Simpson, beyond the bridg, singleman.
,, 10. Richard, sonne of Thomas French, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Sarah Leake, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 11. James, sonne of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke More.
,, 11. John, sonne of William Biltcliffe, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of John Thornton, neare church yard.
,, 12. Isabel Taylor, of Crossgreene, widow.
,, 12. Michael Story, of Houlbecke More.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Edward Barnard, servant to Georg Williamson, of March laine.
,, 15. Thomas Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. John, sonne of John Falkoner, of Milhill.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of John Fether, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Isabel Waid, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 16. Dorathy, wife of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 17. Isabel Bachus, of blacke banke.
,, 18. Alice, daughter of Joseph Watson, of Brigait.
,, 18. Jonas, sonne of Henry Got, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 19. Joseph, sonne of Edward Wildman, of Medow laine.
,, 19. John Winter, of Brigait.
,, 19. Jennit, wife of Richard Dickinson, of Brigait.
,, 20. Georg Mathew, of Callaine.
,, 20. Robert Hunter, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 20. Alice Litster, of Headrow, widow.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of James Ellis, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. An infant of Thomas Willee, of Lidgait.
,, 21. Nathanyel, sonne of Robert Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 22. Isabel Langstruppe, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 22. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Lockwood, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Glover, of Burley, buried at Hedingley.
,, 23. Mathias, sonne of John Cooke, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Joseph Proud, of Malton, a Stranger, died at Mathew Stables house.
,, 23. John, sonne of James Pearson, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 24. Thomas Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. William Langfellow, of March laine.
,, 25. Jonas Favil, servant to Widow Swift, of Brigait.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of Robert Sarginson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Alexander Mayson, of Milhill.
,, 27. John, sonne of Samuel Wood, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Leonard Highfeild, of March laine.
,, 28. Jane, wife of Xpō: Lobley, of Calbrowe.
Mar. 1. Thomas Robinson, of Armley.
,, 1. Jane Watson, of Medow laine, widow.
,, 2. Susan, wife of Thomas Baines, of low Balme, in Houlbecke.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Georg Mayson, of the Shambles.
,, 3. Xpō: Kendal, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 4. Mary, wife of Georg Hinchcliffe, of Wortley.
,, 6. Lidia, daughter of Robert Smith, late of great Woodhouse, died at Miles Walmsley's, of Headrow.
,, 8. Thomas Broone, of churchyard ——◇.
,, 8. John, sonne of Abraham Hellywell, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Skelton, late of Brigait.
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of Widow Ringrose, of Houlbecke.

1656-57
Mar. 10. Deborah, daughter of John Cordin, of Knawstruppe.
,, 10. Thomas Thackrey, of great Woodhouse.
,, 14. Isabel Greenwood, of Hunslit laine, widow.
,, 15. John Dickinson, of Callaine.
,, 15. John, sonne of Lawrence Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 17. Hannah, daughter of Georg Robinson, of Market place.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Robert Hey, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Margery, sonne of John Ibotson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 18. William Rose, of lower headrow, singleman.
,, 19. Margret Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 20. Richard Walker, of Armley.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
,, 23. Samuel, sonne of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John, sonne of Anthony Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 24. Mary, wife of Thomas Schoales, of Callaine.
,, 24. Georg Hopperton, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Metcalfe, of upper Tenters.
1657
Mar. 27. Mr Thomas Morley, of Bramley.
,, 27. An infant of Ralph Jackson, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Sarah, daughter of Robert Parkinson, of March laine.
,, 30. James Schoales, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 30. Thomas Pait, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 31. Edward Robinson, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 31. Joseph, sonne of John Corden, of Knawstruppe.
April 1. Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Widow Hillam, of March laine ——◇.
,, 2. John, sonne of Francis Hardaker, of March laine.
,, 3. Elizabeth Dickinson, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Sayner, of the Shambles ——◇.
,, 4. John, sonne of Bartholomew Watson, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Hellin Grosier, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of William Gilson, of Tenters.
,, 6. John Wilson, of Hunslit laine ——◇.
,, 6. Ann Kendall, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. Hellen More, of Headrow, widow.
,, 9. Josuah, sonne of Richard Nicolson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 10. Judeth, daughter of Parciavel Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Judeth, daughter of Marmaduke Lyonesse, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. William Bankes, of Crossgreene ——◇.
,, 11. Elizabeth Scarre, of Headrow, widow.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Walmsley, of Hunslit hall.
,, 11. An infant of Robert Barber, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. William, sonne of Richard Thornton, of Brigait.
,, 14. Georg, sonne of Georg Johnson, late of Bore laine.
,, 15. Edward Layfeild, servant to William Robinson, of March laine.
,, 15. William, sonne of Richard Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of James Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 20. John Walker, beyond the bridge.
,, 21. Hester Smithson, of Headrow, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 21. John Wilkinson, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 22. William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mathew, of Tenters.
,, 22. Isabel, daughter of William Lumbley, of Market place.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Granger, of lower Headrow.
,, 24. John Lawrence, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. John Sowden, of Weetwood side.
,, 25. Mary, wife of Richard Leighton, of Hunslit.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of William Garnet, of Milhill.

1657

Apr. 26. Hannah, daughter of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Joseph, sonne of Anthony Win, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Jane Hawden, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 28. Hannah Rider, died at Widow Hardesty, of Callaine.
,, 28. Thomas Pease, of Leedes bridge.
,, 28. Robert Harrison, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Stinton, of Market place; drowned.
,, 29. Henry, sonne of Henry Taylor, of Crossgreene ——◇.
May 2. Isabel, daughter of James Hanson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 2. Richard, sonne of Georg Ellerby, of March laine.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of John Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 6. Danyel Whalley, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 7. Agnes, daughter of William Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Thomas Wilson, of upper Tenters.
,, 8. Nathaniel, sonne of William Bushell, of church yard.
,, 9. Sarah Hardesty, of New Kirkgait.
,, 9. Peter, sonne of Widow Orwich, beyond the bridge.
,, 11. Luke, sonne of Nicholas Gunby, of Market place.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of Widow Hillam, of March laine.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of John Hardy, of upper Tenters.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Whaites, of Calbrowe.
,, 11. Ralph, sonne of William Pearson, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 12. William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Lawrence Addison, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Kellington, of Headrow.
,, 16. Jennit Blades, servant to James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 16. Thomas Kirke, died at Robert Fletcher, of Clay pitts.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Wighton, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary, wife of Ralph Cooke, of Headrow.
,, 19. William Sowremire, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Walker, of Hunslit hall.
,, 22. Alice, daughter of Thomas Guy, of Armley.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Robert Dixon, of Headrow.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Georg Burton, of Milhill.
,, 22. An infant of Thomas Chambers, of the Shambles.
,, 23. Thomas Mayson, of March laine.
,, 24. Xpō: sonne of Alexander Smithson, of Headrow.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Mr Georg Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 25. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Cooke, of Headrow.
,, 26. Francis, sonne of John More, of lower headrow.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Lobley, of Calbrowe.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of James Simpson, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. Mr John Walker, of Brigait, Marchant.
,, 31. Susan, daughter of Mr Francis Bussy, of Kirkgait.
June 1. Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. John, sonne of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 3. Georg Williamson, of March laine.
,, 4. [1]The Lady Ann Bridges, wife of Mr Georg Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 4. William, sonne of William Bushell, neare church yard.
,, 4. Richard Myers, of Kirkgait end.
,, 7. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. John, sonne of Georg Woodale, of Milhill.
,, 8. John Baly, of March laine.
,, 8. Hannah, daughter of Widow Tomson, of Market place.
,, 9. Margret, daughter of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of John Nicolson, of Milhill.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 50.

1657
June 11. Benjamin, sonne of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 12. Margret, wife of William Smith, of North hall bridge.
,, 15. Hester, wife of Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Fortune, wife of Richard Wells, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Hellen, daughter of Symon Brethericke, of Headrow.
,, 20. John, sonne of William Bradford, of the Shambles.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Robert Hurst, of Headrow.
,, 20. Xpō: Nowel, of Medow laine.
,, 23. Bridget, daughter of Mathew Dawson, of potternewton.
,, 23. Christian, daughter of William [*sic*].
,, 29. John, sonne of Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup hall.
July 1. Samuel, sonne of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Nicholas, sonne of John Holt, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Sarah, daughter of William Clarke, of New chappell.
,, 3. Mathew, sonne of Francis Potter, of Callaine.
,, 3. Isabel, wife of Marke Taylor, of Headrow.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Harwood, of Austruppe-hall.
,, 4. Mary, wife of John Rishworth, of parke laine.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Elizabeth Hurst, beyond the bridge.
,, 6. Robert Smithson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Richard Clough, servant to John Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Raper, of Callaine.
,, 10. Samuel, sonne of Edward Reeves, of great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Alice Jackson, of New chappell.
,, 13. William, sonne of Benjamin Shiers, of Brigait.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of Thomas More, of Bridg end.
,, 18. Robert Dixon, of the Headrow.
,, 18. Lidia, daughter of Robert Slingsby, of Cal-browe.
,, 19. James, sonne of Robert Whaites, of Milhill.
,, 20. Henry Bramley, of Callaine end.
,, 21. Elizabeth Robinson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 23. William Ramsden, of Vicar laine end.
,, 27. Jane Woodhouse, of Market place, widow.
Aug. 1. An infant of Allan Nelson, of March laine.
,, 3. James Cunnell, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Richard Ellis, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Motley, of Brigait.
,, 3. John Mathew, of Milhill.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mathew, late of Milhill.
,, 7. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Helme, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Anthony Bollan, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 9. Isacke, sonne of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Leonard, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. John, sonne of Thomas Mayson, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Henry Connyers, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Grace, daughter of John Dickons, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Thomas Harber, of Callaine.
,, 19. Samuel, sonne of Ralph Cocke, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of John Morehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Isabel Smith, of Bridg end, widow.
,, 20. An infant of William Dobson, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Margret Jackson, servant to Austin Horsman, of parke laine.
,, 21. An infant of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 21. An infant of Robert Greenbanke, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. An infant of William Dennis, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Mabell Abbot, of Headrow, widow.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Henry Jackson, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Harper, of Houlbecke ——◇.

1657

Aug. 30. Ann, daughter of Richard Snipe, of Hunslit laine.
,, 31. Lawrence Thornton, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Richard, sonne of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Dinah, wife of William Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. John, sonne of John Hicke, of upper Tenters.
Sept. 1. Susan, daughter of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Robert, sonne of Richard Holme, of black banke.
,, 1. Robert Johnson, of Chappel allerton—buried at ch.
,, 5. Ann, wife of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 5. Edward, sonne of Xpō: Key, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Edward Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 7. Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.
,, 10. John, sonne of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait.
,, 10. Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Jane, wife of William Hurst, of Headrow, buried at St Johns church.
,, 11. Mary Hurst, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 12. Hugh Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 13. James Russill, of Kirkstall forge.
,, 14. Mary, wife of William Dodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. An infant of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 14. Deborah, wife of John Thackrey, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Brayfit, of March laine.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Deborah, daughter of Stephen Harwood, of Medow laine.
,, 16. [1]Ann, wife of Mr William Stable, of Knawstruppe.
,, 16. Sarah Jefferson, servant to William Kilburne, of Hunslit hall.
,, 16. Joseph Gill, servant to William Simpson, of Beiston, burd at Houlbecke.
,, 16. Elizabeth Emmerson, of Lidgait, widow ——◇.
,, 17. Dorothy, wife of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 18. Richard Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Richard Hicke, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Rebeckah, daughter of William Bankes, of great woodhouse.
,, 23. Mathew Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Hillary, sonne of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait.
,, 28. William, sonne of William Crabtree, of Wortley.
,, 30. James Styring, of Hunslit laine.
,, 30. Richard Casson, of New chappell.
Oct. 1. Richard, sonne of Richard Robinson, of Armley.
,, 2. John, sonne of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 3. Dorothy, wife of William Vrwin, of March laine.
,, 3. William, sonne of William Guisley, of Headrow.
,, 5. Ann Metcalfe, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 10. Ann, wife of William Guisley, of lower Headrow.
,, 11. John Parker, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Jane Denton, of Wortley, widow.
,, 12. Thomas Sharpe, of March laine ——◇.
,, 13. Georg Shiers, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Joseph, sonne of Henry Lupton, of Mapgait.
,, 20. Grace, daughter of Vrsula Towlson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Richard, sonne of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Deborah, daughter of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of John Midgley, of Market place.
,, 26. An infant of John Shawes, of Callaine.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Georg Cawton, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. An infant of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of John Roscoll, of Brigait.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 106.

1657
Oct. 29. An infant of Robert Parkinson, of March laine.
,, 30. Dynnis Roundell, of Blacke banke.
,, 31. John, sonne of Mr John Rosse, of Headrow.
Nov. 1. Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Gabbat, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. Anthony Pigney, of church yard, a poore boy ——◇.
,, 4. Margret, wife of Thomas Dixon, of upper Tenters.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Greene, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Isabel, wife of Richard Wilkinson, of church yard.
,, 6. Susan, daughter of Edward Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Samuel, sonne of Symon Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. An infant of Thomas Jackson, of lower headrow.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of Henry Binns, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Rufus, sonne of Stephen Ilbecke, of upper Tenters.
,, 9. Isabel, daughter of Xpō: Baines, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 11. An infant of Alexander Nelson, of Brigait.
,, 11. William Edeson, of Brigait.
,, 12. An infant of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. John, sonne of Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, buried at St Johns church.
,, 13. An infant of John Richinson, of Milhill.
,, 13. An infant of Robert Burton, of Milhill.
,, 14. Hannah, daughter of Mr Samuel Rogers, of Brigait.
,, 16. William, sonne of Marmaduke Flather, of Callaine.
,, 16. Robert Allat, servant to Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Horsman, of litle woodhouse.
,, 18. Jane Yeadon, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Robert Connyers, of churchyard.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Richard Schoales, of Callaine.
,, 20. Margret Forwood, of Milhill.
,, 20. An infant of William Walker, of New chappell.
,, 21. Thomas Clapham, a stranger, died at William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Robert Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Bridget Mosley, of New chappell, widow.
,, 25. Mr Ralph Reynolds, of Armley hall.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Robert Towson, of March laine.
,, 26. William Guthericke, of North hall bridge.
,, 27. Abraham Burnley, of Water hall.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of John Smith, of Brigait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Joseph Norton, of Brigait.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Schoales, of Kirkgait.
Dec. 2. Martin, sonne of William Guthericke, late of North-hall bridg end.
,, 3. An infant of Thomas Gibbison, of Hunslit laine.
,, 4. William Story, of Brigait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of William Hops, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. 2 Infants of Georg Berridge, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Jane, wife of John Johnson, of Headrow ——◇, made her selfe away.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Edward Midleton, of March laine.
,, 8. Sarah, wife of Georg Berridg, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Isabel, wife of Thomas Braggot, of church yard.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes, Clothier.
,, 9. Catherine Mitchel, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 10. Richard Casson, of New Milnes.
,, 10. Susan, daughter of Richard Askwith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Georg, sonne of William Gunby, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Jane, daughter of Widow Bachus, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 12. Alice, daughter of Francis Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of William Wheater, of Lidgait.
,, 13. William, sonne of James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 13. John, sonne of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 14. Thomas Scot, of Milhill.
,, 14. Edward Snipe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Margret Gill, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Richard Walker, of Vicar laine.

1657
Dec. 17. An infant of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Bridget Denny, of Parke laine, widow.
,, 19. John, sonne of Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 20. Edmond Mathew, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 21. Roger Wood, servant to William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 22. John Harrison, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 23. Mary, wife of Richard Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Dorothy Milner, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Robert Wilkinson, of Headrow.
,, 23. Ralph Cooke, of Headrow.
,, 23. Gregory Waterhouse, of Wortley, singleman.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Widow Edeson, of Brigait.
,, 24. Jane, wife of John Milner, of Callaine.
,, 24. Mary Toppin, of Coverdale, died at Henry Marshall's house, of Callaine.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of Tobith Goodale, of Milhill.
,, 25. Ruth, daughter of John Thornton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Robert Birdee, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Key, of Callaine.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Siddall, of black banke.
,, 28. Judeth Broone, of New chappell, widow.
,, 28. An infant of Mr James Moxon, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 29. An infant of James Craven, of Houlbecke.
There are many buried at the
1657-58 Chappels whose names are not brought in.
Jan. 1. Judeth, wife of Thomas Taylor, of March laine ——◇.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of Richard Broone, of Parke laine.
,, 4. Hellen, daughter of Richard Metcalfe, of Hunslit hall.
,, 5. Francis Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Mary, wife of Robert Shyers, of Medow laine.
,, 7. Merial Waid, of Knawstruppe, singlewoman.
,, 8. Elizabeth Catton, of Tenters, widow.
,, 9. Joseph, sonne of Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. An infant of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
,, 12. Mr John Sawell, of Brigait.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of William Mathew, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 14. Richard Lambert, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Ralph Stead, of March laine ——◇.
,, 16. An infant of Georg Whalley, of New Street.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Grace Bachus, of Blacke banke ——◇.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of Sibil Hepperay, of March laine.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Linley, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Xpō: Denby, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Ann Manynutts, of Headrow, widow.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Joseph Dixon, of Market place.
,, 21. Hannah, daughter of John Taylor, of Vicar-laine.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 22. Elizabeth Aukland, of Milhill, widow.
,, 23. John Thirlstone, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Judeth, daughter of Thomas Horne, of New chappell.
,, 25. Ann Burrough, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 26. Beatrix, wife of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Mary Gravener, of Headrow, widow.
,, 28. Oswold, sonne of Widow Broonrig, of Brigait.
,, 30. Georg, sonne of Stephen Whitehead, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Hannah, daughter of Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
Feb. 2. Jane, daughter of John Roscoll, of Brigait.
,, 3. Sarah Richinson, of church yard, singlewoman.
,, 3. Nicholas Paite, of Headrow.
,, 3. Danyel, sonne of Thomas Raper, of Callaine.
,, 3. Jennit Samuel, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 5. John, sonne of Henry Hargill, of Shambles.

1657-58
Feb. 5. Thomas Akum, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
,, 8. Timothy Linley, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. John, sonne of Georg Horner, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. Alice, wife of William Broone, of Whaite-Milnes.
,, 9. An infant of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Guy, of Armley.
,, 10. John Thorpe, of Burmantofts.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas More, beyond bridge.
,, 11. Clayer Orendge, beyond bridge, widow.
,, 11. Patience Watson, servant to William Bevit, of Brigait.
,, 11. James, sonne of Leonard Reeveley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Robert Gaton, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Rogers, of Bridg end.
,, 13. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Lindsey, late of Quarie hill.
,, 13. John Samuel, of Milhill, a poore child ——◇.
,, 14. Sarah, wife of John Clarke, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Benjamin, sonne of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine.
,, 15. Samuel, sonne of Mr Samuel Child, of Holmes Hall.
,, 15. James, sonne of William Ingheram, woolman, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Ann Wilson, of church yard ——◇.
,, 15. Isack, sonne of John Overing, of litle woodhouse.
,, 15. John, sonne of Robert Hickson, of Brigait.
,, 16. Margret, wife of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 16. An infant of Francis Simpson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Samuel, sonne of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. An infant of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 18. William, sonne of John Wilman, of March laine ——◇.
,, 20. John, sonne of James Clifton, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Charles, sonne of Widow Parker, of Headrow.
,, 21. Susan Wadsworth, of New prisson, widow ——◇
,, 23. John, sonne of John Halley, beyond the bridge.
,, 24. Elizabeth, wife of Michael Shaw, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Lawrence Stable, of Milhill.
,, 24. Michael Brigs, of North hall ——◇.
,, 24. Dorothy, daughter of Elizabeth Slater, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Jennit, wife of Tristram Ewan, of March laine.
,, 26. Francis, sonne of Francis Brigs, of Brigait.
,, 26. An infant of Mr Richard Armitage, of Brigait.
,, 26. Adam [*altered from* "Abraham"], sonne of Jeremy Baines, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 26. Tristram, sonne of Tristram Ewan, of March laine.
,, 26. Richard Walker, of Crossgreene ——◇.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hoppe, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Deborah, daughter of Anthony Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
,, 28. Hester, daughter of Henry Northhouse, of Callaine.
Mar. 1. An infant of James Atherton, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Elizabeth Sowden, of Wortley, widow ——◇.
,, 2. Lawrence Steele, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 3. Susan, wife of William Nelson, of upper Tenters.
,, 3. Edward Stringer, of Market place, buried at St Johns church.
,, 4. William Cooper, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Danyel, sonne of Richard Roades, of Milhill.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Robert Gayton, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Henry Wilkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Catherine Paipe, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 5. An infant of Bartholomew Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Richard, a base child of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 5. John, sonne of William Longfell, of March laine ——◇.

1657-58

Mar. 6. Joseph, sonne of John Ryther, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Rebeckah, daughter of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Alice Foster, of Bore laine, widow.
,, 7. Georg, sonne of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
,, 9. Robert, sonne of Anthony Fossicke, of New chappell.
,, 9. Isabel, daughter of Tobith Goodale, of Milhill.
,, 11. Thomas Jefferay, of Hilhousbankes, singleman.
,, 12. Ann, wife of William Lumbley, of Market place.
,, 12. John, sonne of Robert Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Francis, sonne of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. An infant of John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Hannah, daughter of Mrs Ann Walker, of Headrow.
,, 14. Alice Hewin, als Cocker, of Headrow, widow.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of John Clarke, of lower Tenters.
,, 15. Xpõ: Saul, of Brigait.
,, 15. Lucy, wife of Ralph White, of upper Tenters.
,, 16. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Levit, of great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Richard Mathew, of low Tenters.
,, 17. Francis Metcalfe, of upper headrow.
,, 17. Robert Wilson, of lower headrow.
,, 17. Tobith Goodale, of Milhill.
,, 17. Grace, wife of Robert Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 18. John, sonne of Widow Kighley, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 18. John, sonne of William Richinson, of Austrup hall.
,, 20. John Midgley, of Market place ——◇.
,, 22. John, sonne of Henry Marshall, of Bore laine.
,, 22. John, sonne of Georg Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. John, sonne of John Bedforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John Thistlewood, a poore boy, died at Thomas Whitleys, in Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 23. Georg Hudson, of Calbrowe.
,, 24. Leonard, sonne of Robert Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Richard Fowerby, of Quarie hill.

1658

Mar. 25. Hellin, daughter of Xpõ: Gibbison, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Rosamond, wife of Xpõ: Whaites, of Calbrowe.
,, 27. An infant of Mr Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq.
,, 29. Jane, daughter of Georg Fairbanke, of Bridg end.
,, 29. Alice, wife of Georg Barraclough, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. An infant of John Fowler, of Quarie hill.
,, 30. Luce Parker, of blacke banke, widow ——◇.
,, 31. Henry Lawson, of Market place.
April 1. Richard Jackman, of lower headrow.
,, 1. Alice, wife of Anthony Slater, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. William, sonne of John Broone, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Sarah Reevley, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 5. William, sonne of Peter Gilman, of Brigait.
,, 6. Arthur Dovers, of March laine, singleman.
,, 6. James, sonne of John Batty, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. James, sonne of James Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of John Lindsey, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Alice, daughter of Georg Hall, of Milhill.
,, 9. Richard, sonne of Richard Dickson, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 10. Abraham, sonne of Mathew Buckle, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 12. Lawrence Carre, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Isabell, wife of John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Hellen Midleton, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Thomas Whalley, of Rounday.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Grascroft, beyond the bridge.
,, 19. Richard Taylor, of Lidgait.

1658

Apr. 20. Dorothy Gregson, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 20. Thomas Wainman, servant to Georg Smith, of great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Hellin, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth Broomhill, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 22. Thomas Jenkinson, of potternewton.
,, 23. Jonathan, sonne of Captaine John Leavens, of Knawstruppe.
,, 23. Joseph, sonne of Alexander Fearnley, of Medow laine ——◇.
,, 23. Lanclet Shephard, of upper Tenters.
,, 24. Ann, wife of Thomas Deane, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 24. Jane, daughter of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Joseph, sonne of Stephen Nicolson, of Headrow.
,, 26. William, sonne of Robert Pickarsgill, of the shambles.
,, 27. An infant of William Waid, of Water hall.
,, 28. James Gill, servant to Thomas Stirdy, of Shambles ——◇.
,, 29. Peter, sonne of Richard Dixon, of lower Headrow.
,, 30. Hellen, wife of James Vtley, of upper Tenters ——◇.
May 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Deborah, daughter of John Hardy, of upper Tenters.
,, 5. Mary, wife of William Bushell, of church yard.
,, 5. Georg, sonne of William Simpson, of Timble bridge.
,, 5. Jeremy, sonne of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. William, sonne of William Murton, of Shipscarre laine.
,, 7. Hellin, wife of John Hemmingway, of Brigait.
,, 7. Georg, sonne of Georg Fenton, of Calbrowe.
,, 7. Margret Foster, of Bore laine, singlewoman.
,, 7. Grace Whitley, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 7. William Kid, of Parke laine.
,, 8. Josias, sonne of Mr John Dawson, Jun̄, of Lidgait.
,, 8. Thomas Swall, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Tristeram, sonne of Tristram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of Widow Linsey, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Ruth, daughter of Thomas Guy, of Armley.
,, 13. Mary Brigs, servant to Georg Ripley, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Marshall, of Callaine.
,, 17. Susan, wife of Thomas Lightfoote, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Henry Connyers, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Robert, sonne of Robert Birdee, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Thomas Pickhaver, of Headrow.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Ouldred, of New chappell.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of James Batty, of Tenters.
,, 22. Ann, wife of John Rallison, of Bore laine.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Sarah, daughter of John Oxley, of upper headrow.
,, 25. Ruth, daughter of Gilbert Burton, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of James Redman, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Zechary, sonne of Richard Pullen, of litle Woodhouse.
,, 27. Isabel, wife of Peter Custerson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 28. [1]Paul Freeman, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 29. Richard Maston, of lower headrow.
,, 30. Edward, sonne of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. [2]Mr Joseph Hillary, of Northall Wood.
,, 31. Edward Hexam, of churchyard ——◇.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Bowman, beyond the bridge.
June 1. Margret, wife of Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine.
,, 1. An infant of James Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. James, sonne of Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup hall.

---

(1) See *ante*, p. 202*n*.
(2) See *ante*, vol. iii., p. 119.

1658

June 2. Hester, daughter of Widow Liversedge, of black banke ——◇.
,, 2. An infant of Stephen Harwood, of Austrup hall.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of John Dyson, of Lidgait.
,, 4. John, sonne of William Lucas, of Brigait.
,, 4. John, sonne of Henry Preistley, of lower headrow.
,, 5. Isabel, wife of Georg Jefferson, of Milhill.
,, 5. An infant of Anthony Story, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. John, sonne of Mr Francis Bussy, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Joseph Towlson, servant to William Woodhouse, of Brigait.
,, 10. Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Robert Franklan, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. An infant of Thomas Robinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. An infant of Francis Hardakers, of March laine.
,, 10. Abraham, sonne of Mr Mathew Crumbleholme, of Market place.
,, 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Snell, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of Francis Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 12. John Wilson, of Houlbecke, singleman ——◇.
,, 12. Grace, daughter of James Hetheringwood, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Mary, wife of William Marshall, of lower headrow.
,, 12. Jane Wriglesworth, of Milhill, widow.
,, 12. Ann Bococke, of New chappell, widow ——◇.
,, 14. Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Copperwhait, of March laine.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Ambrose Hargrave, of Bore laine.
,, 15. John, sonne of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard True, of March laine.
,, 18. Mary, wife of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of William Howden, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. An infant of John Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 21. An infant of William Gilson, of Tenters.
,, 22. Xpō: Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Halliday, of Milhill.
,, 23. John Phillipson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Georg, sonne of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 26. John Fox, of Callaine ——◇.
,, 27. Robert, sonne of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Yonge, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Bryan Spence, of Vicar laine.
July 1. Dorcas, wife of Mr Richard Armitage, of upper headrow.
,, 3. An infant of Edward Cocke, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Alice Reynar, of Wortley.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of William Marshall, of March laine.
,, 7. Dorothy, daughter of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. John Linley, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 7. Richard Armitage, of Armley.
,, 7. Grace Garnit, of Medow laine, singlewoman.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of James Leigh, of Tenters.
,, 9. John Conder, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John, sonne of Ralph Moxon, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Richard Jawit, of March laine.
,, 12. Xpō: Watson, of Wortley.
,, 12. Joseph, sonne of James Wildman, of upper Tenters.
,, 15. Hannah, daughter of William Garnit, of Milhill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Shaw, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. John Bedford, of the Shambles.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Henry Plaister, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. William Bentley, of upper Tenters.
,, 23. An infant of Robert Brockbanke, of Lidgait.
,, 24. John, sonne of Thomas Dynnison, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. An infant of Robert Elson, of New chappell.
,, 30. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Banister, of March laine.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Burrowes, of Vicar laine.

1658
Aug. 1. John, sonne of William Holmes, of March laine.
,, 3. William, sonne of Thomas Whitehead, of lower headrow.
,, 4. Hellen, wife of John Hollings, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John, sonne of John Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Mr Samuel Rogers, of Brigait.
,, 7. Ann Clivy, of New chappell.
,, 9. Lidia, daughter of Samuel Waterhouse, of Calbrowe.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
,, 13. Symeon, sonne of Edward Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of James Williamson, of Bridg end.
,, 17. John, sonne of John Dickinson, late of Callaine.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Michael Barrand, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Xpō: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of Georg Speight, of March laine ——◇.
,, 23. Martha, daughter of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Henry Jackson, of Milhill.
,, 25. Sarah, daughter of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of John Speight, of Blacke banke.
,, 27. Edeth, daughter of John Bococke, of lower headrow.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Nathanyel Christian, of upper Tenters.
,, 30. Edmond France, of church yard.
Sept. 5. Henry Lupton, of Mapgait.
,, 6. Bridget, daughter of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. An infant of Mr Francis Steele, of Headrow.
,, 9. Mary Tinsdale, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Xpō: Garrit, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. An infant of John Nicolson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Philemon Aire, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Joseph, sonne of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of John Ward, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Georg Langstruppe, of Bore laine.
,, 13. John, sonne of Jennit Cooke, of upper headrow.
,, 14. John Hodgson, of Brigait.
,, 21. Robert Batty, of litle woodhouse.
,, 25. John, sonne of Georg Sikes, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. Ann, wife of John Nicolson, of Milhill.
,, 25. John, sonne of Dorothy Burnit, of Steander.
,, 27. Bartholomew, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon, of March laine.
,, 28. Mary Hargrave, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 28. John Walker, señ, of litle woodhouse, buried at St Johns church.
,, 29. Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Curran, of Hunslit hall.
,, 30. John, sonne of John Walker, of litle woodhouse.
,, 30. Rachel, daughter of Timothy Kent, of Bridg end.
Oct. 1. Joseph, sonne of William Bradford, of the Shambles.
,, 1. John Wilson, of March laine.
,, 2. William Russell, of Cross greene.
,, 4. Grace, wife of Edmond Blithe, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Kirke, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Alice, wife of John Dalton, of blacke banke.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Fearnley, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 8. Ann, wife of John Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, sonne of Lawrence Addison, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Richard, sonne of Mr Richard Humber, of Headrow.
,, 10. Robert Shiers, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Richard Leathley, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of James May, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Richard, sonne of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
,, 16. Sibil Lambert, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 18. Alice Wilson, of Houlbecke, widow ——◇.
,, 21. Richard, sonne of Robert Winter, of Vicar laine.

1658

Oct. 22. John Rownthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 23. James, sonne of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Mary, wife of Thomas Baines, of Houlbecke Milgreene.
,, 23. Samuel, sonne of Anthony Warwicke, died at William Bevits house in Brigait.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Stephen Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Xpõ: Brooke, of Brigait.
,, 27. [1]Mr Xpõ: Hopton, of Wortley.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Man, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Robert Stafford, of Houlbecke, slaine at Gibson wife Milne.
,, 29. James, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 30. Joseph, sonne of Robert Hesmenaugh, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. An infant of Xpõ: Waid daughters, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. James Symme, of Quarie hill.
Nov. 1. Ann, wife of Mathew Arminson, of Lidgait.
,, 1. John, sonne of John Elstone, of Bridg end.
,, 2. Josuah, sonne of John Netleton, of upper Headrow.
,, 2. John, sonne of Richard Taylor, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 3. John, sonne of John Fairbarne, of the upper headrow.
,, 4. Henry Fowler, of Armley.
,, 4. Robert Baxter, of Lidgait, singleman.
,, 6. Samuel Mathew, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait.
,, 8. Hannah, daughter of James Metcalfe, of Callaine.
,, 8. An infant of Thomas Broomhill, of lower headrow.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Grascroft, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. Thomas Percy, of March laine, Bedlam ——◇.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of John Walker, of litle woodhouse.
,, 12. Margret Seed, of New chappell, widow.
,, 13. John, sonne of John Batty, of lower Tenters.
,, 14. Richard, sonne of Bethel Brothericke, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. William Hop, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Richard Martin, of Shipscarre laine ——◇.
,, 15. Edward, sonne of John More, of lower headrow.
,, 16. Gilbert, sonne of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe.
,, 17. Beatrix Hargrave, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 18. Ralph, sonne of Roger Hillary, of Callaine.
,, 18. An infant of Richard Cloudsley, of blacke banke.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Georg Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Robert Preistley, of Headrow.
,, 19. Mathew Stable, of Brigait.
,, 21. Hellen Fowler, of Armley, widow.
,, 22. Jane, daughter of Thomas Hindsley, of Callaine.
,, 23. Ann Eyre, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 24. William Casson, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 25. John, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Smithson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 25. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
,, 26. Catherine, wife of Jefferay Hunter, of March laine.
,, 28. Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, als Thumpe.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of John Beamon, of Callaine.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of Ralph Horsman, of litle woodhouse.
,, 30. Timothy Bococke, of Hunslit laine.
Dec. 1. A child of One Bococke, of New prisson ——◇.
,, 2. Hannah, daughter of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait.
,, 2. Margret, daughter of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
,, 2. Georg Linus, of Parke laine, buried at St Johns church.
,, 4. William Turnbull, of March laine ——◇.

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 188.

1658
Dec. 6. William, sonne of William Morris, of Bore laine.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 6. Isabel, daughter of Robert Heald, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. An infant of Edward Robinson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Lucas, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Mrs Priscilla Baumforth, of Market place.
,, 9. Grace Baly, beyond the bridge, widow.
,, 10. Ann Watson, of Nether greene, widow.
,, 10. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Tetley, of church yard.
,, 10. Alice, daughter of John Beamon, of Cal steele.
,, 11. Josuah, sonne of John Whittam, of Milhill.
,, 13. Henry, sonne of John Bingley, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Josuah, sonne of John More, of lower headrow.
,, 15. Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Dunwell, of Brigait.
,, 16. Edward Toppin, of great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Susan, daughter of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John Becke, of New chappell.
,, 21. Rebeckah, wife of John Dickons, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Robert Crosland, of Houlbecke laine ——◇.
,, 22. Elizabeth Lawson, of Vicar laine ——◇, widow.
,, 22. Rachel, daughter of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Margret, wife of John Batty, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 25. An infant of John Dodshon, of Milhill.
,, 25. James, sonne of John Batty, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 26. A child of One Bachus, of New prisson ——◇.
,, 27. Henry Dove, of North hall, singleman ——◇.
,, 27. Edward Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Joseph, sonne of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Metcalfe Farray, of March laine ——◇.
,, 28. Margret Pearson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 30. Mathew Crumbleholme, of Market place.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of John Bachus, of Milhill.

1658–59
Jan. 1. John Foster, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Edmond Haworth, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. John Hearing, of Brigait.
,, 2. Elizabeth Martin, of Armley, singlewoman.
,, 3. Margret, wife of Thomas Baume, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. John Robinson, of church yard ——◇.
,, 5. Mary, wife of Mr Richard Batchler, of Market place.
,, 6. An infant of John Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John Cullingworth, of Blacke banke.
,, 10. Peter, sonne of Georg Linus, late of Parke laine, buried at St Johns church.
,, 11. Dorathy, wife of William Clarke, of Armley.
,, 11. Edward, sonne of John Winter, of Hunslit laine.
,, 13. Alice, daughter of Rowland Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Georg Brayfit, of Chappel towne.
,, 16. John, sonne of Xpō: Raper, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Stephen, sonne of Stephen Nelson, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 17. Jane, wife of Thomas Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Ann Wadsworth, of New prisson, otherwise called Smelt ——◇.
,, 17. Isabel Becke, of New prisson ——◇.
,, 18. Isabel Fox, of Brigait, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 19. An infant, a sonne of James Mayer, of Milhill.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Georg Cocker, of church yard.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of John Lucas, of Callaine.
,, 26. Bridget Ouldred, of Market place, widow.
,, 27. Mathew Mearing, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 27. John Cording, of Knawstruppe.
,, 28. Francis, sonne of Mathew Towning, of Hilhousbankes.

1658-59
Jan. 28. Jennit Fox, of Brigait, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 28. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Sarah, daughter of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Ann, wife of James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 31. John, sonne of Robert Pickarsgill, of the Shambles.
Feb. 1. John, sonne of John Tomson, of Austrup-hall.
,, 1. Richard Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Jane, daughter of Isack Shephard, of lower headrow.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of William Dynnison, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Mr Francis Allanson, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Ann Langstruppe, of Bore laine.
,, 5. 2 infants of Widow Lupton, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 10. Mary, wife of James Mayer, of Milhill.
,, 10. Alice, wife of Thomas Cansfeld, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Barbary, wife of William Smelt, of Crossgreene.
,, 12. Mary, wife of Georg Robinson, of Market place, and an infant.
,, 12. John, sonne of Georg Scarbrough, of Rockley hall ——◇.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Wilkinson, of Callaine.
,, 14. Margret, wife of William Tomson, of Armley.
,, 15. Thomas, sonne of Henry Catton, of Tenters, singleman.
,, 17. Widow Becke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Francis Foster, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 19. Ann, wife of Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Grace, daughter of Robert Bachus, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of John Pye, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Lucy, wife of Nicholas Guisley, of Woodhouse carre ——◇.
,, 25. Robert, daughter of James Lambert, of Houlbecke, Juñ.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of Abraham Bastey, of upper Tenters.
,, 26. Alice, wife of William Hargrave, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, and an infant.
,, 28. Mathew, sonne of Xpõ: Dixon, of Brigait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
Mar. 1. Thomas, sonne of Parciavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dowbikin, of Hunslit laine.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Roger Grosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Susan Lunne, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Reame, of Hedingley.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Xpõ: Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 6. An infant of Xpõ: Broone, of blacke banke.
,, 7. An infant of William Ash, of Callaine.
,, 8. Beatrix Tomson, of Headrow, widow.
,, 8. Marke, sonne of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Margret, daughter of John Pease, of Callaine.
,, 10. Jefferay Preston, of March laine ——◇.
,, 10. John, sonne of William Allan, near Kirkgait end.
,, 11. Joane, wife of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. An infant of John Fowler, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Samuel, sonne of Francis Potter, of Milhill.
,, 14. Abraham Hill, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. John Benson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 14. Elizabeth Skelton, of Brigait, widow.
,, 14. Benjamin, sonne of William Sonyard, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Margery Tomson, of Milhill, widow.
,, 14. Thomas Helme, servant to Lyonel Burnit, of Austrup hall.
,, 16. John West, servant to Widow Lawson, of Market place.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Thomas Cordley, died at Hester Williamson's house, of Brigait.
,, 19. Jennit Gelders, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. An infant of James Lambert, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. William Fearnley, of Armley.
,, 21. William, sonne of Widow Taylor, of Calbrowe.

1658-59
Mar. 22. Jane, wife of Georg Leavens, of Clay-pitts.
,, 22. Margret, wife of John Vmpleby, of March laine.
,, 23. Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Midgley, of upper Tenters.
,, 23. Joane Chambers, of Milhill, widow.
,, 23. James Vtley, of Armley, found drowned.
,, 24. William Windresse, of Houlbecke.

1659
Mar. 25. Mary, wife of Georg Kendal, of church yard.
,, 25. Ann Iles, of Timble bridge, widow.
,, 26. An infant of James England, of Tenters.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of William Dawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Tebs, of lower headrow.
,, 31. John, sonne of John Smelt, of Crossgreene.
April 2. Zachary, sonne of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. John Dixon, señ, of Market place.
,, 4. Josuah, sonne of William Falkoner, of Mapgait.
,, 5. Henry Eamondson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. An infant of Georg Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Lambert, beyond the bridge ——◇.
,, 10. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Willee, of Lidgait.
,, 11. Georg Harrison, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 12. Joseph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Thomas Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 14. Hannah, daughter of Edmond Blakebrough, of Borelaine.
,, 15. Ann, wife of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Richard Wright, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Mary, wife of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 16. Henry, sonne of Mr Richard Midgley, of New chappell.
,, 17. Sarah More, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman.
,, 17. Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
,, 18. John Greenwood, of Milhill.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Ralph Horsman, of Parke laine.
,, 20. Deborah, daughter of Mr John Place, died at Arthur Walkers house, of Shambles.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Isack Appleyard, of Calbrow.
,, 21. Sammuel, sonne of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Georg, sonne of Georg Dixon, of New street.
,, 22. Bryan, sonne of Bryan Farrah, of upper Tenters.
,, 23. John Croft, of March laine.
,, 23. Susan, daughter of John Dawson, died at Widow Lambert, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. An infant of Mathias Story, of lower headrow.
,, 26. Alice Liversedge, of Market place, singlewoman.
,, 26. William, sonne of Thomas Wharton, of Hunslit hall.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 28. Robert, sonne of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Jane, daughter of Richard Ingle, of lower headrow.
,, 29. William Taylor, servant to Elizabeth Taylor, of Calbrowe, widow.
,, 30. Sammuel Waterhouse, of Calbrow, widow [*sic*].
May 1. Elizabeth Ramsden, servant to Thomas Edge, of Bore laine.
,, 2. Hellen Purdy, daughter of Mrs Killingbecke, of Hedingley, buried at Hedlingley chappell.
,, 2. Hannah, daughter of John Walker, died at Henry Coates, of Brigait.
,, 4. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse, a poore man.
,, 6. Grace Harker, of Crosse greene.
,, 7. John, sonne of John Thorpe, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of John Hicke, of Middle Tenters.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Mr William Foster, of Bore laine.
,, 9. John Haumshey, of Vicar laine ——◇.

1659

May 10. Sarah, daughter of Robert Preistley, of upper Headrowe.
,, 10. Sarah, daughter of Symeon Wray, of New chappell.
,, 10. An infant of John Adcocke, of Callaine.
,, 11. Sibel Bell, of Lands laine, widow.
,, 11. James, sonne of William Smith, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Joseph Skelton, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of John Rither, of Callaine.
,, 15. James, sonne of Robert Bococke, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Gilbert Cooper, señ, of Knawstruppe.
,, 16. Benjamin Holdsworth, of Armley.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of John Rither, of Callaine.
,, 18. Hannah, daughter of William Poslit, of Milhill.
,, 18. An infant, a sonne of John Broone, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. John, sonne of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
,, 18. John, sonne of Robert Bococke, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mathew Nicolson, of Kingstone-upon-Hull, marriner, died at Mr Humbers house, of Headrow.
,, 19. Alice Linsey, of Quarie hill, widow ——◇.
,, 20. Margret, daughter of Mr Samuel Webley, late Lecturer at Leedes old church.
,, 21. Alice, wife of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. James, sonne of William Linley, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
,, 25. John, sonne of Xpõ: Nevit, of great Woodhouse.
,, 26. John, sonne of John Saxton, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 26. Ann Maston, of Lidgait, widow ——◇.
,, 29. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Savage, of Milhill.
,, 29. Grace, daughter of William Nelson, of New chappell.
June 4. Alice Wright, of Hunslit.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Braggat, of church yard.
,, 7. Peter Watson, of Wortley.
,, 7. Mary, wife of Richard Walker, of March laine.
,, 8. Jennit, wife of Roger Hillary, of Callaine.
,, 9. Priscilla, daughter of Captaine Poole, died at Robert Wilkinsons house, of Headrow.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
,, 11. Edward, sonne of Edward Cocke, of Kirkgait end.
,, 15. Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Richard Foster, of lower headrow.
,, 20. Stephen, sonne of Marmaduke Guthericke, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse.
,, 21. John, sonne of Xpõ: Simpson, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Marmaduke Fairbarne, of Bridg end.
,, 22. Richard Fearnley, of Armley.
,, 23. Hannah, daughter of Henry Northhouse, of Callaine.
,, 27. Henry Binsley, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Robert Hopwood, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 28. Mary, servant to the widow of Mathew Stable, late of Brigait.
July 2. Ann, daughter of Peter Tomson, of Shambles.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of William Newsome, of lower headrow.
,, 5. Elizabeth Rauson, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 6. Rebeckah, daughter of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. William Barber, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Helen Broone, of Lidgait, a poore girle ——◇.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Mr John Thorsby, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Georg Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 15. An infant of John Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 16. An infant of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine.
,, 17. Mary, wife of Marke Broadley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 18. John, sonne of Mr John Thorsby, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. James Stot, of Milhill.
,, 22. An infant of James Rickold, of Burmantofts.

1659
July 25. Obediah, sonne of James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. Caleb, sonne of John Netleton, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Isabel Jarum, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 26. Ralph Butterfeld, of Hunslit laine, singleman.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of William Cooper, late of Bore laine.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Dixon, of upper Tenters.
,, 30. Jane Wood, of lower Headrow ——◇.
Aug. 1. Sarah, daughter of Bryan Spence, late of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Lawrence Falkoner, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 3. Alice Greenwood, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Ethrington, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas Lockwood, died at Mr Moxons house
,, 6. Isabel, wife of Thomas Townend, of Cross greene ——◇.
,, 7. Hannah, daughter of James Symmes, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 8. Georg, sonne of Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Barbary, wife of Richard Parke, of Bore laine.
,, 10. Also an infant of the said Richard Parkes.
,, 10. William Watson, beyond bridge.
,, 12. Phillis Metcalfe, of Kirkgait, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 17. Henry, sonne of Robert Hesmenaugh, of lower Headrow.
,, 18. An infant of Robert Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 18. Ann, wife of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait.
,, 20. James Redman, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Richard, sonne of Richard Winter, beyond bridge.
,, 22. William, sonne of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Simpson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 28. Andrew Robinson, of Headrow.
,, 29. Samuel Deane, of Brigait.
,, 29. An infant of Mr John Dawson, of Lidgait.
,, 29. David, sonne of John Boyes, of Milhill.
,, 30. An infant of Robert Nelson, of New chappell.
Sept. 3. Mary, daughter of Mathias Story, of lower headrow.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of Thomas Maud, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 6. Joseph, sonne of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Jeremy Lambert, beyond the bridge.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
,, 10. Joseph, sonne of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of Robert Barber, of Milhill.
,, 12. Isabel, wife of William Tomson, beyond the bridge ——◇.
,, 12. James Pearson, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 15. An infant of Thomas Chambers, of Milhill.
,, 16. William Simpson, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 16. An infant of Anthony Waid, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Hannah, wife of Timothy Milner, of Calsteele.
,, 19. An infant of Thomas Watterson, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Mary, wife of John Hawkin, of Milhill.
,, 24. James Hargrave, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 26. Wilfride Craven, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 26. Jane, wife of William Watson, of Milhill.
,, 30. Thomas Borricke, of Callaine.
Oct. 3. Hellen, daughter of Anthony Win, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Rebeckah, daughter of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of Dr Neale, of Brigait.
,, 7. Peter Shinkler, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Frances, wife of Peter Gilman, of Brigait, and an infant of his.
,, 12. Alice, daughter of Widow Sayner, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 12. An infant of Bartholomew Glover, of North-hall.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Richard Watson, of lower headrow.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Richard Roades, of Milhill.

1659

Oct. 21. Grace, daughter of Equal Ambler, of blacke banke ——◇.
,, 22. Benjamin, sonne of Mr Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John Shoosmith, of blacke banke.
,, 25. Timothy, sonne of Richard Pullen, of litle woodhouse.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of John Waterworth, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Alice, wife of Richard Sutton, of North-hall.
,, 26. Alice, daughter of Henry Lambert, of March laine.
,, 26. An infant of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Lawrence Spence, of great Woodhouse.
Nov. 1. Dorothy Metcalfe, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 2. Leonard Wayte, of the Shambles.
,, 2. Sarah, daughter of Tristeram Ewan, of upper headrow.
,, 4. Elizabeth Wales, of lower headrow, widow.
,, 4. Deborah, daughter of Ralph Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Elwand, of Farnley.
,, 12. William Halliday, a poore man, a stranger, died in the streete ——◇.
,, 19. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Kitchin, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of John Halley, beyond the bridge.
,, 21. Alice, wife of Thomas Jefferay, of New chappell, Juñ.
,, 21. Hellen, wife of William Knowles, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 23. William, sonne of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Symon Godson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 24. Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Lothrington, of Milhill.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Robert Key, of Milhill.
,, 27. Jane, wife of John Watson, of churchyard.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Ward, of upper Headrow ——◇.
Dec. 2. James Kent, of lower headrow.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Procter, of Callaine.
,, 4. Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Flather, of Callaine.
,, 6. John Wood, of Burley.
,, 6. An infant of Mr Nesse, of March laine, lecturer of Leedes.
,, 6. An infant of John Phillips, of upper headrow.
,, 8. Edward Booth, of Medow laine.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ashburne, of Cal browe.
,, 8. William, sonne of Richard Redman, of Hunslit laine.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of John Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 9. Mr Richard Milner, of Bore laine.
,, 9. Alice Wilcocke, servant to James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Joseph, sonne of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Henry Garnit, of Market place, singleman.
,, 11. Margret Johnson, of Shambles, widow.
,, 12. Mrs Jane Summerscales, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 13. James Fuster, of Kirkgait end.
,, 13. Elizabeth Wilson, of March laine, widow ——◇.
,, 13. Ann Slater, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 14. Catherine, wife of Roger Fawcit, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John Cliburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Jonathan, sonne of John Saxton, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 19. Josias Harrison, neare church yard.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 20. Lawrence Teal, of Calbrow ——◇.
,, 21. William, sonne of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
,, 22. John Richinson, of Bridg end.
,, 22. Mary Ellis, of Quarie hill, widow ——◇.
,, 23. Margret, wife of Robert Townson, of churchyard.
,, 24. An infant of William Nelson, of new prisson ——◇.
,, 24. Susan, daughter of Widow Redman, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Georg Dixon, of Market place.

1659
Dec. 26. John, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine ——◇.
,, 27. Robert, sonne of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of John Waid, of March laine ——◇.
,, 28. Richard, sonne of Sibil Mathew, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 28. Mary Wilkinson, servant to William Batty, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. An infant of William Hopwood, of Brigait.
,, 30. Ann Pawson, of Quarie hill, widow.
,, 30. Ann Scurre, singlewoman, died at Thomas Parkinson^s house, of Bridg end
,, 30. An infant of Ralph Jackson, of Milhill.
1659-60
Jan. 1. Ann, daughter of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 1. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Joseph, sonne of Jonathan Cloudsley, of Brigait, at St John church buried.
,, 2. Rosamond Falkoner, of Milhill, widow.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters.
,, 2. John, sonne of Francis Marshall, of Brigait.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end.
,, 5. John, sonne of William Clarke, of Headrow.
,, 5. Ann, wife of Richard Cloudsley, of Blackbanke.
,, 5. John, sonne of Henry Coates, of Brigait—buried at St John^s church.
,, 8. John Ibotson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. John Varney, of Brigait.
,, 12. Elizabeth Sowremire, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 12. Avaray, daughter of Thomas Pickard, of great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Kent, of Bridg end.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bilcliffe, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 14. Elizabeth Thirlstone, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 14. A poore child of a Souldier, died at William Bowes, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 16. Robert, sonne of John Watson, of churchyard.
,, 17. Ann, daughter of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
,, 18. William, sonne of Bartholomew Blaides, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Henry, sonne of John Fentiman, of lower Headrow.
,, 19. Salomon, sonne of Tristram Ewan, of upper Headrow.
,, 19. Josuah, sonne of Widow Wray, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 19. Jane, daughter of John Thornton, of church yard.
,, 20. Grace, wife of Francis Litster, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 20. John, sonne of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Edeth, wife of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
,, 23. An infant of Peter Parker, of Market place.
,, 24. William Allan, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Abraham, sonne of Widow Casson, of Tenters.
,, 27. Mary Bateson, of Borelaine end, widow.
,, 27. John More, of lower headrow.
,, 27. Mary, wife of John Swayle, of Shambles.
,, 28. An infant of William Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Robert, sonne of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine.
,, 29. An infant of William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Hellen, daughter of Barnard Willis, of Cross-greene ——◇.
,, 30. Xpō: Metcalfe, of Wortley.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of Robert Williamsone, of New chappell.
Feb. 1. A poore boy, servant to William Bowes, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 3. Alice, wife of William Smith, of Timble bridge.
,, 4. Jeremy, sonne of Richard Rose, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 4. Jeremy, sonne of William Edeson, late of Brigait.
,, 4. An infant of Dr Neale, of Brigait.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Coates, of Brigait, buried at St John^s church.
,, 6. Jane, wife of William Ash, of Callaine.
,, 6. William, sonne of William Barker, of Bridg end.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of John Waid, of March laine ——◇.
,, 9. Edward, sonne of John Peaker, of Lidgait.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Edward Burnley, of Calbrowe.

1659-60

Feb. 12. Elizabeth Sowden, of great Woodhouse, widow ——◇.
,, 13. John Turner, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 13. Roger, sonne of Roger Grosier, of lower headrow.
,, 13. Danyel Walton, of lower headrow, singleman.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of James England, of Calbrowe.
,, 15. Susan, daughter of Lawrence Whitticars, of great Woodhouse.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Thomas Pullen, of lower headrow.
,, 17. An infant of Xpō: Bradshay, of Austruppe-hall.
,, 18. William Sawer, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 18. Elizabeth Ouldred, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 18. An infant of William Servant, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. William, sonne of Mary Wilson, of church yard ——◇.
,, 21. Alexander, sonne of Beatrix More, of Callaine.
,, 21. John, sonne of Thomas Hawden, of March laine ——◇.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Thomas Burnley, of Water hall.
,, 22. Margret, daughter of James Bland, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. William, sonne of Mr Robert Rosse, of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, wife of William Swayle, of Timble bridge.
,, 24. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 27. Jennit Wright, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 29. Michael Spetch, of Buslingthorpe ——◇.
,, 28 [*sic*]. Hellen, wife of John Strickland, of great Woodhouse.
,, 29. Edward Feild, of blacke banke.
Mar. 2. Frances, wife of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait.
,, 4. James, sonne of Richard Holmes, of black banke.
,, 5. James, sonne of John Cocker, of Market place.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 5. William Hurst, of Brigait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 7. John, sonne of John Cocker, of lower Headrow.
,, 8. John Leach, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. Robert Oxley, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Mathew, sonne of Michael Dawson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of John Fowler, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Hannah, daughter of John Leach, of Parke laine.
,, 11. Richard Holmes, of Milhill.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of William Waugh, of Brigait.
,, 14. Mary, wife of John Waid, of March laine ——◇.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Edmond Fawcit, of Kirkgait end.
,, 18. Richard Milner, of Milhill.
,, 18. Dorothy, wife of Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Ruth, daughter of Ralph Hutchinson, of Wortley.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of William Croft, of Callaine.
,, 22. An infant of John Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. William, sonne of James Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Phebe Stringer, of Market place, widow.

1660

Mar. 25. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters.
,, 25. Thomas Phillipson, of March laine.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Bethel Brothericke, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Isack, sonne of Humfrey Towmen, of Brigait.
,, 26. Susan, wife of Robert Jackson, of Medow laine.
,, 28. William Swayne, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Hannah, daughter of Josias Walton, of Milhill.
,, 30. Thomas Siddall, of black banke ——◇.
,, 30. Jeremy Baines, of church yard ——◇.
April 1. Robert, sonne of William Hudson, of New prisson.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. John Thornton, of churchyard.
,, 3. Josuah, sonne of John Richinson, of Milhill.

1660
April 4. Richard Farley, of March laine ——◇.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. William, sonne of William Mathew, of Milhill.
,, 8. Martin Liversedge, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Jennit Paver, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 9. Hellen Snow, of Wortley, widow.
,, 9. Grace, daughter of William Paver, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Isabel Stevenson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wood, of Milhill.
,, 10. Gilbert Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. James, sonne of James Mayson, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. James, sonne of John Ash, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Joseph, sonne of John Dodshon, of Milhill.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Robert Lucas, of Austrup-hall.
,, 15. Hannah, daughter of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Robert Mathew, of Armley, singleman ——◇.
,, 17. Ann, daughter of James Scot, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. William, sonne of Henry Marshall, of Bore laine.
,, 20. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine.
,, 21. William Headley, of upper headrow ——◇.
,, 21. Grace, wife of James Haythornwood, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. An infant of William Bollan, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Mr Henry Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. Phillip, sonne of William Thornton, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of John Holt, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of William Walton, of lower Headrow.
May 1. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Baxter, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Rebeckah, daughter of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine.
,, 2. Hannah, wife of William Guthericke, of North hall bridge.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Robert Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. [1]William Vnwin, of March laine.
,, 4. Robert Bachus, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 5. William, sonne of John Browne, beyond bridge.
,, 6. William, sonne of Richard Preistley, of upper headrow.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of William Swinden, died at Tobias Iles house, at Houlbecke.
,, 8. Symon Stevenson, of Crossgreene ——◇.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 10. Xpõ: Simpson, of Bore laine.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of Xpõ: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 10 Benjamin, sonne of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. William, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 12. Caleb, sonne of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Samuel, sonne of Georg Speight, of March laine,
,, 15. Caleb, sonne of Marmaduke Lyones, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Rainforth, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth Halstead, of Quarie hill, widow ——◇.
,, 16. William, sonne of Thomas Thornton, of Medow laine.
,, 16. [2]Richard Washington, died at Anthony Reeves, beyond the bridge.
,, 20. John Atkinson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 20. Benjamin, sonne of Xpõ: Boothman, beyond the bridge.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine.
,, 24. John, sonne of John Atkinson, of Mapgait ——◇.
,, 26. John, sonne of James Blithe, of Market place.
,, 27. William Mathew, of Callaine, singleman.

(1) "Vrwin" in entry for October 3rd, 1657.—*Ante*, p. 398.
(2) See pedigree of Washington, of Adwick, in the *Genealogist*, xiii., p. 157.

1660

May 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 28. Margret, daughter of Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of John Graves, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Elizabeth Kitching, servant to Georg Whalley, of New Street.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Mathew Greave, of Cross greene.
,, 30. John, sonne of Richard Parke, of Bore laine.
,, 30. William, sonne of William Vnwin, of March laine.
June 2. John, sonne of John Benson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 2. James, sonne of James Smith, of Callaine.
,, 3. Thomas, sonne of Robert Iveson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Edmond Blithe, of great Woodhouse.
,, 3. Robert, sonne of John Vmpleby, of March laine.
,, 4. Thomas Dawson, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 4. Samuel, sonne of William Dobson, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Whitehead, of lower headrow.
,, 6. Hellen, daughter of William Mathew, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 7. John, sonne of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Stephen, sonne of Stephen Milner, of Milhill.
,, 11. Dorothy, daughter of William Richinson, of Kirkgait end.
,, 12. Bryan Whaites, of great Woodhouse.
,, 14. William Makin, servant to William Chambers, of Brigait.
,, 15. Ann Nelson, of Medow laine, widow.
,, 16. Benjamin, sonne of Benjamin Holdsworth, late of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Benjamin, sonne of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Turner, of upper headrow.
,, 21. Edward, sonne of Richard Turner, of lower headrow.
,, 21. Samuel, sonne of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
,, 22. William, sonne of William Caward, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Henry Marshall, of Borelaine.
,, 24. Joseph, sonne of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Hellen, wife of William Cooke, of Kirkgait ——◇, paid onely Mr Stiles 6d, paid mee nothing.
,, 28. William Jackson, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Symeon Wray, of New chappell.
,, 30. Mr Anthony de Vevere, Esq., of Brigait.
July 1. Susan, daughter of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
,, 2. An infant of James England, of Calbrowe.
,, 3. Alice Browne, a poore lasse ——◇.
,, 3. Alice Jefferson, of New chappell, widow ——◇.
,, 5. An infant of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lighfoot, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 8. An infant of Stephen Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Mary Sprowston, servant to Mr Richard Hassell, of Kirkgait end.
,, 9. John, sonne of Cornelius Towlmen, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Sarah, wife of William Stevenson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 11. Jane, daughter of Edmond Blakebrough, of Bore laine.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of John Vtley, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 12. An infant of John Mitchel, of March laine.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Harper, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Jonathan, sonne of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Francis Parker, servant to Thomas Dynnison, of Quarie hill.
,, 16. Hannah, daughter of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow.
,, 16. Quintan, sonne of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of James Craven, of Wortley.
,, 17. Dorothy Flanson, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 18. Thomas Whitehead, of lower Headrow.
,, 20. An infant of Marmaduke Lotherington, of Milhill.
,, 20. James, sonne of Widow Coulton, of Quarie hill ——◇.

1660

July 22. Sibil, daughter of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 22. William, sonne of John Broone, beyond the bridge.
,, 24. Richard Wilson, of Hunslit laine ——◇.
,, 25. An infant of William Kidson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 25. Susanna, daughter of William Thorpe, of upper Tenters.
,, 25. Ann Craven, a stranger, died at Richard Walkers house, of Market place.
,, 26. An infant of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of William Smithson, of Market place.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Idle, of Houlbecke, buried at chappell.
Aug. 1. Richard More, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 2. William Chambers, of Brigait.
,, 2. An infant of John Win, of Brigait.
,, 2. William, sonne of Henry Marshall, of Milhill.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Peter Bateson, of Bore laine.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpõ: Bales, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. Mary West, a Stranger, who died at Widow Collings house, of March laine.
,, 13. William Bevit, of Brigait.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Henry Barraclough, of great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Tebs, of upper Headrow.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of upper Tenters.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Xpõ: Strickland, of Cal steele.
,, 18. Jane, wife of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Samuel, sonne of Ralph Cocke, neare Tenters.
,, 23. Samuel, sonne of William Wright, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 23. John, sonne of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
,, 23. William Horner, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Josuah, sonne of Edward Parker, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 24. Hannah, wife of Alexander Nelson, of Brigait.
,, 25. James Swallow, near church yard.
,, 26. An infant of Thomas Parsavel, of Headrow.
,, 27. Jeremy Bradley, servant to Peter Mayson, of Medow laine.
,, 29. A poore boy, died at William Bowes, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 30. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Benjamin, sonne of Lawrence Flockton, of Brigait ——◇; this man said hee would not pay mee for the burial.
,, 30. Abigal, daughter of Mr John Thorsby, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of upper Tenters.
Sept. 1. Mercy, daughter of Ambrose Kendall, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 3. [1]Mr Joseph Norton, of Brigait.
,, 4. Alice Symms, of Quarie hill, widow ——◇.
,, 5. Georg Levens, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 8. An infant of Richard Cooke, of Callaine.
,, 8. An infant of Jeremy Lambert, of Brigait.
,, 10. Mary, wife of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
,, 10. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 11. Hannah, daughter of Peter Parker, of Market place.
,, 13. Joseph, sonne of Widow Waterworth, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of John More, Juñ, of Armley.
,, 15. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Abot, of Ipsa-pitts.
,, 19. Xpõ: sonne of John Boyes, of Milhill.
,, 19. Martha, daughter of John Metcalfe, of Midle Tenters.
,, 20. Edward, sonne of Thomas Smirfit, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, sonne of Francis Terrington, of Brigait.
,, 20. John, sonne of Lyonel Reynar, of Market place.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 54.

1660

Sep. 21. Mary Sawer, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 21. Beatrix, daughter of Mr Francis Steele, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Henry, sonne of Georg Motherby, of Market place.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of William Johnson, of Milhill.
,, 24. Xpō: Lambert, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of Samuel [? Dobson], of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 24. Hester, daughter of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 25. Sarah, daughter of William Coldcole, of Bore laine.
,, 25. Gertrude, daughter of Stephen Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Grace, wife of Anthony Ward, of Mapgait.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Robert Brockbanke, of Lidgait.
,, 26. Mr Xpō: Croft, of Medow laine, singleman.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Robert Slingsby, of Calbrowe.
,, 26. Hannah, daughter of Peter Jackson, of March laine.
,, 27. Catherine, daughter of Margret Granger, of upper Tenters.
,, 29. Hector Actinson, of Farnley, slaine.
,, 29. Hannah, daughter of Mr Samuel Child, of Holmes-hall.
,, 30. Josuah, sonne of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill.
Oct. 1. Josuah, sonne of Richard Farrand, of Brigait.
,, 2. Xpō: sonne of John Groves, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Elizabeth Pape, of Lower headrow, widow.
,, 3. An infant of Robert Barber, of Milhill.
,, 5. Rachel, daughter of Edward Layfeild, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. William Tasker, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Metcalfe, of March laine.
,, 6. Mary, daughter of Tristram Ewan, of upper headrow.
,, 6. Mr William Webster, of Netherton, died at Mr John Simpson's house at Talbot.
,, 7. Benjamin, sonne of William Kitson, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of William Richardson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, sonne of Henry Newcome, of neare Shipscarre bridge.
,, 9. Abraham Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. John, sonne of John Johnson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Margret, daughter of Thomas Smirfit, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Robert, sonne of Robert Tomson, of March laine.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Francis Sutton, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 11. John, sonne of Robert Caton, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. An infant of Thomas Pullen, of Markit place.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 13. An infant of William Newsome, of Headrow.
,, 16. An infant of Henry Lambert, of March laine.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse.
,, 17. Deborah, daughter of Bryan Lanchester, of upper Tenters.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of Tristram Ewan, of upper Headrow.
,, 19. Adam, sonne of Adam Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. An infant of Abraham Gledhill, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John Scoales, of Callaine.
,, 22. Gilbert, sonne of Benjamin Hall, of Milhill.
,, 24. Henry and Thomas, sonnes of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 26. William, sonne of Mr Henry Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 26. Richard, sonne of Thomas Falkoner, of upper Tenters.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Peter Tomson, of Shambles.
,, 27. Margret Granger, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 28. James, sonne of Heytherinwood [*sic*], of Quarie hill.
,, 28. John, sonne of Abraham Nowell, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Cooper, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Curran, of Hunslit laine.
,, 29. Grace, daughter of Bryan Mitchel, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Thomas Jackson, beyond the bridge.
,, 29. John Muse, of Vicar laine ——◇.

1660

Oct. 30. Robert Blackburne, of Quarie hill.
,, 31. Alice, wife of Marmaduke Oliver, of bridg end.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Tobith Iles, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
Nov. 1. Mary, daughter of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Mary, wife of Henry Binkes, of Brigait.
,, 3. William, sonne of William Dewis, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. An infant of William Hustler, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Robert Jefferay, of New chappell.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Robert Hesmenaugh, of lower Headrow.
,, 4. William Swinden, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Gowland, of Milhill.
,, 5. Martha, daughter of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
,, 7. Alice, wife of John Smith, of black banke.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Ambrose Kendal, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. John Pease, of Halton.
,, 8. John Hutchinson, servant to Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 11. Hellen, wife of William Vstler, of Quarie hill.
,, 11. Robert, sonne of John Hawdington, of lower Headrow.
,, 12. John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 12. William Waid, of lower Headrow.
,, 12. Susan, wife of John Roades, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of William Hilton, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. John, sonne of Nicholas Standley, of Market place.
,, 13. Alice, daughter of Mary Broone, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Cornit Crawshay, of Gipton.
,, 15. William Wright, of Hunslit laine, singleman.
,, 15. Ralph Stead, of March laine.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Isabel, daughter of John Rither, of Timble bridge.
,, 18. Joseph, sonne of William Morris, of Bore-laine.
,, 20. David, sonne of Ambrose Kendall, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 20. Widow Sayner, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of John Hurst, of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Brayshay, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Ralph Wood, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Georg, sonne of John Tessimand, of Lidgait.
,, 28. Hannah, daughter of Roger Leake, of Church yard ——◇. This pverse man would neither pay mee for his child registring at christning, nor burial.
,, 29. Francis, daughter of Phillip Dilworth, of Milhill.
,, 30. Nehemiah, sonne of John Chapman, of Milhill.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of John Nicolson, of Milhill.
Dec. 1. John, sonne of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. James, sonne of Georg Watson, of Calbrowe.
,, 3. Georg Fenton, of Hunslit carre.
,, 3. Robert, sonne of Nicholas Borricke, of upper headrow.
,, 5. Catherine, wife of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait.
,, 6. Giles Rantree, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 6. Ann Roundell, of blacke banke, widow.
,, 9. John Scot, servant to Lawrence Stable, of Milhill.
,, 10. David, sonne of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 11. Margret, daughter of John Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Grace, wife of John Oxley, of upper headrow.
,, 13. Bryan Munctaine, of lower headrow.
,, 14. An infant of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 14. John Kinnat, a Scotchman, died at Georg Netherwoods, of Mapgait.
,, 15. William Thornton, of Kirkgait ——◇. The widow paid mee not for this burial, though shee was able.
,, 15. Joan Smith, of lower headrow, widow.
,, 15. Jane Wray, of Market place, widow.

1660

Dec. 16. Dorothy, wife of James White, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 17. John, sonne of Isack Frickley, of Brigait.
,, 18. Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Jonathan, sonne of John Dyson, of Lidgait.
,, 19. Luke, sonne of Luke Nicolson, of Parke laine.
,, 21. An infant of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine.
,, 21. Mr Robert Naylor, died at Mr Hassels house, neare Kirkgait end.
,, 22. Margret Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke, widow ——◇.
,, 24. James, sonne of James Craven, of Milhill.
,, 25. Mathew Newill, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Henry Barraby, of Milhill.
,, 26. Susan, daughter of John Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 30. An infant of Mathew Wilkinson, a base child, of Callaine.
,, 31. An infant of William Clarke, of Parke laine.
,, 31. An infant of John Atkinson, of Mapgait ——◇.
,, 31. Richard Borricke, of Woodhouse carre.

1660–61

Jan. 1. Mary, daughter of James Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 2. Jane, daughter of Peter Jackson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 3. Luke Nicolson, of Parke laine.
,, 6. John, sonne of David Brearay, of Brigait.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Hugh Strickland, of lower Headrow ——◇.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Francis Wivil wife, of upper headrow.
,, 8. Widow Carter, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 10. Dorothy, wife of Stephen Procter, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 11. James, sonne of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait, pd. not mee for the burial ——◇.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Richard Knipe, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Mercy Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 11. Mary Howden, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 12. Margret, daughter of Gervas Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 12. An infant of Elizabeth Smith, of March laine, a base child ——◇.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Alice Hurst, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Richard Barrat, of March laine ——◇.
,, 14. Thomas Procter, died at William Kid, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Ann, wife of William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 16. An infant of William Fotherby, of Milhill.
,, 16. Jane Crosby, servant to Mr Nicholas Litster, of upper headrow.
,, 17. Joseph, sonne of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Wortley.
,, 18. Ralph, sonne of Anthony Metcalfe, of great Woodhouse.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge.
,, 19. Richard Nicolson, of Milhill, slayne in Swallows Milne ——◇.
,, 19. Joane, wife of Thomas Snell, of Headrow.
,, 19. Deafe Jane, shee died at New prisson ——◇.
,, 22. Oliver Taton, of March laine.
,, 23. Ann, wife of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse carre ——◇.
,, 23. Grace, wife of William Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. James, sonne of Robert Connyers, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Edmond, sonne of Edmond Hodgson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Hannah, daughter of John Wilson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 26. Edmond Wright, servant to William Mitley, of Brigait.
,, 27. Mathew Day, died at Robert Hursts house, near Kirkgait end.
,, 28. John, sonne of Richard Guisley, of lower headrow.
,, 28. Richard Dockeray, of March laine.
,, 30. Michael, sonne of Mr Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Ann Walker, servant to Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
Feb. 6. William, sonne of William Fotherby, of Milhill.
,, 6. Jennit, daughter of Margret Jackson, of Calbrowe ——◇.
,, 8. Edward, sonne of John Phillip, of upper headrow.
,, 8. Henry Birdis, of Kirkgait.

1660-61

Feb. 10. Isabel, daughter of William Foster, of March laine.
,, 11. Mary Scot, of blacke banke, singlewoman.
,, 12. Danyel, sonne of William Whalley, of Shambles.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Braggat, of church yard.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Arthur Jackson, of March laine.
,, 14. Robert Bone, of Milhill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Broone, of Milhill.
,, 14. Elkanah, sonne of Robert Copperwhait, of Milhill.
,, 14. An infant of Thomas Hoyle, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Henry Marshall, of Milhill.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Walker, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of Thomas Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 18. Jonathan, sonne of William Shipton, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turner, of upper Headrow.
,, 20. Thomas Procter, of Callaine.
,, 20. Joseph, sonne of John Kendal, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 21. Robert Cab, of Milhill.
,, 26. John Crooke, of Calbrowe ——◇.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of Richard Swayne, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Richard Borley, servant to John Thackrey, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Ambrose Ambler, of Farnley.
,, 28. Jennit Rukell, of March laine ——◇.
Mar. 1. Cicely Haigh, of upper Headrow, widow.
,, 2. Rebeckah Dickons, died at Mr William Curtis, of Burmantofts.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of William Croft, of Callaine.
,, 7. Bartholomew, sonne of Robert Dixon, of Hunslit.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of John Saul, of lower Headrow.
,, 12. Richard Jackson, servant to Robert Saul, of Bore laine.
,, 15. An infant of Thomas Horne, of New chappell.
,, 16. [1]Mr William Stiles, Vicar of Leedes.
,, 16. John Jackson, of the Shambles.
,, 16. A child of Henry Forrest, of Milhill.
,, 17. Ann, wife of Thomas Hawden, of March laine ——◇.
,, 19. Thomas Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 22. Thomas Cliffe, of Milhill.
,, 23. Susan, wife of John Milburne, of Brigait.
,, 23. An infant of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Josuah, sonne of Peter Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Susan, daughter of William Brooke, of Milhill.
,, 24. Thomas Shaw, died at Bedlam Inne.

1661

Mar. 27. William Stubs, servant to John Hardcastle, of Brigait.
,, 27. Lawrence Dowglas, of Austrup-hall.
,, 28. Catherine, daughter of Henry Jackson, of upper Tenters.
,, 28. Hellen, daughter of John Jefferson, of Milhill.
,, 29. Thomas Bradbery, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Frances, wife of Georg Barraclough, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Ann, wife of John Overing, of litle woodhouse.
,, 29. Alice Brayshay, of Crosse greene, widow ——◇.
,, 30. Thomas Clarkson, lately a souldier, died at Thomas Fountance house.
April 2. Faith, daughter of Andrew Dickons, of churchyard.
,, 3. Clayer, wife of Xpō: Dickson, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Hellen, wife of Robert Hurst, of Callaine.
,, 5. John Scarre, of Knawstruppe.
,, 6. William, sonne of William Smith, of Hunslit.
,, 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Crosland, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Ann, wife of William Robinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.

(1) See Thoresby's *Vicaria Leodiensis*; Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 35; *Old Leeds, by an Old Cropper*; and *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, edited by the Rev. J. G. Simpson.

1661

April 8. John, sonne of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. William Jackson, servant to William Toppin, of Milhill, drowned ——◇.
,, 12. Thomas Hoyle, of Vicar laine, poysoned ——◇.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Edmond Blakebrough, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Edward, sonne of Francis Wood, of Brigait.
,, 14. Isabel, wife of Richard Procter, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Susan, daughter of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 18. Hannah, daughter of Jeremy Bastay, of Brigait.
,, 19. Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Isabel Snawden, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 19. John Roades, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of Mathew Greave, of Crossgreene.
,, 20. Hester, daughter of Thomas Causfeld, of lower Headrow.
,, 20. An infant of John Layton, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke More.
,, 22. Benjamin, sonne of William Wright, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 24. Jane, daughter of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow.
,, 24. An infant of Henry Fell, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Layton, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 30. An infant of Isack Appleyard, of Calbrowe ——◇.
May 3. Robert Wright, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Thomas Walker, of Brigait.
,, 4. Margret, wife of Thomas Smith, of New chappell.
,, 5. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 6. John Hasting, of litle Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 6. Henry Moyser, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gibson, of upper Tenters.
,, 9. Josuah, sonne of Ann Horsman, of upper Tenters.
,, 11. Henry Marshall, servant to John Milburne, of Brigait.
,, 14. Robert, sonne of Robert Alderson, of Medow laine.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Symeon Wray, of Milhill.
,, 15. Catherine, wife of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of John Oxley, of upper Headrow.
,, 17. Thomas Reedshay, of Brigait—buried at St Johns church.
,, 18. James Thornton, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Xpō: Cullingworth, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 20. Hellen, wife of Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. An infant of Walter Knasebrough, of Milhill.
,, 22. Hannah Nelson, a yonge wench, died at William Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John Croft, lately sonne of James Croft, died at Stephen Netherwoods house, of Mapgait.
,, 22. Thomas Shinkler, of lower headrowe.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of John Granger, died at Jane Horners, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 23. William Dowglas, of Medow laine.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. A child of Ralph Stead, of March laine ——◇.
,, 23. Rebeckah, daughter of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill.
,, 24. Thomas Lobley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of John Willee, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Ann Thorpe, singlewoman, died at Thomas Robinsons house, of Callaine.
,, 26. Ann, wife of Xpō: Cullingworth, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. Danyel, sonne of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Richard Canby, of Parke laine.
,, 27. Jane Sawer, of Vicar laine, a Scotch woman ——◇.
,, 27. Isabel, daughter of Bryan Farray, of upper Tenters.
,, 27. Abraham, sonne of Abraham Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Catherine, daughter of John Adcocke, of churchyard.
,, 30. Henry Marsh, of Market place.

1661

May 30. Ann, daughter of Joseph Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Robert Hutton, servant to Xpō: Hutton, of Brigait.
,, 31. Mr Thomas Robinson, Minister, died at John Wilsons, of Bore laine.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of Robert Huin, of Milhill.
June 1. John, sonne of Thomas Edge, of Milhill.
,, 1. Josuah, sonne of Jeremy Bastey, of Brigait.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
,, 3. Mary, wife of John Sonyard, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. James, sonne of John Kendal, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Thomas Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 6. John Holt, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 6. Elizabeth Chamlet, singlewoman, who died at Wiltm Cowards, in Mary Baines laine.
,, 7. An infant of Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Edward, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Richard Waugh, of New Street—buried at St Johns church.
,, 9. Charles, sonne of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Edward Phillips, of Headrow.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of Margret Bachus, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 12. Alice, a poore child, died at Georg Leavens house, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 14. Ann Hall, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 14. Henry, sonne of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait.
,, 14. Mrs Catherine Greene, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
,, 14. 2 Infants of Equal Ambler, of blacke banke.
,, 17. Sarah Windresse, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 17. Nicholas Copperwhait, of March laine.
,, 18. William Marshall, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Mary Birtwisle, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman.
,, 19. Robert Gamble, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of John Netleton, of Lidgait.
,, 20. Josuah, sonne of John Walker, of Hunslit.
,, 20. Robert Burrow, of Kirkgait, singleman ——◇, died at Thomas Wettenhalls house, of Kirkgait. Mr Vic: onely paid, but Clarke nothing.
,, 20. William Holmes, of March laine.
,, 21. An infant of Thomas Sikes, of blacke banke.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of James England, of Calbrowe.
,, 23. Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Grace Mirfit, of Houlbecke, widow ——◇.
,, 24. Elizabeth Vant, of Callaine, widow.
,, 25. Ann Towlson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 25. John Toppin, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 26. Mary Fearnley, of Brigait, widow.
,, 27. Clayer Lilee, daughter in law to Richard Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, drowned.
,, 29. Robert Sawer, of Parke laine.
,, 29. Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Ann Hutchinson, servant to Mr Michael Hutchinson, beyond Shipscarre bridge.
,, 29. William Lazenby, servant to Robert Reynar, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Mary, wife of Thomas Dowthwayte, of upper headrow.
July 1. The wife of John Rendshay, of Cross greene ——◇.
,, 1. John, sonne of Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 2. Mary Hall, of churchyard, widow.
,, 3. Jennit Hodson, singlewoman, who died (at John Harrisons house, in Kirkgait) an untimely death.
,, 4. Hester, daughter of Thomas Hawden, of March laine ——◇.
,, 6. Thomasin, wife of William Foster, of March laine.
,, 7. A base child, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Thomas Tebs, of lower headrow.
,, 8. Joseph Mitchell, of Crossgreene.
,, 10. John, sonne of Catherine Headley, of New chappell ——◇.

1661

July 11. An infant of William Hudson, of New prisson.
,, 13. James, sonne of James Ash, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Agnes, daughter of Robert Leigh, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Abraham Pape, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. John Lampcliffe, servant to Abraham Mathew, of Milhill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Adcocke, of Churchyard.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Thomas Banister, of March laine.
,, 18. John, sonne of Ralph Win, of March laine.
,, 19. Blanshey, wife of William Leigh, of Callaine.
,, 20. Elizabeth Martindale, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 21. William, sonne of John Coates, of Callaine.
,, 21. Catherine, wife of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Georg Poole, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Mabel, wife of Thomas Crosfeld, of lower headrow.
,, 23. Mary, wife of John Bowman, beyond the bridge.
,, 25. Jane Lupton, of Quarie hill, widow ——◇.
,, 26. William, sonne of Edward Fish, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 28. John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Wells, of upper Tenters.
,, 29. Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Edward, sonne of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Jonathan, sonne of William Womersley, of Medow laine.
,, 30. An infant of Thomas Falkoner, of upper Tenters.
Aug. 1. Ann, wife of Thomas Jackson, of lower headrow.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of Richard Craven, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 1. Georg Broone, of March laine.
,, 1. Isabel Watterworth, of Milhill, widow ——◇.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Moyser, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 3. Amaly, daughter of Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq.
,, 5. Grace More, of Hilhousbankes, widow ——◇.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of Richard Cooper, of Medow laine.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Richard Robinson, of Armley.
,, 6. William, sonne of William Lutton, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Sarah, daughter of John Wardman, of upper headrow.
,, 7. Thomas Lowder, servant to Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Xpō: Boothman, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. An infant of Henry Marshall, of Milhill.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Mr Marmaduke Hicke, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Mary, wife of William Kitchinman, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Gilbert Curre, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. James, sonne of William Bollan, of March laine ——◇.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John, sonne of William Richinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Danyel, sonne of Thomas Raper, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Sarah, daughter of James Wilson, of Calbrowe.
,, 19. James Powell, of Lidgait.
,, 19. Ralph Waid, of Market place.
,, 19. Joseph, sonne of William Kitson, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. John Horner, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 20. An infant of Bryan Mitchel, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of John Browne, of Market place.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Roger Leake, of church yard.
,, 21. Margret, wife of John Fawcit, of Armley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait.
,, 22. Edward, sonne of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow.
,, 22. Jane, daughter of Lawrence Madder, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. Margret, wife of William Dodshon, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. John, sonne of Thomas Cansfeld, of lower headrow.

1661

Aug. 23. Sarah, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Edward Wildman, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. [1]Elizabeth, wife of Mr John Browne, of Market place.
,, 24. Mrs Musgrave, of Market place.
,, 24. Xpō: Hutton, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 24. John, sonne of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse.
,, 25. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Flather, of Callaine.
,, 25. Margret, daughter of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Abraham Hallywell, of lower headrow.
,, 26. Elizabeth Baly, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 27. James Lobley, of Hunslit laine.
,, 27. Frances, wife of Nicholas Steele, neare church yard.
,, 27. Thomas Ambler, over against the church.
,, 27. Ralph Win, of March laine.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of John Netleton, of Lidgait.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wilbee, of Knawstruppe.
,, 27. Barbary, wife of Mathew Greave, of Cross-greene.
,, 27. John Dobson, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 27. Hellen, daughter of William Tue, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of William Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 28. James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Benjamin Shiers, of Market place.
,, 28. Abraham, sonne of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Edward, sonne of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 29. Richard Bradley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Robert Waller, of March laine.
,, 30. Rebeckah, daughter of Richard More, of [*blank*].
,, 30. Deborah, daughter of Robert Brotherton, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of William Smithson, of upper headrow.
,, 30. Samuel, sonne of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Benjamin, sonne of William Kitson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
Sept. 1. William Vstler, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. John, sonne of Robert Linley, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Robert Atkin, of Brigait.
,, 3. An infant of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 4. Stephen Tennand, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 4. A sonne of Widow Browne, of March laine ——◇.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Robert Linley, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Jane, wife of Thomas Peaker, of upper headrow.
,, 5. William, sonne of Georg Williamson, late of March laine.
,, 6. Ann, daughter of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine.
,, 6. Elkanah, sonne of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 6. Israell, sonne of Israel Waid, of Lidgait, buried at St Johns church.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkinson, of New chappell, singlewoman.
,, 8. James, sonne of Thomas Smirfit, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of William Tue, of Ipsa-pitts.
,, 9. Hellen, wife of John Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Lawrence, sonne of Mathew Long, of Knawstruppe ——◇.
,, 9. Ann Hall, of Wortley, widow ——◇.
,, 10. Sarah Colthirst, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
,, 10. Timothy, sonne of Henry Barrabby, of Milhill.
,, 11. Georg Pease, of Cal-browe.
,, 11. An infant of Josias Hawden, of Milhill.
,, 14. Hannah, daughter of Robert Wilkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Cocke, of Brigait.

(1) Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Langley, of Rathorp Hall, was wife of John Browne, of Leeds. —Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 234.

1661

Sep. 15. Marmaduke, sonne of Xpõ: Gill, of lower headrow.
,, 15. Jane, daughter of Ralph Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Mathew, sonne of Edward Midleton, of March laine.
,, 16. John Turner, of Hunslit laine.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of John Armstrong, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Jane, wife of Xpõ: Servant, of Austruppe-hall.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Sawer, late of Parke laine.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow.
,, 19. Edward, sonne of Thomas Willee, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. John, sonne of Isabel Atkinson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 20. Elizabeth Story, of Brigait, widow.
,, 20. Isabel, wife of Francis Fish, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Andrew, sonne of John Bingley, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Francis Skelding, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of William Gill, of Rockley hall ——◇.
,, 20. Susan, daughter of Widow Nicolson, of Midle Tenters ——◇.
,, 21. [1]Mr John Thorsby, Señ, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Hellen, daughter of Nicholas Steele, neare churchyard.
,, 22. An infant of Thomas Curran, of Hunslit-hall ——◇.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Copley, of Callaine.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Eastwood, of blacke-banke.
,, 25. Robert Thakrey, of Wortley ——◇.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of John Ward, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 25. Isabel, daughter of Widow Dib, of black banke ——◇.
,, 26. John, sonne of Richard Fowbery, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Catherine, daughter of Richard Fowbery, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dyson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. William, sonne of Edward Robinson, of March laine.
,, 27. Sarah Sigswicke came from Shackleton wife, in Kirkgait, and paid mee not my dues for her burial ——◇.
,, 27. Phillip, sonne of Henry Golt, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. [2]John Massy, of the Shambles.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hundsley, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Joseph, sonne of Jeremy Lambert, of Brigait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Greene, of Timble bridge.
,, 29. Edward Wilson, servant to William Paver, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. John, sonne of James Kirton, of Medow laine.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mr John Broone, of Market place.
,, 30. William Gaynes, of Shambles, singleman ——◇.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of Simeon Wray, of Milhill.
Oct. 1. Ann, daughter of Thomas Horne, of New chappell.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Stephen Shaw, of New chappell.
,, 2. Bridget, daughter of Wiffm Hilton, beyond the bridge.
,, 2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Warraner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William Beedum, of Milhill.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Braggit, of upper headrow.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of William Sonyard, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. David Brearey, of Brigait.
,, 4. James, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. Alice, wife of James Saul, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. Thomas Eastwood, of blacke banke.
,, 5. An infant of Richard Owin, of March laine ——◇.
,, 5. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Dyson, of Quarie hill.

(1) Ralph Thoresby's grandfather. He gave a Rent charge of Twenty shillings per annum to the Poor, out of a Piece of Ground at the Town-end called the Paddock.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, pp. 47 (tombstone inscription), 57, and 71; *Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), pp. 248–9.

(2) See *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (Record Series), vol. xx., p. 100.

1661

Oct. 6. Barbary, wife of Georg Harrison, of March laine.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of David Brearey, late of Brigait.
,, 7. Richard Tomson, servant to Peter Jackson, of New chappell.
,, 8. Margret, wife of Xpõ: Kendal, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. John, sonne of James Mason, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Margret Wheelous, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 14. John, sonne of John Dalton, of blacke-banke.
,, 15. Peter, sonne of Richard Lobley, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 17. John, sonne of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
,, 18. Nicholas Standley, of Market place.
,, 18. Ann, wife of John Wilkinson, of New prisson.
,, 18. Samuel Watson, of Brigait, Clothworker.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Xpõ: Scaife, señ, of Brigait.
,, 19. Isabel, wife of Richard Dickinson, of Brigait, Taylor.
,, 19. Ann Scaife, of the parkes ——◇.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Angram, of Medow laine.
,, 19. An infant of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. John Wimmersley, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. Jane, wife of John Wood, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Margery, wife of Richard Fowbery, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. Elizabeth Watson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 21. Richard Walton, of March laine ——◇.
,, 23. William Aisgill, of Callaine.
,, 24. James, sonne of James Kendal, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Judeth Walker, of Armley, widow.
,, 24. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Marshall, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. William, sonne of Edward Wilkinson, of New chappell.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Richard Dickinson, of Brigait, Taylor.
,, 26. Elizabeth Martindale, of Bridge end ——◇.
,, 27. John Hartley, of Market place.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. James, sonne of William Baly, of Brigait.
,, 28. Robert, sonne of Jane Hinde, of Kirkgait, widow.
Nov. 1. Sarah, wife of John Smith, of Market place, Taylor.
,, 1. Henry, sonne of Tho. Weddall, of upper headrow ◇; paid Mr Lake, but not mee.
,, 1. John, sonne of John Fairbanke, of black banke.
,, 2. John Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Thomas Crawshey, of Gipton.
,, 4. John Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. An infant of Mathew Dynnison, of March laine.
,, 5. John Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Phineas, sonne of Robert Hurst, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 6. An infant of Henry Milner, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 6. Jane Hanson, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foster, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Susan, daughter of Henry Connyers, of Brigait.
,, 11. An infant of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Joseph Holmes, servant to Lyonel Reynar, of Market place ——◇.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cloudsley, of Blacke banke.
,, 13. John, sonne of Richard Haughton, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of Arthur Medow, of Burmantofts, a Bum-balyffe, would not pay all the church dues ——◇.
,, 15. Isabel, wife of Richard Foster, of lower headrow.
,, 15. Ann Halstead, of Quarie hill, widow ——◇.
,, 17. Hannah, daughter of Widow Holmes, of March laine.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of William Hudson, of lower headrowe.
,, 19. Georg, sonne of John Carter, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 20. John Glover, of Bridge end.

1661

Nov. 20. William Dickinson, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 20. Alice, wife of John Hargrave, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. John, sonne of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
,, 22. William Lupton, of Callaine.
,, 22. John Lucas, of Callaine.
,, 23. Marmaduke Lyones, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Richard Whitterance, of March laine ——◇.
,, 25. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Youle, of Milhill.
,, 26. Alice, daughter of Robert England, of Calbrowe.
,, 29. Thomas Gibbonson, of Hunslit laine.
,, 30. Timothy, sonne of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 30. Joseph and Sarah, children of William Key, of Water laine, paid but 4d ——◇.
Dec. 1. William Stable, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 2. Grace Mough, of Vicar laine end ——◇; Mr Lake is unpaid for this.
,, 2. William, sonne of John Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
,, 3. Seth Shipley, of Calbrowe ——◇.
,, 4. Mr William Smithson, of Market place.
,, 4. Thomas Servant, of church yard.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Robert Heald, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. William Froggot, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 5. Henry Kid, of Blacke banke.
,, 6. Benjamin, sonne of John Halley, beyond the bridge.
,, 7. Henry Foxcroft, servant to James Brear, of Bore laine.
,, 8. William Toppin, of March laine.
,, 8. Ann Atkinson, of New prisson, widow ——◇.
,, 8. Alice Holmes, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 8. Reynold Milner, of Bore laine.
,, 9. Benjamin, sonne of Elizabeth Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Edward Fish, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 10. Alice Browne, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 10. David, sonne of Ambrose Kendal, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 10. Faith, daughter of Mr Xpō: Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 11. William Biltcliffe, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 11. Jacob, sonne of Ambrose Kendal, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 11. Dorothy, wife of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. An infant of Robert Barber, of Brigait.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 12. Jane, daughter of Godfrey Boddison, died at William Bowes house, in Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 13. John Beamon, died at Peter Cloudsleys house, of Quarie hill.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of Roger Dillingham, of lower Headrow.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Bartholemew Glover, of North-hall bridge.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of John Roscoll, of Brigait.
,, 15. Isabel, daughter of Roger Holmes, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Joseph, sonne of John Tomson, of Callaine.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of John Lambert, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Stevenson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 18. John, sonne of Anthony Dynnison, of Austrup-hall.
,, 19. Ann Lambert, daughter of Richard Roades wife, of Headrow.
,, 21. Anthony Slater, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of John Hodgson, of Nether Milnes.
,, 21. Eden Benson, of Hunslit laine, widow.
,, 22. John, sonne of Humfrey Towlmen, of Brigait.
,, 22. Jennit, daughter of Miles Crummacke, of Bore laine.
,, 23. William, sonne of William Chambers, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Jane, daughter of Georg Collison, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 25. An infant of William Rylee, of lower headrow ——◇.

1661

Dec. 26. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dancer, of Mapgait.
,, 27. John, sonne of Miles Hodgson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Joseph, sonne of Marmaduke Procter, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Ann Maston, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman ——◇, burnt.
,, 29. Elizabeth Waid, of upper Tenters.
,, 30. Ann, wife of Peter Maud, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 30. Timothy, sonne of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Bartholomew Rickold, of Lidgait.
,, 31. William Broonerig, of Medow-laine, singleman.

1661–62

Jan. 1. Margret, wife of Robert Ellerson, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Peter Parker, of Market place.
,, 2. Mary Greg, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 2. William, sonne of Miles Cromacke, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Edward, sonne of Wiffm Beedum, of Brigait.
,, 8. John, sonne of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 10. John, sonne of Richard Grave, neare the church ——◇.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Mr Xpō: Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 13. Alice, daughter of Anthony Fish, of New chappell.
,, 15. Thomas Schoales, of Callaine.
,, 17. Hester Coldsworth, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 17. Joseph Rosse, of New chappell.
,, 18. [1]Mr Francis Allanson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 18. John, sonne of John Kendall, of Mapgait.
,, 18. John Farnis, a Stranger, died at Richard Farrans house, of Brigait.
,, 18. [2]Sackles Sam: a poore fellow of New chappell ——◇.
,, 19. An infant of Richard Leigh, of Parke laine.
,, 19. Margret, wife of Thomas Barnard, of Callaine.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Copperfoot, of March laine.
,, 19. Grace, daughter of John Hodgson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Josias Hawden, of upper Tenters.
,, 20. Georg, sonne of Robert Hesmenaugh, of New chappell.
,, 20. Elizabeth Goodale, of lower headrow, widow.
,, 21. Stephen Milner, of Milhill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fell, of Milhill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hudson, of Vicar laine.
,, 22. Benjamin, sonne of William Lockwood, of Milhill.
,, 22. Jane, wife of William Parker, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 24. Ann Waterhouse, of upper Tenters, widow ——◇.
,, 25. Francis Beale, of New chappell, singleman.
,, 25. William, sonne of James Kendall, of Kirkgait.

---

(1) Francis Allanson was twice the Alderman of Leeds under its first Charter, viz., in 1644–45, and 1657–58. During his second term of office he was instrumental in preventing a disturbance against the farmers of excise on ale, &c., a paper having been distributed inciting the apprentices, etc., of Leeds, to expel the excise officers from thence. On the 3rd June, 1658, an Order was made by the Council of State "to thank Allison; also that the High Sheriff of co. York, the 4 aldermen of Leeds, and Major Goodricke, examine the business about the paper, and who were the ringleaders, and take them into custody; also examine concerning one of the ministers there who is said to be disaffected, and certify the whole business." On the same day President Lawrence wrote to Mr. Allenson, that "Counsel hears from the Excise Commissioners of co. York, of your care in preventing the outrages threatened by the seditious crowds in and about Leeds, and in suppressing the imminent tumults, and desires to express their approval of your conduct, and their sense of your loyal care in the matter; they also empower you to examine into the same and endeavour to find the ringleaders, and inflict condign punishment on all offenders."—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic)*. Mr. Allanson was supported "by Mr. Todd's auditors, and such as are Wakefield men, and clothworkers," in opposition to Capt. Adam Baynes, on Baynes' second election as Member of Parliament for Leeds in 1656.—See Atkinson's *Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times*, chap. i. Thoresby gives the inscription on a brass plate on his tomb as "Here lyeth buried the Body of Mr. Francis Allanson, of Kirkgate, the elder, late Alderman, who departed this Life 16th Jan., 1661. *Statutum est omnibus semel mori.*"—*Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 4.

(2) Sackless = simple, silly, innocent.

1661–62

Jan. 25. Jane, wife of John Bingley, of Timble bridge.
,, 26. William Angram, of Midle Tenters ——◇.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Cawton, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. William Bumbee, of Woodhouse carre, singleman.
,, 29. Isabel More, servant to Widow Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Anthony Dawson, of Austrup-hall.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardcastle, of Brigait.
,, 30. Deborah, daughter of William Jackman, of lower headrow.
,, 30. Thomas, sonne of William Foster, of Bore laine.
,, 31. An infant of Thomas Dixon, of Hilhousbankes.
Feb. 1. Thomas, sonne of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait.
,, 1. An infant of Robert Spence, of Mapgait.
,, 1. Thomas Howden, died at William Howden[s], of Milhill.
,, 1. Isabel Petch, of Buslingthorpe, widow ——◇.
,, 1. Isabel, wife of John Ryther, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Hellen, wife of Samuel Abbot, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Binns, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. William Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Joseph, sonne of Gamaliel Goodale, of New prisson.
,, 4. Jane, daughter of Francis Story, of Brigait.
,, 4. Elizabeth, daughter of William Robinson, of Timble bridge.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Georg Browne, late of March laine ——◇.
,, 5. Jennit Morehouse, of church yard ——◇.
,, 6. Robert, sonne of Robert Lambertson, of Quarie hill.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of Georg Jackson, of March laine.
,, 7. Alice, wife of Robert Burton, of Milhill.
,, 7. Jane Yonge, of churchyard, widow ——◇.
,, 7. Bryan, sonne of Peter Raggit, of upper headrow.
,, 7. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Stockdale, of Weetwoodside.
,, 8. Peter Becroft, of Hunslit laine.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Richard Grave, of churchyard — ◇.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Francis Marshall, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Hellen [? Wikeley], of Hunslit laine, widow.
,, 9. Sarah Hardesty, of New Street end, singlewoman.
,, 9. Faith, daughter of Anthony Bollan, of Mapgait.
,, 10. Joseph, sonne of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Georg, sonne of Leonard Wayte, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. William, sonne of Francis Browne, of Crossgreene.
,, 11. Timothy, sonne of Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 12. Sibill, wife of Robert Spence, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Grace Wethered, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 12. Carolus-Benedictus-Andreas, sonne of Mr Thomas Houlden, of Brigait.
,, 13. James Messinger, Juñ, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Richard Gibson, of March laine.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Robert Adkin, of Brigait.
,, 14. Jane Smithson, of Callaine, widow.
,, 17. Samuel, sonne of Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Hannah, daughter of John Morehouse, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Georg Shyers, of Armley, singleman.
,, 19. Robert, sonne of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait.
,, 20. Jane Horner, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Darwin, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 21. William, sonne of Robert Saul, of Mapgait.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 24. Hester, daughter of Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
,, 25. Edward Pickard, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Thomas Lambe, of Black banke.
,, 26. William Webster, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Isabel Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. An infant of James Atherton, of Kirkgait.

1661-62
Mar. 2. Agnes Dixon, of Austrup hall, widow.
,, 2. John Dobson, of Medow laine.
,, 3. Eupheme Parker, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of James Bland, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of John Fawcit, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Samuel Reynar, of Brigait—buried at St Johns church.
,, 4. Grace, wife of John Wilman, of March laine.
,, 5. James Kendal, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. William, sonne of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 5. Margret Pease, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Symon Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Frances, daughter of Richard Knipe, of Medow laine.
,, 6. Thomas Scot, servant to John Hardcastle, of Brigait.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of William Burnil, of church yard.
,, 8. Priscilla, wife of Edward Smith, of churchyard; buried on the south side of the Tombestone close, in the high queere.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. An infant of Richard Guisley, of lower Headrow.
,, 9. William Wise, of Farnley.
,, 10. Ann, daughter of James Brothericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Nehemiah, sonne of Michael Killerby, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. John Newton, of churchyard.
,, 14. Jane, daughter of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine ——◇.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Ann Browne, of March laine ——◇.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Richard Walker, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Milner, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. John Sawer, servant to Xpõ: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 18. William Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Richard Foster, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 20. An infant of Thomas Milner, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 23. Joseph, sonne of Xpõ: Rainforth, of Medow laine.
,, 23. Mary, wife of John Browne, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Richard, sonne of Symon Burland, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 24. Dorothy Fletcher, beyond bridge, singlewoman ——◇.

1662
Mar. 25. Sibil, wife of Edward Walmsley, of Milhill.
,, 27. Georg, sonne of Mr Haddon, of Market place.
,, 27. Susanna, daughter of Edward Stable, of Church yard.
,, 28. Dinah, daughter of William Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Xpõ: Lobley, of Calbrowe.
,, 29. Jennit, wife of William Wood, of Hunslit carre.
,, 30. William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Henry, sonne of William Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of Widow Walker, of Crossgreene.
,, 31. Roger Fawcit, of Churchyard ——◇.
April 1. Samuel Tomson, of Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 2. John, sonne of Xpõ: Gill, of lower headrow.
,, 4. Abraham Deane, servant to William Deane, of Midle Tenters.
,, 4. An infant of Mathew Grave and Alice Harrison, of Cross greene, a base child ——◇.
,, 5. Hellen, daughter of Xpõ: Banchus, of New chappell.
,, 5. Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Morris, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Sibil Mitchel, of Bridg end, widow.
,, 6. Bryan Wilson, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 6. Francis Parke, of March laine ——◇.
,, 7. Grace, wife of James Foster, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. John Fawcit, neare Kirkgait end.
,, 9. Jane, wife of Thomas Abbey, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of James Lawson, died at Richard Cloudsleys, of Black banke.

1662

Apr. 12. Robert, sonne of Georg Morgan, of Hunslit laine.
,, 12. Grace, wife of Francis Pearson, of March laine.
,, 12. An infant of Margret Waune, of March laine ——◇.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Ralph Horsman, died at John Graves house, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. William, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 15. Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Robert, sonne of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
,, 18. Thomas Mitchel, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. An infant of Mr Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge.
,, 20. Alice, wife of Richard Hogden, of Market place.
,, 21. Mrs Ann Atey, of Brigait.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Richard Thackrey, of Cross-greene ——◇.
,, 23. Georg, sonne of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
,, 24. James, sonne of Widow Marshall, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Benjamin, sonne of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Jeremy Milner, of Rothwill, died at Houlbecke.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Henry Preistley, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 27. Rowland Jackson, of Kirkgait, died at William Cawards house, in Kirkgait.
,, 27. John, sonne of Thomas Stevenson, of Middle Tenters.
,, 30. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Brayshay, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
May 2. Mary Cunnell, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Peter Petty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Georg Jefferson, of lower Headrow ——◇.
,, 5. Jane, daughter of William Robinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 5. Richard Stanley, of Middle Tenters, singleman.
,, 5. Elizabeth Wood, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 8. Margret Ramsdill, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Dorothy, wife of John Waugh, beyond the bridge.
,, 11. An infant of John Ainsworth, of Mapgait.
,, 12. An infant of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine.
,, 13. William, sonne of Thomas Fairbarne, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John, sonne of Widow Thackrey, of Cross greene ——◇.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Peter Raggit, of upper headrow.
,, 16. William Nettleton, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hey, of Brigait.
,, 17. Francis Marshall, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Ann, daughter of John Hardy, of Bridge-end.
,, 20. Hannah, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Edmond Blakeborough, of Bore laine.
,, 22. An infant of William Lutton, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Elizab., daughter of John Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Stephen Nicolson, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 24. Margret, daughter of John Beamon, of Callaine.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of James Lawson, of Callaine ——◇.
,, 25. Rachel, daughter of Mr William Milner, of Bore laine.
,, 26. William Cooling, of black banke ——◇.
,, 29. An infant of James Barraclough, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Sarah Collings, of Austrup-hall, widow.
June 1. Agnes Moysley, of Bore laine, widow.
,, 6. John, sonne of William Parker, of Brigait.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Richard Jackman, of lower headrow.
,, 7. Judeth, daughter of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Ann Patricke, daughter in law to Robert Patricke, of Waid laine.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Parciavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Scaife, of Brigait. Juñ.
,, 11. Alice, wife of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of James Smith, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. Hellen, daughter of Bryan Farrah, of upper Tenters.

1662

June 13. Margret, wife of Georg Gelders, of March laine ——◇.
,, 14. Samuel, sonne of Henry Sawley, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 15. John, sonne of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 16. Jane, wife of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 18. Robert Barber, of Brigait.
,, 18. Isack Shackleton, sonne in law to Richard Turner, of Timble bridge.
,, 20. Rebeckah, daughter of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Brayshay, of upper headrow.
,, 23. Ann Thackrey, of Wortley, widow.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of James Smith, of Vicar laine.
,, 23. Thomas Walker, señ, of upper Tenters ——◇.
,, 23. Hannah, daughter of Edward Parker, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 25. An infant of Richard Farrah, of Brigait.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Watson, of Calbrowe.
,, 28. John, sonne of Richard Walker, of Market place.
July 4. Catherine Smith, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 9. An infant of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Mr Bryan Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of Stephen Eamondson, señ, of Milhill.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Lothrington, of Milhill.
,, 17. Edward, sonne of William Croft, of upper headrow.
,, 19. Georg Taylor, of Brigait, singleman, died at John Balyes house.
,, 20. James, sonne of James Scot, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. An infant of Mathew Titty, of Quarie hill.
,, 21. William, sonne of William Allan, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of William Horsman, of Hunslit laine ——◇.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of John Fearnley, of Milhill.
,, 23. John Seedes, servant to Mr Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of Josias Walton, of Milhill.
,, 30. Jane, daughter of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Giles More, of Vicar laine.
Aug. 2. An infant of William Shoare, of March laine.
,, 4. Charles, sonne of John Dixon, of Market place.
,, 5. Jane, wife of Robert Foster, of Armley.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Rowland Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of James Parkin, of Middle Tenters.
,, 12. Phillip, sonne of William Whalley, of Brigait.
,, 12. William Balme, servant to William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 13. Peter, sonne of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 13. Thomas Ardron, beyond the bridge ——◇.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Anthony Waid, of Mapgait.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow.
,, 19. John Dodshon, of Milhill.
,, 19. Rebeckah, daughter of Xpō: Bauchus, of New chappell.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of James Admergill, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Xpō: Croft, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 24. An infant of Richard Ripley, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Xpō: Feswicke, of New chappell.
,, 26. An infant of Thomas Fox, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 26. William, sonne of John Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 27. [1]Mr William Marshall, steward, of lower house.
,, 27. Martha, wife of Richard Haddon, of Market place.
,, 29. James Pinkney, servant to Mr William Foster, of Bore laine.
,, 29. William Beetham, of Middle Tenters.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ardron, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of Richard Jefferson, señ, of great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Thomas Walker, of Tenters, Juñ.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 136; and *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (*Record Series*), vol. xv., p. 155.

1662

Sept. 1. Hope, daughter of Robert Grave, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 1. Robert Beiston, servant to Robert Dunne, of lower headrow.
,, 2. Alice, wife of William Stevenson, of church yard.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Josias Walton, of Milhill.
,, 7. An infant of William Simpson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Jane, daughter of Jennit Johnson, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 11. James, sonne of Thomas Motley, of Brigait.
,, 11. Georg Smithson, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 13. Miles Parker, of Hunslet—buried at chappell.
,, 15. William Hudson, of Milhill.
,, 15. Robert Kent, of Hedingley—buried at chappell.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Stevenson, of church yard.
,, 16. Alice, a base child of Mary Ellis, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 18. Mr Edward Hudson, of Market place.
,, 18. Austine Maud, of Holbecke.
,, 20. Lawrence Robinson, of Midle Tenters.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Richard Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. William, sonne of Thomas Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
,, 23. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Thornton, of Medow laine.
,, 25. An infant of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait; buried at St Johns church.
,, 27. [1]Richard Askwith, of Parke laine.
,, 27. John Toppin, servant to Mr Thomas Killingbecke, of Gledow.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Swayle, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Lothrington, of Milhill.
,, 29. William, sonne of James Windresse, of Hunslit carre.

---

(1) The Askwiths, Askquiths, or Asquiths, as they variously spelt their name, are, no doubt, of one stock, and originally came from Askwith, high up on the northern hillside of Wharfedale, near Otley. The Norman clerk, to whom Anglo-Saxon was unknown, wrote it down in Domesday Book as Ascuid. The first known person of this name, probably the patriarch of the race, bore the appropriate name of Adam. A deed dated at Denton, 1291, by which William de Wycle conveyed the manor and lands in Askewith to Mauger le Vavasour, is witnessed by this Adam de Askewyth, and his name stands before that of the Seneschal of Henry de Perci.—(Misc. Gen. et Her. II., 273). Adam, six years later, is found a well-to-do Yeoman at Westwick, near Boroughbridge.—(*Yorkshire Record Series*, xvi., 25). The only contemporary of Adam known was one Roger de Askwyth, who gave two houses in Skeldergate to the nuns of Appleton.—(Cal. Gen.). In the reign of Edward III. we have an eminent Scholar who has been identified as a Fellow of Merton College, Oxford—a Yorkshire worthy hitherto overlooked,—John Eschuid, who went to Italy and wrote a voluminous work on "Judicial Astrology," which he completed, he tells us, in December, 1347. This was printed at Venice in 1489.—(*Notes and Queries*, 8th Series, viii., ix.).

The Poll Tax of 1379 gives us the next names:—a John de Askwith and his wife at Westwick, probably a grandson of Adam, and nephew of the writer; at Kirkby Malsard—two Johns, Hugh and his son Henry, and William de Askwith; at Thornton—William and John de Askwith. The name occurs nowhere else. Angram Cote, in the parish of Kirkby Malsard, the last homestead in Nidderdale head, came down to Henry Askwith, of Newstead.

From this date they throve and multiplied in the dales, serving for generations as trusted servants and bailiffs of the Abbots of Fountains at Pot and other granges, intermarrying with the Horsemans and the Thackwrays.—(Walbran's *Memorials of Fountains*, I., 332). Just before the Reformation, which changed the old order of things, some of them got to York and prospered there in trade. Robert Askwith, twice Lord Mayor (in 1580 and 1593), and his brother Thomas, one of the sheriffs, were born at Pot Grange.—(M.I.). Being wealthy, some unscrupulous pedigree-monger persuaded most of them that they were really Ayscoughs, and the arms of that more distinguished family were adopted by them in consequence. In this disguise their pedigree may be seen in Dugdale's *Visitation in 1665*; but the very man who supplied this was buried at St. Cuthbert's, York, as William "Asquith," M.D., 5th April, 1688. This pedigree cannot be trusted beyond the Lord Mayor's great-grandfather. The branch at Osgodby Grange in the *Visitation of 1612* wrote themselves then Askwith, though afterwards Ayscough; those at Newstead Grange Kilburn, Ripon, Roundhay, and elsewhere did not.

As to any original arms of this family, we have in Robson's *British Herald*—Askwith, Askquith, or Asquith (co. York), Sable, a fess between 3 cross croslets argent. Crest: a mascle gules. The only authority which I can find for the arms is *Harleian MS.*, 1487, folio 147; but Glover's own MS. of this *Visitation of Yorkshire in 1585* (*Harleian MS.*, 1394), gives the Ayscough coat.

This crest is interesting, for a mascle was used by the Fawkes of Farnley as a coat of arms; and William Fawkes, of Newhall, witnessed the deed of William de Wycle mentioned above, following Adam de Askwith.

I have reason to believe John Askwith, of Bramley, was of the Newstead branch; and Ralph Askwith, of Leeds, connected with those of York. For some printed notes of wills, and a woodcut of Alderman Askwith's brass in St. Crux, York, see Fisher's *History of Masham*.

It would be a waste of labour for anyone to collect materials about the name generally, as it has already been done by—A. S. Ellis.

1662

Oct. 1. Hannah, daughter of Mr William Robinson, of Armley, Minister of Hedingley.
,, 2. Ann, wife of Richard Booth, of March laine.
,, 2. Thomas Wilson, of Shambles end.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Smithson, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 4. Thomas, sonne of Samuel Birdet, of Market place.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Stevenson, of Chappeltowne.
,, 5. Dorothy Kinny, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 7. Susan, daughter of William Fotherby, of Milhill.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of Widow Hargrave, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. Jennit Deane, of Milhill Almeshouses, widow ——◇.
,, 8. Isack Frickley, of Brigait.
,, 9. Mathew, sonne of William Williamson, of Crossgreene ——◇.
,, 10. Mary, wife of William Nowell, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 11. A child of Widow Thackrey, of Cross greene ——◇.
,, 14. Alice Hawden, of Milhill, widow.
,, 15. Timothy, sonne of Robert Brotherton, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Thomas Walker, of Wakefeld parrish, died at Widow Stringers house, in Market place—buried at St Johns church.
,, 18. Ann, wife of John Walker, of Armley.
,, 19. Robert Rasin, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Hellen, daughter of Richard Foster, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 24. Elizabeth Taylor, a stranger, died at William Burnistones house, of Headrow.
,, 25. John, sonne of Robert Waller, of March laine.
,, 26. Arthur Jackson, of March laine.
,, 26. Susanna, daughter of John Fairbanke, of black banke.
,, 27. Thomasin, wife of Edward Blakebrough, late of Bore laine.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of William Linley, señ, of Nether Greene.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Ralph More, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 31. Charles, sonne of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
Nov. 1. Alice, wife of Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Samuel, sonne of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Isabel, daughter of Georg Murton, Juñ, neare church yard ——◇.
,, 5. Martha, daughter of Robert Turner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. William Wright, of Almehouses in Lidgait ——◇.
,, 8. Frances, wife of Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. An infant of Robert Birkenshay, of Hunslit.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters.
,, 10. Samuel, sonne of John Cummin, of Cripplegait; buried at St Johns church.
,, 10. Hannah, wife of William Smith, of Hunslit carre, buried at Hunslit.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Francis Whitticars, of Weetwood side.
,, 13. Thomas Dowbikin, of Hunslit laine.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Francis Fish, of black banke.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Dynnis Edeson, of Milhill; buried at St Johns church.
,, 18. Mary, daughter of Peter Twisse, of black banke.
,, 19. Georg, sonne of Widow Jackson, of Market place.
,, 19. Grace, wife of John Watson, of North hall bridge.
,, 19. Alice, wife of Mr William Robinson, Minister of Hedingley.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of William Bowes, of Bore laine.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Johnson, of Brigait.
,, 26. Alice Wetherhead, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 26. Edward England, of Potternewton, señ.
,, 29. Jonas Waddington, of Kirkgait, singleman.
,, 30. Peter Elsay, of Hunslit laine.
Dec. 2. Mary, daughter of John Smith, of Milhill, Taylor.
,, 2. Judeth, daughter of Thomas Tebbs, of lower headrow.
,, 3. John, sonne of Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 4. John, sonne of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbankes.

1662

Dec. 5. An infant of Richard Greyson, of upper headrow.
,, 6. Hellin Gill, of Mapgait, singlewoman.
,, 8. Jane, wife of Georg More, of churchyard ——◇.
,, 8. John, sonne of Mathew Barrit, of Tenters ——◇.
,, 9. Benjamin, sonne of Benjamin Hall, of Milhill.
,, 9. An infant of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Abraham Gledill, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Ruth, daughter of John Nettleton, of Headrow.
,, 10. Sarah, daughter of John Hardcastle, of Brigait.
,, 12. Infants of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of Marmaduke Theakstone, late of Houlbecke.
,, 13. John Dixon, of Market place.
,, 13. William Allan, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 13. Catherine, daughter of Widow Beedum, of Brigait.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Jane Garrit, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 15. John, sonne of Mr Richard Midgley, died at Mr Henry Roades house, of New chappell.
,, 16. Judeth, wife of Gilbert Browne, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 16. An infant of Robert Copperfoot, of Milhill.
,, 17. Hellen, wife of William Armitage, of Medow laine.
,, 17. Henry, sonne of John Tomson, of Callaine.
,, 18. William Kendal, of Brigait.
,, 18. Mrs Mary May, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Cuthbert Head, singleman, who came from Mrs Wilsons house, of New prisson.
,, 19. Beatrix, wife of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 19. John Fearnley, of Medow laine.
,, 19. Samuel Leigh, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 20. James, a child of a Scotchman, died at Elizabeth Roberts house, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 22. Mr John Myers, of Lidgait—buried at St Johns church.
,, 22. Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 23. Samuel Smith, of Pitfall Milne.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
,, 27. Mary, wife of Bartle Haigh, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 29. Mary, daughter of John Smith, of lower headrow.
,, 30. Margret, wife of Richard Falkoner, of upper headrow.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine.

1662–63

Jan. 2. An infant of Robert More, of Brigait.
,, 2. John, sonne of Widow Stot, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Thomas Chambers, of Brigait.
,, 4. Ann Dalton, of Almeshouses, in Lidgait ——◇.
,, 3. Susan, wife of Thomas Atkinson, of Farnley.
,, 7. Ann, wife of James Clarke, of Burmantofts ——◇.
,, 7. John Steele, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. William, sonne of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of John Turner, of Brigait.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Richard Booth, of March laine.
,, 11. Dorothy, wife of William Chambers, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 11. William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Abraham, sonne of Alexander Fearnley, of Timble bridge.
,, 14. Richard Burnit, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 15. Jane, wife of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Margret, daughter of William Alcocke, of great Woodhouse.
,, 19. Ann, wife of Thomas Tebs, of lower headrowe.
,, 19. Ann, wife of James Tillotsone, of lowest Tenters.
,, 21. Jacob, sonne of Thomas Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 21. Frances, daughter of Henry Northhouse, of Callaine.

1662-63

Jan. 23. Abigal, daughter of John Jackson, of the Shambles.
,, 25. Frances, daughter of Widow Langfeld, of March laine ——◇.
,, 26. John More, of Vicar laine, a Tinkard ——◇.
,, 26. Mary Booth, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Georg Hopperton, beyond the bridge.
,, 27. Stephen Prockter, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 28. Georg Booth, of Bore laine, singleman.
,, 28. Margret, wife of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end.
,, 29. Abraham, sonne of Martin Browne, of Mapgait.
,, 30. John, sonne of John Watson, of Lidgait.
,, 31. Thomas Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Hannah, daughter of Roger Oddy, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Richard Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe.
,, 31. John, sonne of Thomas Waid, of Litle Woodhouse.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Jackson, of lower Tenters ——◇.
,, 2. Hannah, daughter of Ambrose Waddiloue, of Callaine.
,, 3. Isabel, daughter of Widow Beedum, of backside of Shambles.
,, 3. Isabel, daughter of Ann Jefferson, of lower headrow.
,, 4. An infant of Richard Gunby, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. William Spence, servant to Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 7. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Scaife, beyond the bridge.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of Robert Clapham, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. An infant of John Massy, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. William Howden, of Milhill.
,, 9. [1]Mr Marmaduke Lovell, of Market place; buried at St Johns church.
,, 9. William Wilson, of New chappell—buried at St Johns church.
,, 8 [*sic*]. John Waid, of Brigait.
,, 11. Marmaduke, sonne of William Dixon, of Hunslit.
,, 12. Jane, wife of Anthony Fossicke, of New chappell.
,, 12. Xpō, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 12. An infant of Thomas Curran, of Hunslit More side.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Mrs Mary Reedshay, of Lidgait, widow; buried at St Johns.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Edward Askwith, of March laine ——◇.
,, 16. Elizabeth Pawson, of Houlbecke More side.
,, 17. Elizabeth Crabtree, of Wortley, widow.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse.
,, 20. John, sonne of Richard Martin, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 20. Richard, sonne of John Ashburne, of middle Tenters ——◇.
,, 20. Mary Hutchinson, of Crossgreene, widow.
,, 22. Benjamin Hall, of Milhill.
,, 24. Ann, daughter of John Straker, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Henry Got, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 26. Mr Henry Walker, of upper headrow, Marchant.
,, 26. Ann, wife of Robert Hey, of Lidgait.
,, 27. William, sonne of Widow Atkinson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Michael Turnley, of Brigait.
,, 28. Hannah, daughter of Richard Jackman, of lower headrow.
,, 28. Ann Birkenshay, of lower headrow, widow.
Mar. 1. William Hopwood, beyond the bridge.
,, 2. Georg, sonne of Widow Grange, of Armley.
,, 4. Benjamin, sonne of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end.
,, 4. Jacob, sonne of Mr Isack Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 5. Ann, wife of William Lutton, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. James Blackburne, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 6. Thomas Day, of Brigait.
,, 6. Ann, wife of James Messinger, beyond the bridge.
,, 7. Alice Pawson, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 7. William Mitchell, of Kirkgait ——◇.

(1) See Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 157.

1662-63

Mar. 8. Francis More, of New prisson.
,, 9. Hellenor, daughter of Mr John Metcalfe, of upper headrow.
,, 10. An infant of Mr Thomas Walker, of Brigait; buried at St Johns church.
,, 12. Mr Henry Mitchel, of More Towne.
,, 13. Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Hellen, daughter of John Wadsworth, Juñ, of Bridg end.
,, 16. Gervas Oglethorpe, servant to Trenny Whaites, of Timble bridge.
,, 16. Isabel, wife of John Hodgson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Warraner, late of Hilhousbankes.
,, 18. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Boulton, of great Woodhouse.
,, 20. Edward Burnley, of Milhill.
,, 20. William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Anthony Harrison, of Medow laine, singleman.
,, 21. Alice, wife of Thomas Curran, of Hunslit.
,, 22. John, sonne of John Tomson, of Callaine.
,, 23. Georg Watson, señ, of March laine.

1663

Mar. 25. John, sonne of Nicholas Borricke, of upper headrow.
,, 25. James, sonne of James Naylor, of Milhill.
,, 26. Mary, wife of Xpō: Scaife, beyond the bridge.
,, 26. Hellen, daughter of Miles Ellerby, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 27. Isabel, wife of Sampson Gristwith, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Thomas Crosland, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Ann Atkinson, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 29. Henry Sawley, of Vicar laine ——◇.
April 1. Timothy Labran, of New Street; buried at St Johns church.
,, 1. Mathew Merrywether, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Robert Kendal, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 2. Thomas Atkinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 2. Francis, sonne of Thomas Smith, of New chappel ——◇.
,, 3. Ann, wife of John Nevison, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 5. John, sonne of Thomas Smith, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 8. Grace Benson, of Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Grace Bradley, of great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 9. Richard Capestocke, of Hunslit carre.
,, 9. Robert Turner, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Curran, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
,, 13. William Wilkinson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 13. Gilbert, sonne of William Sturdy, of Market place.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of John Tomson, of New chappell; buried at St Johns church.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of John Clayton, of lower headrow.
,, 20. Ann Watson, of Wortley, widow ——◇.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Mr Robert Baines, of Knawstruppe.
,, 20. Susan Hinde, of Cross greene ——◇.
,, 20. Susan, wife of Thomas Wharton, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Frances, wife of Robert Dunne, of New prisson.
,, 21. Joyce, wife of John Rallyson, of Bore laine.
,, 21. John, sonne of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
,, 21. Grace, wife of Mr James Moxon, señ, of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Lucas, of Brigait.
,, 25. Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. John Wriglesworth, of Hunslit Woodhouse; buried at chappel.
,, 26. John, sonne of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 27. Robert Atkinson, señ, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Georg, sonne of Edward Midleton, of March laine.
,, 30. Thomas Sonyard, of Wortley.
May 1. Martha Holt, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 2. Ann, daughter of Mr John Hargrave, of Vicar laine.

1663
May 3. An infant of Edward Croft, of Calbrowe.
,, 4. Richard Ibotson, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of Alexander Smith, of upper headrow; bur: at St Johns church.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Mr Jeremy Milner, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Jane, wife of Robert Lucas, of Austrup hall.
,, 6. Bridget, wife [of] William Clarke, of Parke laine.
,, 6. William Craven, of Wortley.
,, 6. Abigal, daughter of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Isabel Stubs, servant to Francis Carre, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John, sonne of William Servant, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Waring Walker, servant to Alderman Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of William Wood, of Hunslit carre.
,, 8. Robert Slater, of Medow laine.
,, 9. Henry, sonne of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 9. James, sonne of William Robinson, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 10. William Milner, sonne-in-law to John Jefferson, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Frances, wife of John Watson, of Farnley.
,, 11. Hellen Wilson, of Hilhousbankes, widow ——◇.
,, 11. Jane, daughter of Thomas Stockdale, of Thornes.
,, 12. Hellen Renton, of Calbrowe, widow.
,, 13. John, sonne of William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 13. An infant of Georg Horsman, of Litle Woodhouse; buried at St Johns church.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. William Scholay, of March laine ——◇.
,, 16. James Hawden, of Buslingthorpe—buried at St Johns church.
,, 17. Jeremy Milner, sonne of John Jefferson wife, of Hunslit.
,, 17. Mary, wife of William Townes, of Hunslit.
,, 19. Ann, wife of John Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 20. Joane Webster, of Ipsa pitts, widow ——◇.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Robert Slater, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 21. A child of John Buckle wifes, of Hunslit; buried at chappell.
,, 22. John, sonne of Thomas Taylor, of Brigait.
,, 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Wardman, of upper headrow ——◇; buried at St Johns church.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Cudbert Duddle, of Medow laine.
,, 27. Robert Linley, of Woodhouse carre ——◇.
,, 29. Ann Russell, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 30. Richard Clarke, of March laine.
,, 31. Ann, daughter of John Bowes, of Hunslit hall.
June 1. Isabel Wilkinson, of March laine, widow ——◇.
,, 2. Charles, sonne of Ralph Dawson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 4. John, sonne of James Milner, of Hunslit.
,, 5. An infant of John Cooke, of Medow laine.
,, 7. Thomas More, of March laine ——◇.
,, 10. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Wingreene, of Milhill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Clarke, of upper headrow.
,, 16. William, sonne of Nicholas Darran, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 19. Sibill, daughter of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Mary Holdsworth, of Crossgreene, singlewoman.
,, 20. An infant of Thomas Branson, of Hunslit; buried at chappell.
,, 20. James, sonne of Richard Rownthwayte, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Francis Broadbelt, servant to Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. James, sonne of Mary Procter, of Callaine, widow.
,, 24. Henry Whitwham, of Lidgait, Belman ——◇.
,, 25. Bartholomew Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. James Kirton, of Medow laine.
,, 27. [1]Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.

(1) See Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 75.

1663

June 27. James, sonne of Giles More, of Brigait.
,, 30. Joseph Sutcliffe, of Roundey, singleman.
July 3. Thomas, sonne of William Barnard, of Bridge end.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Midle Tenters.
,, 11. Rosamond, wife of Thomas Jackson, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. John, sonne of Mrs Hemsworth, of Brigait.
,, 14. Alice Dufton, daughter of Henry Dufton, of Richmond, died at Thomas Langscarres, of March laine.
,, 14. Timothy, sonne of Xpō: Toppin, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Hannah, daughter of Gilbert Farginson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Widow Croft, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 17. An infant of Thomas Beamon, of Bridg end.
,, 18. John, sonne of Mathew Milner, of Wortley.
,, 22. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Lightfoote, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 22. Timothy, sonne of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. William Hollinghead, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 25. An infant of Adam Bell, of Lands laine.
,, 28. Robert Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Mapgait ——◇.
,, 30. Peter Jackson, of March laine.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of James Blithe, of Hilhousbankes.
Aug. 1. Susan, daughter of Mathew Lund, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Tate, of Brigait.
,, 5. Samuel, sonne of Richard Atkinson, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 5. Ann, daughter of John Willington, of North hall bridge.
,, 9. Xpō: sonne of Mathew Servant, of Austrup hall.
,, 12. William Theakstone, of great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Elizabeth Key, of Knawstrupp, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 13. Leonard Wright, of upper Tenters.
,, 14. An infant of Henry Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. James Dewis, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Rowland, sonne of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 19. John, sonne of Widow Newill, of Wortley.
,, 21. Margret, daughter of Thomas Lilee, late of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Lobley, late of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Thomas Browne, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Thomas Edge, of Milhill.
,, 24. Xpō: Lowder, of Milhill.
,, 29 [*sic*]. Mary, daughter of James Williamson, of Brigait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dynnison, of great Woodhouse.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Johnson, of Armley.
,, 27. An infant of John Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Isabel, daughter of Xpō: Spence, late of great Woodhouse.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Thomas Fairbarne, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Jeremy Procter, of Kirkgait.
Sept. 1. Joseph, sonne of Robert Linley, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Mary, wife of John Fearnley, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of William Dawson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Ann Butterfeild, of Hunslit laine, widow
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of Gabriel Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 8. Richard, sonne of William Mettericke, of Milhill.
,, 9. Abigal Wright, of Middle Tenters.
,, 11. William Greenwood, of March laine ——◇.
,, 12. William Jackson, of Hunslit laine ——◇.
,, 16. Barbary Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 22. Mercy, daughter of Widow Lowder, of Milhill ——◇ [*repeated*].
,, 23. Isabel Scarre, of Knawstruppe, widow.
,, 23. Hester, daughter of John Robinson, of Milhill.
,, 24. Dorothy Lowder, of Milhill, widow ——◇.

1663
Sep. 25. Emme Slater, of Medow laine, widow ——◇.
,, 25. Grace, daughter of James Windresse, of Hunslit carre.
,, 26. Elizabeth Mawson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 26. [1][*blank*], daughter of Mr William Fenton, of Woodhouse hill; buried at chappell.
,, 27. Richard Gilson, Juñ, of Milhill.
,, 28. Dorothy Clint, of Houlbecke; buried at chappell.
,, 28. Ann, wife of Georg Hayton, of Hilhousbankes.
Oct. 2. Henry Conder, of March laine ——◇.
,, 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Rodes, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 8. The wife of Roger the Belman, late of Lidgait ——◇; bur. at St Johns church.
,, 10. John Gibbs, a Stranger, died at Thomas Lamberts house, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Stubs, of Brigait.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Thomas Beckwith, of Hunslit.
,, 11. Margret Linley, of Lidgait, widow ——◇.
,, 12. Xpō: Abbat, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 12. Anthony Langstruppe, of Milhill.
,, 15. Hellen Horne, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
,, 18. John, sonne of John Thackrey, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. John, sonne of John Pearse, of Milhill.
,, 20. Isack, sonne of John Armstrong, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. John Barrowby, a Young man, died at Thomas Funtance house, of Market place.
,, 21. Benjamin, sonne of Benjamin Gabbot, beyond the bridge ——◇.
,, 21. John, sonne of Richard Ogden, of Market place.
,, 21. An infant of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of Henry Townill, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of John Ashburne, of Middle Tenters ——◇.
,, 26. Hannah, daughter of Widow Lucas, of Brigait.
,, 27. Henry, sonne of Thomas Day, late of Brigait.
,, 28. Francis Beiston, of Hedingley chappelry; buried at Hedingley.
,, 30. Richard, sonne of John Holme, late of Milhill.
,, 30. Alice, daughter of Richard Barret, of March laine ——◇.
,, 30. James, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Brigait; buried at St Johns church.
,, 31. An infant of John Bowes, of Hunslit.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of James Batty, of Middle Tenters.
Nov. 1. Thomas, sonne of Ralph Sheild, of Milhill.
,, 1. Jane, daughter of John Ward, of Market place.
,, 2. Ann, wife of Allan Bellingham, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. John, sonne of Georg Jackson, of Hunslit.
,, 2. Faith, daughter of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Rachel, daughter of Henry Morley, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Faithfull, sonne of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 5. John Hoopes, servant to Georg Hopperton, beyond the bridge.
,, 6. William, sonne of William Croft, of upper headrow.
,, 8. Henry Wood, servant to Henry Eamondson, of Mapgait.
,, 10. Mary, wife of Ambrose Hargrave, of Milhill.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Lawkland, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Bethel Brodericke, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Robert Ingheram, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hardwicke, Esq: of Potternewton.
,, 11. Mr Thomas Stevens, died at Henry Connyers house, in Brigait.
,, 13. An infant of Peter Greenburys, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. John, sonne of Thomas Fawcit, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. William, sonne of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine.

(1) See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 286.

1663

Nov. 16. Samuel, sonne of Leonard Wood, of Hunslit carre.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Richard Winter, beyond the bridge.
,, 20. James Wilson, of Hunslit laine, singleman.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Ralph Cocke, of Middle Tenters ——◇.
,, 24. An infant of Seth Shipley, of Calbrowe.
Dec. 1. James, sonne of James Ellis, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Mary, daughter of John Taylor, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Georg Whalley, of New Street.
,, 9. Jane, wife of Marmaduke Tutin, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. James, sonne of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
,, 9. William, sonne of Thomas Frequel, of Middle Tenters.
,, 14. Alice Burrow, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Francis Leake, of Hunslit; buried at chappell.
,, 14. William More, of Kirkgait, shoomaker.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Henry Gibbons, beyond the bridge.
,, 15. John, sonne of John Cocker, als Huin, of Market place.
,, 16. Isabel, wife of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill.
,, 16. Joseph, sonne of Robert Nicolson, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. John, sonne of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Middle Tenters.
,, 17. An infant of James Knowles, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Bryan, sonne of Widow Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
,, 18. Sarah Greene, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 19. [Peter *inserted*]. A child of Peter Jackson, of Austrup hall.
,, 20. David, sonne of James Scot, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of John Hardcastle, of Brigait.
,, 23. An infant of William Greyson, of Milhill.
,, 23. Henry, sonne of Joseph Hurst, of Market place.
,, 23. Thomas Shaw, of Milhill.
,, 24. An infant of Richard Atkinson, of Beiston.
,, 25. An infant of John Nicolson, of Milhill.
,, 26. Jane, daughter of Leonard Seed, of lower headrow.
,, 27. John Tod, of lower headrow.

1663-64

Jan. 1. An infant of William Parkinson, of Brigait.
,, 2. Henry Harrison, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 4. Margret, daughter of Francis Quarton, of Market place.
,, 4. John, sonne of Dr William Dod, of lower headrow.
,, 5. Henry, sonne of Henry Gamble, of the Shambles.
,, 5. Thomas Tennand, of Hunslit—buried at chappell.
,, 7. Thomas Deane, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 7. Samuel, sonne of William Waugh, of New chappell.
,, 7. An infant of Jeremy Lambert, of Brigait.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Phillip Birkenshay, of lower headrow—clarke unpaid ◇.
,, 9. Georg Wawburne, of Callaine.
,, 9. An infant of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
,, 10. [1]Lawrence Boothman, of Waid laine.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pullen, of Brigait.
,, 12. Isabel, wife of Anthony Waid, of Mapgait.
,, 13. Thomas, sonne of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine.
,, 13. Lawrence, sonne of Lawrence Sharpe, of Houlbecke—buried at chappell.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Robert Easterby, of New chappell.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Key, of Calbrow ——◇.
,, 17. Georg, sonne of Georg Kendal, of churchyard.

(1) As this reference to Wade Lane is over eighty years earlier than the year of the Rebellion of the Young Pretender, when Marshal Wade is said to have encamped near Camp Road, it is evident that Wade Lane did not receive its name from the Marshal.

1663-64
Jan. 18. [1]Mr Tod, of New chappell, late Minister of New church; buried at St Johns church [being the first Curate of St Johns put in by Mr Harrison, the founder.—*Added by Thomas Wilson, F.S.A.*]
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Ralph Hodgson, of Wortley.
,, 19. [2]Robert Adkin, Henry Watson, and John Errington, executed at chappeltowne ——◇.
,, 20. Samuel, sonne of Leonard Cooke, of Hunslit.
,, 21. Francis Hanson, of chappeltowne ——◇.
,, 21. Mr Georg Gill, of Beiston; buried at Beiston chappell.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine.
,, 22. Hugh Stricklan, of lower Headrow ——◇.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Gilson, Juñ, of upper Tenters.
,, 24. Isabel, wife of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Alice Mathew, of Milhill.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine.
,, 28. Richard Leighton, of Hunslit carre—buried at chappell.
,, 29. Georg Netherwood, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Bryan Clarke, of Mapgait, singleman.
,, 29. An infant of Xpō: Linus, of Houlbecke.
Feb. 3. John, sonne of Widow Gilson, of upper Tenters.
,, 3. Ruth, daughter of Thomas Messinger, beyond the bridge.
,, 3. Sarah, daughter of John Holling, of Vicar laine.
,, 3. Ann Lumbe, daughter of Leonarde Lumbe, of Wentbridge, died at Anthony Reeves, beyond Leeds bridge.
,, 4. John, sonne of Ralph Watson, of Wortley.
,, 5. Deborah, daughter of Robert Copperfoot, of Milhill.
,, 6. Jonathan, sonne of William Walker, of Brigait.
,, 8. An infant of Xpō: Steyner, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. William Bagthayte, of Farnley, singleman.
,, 9. William, sonne of William Servant, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Thomas Fenton, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Frances, wife of William Threlford, of great Woodhouse.
,, 12. An infant of John Mougham, of upper headrow.
,, 14. An infant of Cudbert Duddell, of Medow laine.
,, 15. Thomas Abbey, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 16. An infant of Thomas Hardcastle, of blackbanke.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of John Slater, of Vicar laine.
,, 17. Francis, sonne of Robert Kendall, of Milhill.
,, 17. John, sonne of John Birkenshay, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. Mathew Cooper, of Borelaine end.
,, 18. James Brayfit, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 18. Widow Turduffe, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Birdet, of Market place.
,, 20. Richard, sonne of Nicholas Balmer, of Milhill.
,, 20. Isabel, servant to John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 20. John, sonne of Richard Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Mercy Coulton, of Bore laine, widow.
,, 22. Widow Mayson, of New chappell—bur: at St Johns church.
,, 22. Thomas Pullen, of the Shambles.
,, 22. Alice, daughter of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Peter, sonne of Robert Smithson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 24. Ruth, daughter of Joseph Dixon, of Market place.

---

(1) See *ante*, vol. iii., p. 182, note. Mr. Harrison reproached Mr. Todd that "The time was when you called me patron, and remembered me in your prayers, public and private, but now patrons are out of date, and so may churches be tithe-barns," &c.—See Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet* (Appendix), p. 12.

(2) These men were three of the prisoners convicted at York for the Farnley Wood plot. Atkins was a salter and oil-drawer in great business at Timble Bridge, and was buried in his own garden with a gravestone over his body, which was broken in 1720 by order of Mr. Samuel Walker, when he purchased the premises.—See Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, pp. 106-113.

1663-64

Feb. 24. William, sonne of Robert Smithson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 25. Arthur, sonne of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Edward, sonne of Timothy Smith, of Church yard.
,, 27. Richard, sonne of John Bachus, of upper Tenters.
,, 27. Bartholomew Haigh, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 29. Theophilus Ward, of Callaine.
,, 29. Ann, wife of John Dynnison, of great Woodhouse; bur: at St Johns church.
Mar. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Straker, of Houlbecke.
,, 1. Thomas, sonne of Ralph Brigs, of Hunslit laine.
,, 1. William, sonne of Richard Cooke, of Callaine.
,, 2. Rosamond Bonefang, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 2. Sarah Kendal, of Almes houses, at Parke steele, widow ——◇.
,, 3. Isabel, daughter of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Robert, sonne of Robert Shaw, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Richard, sonne of William Simpson, of Milhill.
,, 5. Elizabeth Milner, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 5. Hannah, daughter of Richard Falkoner, of Headrow.
,, 8. John Ryther, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Edward, sonne of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. An infant of Xpō: Toppin, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. John, sonne of Leonard Wright, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Stirdy, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Jawit, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Thomas Whalley, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 13. Ann, wife of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 13. 2 Infants of Anthony Ashby, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Josuah Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; buried at St Johns church.
,, 14. Esther, wife of Peter Lyonesse, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Mary Walker, of Almeshouses at Parke steele ——◇.
,, 14. Bland, sonne of Richard Haddon, of Market place.
,, 15. Tristram Ascough, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Timothy, sonne of William Whalley, of the Shambles.
,, 16. Ann Watson, widow, died at Thomas Rantrees, neare the Shambles; buried at St Johns church.
,, 16. Mathew, sonne of Dennis Edeson, of Medow laine — buried at St Johns church.
,, 17. William, sonne of Mr Xpō: Watkinson, of Callaine, Alderman.
,, 17. Ichobod, sonne of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. An infant of John Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 18. An infant of Edward Croft, of Calbrowe.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Ann Crawshey, of Gipton.
,, 22. John Wood, of Bramley Chappelry, buried at Calverley.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Richard Casson, late of Armley.
,, 22. Margret, wife of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 22. Dorothy Godsone, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 23. Dorothy Radcliffe, of Hunslit; buried at chappell ——◇.
,, 23. John Fairburne, of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Waid, of Lidgait; bur: at St Johns church.

1664

Mar. 25. Catherine, wife of John Wayte, of Ardington, died at Alexander Falkoners house, of Market place.
,, 26. Nicholas Darwin, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Burrow, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Altus, of March laine.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Edward Fell, of Milhill.
,, 27. An infant of Thomas Smith, of Callaine.
,, 28. Grace, wife of Thomas Smith, of Callaine.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Yeadon, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Peter Jackson, of Austrup-hall.

1664
Mar. 29. Samuel, sonne of Robert Richardson, of Callaine.
,, 29. James, sonne of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. William, sonne of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
April 1. Joseph, sonne of Gregory Freeman, of lower headrow; bu: at St Johns church.
,, 1. Georg Fenton, of Milhill.
,, 1. Stephen Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Catherine, daughter of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 1. Charles, sonne of Mr Alderman Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 1. Rachel, daughter of Xpō: Metcalfe wife, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Isabel, daughter of James Sewall, of great Woodhouse.
,, 2. John Pease, of Callaine.
,, 3. Xpō: sonne of John Browne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William Eshold, of Bridg end.
,, 4. Henry Jackson, of Milhill.
,, 4. Hannah, daughter of William Falkoner, of Mapgait.
,, 5. John Huby, singleman, sonne-in-law to Richard Watson, of lower headrow.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of John Ryther, of Timble bridge.
,, 7. Sarah Casson, of Milhill, widow.
,, 7. John, sonne of Rowland Patricke, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. John, sonne of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Joseph Servant, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. Alice, wife of John Harrison, of Beiston—buried at chappell.
,, 9. William Waid, of Quarie hill.
,, 10. Rebeckah, daughter of William Kitson, of Vicar laine.
,, 10. John Hunter, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 10. Margret, wife of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Georg, sonne of James Barraclough, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Richard, sonne of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. John, sonne of Edward Leeth, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. John, sonne of Edward Layfeild, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Thomas-Henricke, sonne of Mr John Metcalfe, Alderman, of upper headrow.
,, 16. Hannah, daughter of Richard Gunby, of March laine.
,, 17. Abraham, sonne of John Birch, of upper headrow.
,, 17. An infant of William Powell, of lower headrow.
,, 19. Georg, sonne of Edward Browne, of lower headrow.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse.
,, 20. William, sonne of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Hannah, daughter of Widdow Catton, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Mr Alderman Atkinson, of Brigait.
,, 23. William, sonne of William Walker, of Brigait.
,, 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Nathanyel, sonne of Richard Jefferson, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Henry Preistley, of Headrow.
,, 24. Judeth, daughter of William Webster, of Milne-shay; buried at Beiston chappell.
,, 25. Michael Snawden, of Lidgait, sonne of Thomas Snawden, deceased.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of James Admergill, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Edward Midleton, of black-banke.
,, 26. Ann, wife of Thomas Smith, of March laine.
,, 27. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Hardwicke, of Brigait.
,, 27. Marmaduke, sonne of Widow Johnson, of Vicar laine.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Scaife, of Brigait.
,, 29. Georg, sonne of James Machin, of great Woodhouse; buried at Hedingley.
,, 30. An infant of Jonas Cocke, of Calbrowe.
,, 30. Mary Girnit, servant to Widow Powell, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. John, sonne of William Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
May 1. John, sonne of Richard Redman, of Hunslit laine.
,, 1. Jane Grundell, of Lidgait, widow.

1664

May 2. Mr John Barker, of Wither, neare Bramley.
,, 2. Josiah, sonne of William Falkoner, of Mapgait.
,, 3. James, sonne of Robert Barber, of Brigait.
,, 3. Grace, daughter of Richard Ingle, of lower headrow.
,, 3. Vrsula Langforth, of blacke banke ——◇.
,, 5. Charles, sonne of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge.
,, 6. Judeth, daughter of Thomas Wood, of Farnley.
,, 6. William Hebdin, of Houlbecke, señ.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Georg, sonne of Elizabeth Kendal, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Edmond Fawcit, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. John Dowglas, died at Georg Barraclough's house, of Houlbecke more side.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of William Walker, of Brigait.
,, 9. Thomas Boulton, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Jonathan, sonne of William Alcocke, of great Woodhouse.
,, 10. William, sonne of John Millington, of Northhall bridge.
,, 10. Charles, sonne-in-law to Georg Poole, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Timothy, sonne of Thomas Martin, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. An infant of Francis Brear, of Crossgreene.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Robinson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 14. Hellen Midleton, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 14. Thomas Core, of Vicar laine, singleman.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of James Atherton, of churchyard.
,, 15. James Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Elizabeth Revis, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 16. Isabel, wife of Henry Eamondson, of Mapgait.
,, 16. Sarah, daughter of William Whitley, of Milhill; bur. at St Johns church.
,, 18. Georg, sonne of Robert Elliotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Samuel, sonne of Francis Potter, of Milhill.
,, 19. William Armitage, of Medow laine ——◇.
,, 21. William, sonne of Georg Waddington, of Market place.
,, 23. Robert, sonne of Widow Hesmenaugh, of New chappell.
,, 23. Isabel Booth, of Vicar laine, widow ——◇.
,, 24. Georg Burton, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 25. Mary, wife of James Gosling, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Widow Becroft, of Hunslit laine.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Alice, daughter of John Holmes, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Mathias Story, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. James Lawson, of church-yard.
,, 27. Sophia, daughter of Mr William Milner, of Bore laine.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Richard Ingle, of lower headrow.
,, 31. Richard, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Fawcit, of Kirkgait.
June 4. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Stubs, of the shambles.
,, 4. William Illingworth, of churchyard, singleman.
,, 8. Jacob, sonne of Edmond Servant, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Edward, sonne of James Gosling, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. John Oxley, of upper Headrow ——◇.
,, 12. Thomas Dixon, of upper Tenters ——◇.
,, 12. Ann, wife of Thomas Allan, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 13. Jane, daughter of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end.
,, 14. William, sonne of Thomas Smith, late of Burmantofts ——◇.
,, 14. Joseph Foster, a poore child, died at Bryan Mitchels, of Vicar laine.
,, 16. Henry Jackson, of Medow laine, died at Margret Procters house.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Mrs Sarah Smithson, of Market place.
,, 18. Jane Quarton, of March laine, singlewoman.
,, 18. John, sonne of Xpō: Baitson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 19. Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 21. Ann, wife of William Cooke, of New prisson ——◇.
,, 21. [*blank*], daughter of William Beswicke, of Lidgait; buried at St Johns church.

1664

June 22. Grace, wife of Richard Dixon, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Browne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Charles, sonne of John Phillips, of Kirkgait end.
,, 22. Gilbert Browne, a poore man, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 23. Jane, wife of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Edmond Blakebrough, late of Bore laine.
,, 27. James, sonne of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end.
,, 27. Richard Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Widow Patricke, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Thomas Aisgill, of Callaine.
,, 29. An infant of Mr Georg Sandes, of lower headrow.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Richard Grayson, of upper headrow.
July 1. Magdalen, daughter of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Barnard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. James Staveley, of Lidgait.
,, 5. William, sonne of William Wheatley, of Lidgait.
,, 5. John, sonne of Marmaduke Lothrington, of Milhill.
,, 6. Margret Story, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 7. An infant of Mr Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait.
,, 7. Joseph, sonne of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 8. James, sonne of Widow Ouldred, of churchyard.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. Catherine, daughter of Miles Cocke, of Calbrowe.
,, 11. Hannah, daughter of Cornelius Towlmen, of Milhill.
,, 11. An infant of Thomas Bawne, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Georg, sonne of Mr Georg Motherby, of Market place.
,, 12. Alice, daughter of Mr Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Sarah, daughter of John Burnsey, of Skipton, died at Richard Inmans house.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Edward Haigh, of upper Tenters.
,, 15. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wikeley, of Beiston chappelry.
,, 16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 17. Alice, wife of John Ardron, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. Edward Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Mr Edward Carew, a Stranger, died at Lanclet Ivesons house, of Black banke.
,, 18. Mary, wife of Joseph Willans, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. An infant of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, Juñ.
,, 20. John, sonne of James Blithe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 20. Richard, sonne of Richard Barrit, of March laine.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Mr Mathew Crumbleholme, late of Market place.
,, 22. Peter Jackson, of Austrup-hall.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of John Cocker, als Huin, of Market place.
,, 25. Abraham Nichols, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. Samuel, sonne of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Birch, of Lidgait.
,, 27. [1]Mr Richard Fallowfeild, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Mr Robert Waterhouse, of Wortley.
,, 28. Elizabeth Batty, died at Mr Simpsons house, in the Market place.
,, 29. William, sonne of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Thomas West, of Milhill.
,, 30. Elizabeth Leigh, of Milneshay, widow—buried at Beiston chappell.
,, 30. Catherine, daughter of William Richinson, of Kirkgait end.
,, 31. Richard Walker, of Market place.
,, 31. Margret, daughter of John Corney, of Kirkgait.

(1) See *ante*, p. 93.

1664

Aug. 1. Mary Preston, died at Margret Nowels house, of Medow laine.
,, 3. Robert, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Bridg end.
,, 3. Hannah, wife of Miles Dawson, of Beiston—buried at chappell.
,, 4. Xpō: sonne of William Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 4. Dorothy More, of Churchyard ——◇.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Richard Ethrington, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Parciavel, a base child, taken up in Melling lands.
,, 8. Elizabeth Windresse, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 8. Barbary, daughter of Timothy Kent, of Bridg end.
,, 9. Maudline Bland, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of James Naylor, of Milhill.
,, 10. Richard Leech, of Brigait, singleman.
,, 10. Thomas Cooling, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Barbary, daughter of Timothy Kent, of Bridg end [*a repetition*].
,, 11. William, sonne of Edward Hutchinson, of Headrow.
,, 12. An infant of Miles Dowglas, Juñ, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Grace, wife of Miles Dowglas, Juñ, of Medow laine.
,, 14. James, sonne of Josias Hawden, of Bore laine.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Margret, wife of Thomas Brethericke, of Houlbecke—buried at chappell.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Willans, of Middle Tenters.
,, 18. Sarah, daughter of John Smith, of Milhill.
,, 19. Grace, wife of John Danyel, of Hunslit laine.
,, 21. Elizabeth Robinson, servant to Trenny Langley, of Armley.
,, 21. Isacke, sonne of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 23. An infant of Ralph Sheild, of Milhill.
,, 25. Mr Nicholas King, of Farnley Hall.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Robert Askwith, died in the Parke laine.
,, 26. Mathew, sonne of William Dynnison, of great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Maunby, of New chappell.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Mary, wife of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of James Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Edward, sonne of Thomas Carre, of March laine.
,, 31. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Foster, of lower headrow.
Sept. 1. Margret, daughter of Roger Howden, of Medow laine.
,, 2. Margret, daughter of Robert Williamson, of New chappell.
,, 3. Isabel Watson, of Medow laine, widow.
,, 3. Edward, sonne of Edward Arundell, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Mary, wife of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
,, 3. 2 Infants of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
,, 5. William, sonne of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne, a base child of Maximilian Taylor and Eden Ash.
,, 6. John Wicking, of Brigait.
,, 8. Joseph, sonne of John Lambert, of Vicar laine.
,, 9. Joseph Hurst, of Market place.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of James Browne, of Wortley.
,, 12. Joseph, sonne of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 14. Robert, sonne of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine.
,, 14. Beatrix, wife of Richard Thornton, of New chappell.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Michael Shaw, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Marke Wood, of Beiston—buried at chappell.
,, 16. Elizabeth Hargrave, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 17. Robert Hopwood, of New prisson.
,, 21. Edward Thornton, servant to Henry Forrest, of Milhill, slayne.
,, 26. Phillip Birkenshay, of New chappell.
,, 28. William, sonne of William Lutton, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Robert, sonne of John Rallison, of Bore laine.
,, 28. Susan, daughter of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of Edmond Fawcit, of Kirkgait; buried at chappell.
,, 30. John Osburne, of lower headrow.

1664

Oct. 2. John Robinson, of Beiston; buried at chappell.
,, 2. Isabel, wife of Nathanyel Christian, of upper Tenters,
,, 3. Elizabeth, a base child of James Ashforth and Sarah Morris, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Warin Nelstruppe, died at Richard Lofthouse house, of March laine.
,, 6. Ann, wife of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 8. Edward Tophin, of Milhill.
,, 11. Henry Musgrave, of Bramley; buried at chappell.
,, 18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Whalley, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 18. James, sonne of Richard Hollings, of Blacke banke.
,, 19. An infant of Lanclet Myers, of Farnley.
,, 22. Mr Robert Armitage, of Lidgait, Merchant.
,, 22. Charles Holdsworth, of Callaine.
,, 24. John, sonne of John Tomson, late of great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Isabel Nixon, of Milhill, widow.
,, 24. John, sonne of Robert Stables, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. Margret, wife of Robert Tomson, of Brigait.
,, 30. An infant of John Williamson, of Farnley.
,, 30. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Hodgshon, of Houlbecke.
,, 31. Thomas Taylor, beyond the bridge.
,, 31. John Milburne, of Market place.
Nov. 1. Jennit Tomson, of Farnley, widow.
,, 3. John, sonne of John Ryther, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. 2 Infants of William Brooke, of March laine.
,, 4. Danyel, sonne of Richard Jefferson, señ, of great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Mary, wife of William Brooke, of March laine.
,, 7. Xpõ: sonne of John Barnard, of Brigait.
,, 9. John, sonne of John Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 9. Gregory Jefferay, of Hilhousbankes, singleman ——◇.
,, 10. Jennit, wife of John Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 12. James Messinger, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Linley, señ, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 18. William Watson, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 21. [1]Bartholomew Dixon, of Broomhill.
,, 21. Rowland Helme, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Eupheme, wife of John Linsey, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 22. Elizabeth Hudson, singlewoman, died at Henry Brothericks house.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Nehemiah, daughter [*sic*] of Samuel Wriglesworth, of Milhill.
,, 24. Isack, sonne of Josuah Longbothom, of great Woodhouse.
,, 26. Sibill Toppin, wife of Edward Toppin, late of Milhill.
,, 26. Isabel, daughter of Robert Smithson, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 28. Ann, wife of Isack Webster, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 29. Sibil Atkinson, of Kirkgait, widow ——◇.
,, 29. An infant of John Falkoner, of Milhill.
,, 30. [2]Mrs Martha Bonnell, of black banke, widow, died at Lanclet Iveson's house.
Dec. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of John Bococke, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 2. Ann, wife of Francis Wivel, of Vicar laine.
,, 4. John Craven, of Houlbecke.
,, 4. James, sonne of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. William, sonne of William Robinson, of Calbrowe.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Anthony Fossicke, of New chappell.
,, 5. Deborah, daughter of John Saunders, of Armley.
,, 9. William, sonne of Thomas Mathew, of Middle Tenters.

---

(1) See *Royalist Composition Papers*, Yorkshire Archæological Society (*Record Series*), vol. xviii., p. 63.

(2) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 103; and *ante*, vol. iii., p. 19.

1664

Dec. 11. James, sonne of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine.
,, 12. Margery Hog, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Jane Tod, of lower headrow, widow.
,, 12. John, sonne of Peter Twisse, of blacke banke.
,, 15. Eden, daughter of William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Isabel French, of March laine.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Mr Samuel Brogdn, of Bore laine.
,, 17. Margret, daughter of Georg Chambers, of Brigait.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of John Wadsworth, Juñ, of Bridg end.
,, 19. Elizabeth Turnbull, of March laine, widow ——◇.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Foster, of lower headrow.
,, 22. Alice, wife of Richard Rosse, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Thomas Walker, of Brigait, Clothdresser; buried at St Johns church.
,, 28. Anthony Story, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 28. An infant of Georg Kendal, of church yard.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of William Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of William Hutchinson, of Brigait.

1664-65

Jan. 2. Ann Stirdy, of Milhill, widow.
,, 2. Ralph Tinsdale, of lower Headrow.
,, 6. Margret Jackson, of New prisson ——◇.
,, 8. Susan, wife of John Bedforth, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. An infant of Xpō: Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Henry Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 13. Elizabeth Hurst, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Falkoner, of Milhill.
,, 15. Hannah, daughter of Peter Tomson, of Shambles.
,, 15. Elizabeth Powel, of Almeshouses in Lidgait, widow.
,, 16. Beatrix More, of Callaine, widow.
,, 17. Thomas Smith, servant to Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
,, 18. Margret, wife of Trenny Whaites, of Timble bridge.
,, 19. Ralph Tasker, of Calsteele ——◇.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas Dixon, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 22. Alice Cooper, of church yard ——◇.
,, 23. William Ash, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. Georg Langley, of Armley.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Mary Wilkinson, of March laine.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Walton, of Brigait.
,, 26. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Gosse, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Marmaduke, sonne of John Ryther, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Georg Damme [*or* Daunne], servant to Richard Rogers, of Brigait.
Feb. 1. Mary, wife of Edmond Cooper, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Thomas Bainbridge, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Cicely, wife of Thomas Cullingworth, of March laine ——◇.
,, 5. Hellen Alderson, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Hellen Warraner, servant to William Stevenson, of churchyard.
,, 7. Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Thomas Fountaince, of Market place.
,, 8. Elkanah, sonne of John Mease, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 12. Margret, wife of Richard Gilson, of Tenters, señ.
,, 12. Richard Guisley, of lower headrow.
,, 13. Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
,, 13. William Ibotson, of Callaine.
,, 14. Elizabeth Kinge, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 15. Ann Falkoner, of Callaine, widow.
,, 15. Edward Foster, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 15. Jane, daughter of Bartholomew Dixon, late of Broomhill.
,, 16. An infant of Thomas Hardcastle, of Black banke.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Georg Hopperton, beyond the bridge.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Fearnley, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. William, sonne of Thomas Gosse, of Kirkgait.

1664-65
Feb. 22. Richard Wright, of Kirkgait, Clothdresser.
,, 22. Agnes, daughter of John Nicolson, of Milhill.
,, 22. Henry Binns, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 23. Isabel, wife of John Burton, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 23. Thomas Browne, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. An infant of Charles Rodley, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. Isabel, daughter of John Dewis, died at Widow Dewis house, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. Richard Musgrave, of Medow laine.
,, 28. Thomas Beamon, of New chappell.
,, 28. Joseph, sonne of John Winter, of Hunslit laine.
,, 28. Abraham Sadler, of blacke banke.
Mar. 2. Robert, sonne of Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine.
,, 4. Frances, daughter of Mr John Walker, of Market place.
,, 5. John Brigs, of New prisson.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Elias Inchball, of Bramley; buried at chappell.
,, 8. An infant of Georg Shoosmith, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 9. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Teale, beyond the bridge.
,, 11. Robert Milner, of Lidgait, singleman.
,, 12. Jane, wife of Richard Greathead, of Milhill.
,, 13. John, sonne of Richard Smith, of Crossgreene.
,, 14. Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes, singleman.
,, 15. Susan, daughter of William Hutton, of Houlbecke.
,, 18. Susan, wife of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait.
,, 20. Clayer Hexam, of churchyard ——◇.
,, 20. Hellenor, daughter of Mr Samuel Brogden, of Bore laine
,, 22. Mary, wife of Henry Bollan, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. Richard, sonne of Thomas Pearson, of Farnley.
,, 23. John Stricklan, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Margret, wife of Robert Golding, of Milhill.
,, 24. An infant of John Ainsworth, of Mapgait.

1665
Mar. 25. Peter Metcalfe, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 26. An infant of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 27. John Burton, of Houlbecke.
,, 29. Margret, daughter of William Croft, of lower headrow.
,, 31. Dorothy, wife of James Blithe, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. Ann, daughter of Robert Smithson, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
April 2. Joseph, sonne of Georg Greene, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. Henry Wilcoke, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. John, sonne of John Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. John Lupton, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 10. William, sonne of James Lindale, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Isabel Robinson, of Milhill, singlewoman.
,, 12. Dorothy, wife of Richard Rodes, beyond the bridge.
,, 12. Elizabeth Bedford, of Almeshouses neare New chappell, widow ——◇.
,, 14. Edward Calvert, beyond the bridge.
,, 14. And Margret Calvert, his daughter.
,, 16. Mrs Sarah Hemsworth, of Brigait, widow.
,, 17. Hellen, daughter of Mathew Barnard, of Chappel-allerton.
,, 19. Isabel Frickley, of Market place, widow.
,, 20. Georg Wilkinson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 27. 2 infants of Georg Browne, of March laine ——◇ ◇.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Dixon, of March laine.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Bartholomew Towers, of Market place.
,, 30. Dennis, sonne of Dennis Bradforth, of Houlbecke.
May 1. John More, of upper headrow.
,, 1. Henry Grey, of March laine ——◇.
,, 3. Faith, daughter of Anthony Mawer, of Farnley.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of Joshuah Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of John Groves, of lower headrow.
,, 7. Jane, daughter of William [? Hilton], of upper headrow.
,, 8. John Watson, of Farnley, señ.

1665

May 8. William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Mathew, sonne of William Linley, of Nether greene, Juñ.
,, 9. John, sonne of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
,, 10. Rebeckah, daughter of Widow Close, of upper Tenters.
,, 11. John Watson, of Farnley, Juñ.
,, 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Iles, of Medow laine.
,, 12. An infant of Edward Croft, of Cal-browe.
,, 12. Hellen, wife of Anthony Win, of great Woodhouse.
,, 14. Michael Smith, servant to Xpõ: Thornton, of March laine.
,, 18. Elizabeth Rantree, of the Parkes.
,, 19. Richard, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
,, 23. James, sonne of James Hardesty, of Vicar laine.
,, 25. An infant of John Fawdington, of lower headrow.
,, 25. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Binkes, of Water hall.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of William Scot, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 31. Anthony Robinson, of Farnley.
,, 31. John, sonne of Georg Jackson, of Hunslit.
June 2. Alice Horner, of church yard, widow.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton.
,, 6. An infant of William Falkoner, of Mapgait.
,, 7. John, sonne of William Bywater, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 9. John Sharpe, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 11. Frances, daughter of Widow Hemsley, of church yard.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Brigait—buried at St Johns church.
,, 12. Mary, daughter of Widow Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Brigait; buried at St Johns church [*a repetition*].
,, 13. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Smith, of church yard.
,, 15. Richard May, of Brigait.
,, 15. Ann Hopwood, of New prisson, widow ——◇.
,, 15. Timothy, sonne of Richard Idle, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Grace, wife of Abraham Fearne, of Mapgait.
,, 18. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Gibbison, late of Hunslit laine.
,, 19. Thomas Horsman, of Quarie hill, singleman.
,, 20. Samuel, sonne of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Craven, of Houlbecke.
,, 24. Bridget Smith, of Pitfal Milne, widow.
,, 25. Robert Jub, of Snittles.
,, 24. Susan, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of Tho. Walker, of Beiston chappelry; bu. at chap.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Abat, of upper headrow.
,, 28. An infant of Henry Milner, of Northall bridge.
,, 29. John Walton, of Brigait.
,, 30. Gertrude, wife of James Craven, of Milhill.
July 3.[1] Isabel, wife of Georg Murton, of church yard ——◇.

---

(1) Thoresby in the Society's MS. states, that—"Having since borrowed ye new church Register, have annexed ye number of such as were interred there and not registered in yt of ye old church, wch I strictly collated May, 1696; amongst ye omitted are:—

3 July, 1665. Eliza: wife of Mr John Garnet, of new chapel.
18 Jan., '65. Capt. Tho. Ambler, of Kirkgait (Benr).
27 March, '67. Wm, son of Mr Tho. Scudamore, of Lidgate.

Our own family more distinctly from the Registrs of St John's Church, wr they were baptised:—

25 Jan., 1651. Mr John Thursbe, of Kirkgate, had a child baptised named Ruth, &c.
8 March, '56. Mr Paul Thursbe, of Kirkgate. Lidia. (Cozn Paxton). Omitted in ye old church Registr.
25 Oct., '57. Mr Jo. Garnet, of new street. Dorothy. 4 Dec., '59. Robert.
*24 July, '59. Petr Jackson, of new chapel. Mercy (a vertuous woman, now wife to the Revd Mr Thos Whitacre).
22 Jan., '59. Math. Boyes, of Lidgate. Joseph (aftr of Dublin, wr he printed several pieces in defence of N.C.).
Esqre Lowther, of Lidgate. Eliza. Febr., '76."

* See a pedigree of Jackson in Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 76.

1665
July 3. Ann Walker, of Quarie hill, widow ——◇.
,, 6. Hester, daughter of Widow Lupton, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 8. Bartholomew Horner, señ, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. An infant of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
,, 10. Sarah, daughter of Arthur Jackson, late of March laine.
,, 14. An infant of John Coates, of Callaine.
,, 16. Judeth Nettleton, daughter of Henry Nettleton, late of Market place.
,, 16. An infant of Symon Brethericke, of Brigait.
,, 17. Henry Metcalfe, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse.
,, 19. Lawrence Flockton, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. Thomas Godfrey, of Armley, señ.
,, 22. James, sonne of John Carter, of Quarie hill.
,, 23. John Browne, servant to Samuel Angram, of Bore laine.
,, 24. Margret, wife of Thomas Walker, señ, of Hunslit.
,, 25. Jane, daughter of John Forrest, of Callaine.
,, 27. John, sonne of John Procter, of Burmantofts.
,, 30. Xpō: sonne of Georg Horner, of great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Thomas Blenkinsop, of Milhill.
Aug. 4. Mary, wife of John Brigs, of New chappell ——◇.
,, 7. Dyana, daughter of Thomas Carre, of March laine.
,, 7. Danyel, sonne of John Morehouse, of Churchyard.
,, 7. David Ainsley, of Beiston—buried at chappell.
,, 17. John, sonne of John Kirchafeld, late of Kirkgait.
,, 18. James, sonne of Robert Iveson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 19. Mary, daughter of Adam Clapham, of More towne.
,, 20. Sarah, daughter of William Barron, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 21. An infant of Thomas Willee, of uper headrow.
,, 22. Mary Gray, of March laine, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 23. John, sonne of John Vtley, of Wortley.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Widow Burton, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. James, sonne of James Burrow, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Mary, sister to Thomas Pennington, of Brigait, singlewoman.
Sept. 2. John, sonne of William Carvel, of Brigait.
,, 4. Arthur, sonne of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end.
,, 5. Richard, sonne of Richard England, of Quarie hill.
,, 6. Georg, sonne of William Briggs, of chappel-allerton.
,, 7. An infant of Joseph Dickinson, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 10. John, sonne of William Gibbons, of church yard.
,, 10. William, sonne of Thomas Braggat, neare churchyard.
,, 12. Ann, daughter of Richard Cullingworth, of Church yard.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Ellis, of Vicar laine.
,, 19. Robert, sonne of Robert Brodericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Elizabeth, daughter of James Burrow, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Widow Frear, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 24. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Wentworth, of upper Tenters.
,, 24. Ould Richard Gilson, of upper Tenters.
,, 26. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Toppin, Juñ, of Brigait.
,, 30. Margret, wife of Richard Wilson, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
Oct. 1. John Nixon, of Milhill, singleman.
,, 2. Isabel Flather, of Armley, widow.
,, 2. William, sonne of William Coldcole, of Bore laine.
,, 3. Robert Key, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Susan, daughter of William Waugh, of Brigait.
,, 5. Martin, sonne of William Coldcole, of Bore laine.
,, 6. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Kitching, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Thomas Lockwood, of upper Tenters ——◇.
,, 10. An infant of John Key, of Medow laine.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Grace, wife of John Lambert, of Vicar laine.
,, 20. An infant of Thomas Lansdale, of Houlbecke.

1665

Oct. 20. Joseph, sonne of Widow Edwards, of Calbrowe.
,, 20. Hellenor Warraner, servant to William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of John Danyel, of lower headrowe.
,, 21. Ro[b]ert Dixon, of Beiston; buried at chappell.
,, 23. John Coulton, servant to Robert Ellerson, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. An infant of Xpō: Lyones, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Turnley, of Brigait.
,, 27. John Tutill, of Crossegreene; slaine in a Coale pit.
,, 31. Robert Baines, señ, of Bramley.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of William Mettericke, of Milhill.
Nov. 1. An infant of Georg Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Thomas Hardcastle, of Blacke banke.
,, 2. Samuel, sonne of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
,, 3. An infant of Peter Holmes, of Headrow.
,, 3. Ann, wife of Edward Browne, of lower headrow.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Robert Fearnley, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 6. Lucy, daughter of Alexander Fearnley, of March laine.
,, 6. John Dawson, of Milhill ——◇.
,, 7. Ann Thornton, of Churchyard, widow.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Georg Collison, of Timble bridge.
,, 9. William Rawson, of Mapgait, singleman.
,, 9. William, sonne of Henry Nucome, of Shipscarre laine.
,, 9. Lawrence Saunderson, of Houlbecke, singleman.
,, 10. John, sonne of Marmaduke Dixon, of upper tenters.
,, 11. Susan, wife of William Ambler, of Northhall bridge.
,, 12. Judeth, daughter of Mr William Foster, of Bore laine.
,, 13. Isabel, daughter of William Birkenshay, beyond the bridge.
,, 13. Mary Bateson, servant to Stephen Eamondson, señ, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Alice Harrison, of March laine, widow.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Favil, of Beiston.
,, 19. Ann Watkin, singlewoman, died at William Dodshons house, of Kirkgait.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of William Dawson, of Vicar laine.
,, 21. Sibil Hepperay, of March laine, widow ——◇.
,, 22. John Williamson, of Farnley.
,, 22. Margret Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of William Stirdy, of Market place.
,, 23. Thomas, sonne of Ann Beckit, of Calbrowe, widow.
,, 23. Lawrence Farran, of New chappell.
,, 23. An infant of Thomas Duffin, of upper headrow.
,, 24. Grace, daughter of Mr Samuel Sikes, of Lidgait.
,, 25. Judeth, daughter of Danyel Saunderson, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Jane, wife of Robert Milner, of Wortley.
,, 25. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Binns, of Beiston chappelry; bur: at Beiston chap:
,, 26. John, sonne of Josuah Colstone, of Brigait.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of William Walker Barber, of Brigait.
,, 26. Margery Mud, of Almeshouses, of Milhill, widow.
,, 26. Josuah, sonne of William Bollan, of March laine ——◇.
,, 27. John Ward, of Crossgreene, singleman.
,, 27. Margret, daughter of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end.
,, 28. Jane Watson, of Chappel towne.
,, 28. Elizabeth Proud, of Hunslit hall.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of John Smith, Juñ, of Milhill.
,, 29. Catherine, wife of Bryan Deane, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 29. An infant of Francis Wood, of Brigait.
,, 30. An infant of Xpō: Jackson, of Calbrowe.
Dec. 1. Georg Shafton, of Houlbecke.
,, 2. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Holyday, of Beiston chappelry; bu: at Beiston ch:
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
,, 4. Ruth, daughter of Widow Marshall, of Almeshou[s]es, in Lidgait.
,, 4. Anna, daughter of William Bollan, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Paul, sonne of Mr Paul Greenwood, of Callaine.

1665

Dec. 5. Mary, daughter of Robert Whitley, of Chappel Towne.
,, 5. John, sonne of William Edge, of Beiston Chappelry, buried at Beiston chap:
,, 5. Easther, wife of Richard Milner, of Churchyard.
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Birdet, of Headrow.
,, 6. Martha, daughter of William Dawson, of Vicar laine.
,, 7. Mary, wife of Ambrose Waddiloue, of Callaine.
,, 7. Richard, sonne of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
,, 8. Ann, daughter of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine.
,, 8. Mr William Aske, of Brigait.
,, 9. Joseph, sonne of William Walker, of Brigait, Cloth-worker.
,, 9. Henry Watson, sonne of Widow Watson; buried at chappel-allerton.
,, 10. Richard Thornton, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. An infant of Richard Hargrave, of Medow laine.
,, 14. Joseph, sonne of Robert Connyers, Juñ, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Henry Newcombe, of Shipscarre laine.
,, 15. Mathew Wilkinson, of Callaine.
,, 17. John, sonne of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
,, 17. Xpō: Linus, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Grace, wife [of] Xpō: Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Martha, daughter of John Falkoener, of upper Tenters.
,, 20. Grace, wife of Thomas Ward, of litle woodhouse ——◇.
,, 20. An infant of Joseph Hinde, of upper headrow.
,, 21. Mary, wife of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 21. Rebeckah, daughter of James Bland, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. Sarah, daughter of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait.
,, 23. Elizabeth Leighton, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 24. Hannah, daughter of Richard Rosse, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 24. Alice, daughter of Henry Gradel, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. James, sonne of William Coldcole, of Bore laine.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Georg Mayson, of Headrow.
,, 27. James, sonne of John Willington, of North hall.
,, 27. Ruth, daughter of Mr Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Mrs Elizabeth Lovel, of Market place; buried at New church.
,, 28. Richard, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait.
,, 30. Martin Browne, of Mapgait.
,, 30. Georg, sonne of John Bingley, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Sarah, daughter of William Ellis, of Beiston chappelry; bu: at chappell.

1665–66

Jan. 1. Mary, daughter of William Craven, of Wortley.
,, 1. An infant of Nathanyel Tadcastle, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Rebeckah, daughter of William Richinson, of Kirkgait end.
,, 3. Margret Weare, of Headrow, singlewoman; died at William Powels house.
,, 4. Seth, sonne of Widow Shipley, of Milhill.
,, 4. Richard, sonne of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of John Willington, of North hall.
,, 6. Susan, daughter of Widow Jackson, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 8. Josuah, sonne of Robert Whaites, of Bore laine.
,, 8. John, sonne of John Mougham, of upper headrow.
,, 8. Jane, daughter of William Townson, of the Shambles.
,, 11. Rebeckah, daughter of James Simpson, of Callaine.
,, 11. Danyel, sonne of Michael Jefferson, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
,, 12. Jane, wife of John Rodes, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Peter, sonne of Widow Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Francis Wood, of Brigait.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 17. Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait—buried at St Johns church.
,, 18. Phebee, daughter of William Whalley, of Shambles.
,, 19. Edward Brunton, beyond the bridge ——◇.
,, 19. John Midgley, of chappel allerton, señ, was buried at chappel.

1665-66

Jan. 19. Margret, daughter of Isack Shephard, of lower headrow ——◇.
,, 19. Henry, sonne of Charles Rodley, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of William Whitticars, of Milhill.
,, 20. Esther, daughter of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
,, 20. Nathanyel, sonne of William Headley, of Tenters.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Richard Rownthwayte, of Hunslit laine.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Liversedge, of Headrow.
,, 22. Robert, sonne of William Coldcole, of Bore laine.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Leonard Seed, of lower headrow.
,, 22. An infant of Mathew Milner, of Wortley.
,, 22. James, sonne of Georg Dynnison, Juñ, of great Woodhouse; buried at Hedingley chappell.
,, 23. Robert, sonne of Stephen Eamondson, of Milhill.
,, 26. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Nelson, of Milhill.
,, 27. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Motley, of Bore laine.
,, 28. Robert Whitley, Juñ, of Chappeltowne; buried at chapel.
,, 29. Thomas Cawther, a Scotchman, died at Leonard Hurst house, of Market place.
,, 29. Sarah, daughter of Tho. Cooper, of blacke banke.
,, 29. Henry Wilkinson, of Calbrow ——◇.
,, 29. Ester, daughter of William Jackson, of Hunslit.
,, 30. Edward King, of Callaine.
,, 30. Ann, daughter of Georg Barras, of Bore laine.
,, 31. An infant of Richard Greyson, of Headrow.
,, 31. Onesiphorus, sonne of Mr Onesephorus Alvin, of Kirkgait.
Feb. 1. Rachel, daughter of John Raper, of lower headrow.
,, 1. John Brigland, of lower headrow.
,, 2. Elizabeth Fairbanke, of lower headrow, singlewoman.
,, 3. Dorothy, daughter of Elizabeth Key, of Milhill, widow.
,, 3. Samuel, sonne of Henry Gamble, of Shambles.
,, 4. Ann, daughter of Mr William Allan, of Kirkgait end.
,, 4. Jennit [Ann *erased*], daughter of William Wood, of Milhill.
,, 4. Jennit, daughter of John Nickolson, of Milhill.
,, 5. Mary, daughter of James Kirton, of Medow laine.
,, 5. Arthur, sonne of John Chapman, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. Ann, wife of James Thorton, of Brigait.
,, 6. Bridget, daughter of Xpõ: Clifton, of Brigait.
,, 6. Jane Shoosmith, of blacke banke.
,, 6. Jonathan, sonne of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 7. Peter Witton, of Armley.
,, 7. Samuel, sonne of Marmaduke Guthericke, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. Mathew, sonne of John Walker, of Chappel towne.
,, 8. James Jackson, of Quarie hill.
,, 8. An infant of John Barraclough, of Houlbecke More.
,, 8. Joseph, sonne of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Edward Burne, servant to Joseph Beale, of Brigait.
,, 9. John, sonne of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Henry, sonne of Mathew Grave, of Milhill.
,, 12. Mary, wife of Georg Tomson, of Houlbecke.
,, 12. Jane, wife of Anthony Metcalfe, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 14. Ann, daughter of John Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 14. Sarah, daughter of Richard Milner, of churchyard.
,, 14. James, sonne of Roger Teasdale wife, of New street.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Willee, of Headrow.
,, 15. Mary, wife of Francis Simpson, of great Woodhouse.
,, 15. Judeth, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, drawer.
,, 16. Hannah, daughter of William Morris, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. Richard, sonne of Richard Wright, late of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Stavley, of Mapgait.
,, 19. Samuel, sonne of William Gunby, of lands laine.
,, 19. 2 infants of Richard Gunby, of March laine; pd for one of them.

1665-66

Feb. 20. Patience, daughter of Richard Preston, of Parke laine.
,, 20. David, sonne of William Middleton, of lower headrow.
,, 21. William, sonne of John Clarke, of Callaine.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of John Walker, of Chappeltowne.
,, 22. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
,, 22. John, sonne of Richard Wright, late of Kirkgait.
,, 22. An infant of Thomas Dixon, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Ryther, of Mapgait.
,, 22. Paul, sonne of Paul Booth, of Chappeltowne.
,, 23. John Whalley, servant to Mathew Whalley, of Calbrowe.
,, 24. Jane, wife of Richard Gunby, of March laine.
,, 25. James, sonne of Richard Barras, of Milhill.
,, 25. Alice, daughter of Thomas Fox, of lower headrow.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Michael Turnley, of Brigait.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Ottewell Ryther, of Mapgait.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Xpõ: sonne of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Mary, wife of Richard Wright, of Timble bridge.
,, 27. Mary, daughter-in-law of William Blakelidge, of Milhill.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of William Walker, of Brigait, Juñ; died in Ralph Akwith^s backside.
,, 27. The wife of Arthur Medow, of Burmantofts.
,, 28. Mary Wilman, servant to Richard Turner, of Timble bridge.
Mar. 1. John, sonne of Robert Hixon, of Brigait; buried at St John^s church.
,, 1. William, sonne of Robert Spence, of Mapgait.
,, 1. Elizabeth, wife of John Carre, of Beiston chappelry—buried at Beiston chap:
,, 1. Hannah, daughter of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 2. William, sonne of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
,, 2. Lawrence Whitticars, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Mathew, sonne of Mr William Foster, of Brigait.
,, 4. Tabitha, daughter of William Batty, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Layfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 4. James, sonne of Henry Eamondson, of Mapgait.
,, 4. Elizabeth Browne, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 4. Mary, daughter of Peter Raggot, of upper headrow ——◇.
,, 5. An infant of Robert Nicolson, of Vicar laine.
,, 5. Thomas Webster, of March laine, singleman.
,, 5. Sarah, daughter of James Robinson, of Callaine.
,, 5. Georg, sonne of Edward Midleton, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Widow Cockhill, of Lidgait; buried at St John^s church.
,, 5. Nathanyel Hobson, of Brigait; buried at St John^s church.
,, 6. An infant of Joseph Willan, of Milhill.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Georg Halley, of Brigait.
,, 7. Avaril, daughter of William Clarke, of upper headrow ——◇.
,, 8. Jane, wife of Thomas Holmes, of Houlbecke.
,, 9. Mathew, sonne of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill.
,, 9. John Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Sarah, daughter of William Brooke, of March laine.
,, 10. Margret, daughter of Gervase Ripley, of Mapgait.
,, 10. Nehemiah, sonne of Robert Richinson, of Callaine.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine.
,, 11. Alice, wife of Peter Milner, of Callaine.
,, 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Symon Leake, of Callaine.
,, 11. An infant of Ralph Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Edward Browne, of lower headrow.
,, 11. Mary, wife of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 11. John, sonne of William Toppin, of Brigait.
,, 11. William, sonne of Miles Dowglas, Juñ, of Medow laine.
,, 12. Xpõ: sonne of Seth Pawson, of Kirkgait.
,, 12. An infant of William Craven, of Wortley.

1665-66

Mar. 12. John, sonne of Jonas Rosse, of Bramley.
,, 12. Ann Hodgson, of Milhill, widow.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Mettericke, of Milhill.
,, 12. Grace, daughter of Thomas Sutcliffe, late of Bore laine.
,, 12. Alice, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of John Willington, of North hall.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Thomas Gristwith, beyond bridge.
,, 13. Georg, sonne of John Thackrey, of Vicar laine.
,, 13. Rebeckah, daughter of Mary Wilman, of Quarie hill.
,, 13. Anthony Fossicke, of New chappell.
,, 13. An infant of Josuah Rosse, of Farnley.
,, 13. Frances, daughter of William Bowes, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 15. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates.
,, 15. Joyce, wife [of] Thomas [? Brigs], of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Alice, daughter of Samuel Abbot, of Mapgait.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Eastwood, of Headrow.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Isacke Appleyard, of Bridg end.
,, 17. Sarah, daughter of Robert Saul, of Mapgait.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Joseph Clarkson, of Vicar laine, deceased.
,, 18. Margret, daughter of James Knowles, of Quarie hill.
,, 18. Hannah, daughter of Ann Lupton, of Milhill, widow.
,, 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Linley, Juñ, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of John Linley, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. John, sonne of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 20. Eden, daughter of James Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of William Beswicke, of Lidgait; buried at St John^s^ church.
,, 20. Susanna, daughter of Edward Phillips, of upper headrow.
,, 20. An infant of Edward Croft, of Callaine.
,, 21. Jane, daughter of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre.
,, 22. Timothy, sonne of Robert Saul, of Mapgait.
,, 22. William, sonne of Thomas Dancer, of Mapgait.
,, 22. John, sonne of Edmond Heyhurst, of Medow laine.
,, 23. [1]Robert, sonne of Mr Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.
,, 23. William, sonne of John Garforth, of upper headrow.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Rowland Shaw, of Callaine.
,, 24. Danyel, sonne of Roger Hinde, of Mapgait—buried at St John^s^ church.

1666

Mar. 25. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, Juñ, of Callaine.
,, 25. An infant of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 26. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Whalley, of Calbrow.
,, 26. Jane, wife of Thomas Whalley, of Kirkgait.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of William Cocker, of Brigait.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 26. John, sonne of Widow Webster, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Kendal, of church yard.
,, 28. Margret, wife of Robert Iveson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 28. James, sonne of Ralph Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Elizabeth Ibotson, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
,, 29. Samuel, sonne of Robert Gowland, of Milhill.
,, 29. John, sonne of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. James, sonne of James Bland, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Mary, wife of Georg Murton, Juñ, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 30. Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre, señ.
,, 31. Sarah, daughter of John Shephard, of Quarie hill.

---

(1) Marmaduke Cooke, D.D., son of Robert Cooke, of Campsall, was born at Doncaster, baptized at Hutton Pagnall, 13th December, 1625; S. T. P., 1677, Cambridge; succeeded Dr. Lake as Vicar, 5th November, 1663.—See Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 38; Thoresby's *Vicaria Leodiensis*, p. 106; Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 46.

1666
April 1. John Reeveley, of Milhill.
,, 1. Jacob, sonne of William Huin, of Quarie hill.
,, 2. Jane, daughter of William Walton, of Milhill.
,, 2. Mercy, wife of James Hansome, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 2. Robert Kendal, of Milhill, widower.
,, 4. Mary, wife of John Cocke, of Brigait.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of Bryan Langcaster, of upper Tenters.
,, 4. Georg, sonne of Robert Lambertson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Bridget, daughter of Robertson [*sic*], of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of Mr Isack Blackburne, of Brigait.
,, 8. Joshuah, sonne of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 8. Thomas Lawson, of Callaine, singleman.
,, 8. Sarah, daughter of John Osburne, late of Headrow.
,, 9. Joseph Dawson, sonne of Mr John Dawson, of Milhill.
,, 11. Catherine, wife of Robert Metcalfe, of New chappell; buried at St Johns church.
,, 12. William, sonne of William Walton, of upper Tenters.
,, 12. Alice, wife of William Batty, of Quarie hill.
,, 12. Hannah, daughter of Alexander Fearnley, of March laine.
,, 12. Robert, sonne of Edward Ascough, of March laine.
,, 13. Isabel, daughter of Georg Kendal, of church yard.
,, 13. Joseph, sonne of William Pickering, of Milhill.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of Xpõ: Raper, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Samuel, sonne of Richard Booth, of March laine.
,, 17. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Kendal, of Churchyard.
,, 18. Alice Holmes, servant to Francis Silliman, of Headrow.
,, 18. An infant of Mr Lanclet Iveson, of Black banke.
,, 19. Sarah, wife of William Laukland, of Headrow.
,, 21. William Morehouse, señ, of churchyard.
,, 21. Mary, daughter of Bryan Langcaster, of upper Tenters.
,, 21. Margret Hinde, of Market place, singlewoman.
,, 21. An infant of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse.
,, 23. Robert, sonne of Gawden Spence, of Burmantofts.
,, 23. Hannah, daughter of John Jackson, of Almeshouses ——◇.
,, 23. Robert Burton, of Callaine.
,, 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Browne, of Houlbecke.
,, 25. Henry Martin, of Horsforth.
,, 25. Robert Connyers, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 25. Benjamin, sonne of Abraham Nowell, of Vicar laine.
,, 26. John, sonne of Georg Halley, of Brigait.
,, 27. The wife of John Ouldfeld, of Burmantofts ——◇.
,, 27. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Naylor, of Mapgait.
,, 27. Moses, sonne of Richard Binns, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 29. John, sonne of William Ewin, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Martin Kippax, of North-hall.
,, 29. An infant of William Wilkes, of Kirkgait, and Ann Harrison, of March laine; a base child.
,, 29. 2 Infants of James Mayson, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Jacob, sonne of Mathew Bentley, of Bridg end.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of John Williamson, of Bridg end.
May 1. Xpõ: sonne of Adam Tomlinson, of March laine.
,, 1. Grace, daughter of Richard Sharpe, of great Woodhouse.
,, 2. Robert Preistley, of upper Headrow.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse.
,, 4. Joseph, sonne of William Guisley, of lower headrow.
,, 4. Edward, sonne of John Layton, of Rockley hall.
,, 5. John, sonne of Thomas Wilberfosse, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Jane, wife of Jesper Higgins, of Church yard.
,, 6. Susan Bowes, of Hunslit hall ——◇.

1666

May 8. Elizabeth Barker, of Milhill, widow.
,, 9. Richard Walmesley, of Market place; buried at St Johns church.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dickinson, of North-hall.
,, 10. Elizabeth Pearson, wife of William Pearson, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. William, sonne of James Hopwood, of Bridg end.
,, 14. William Jackson, of Brigait.
,, 14. Joseph, sonne of John Clarke, of Callaine.
,, 14. An infant of Xpō: Orgrave, of March laine.
,, 15. Joseph Owbridge, of Medow laine, singleman.
,, 16. Ann Adkin, of Timble bridge, widow.
,, 17. An infant of Mr Henry Favil, of Brigait.
,, 18. Jennit Wightman, of Calbrowe, widow.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Williamson, of Bore laine.
,, 21. Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankles.
,, 21. An infant of Thomas Taylor, of Houlbecke ——◇.
,, 22. Jeremy Scot, of Whaite yate, near Hunslit.
,, 23. James, sonne of Henry Ambler, of Lidgait.
,, 24. Sarah, daughter of John Metcalfe, of Milhill.
,, 24. Mr Henry Roades, of New chappel.
,, 25. Jane, daughter of William Horne, of Vicar laine.
,, 27. John, sonne of Samuel Abbot, of Mapgait.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of William Key, of Water hall.
,, 27. Georg West, of Brigait ——◇.
,, 28. Elizabeth Helme, of Kirkgait, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 29. Joseph, sonne of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
,, 29. Elizabeth Murton, of upper Tenters ——◇.
,, 31. Agnes Powell, of Vicar laine, widow.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of John Whittam, of Milhill.
,, 31. An infant of Richard Barras, of Milhill.
June 3. Grace, daughter of Georg Morgan, beyond the bridge.
,, 5. Grace Walker, of litle woodhouse, widow.
,, 6. John Taylor, of Brigait.
,, 6. An infant of Josuah Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 6. Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Laycocke, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. 2 Infants of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
,, 7. Alice Bachus, of March laine, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 8. Richard, sonne of Mr Richard Hethrington, of Houlbecke.
,, 8. Jane, wife of Joshuah Dixon, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Dorothy Wilkinson, of Callaine, widow.
,, 9. An infant of Edward Toppin, of Houlbecke.
,, 10. Richard, sonne of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Richard Leethum, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Frances, daughter of Ann Pease, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 15. William Buckle, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. Alice, daughter of Richard Ogden, of Medow laine.
,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas Walker, of Brigait--buried at St Johns church.
,, 25. Esther, daughter of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
,, 26. Isabel, wife of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Isabel, wife of John Cooke, of Quary-hill.
,, 27. John, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon, late of Broomhill.
,, 28. Jennit, wife of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
,, 30. William Barnard, of Bridge end.
July 2. Robert, sonne of Mr William Foster, of Brigait.
,, 2. William, sonne of William Shoare, of March laine.
,, 3. James, sonne of John Corner, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Ann, daughter of Henry Walton, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. A child of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait; buried at St Johns.
,, 9. An infant of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
,, 10. John, sonne of John Morehouse, neare churchyard.
,, 12. John, sonne of Peter Gilman, of Brigait.
,, 13. James, sonne of John Hardy, late of Kirkgait.

1666

July 14. Mary, daughter of William Bachus, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
,, 15. David, sonne of Thomas Baxter, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. James, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, Clothdresser
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Horsman, of Litle woodhouse.
,, 22. Francis, sonne of Thomas Tomson, of Parke laine.
,, 26. Grace, wife of Richard Gouldsbrough, of Wortley.
,, 28. Mary, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
,, 28. John, sonne of Thomas Mathew, of low Tenters.
,, 28. Alice, wife of Peter Mayson, of Medow laine; buried at St Johns church.
,, 28. Ann, wife of John Kendal, of Mapgait.
,, 29. Richard Dowker, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. John, sonne of William Barnard, late of Bridg end.
,, 30. Martha, daughter of William Ibotson, late of Callaine.
,, 30. An infant of William Fletcher, of Brigait.
Aug. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Warwicke, of Calbrowe.
,, 1. Hellen, wife of Miles Ellerby, of Ipsa pitts.
,, 3. Sarah Waterhouse, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman ——◇.
,, 3. Widow White, of upper Tenters.
,, 3. Mary, daughter of Samuel Waid, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Thomas, sonne of Richard Brit, of upper headrow.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of William Ellis, of Beiston; bur: at chappell.
,, 6. Xpō: Winter, of Vicar laine.
,, 6. Margery, wife of John Dyson, of New chappell.
,, 8. Martha, daughter of John Benson, of Bridg end.
,, 8. John, sonne of John Morehouse, of church yard ——◇.
,, 8. Timothy, sonne of John Fosse, of Houlbecke.
,, 11. Cicely, daughter of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
,, 13. William Smithson, of upper headrow.
,, 15. Margret, daughter of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Sarah Saunders, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
,, 17. Margret, daughter of William Coward, of Kirkgait.
,, 18. Samuel, sonne of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse.
,, 20. Mary, daughter of Clement Stevenson, of Headrow.
,, 20. An infant of Henry Milner, of North-hall bridge.
,, 20. Rebeckah, daughter of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
,, 23. Isabel Smith, of Hunslit-hall, widow.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gristwith, beyond the bridge.
,, 25. Mary, daughter of Samuel Wayte, of churchyard.
,, 26. Robert Copperthwayte, of Milhill.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Richard Rodley, of Quarie hill.
,, 27. Robert Stanford, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
,, 28. [1]Mr William Foster, of Brigait, Coroner.
,, 29. Abraham, sonne of Marmaduke Elsay, of Timble bridge.
,, 30. Mary, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Milhill.
,, 30. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Jackson, of Milhill.
,, 30. Isabel, wife of Edward Meckah, of Milhill.
,, 30. Bridget, daughter of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine.
Sept. 1. Marmaduke, sonne of Thomas Maunby, of New chappell.
,, 3. An infant, a base child of Joseph Preistley and Rebeckah Hurst, of Kirkgait.
,, 3. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Blackburne, of Wortley.
,, 8. Mary, wife of William Edge, of Beiston; buried at chappell.
,, 10. Jennit Dib, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Dixon, late of Broomhill.
,, 10. William Coward, of Kirkgait.
,, 10. Charles, sonne of Georg More, of Cross greene ——◇.

(1) Not given in the list of Coroners in Wardell's *Municipal History of Leeds*, appendix, p. clxxxi.

1666

Sep. 12. Robert England, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elkanah, sonne of John Nateby, of Beiston; buried at chappell.
,, 13. John, sonne of Henry Shan, of Bridg end.
,, 13. An infant of Bartholomew Glover, of North hall.
,, 14. [1]Michael, sonne of James Dawson, of Houlbecke.
,, 14. Jennit, wife of Xpõ: Tomson, of Milhill.
,, 15. Ann, daughter of William Servant, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Rebeckah, daughter of James Walker, of Middle Tenters.
,, 19. Robert, sonne of Bartholomew Glover, of North hall.
,, 19. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Harrison, of Medow laine; buried in the Church.
,, 20. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Stirdy, señ, of Brigait.
,, 20. John, sonne of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of Nether Milnes.
,, 21. Isacke, sonne of Georg Watson, of Calbrowe.
,, 22. Jane, daughter of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. John, sonne of Mr Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 27. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Tinsdale, of Houlbecke.
,, 28. Jane Mathew, of Houlbecke, widow.
,, 29. An infant of William Peart, of Wortley; buried at Houlbecke.
,, 30. William Lawson, of Milhill.
Oct. 5. An infant of James Smith, of Callaine.
,, 5. William Simpson, of Milhill.
,, 6. Mary, the wife of Bartholomew Blaides, of Lidgait.
,, 6. Alice, daughter of John Barnard, of Brigait.
,, 7. Ann Walker, of Crosse greene, widow.
,, 8. Lucy, daughter of Edmond Heyhurst, of Medow laine.
,, 8. Samuel, sonne of Richard Fowbery, of Mapgait.
,, 8. Mary, daughter of Robert Fearnley, of New chappell.
,, 8. Ann, wife of Edward Humfrey, of New chappell.
,, 8. [2]Mr Samuel Child, of Holmes-hall.
,, 8. Mathew, sonne of John Halley, beyond the bridge.
,, 9. Elizabeth Pickhaver, of Lidgait, widow.
,, 9. Nathanyel, sonne of William Wikeley, of Beiston; bur: at chappell.
,, 10. An infant of Robert Kendal, of Milhill.
,, 10. Jennit Inskippe, of Hilhousbankes ——◇.
,, 13. Margret, wife of Richard England, of Quarie hill.
,, 15. Catherine, daughter of Thomas Foster Smith, Juñ, of lower headrow.
,, 16. Joseph, sonne of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
,, 17. John Smith, of great Woodhouse yait.
,, 17. Thomas Shipton, of Milhill.
,, 17. An infant of Anthony Fossicke, of New chappell.
,, 18. Frances, wife of James Simpson, of Callaine.
,, 20. Thomas Liversedge, of upper headrow.
,, 20. Peter, sonne of Xpõ: Lionesse, of Houlbecke.
,, 21. Symon Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pawson, of Quarie hill.
,, 28. John, sonne of John Reed, of Milhill.
,, 29. Henry, sonne of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Ann, daughter of Thomas Deane, of Brigait.
Nov. 1. Mary, daughter of William Smithson, late of upper headrow ——◇; clarke onely unpaid: Georg Motherby should haue paid it.
,, 1. Xpõ: Hodgson, of Houlbecke, señ; buried at chappell.
,, 2. Michael, sonne of John Dawson, of upper headrow.
,, 2. William Maud, of Milhill.

---

(1) About June, 1660, James Dawson petitioned for leave to carry the Post Letters as a bye-post between Leeds and Ferrybridge. His father's property was destroyed by Lord Fairfax at the seige of Leeds, and he has suffered much for loyalty.—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic)*.

(2) Samuel Child, of Leeds, married Faith, daughter of Wm. Spenser, of Attercliffe.—Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 12.

1666

Nov. 4. Joseph, sonne of Mr Peter Parker, of Market place.
,, 5. Xpõ: sonne of Thomas Pickhaver, of upper headrow.
,, 6. Susanna, wife of William Falkoner, of Mapgait.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of Richard Hollings, of black banke.
,, 7. Nathanyel, sonne of Mr Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait.
,, 10. Sibil, wife of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
,, 11. William, sonne of Robert Pickarsgill, of March laine.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Beale, of Brigait.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of Lawrence Mathew, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 16. Peter Lyones, of Houlbecke.
,, 17. Samuel, sonne of Mansfeld Core, of Vicar laine.
,, 18. An infant of Thomas Fairbarne, of Kirkgait.
,, 19. Jane, wife of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 19. Hannah, a base child of Thomas Milner, of Pudsey; died in March laine.
,, 21. Thomas Glover, of Hunslit.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of John Tod, late of Headrow.
,, 24. John Burton, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 24. Isabel, daughter of Peter Raggot, of upper headrow.
,, 25. Margret, daughter of John Nettleton, of Headrow.
,, 26. Susan, daughter of James Crowther, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Robert, sonne of Thomas Beale, of New prisson.
,, 27. Danyel Cooper, sonne of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
,, 27. Joseph Edmondson, servant to Thomas Pennington, of Brigait.
,, 28. Mary, wife [of] Thomas Fairburne, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Bryan Deane, of Vicar laine ——◇.
,, 29. Mrs Bridget Allanson, of Kirkgait.
Dec. 1. Alice, wife of Henry Eamondson, of Mapgait.
,, 2. James, sonne of Georg Watson, of March laine.
,, 4. William Langfellow, of Bore laine.
,, 5. An infant of William Grayson, of Milhill.
,, 5. Thomas Oliver, of Kirkgait.
,, 9. Margret Wilson, of Brigait, widow.
,, 10. Mary, wife of Edward Fell, of Milhill.
,, 15. Thomas Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 17. John, sonne of Elizabeth Johnson, of Lidgait ——◇.
,, 19. Ann, daughter of Mr Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait.
,, 25. Wm, sonne of William Bilcliffe, of Black banke.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Marshal, of Houlbecke.
,, 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Mosley, of Bore laine.

1666-67

Jan. 1. Mercy, daughter of Joseph Roe, of Morley; buried at Beiston chappel.
,, 1. Elizabeth, wife of John Parke, of great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Mary Dixon, of Brigait, singlewoman.
,, 2. Mary, daughter of Henry Lambert, beyond Timble bridge.
,, 3. Ann Goodbarne, of Brigait, widow.
,, 4. Benjamin, sone of Tobith Iles, Juñ, of Houlbecke.
,, 5. William Eastwood, of Headrow.
,, 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Preistley, of lower headrow.
,, 7. Ann, daughter of John Browne; died at Richard Martins house, of New chappell.
,, 8. Thomas Wroe, of Callaine.
,, 9. Thomas, sonne of William Laukland, of Headrow.
,, 10. Georg, sonne of William Jackson, late of Brigait.
,, 10. William Yonge, servant to Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
,, 10. Leonard Seed, of lower headrow.
,, 11. John, sonne of Richard Haddon, of Market place.
,, 11. [*blank*], daughter of John Massy, of Brigait; buried at St Johns church.
,, 12. Roger Ellary, of Callaine.
,, 12. An infant of Robert Smithson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 14. Thomas, sonne of John Wilson, of Bore laine.
,, 15. Rosamond, daughter of John Watterworth, of Headrow.

1666–67

Jan. 15. William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
,, 16. Mrs Mary Allanson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Samuel, servant to James Leech, of Brigait.
,, 18. John, sonne of Thomas Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Mr Danyel Croome, of Brigait; died at Timothy Kent house.
,, 22. An infant of Ralph Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 22. Mary, daughter of John Fairbanke, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 24. Anthony, sonne of John Wadsworth, Juñ, of Bridg end.
,, 27. Mary, wife of William Robinson, of March laine.
,, 28. John Smith, of Milhill, husbandman.
,, 30. Maudline Bramley, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 31. Ann, daughter of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine.
,, 31. John Holmes, of Houlbecke, singleman.
Feb. 2. Georg Baines, of Bore laine.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Grace Dowker, of Kirkgait, widow.
,, 6. Richard, sonne of Thomas Marshall, of Houlbecke.
,, 6. Mary, wife of Richard Atkinson, of Beiston; buried at chappell.
,, 7. Thomas Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
,, 7. Thomas Weddall, of Churchyard.
,, 9. Margret Mathew, of Houlbecke, widow ——◇.
,, 9. Mary Lambert, of Medow laine, widow.
,, 10. Thomas, sonne of Henry Gradell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 10. James Hanson, of Timble bridge ——◇.
,, 10. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Beale, of Brigait.
,, 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke laine, señ.
,, 11. William Fentiman, of Market place.
,, 11. Thomas Broomhill, of lower Headrow.
,, 13. Mary, wife of Peter Clayton, of Beiston; buried at chappel.
,, 13. Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Thomas Tomson, of Beiston; buried at chappell.
,, 13. Isabel, wife of Richard Andrew, of Milhill.
,, 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Browne, of Wortley.
,, 15. Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
,, 17. Isabel Scholey, of March laine, widow ——◇.
,, 19. Xpõ: sonne of Xpõ: Deane, of Callaine.
,, 19. Sarah, daughter of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
,, 19. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Kershay, of Houlbecke.
,, 20. Michael Petch, of Headrow, singleman.
,, 21. James, sonne of James Ripley, of Burmantofts.
,, 21. Thomas, sonne of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts ——◇.
,, 22. James Waid, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 22. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Causfeld, of Quarie hill.
,, 22. Mr William Dod, of Headrow ——◇.
,, 22. Ann, wife of Peter Jillings, of black banke.
,, 23. John Hodgson, of Kirkgait.
,, 23. Robert Hallyday, of Callaine.
,, 23. Michael Rawson, of Knawstruppe.
,, 24. Mathew, sonne of Michael Wright, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. James, sonne of William Crosier, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. William Buttery, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 25. John Wilbee, of New prisson.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Mr Stephen Eamondson, of Milhill.
,, 27. Sarah, daughter of John Haywood, of Brigait.
,, 27. An infant of John Phillip, of Kirkgait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, a child of William Browne, a stranger ——◇.
,, 28. John, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
Mar. 1. Joseph, sonne of John Preston, of Quarie hill.
,, 3. James Robinson, of Quarie hill ——◇.
,, 4. William Skelton, of New chappell.
,, 6. Thomas, sonne of Samuel Waid, of Calbrowe.

1666–67

Mar. 7. Thomas Granger, of upper Headrow.
,, 7. John, sonne of John Leech, late of Market place.
,, 8. An infant of Israel Waid, of Lidgait; buried at St Johns church.
,, 11. Florence Hargrave, of Church yard, widow ——◇.
,, 11. Richard Scoales, of Kirkgait.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Haigh, of Milhill.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of William Towers, of Callaine.
,, 14. Lyonel Reynar, of Market place.
,, 14. Edeth Swallow, of Churchyard, singlewoman.
,, 15. William Whitley, of Milhill; buried at St Johns church.
,, 17. Isabel, wife of Jeremy Scot, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 21. [? Alice], daughter of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
,, 21. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Gibbison, of Milhill.
,, 21. Widow Hunter, of Kirkgait ——◇.
,, 22. Joseph, sonne of Henry Stevenson, of March laine ——◇.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of James Holmes, of Houlbecke.
,, 23. Nicholas Guisley, of great Woodhouse ——◇.
,, 23. Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
,, 24. Grace, daughter of Lawrence Stable, of Milhill.
,, 27. Alexander Smith, of upper Headrow.

See another booke, where this ends, beginning at 25 March, 1667.

INDEX OF PLACES.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.
The letter "n" denotes that the name is in the notes to the page.

ABERFORD, 331
Ackworth, 123
Adel, 52, 115, 124, 125, 331, 337, 338, 342, 345, 352, 355, 356
Addingham, 14, 146, 383
Adwalton (Adwerton), 164, 336, 346, 348, 349, 358
Adwick, 415n
Aldborough, 125
Allerton-Mauleverer, 103
Almondbury, 170, 174, 331
Alwoodley (Allanley), 123, 157, 186, 364
Altofts (Oltophes), 106, 354
Ardsley, West, 342, 365
Arthington, 111, 114, 444
Askam, 353
Askwith, 434n
Asleby, 164
Attercliffe, 462n
Aume, 220
Austhorpe, 121, 341, 343, 345

BARDSEY, 336, 360
Barkisland, 162
Barmby-upon-Dun, 102
Barrowby, 282n
Barwick-in-Elmet, 105, 178n, 182, 340, 343², 348, 365
Batley, 104, 109, 112, 114, 117², 120, 123, 186, 331², 335², 338, 339⁴, 340, 341, 343², 344, 345, 346, 348⁴, 349, 350, 355, 366²
Bentley, 363
Bickerton, 334
Bingley, 170, 186, 187, 366
Birkby, 349
Birkinshaw, 338, 347
Birstall, 113, 161, 335, 338, 342², 343², 345, 346², 347, 348, 349, 350, 357, 358, 364
Bolton-by-Bowland, 112
Bolton (Boulton), 372
Bonbee (Lincoln), 352
Boroughbridge, 434n
Bottle (Northumberland), 164
Bradford, 107, 111, 114, 115, 119², 121, 156, 164², 165, 166, 172, 176, 178, 332, 333², 334, 342², 343, 345², 350, 363, 372
Bramham, 338
Bramhope, 103, 122, 333
Brandon, 342
Brearton, 335
Brotherton, 110, 115
Broughton-in Furness, 169
Bulmer, 89n
Burley-in-Wharfedale, 184
Burley Woodhead, 161
Burn, 353
Burton, 343
Buryhill (Stafford), 291n

CALVERLEY, 105, 107, 110, 116, 169, 171, 338, 346, 347, 352, 356², 357², 359, 366, 444
Cambridge, 75n, 301n, 458n
Campsall, 341, 458n
Care House, 354
Carlisle, 356
Carlton-in-Craven, 356
Castley, 120, 346
Cawood, 350
Cawthorn, 341
Chadds, 339
Chopwell, 317n
Church Fenton, 345, 355
Churwell, 108, 111, 331, 334, 337, 342
Clayton, 122
Cleckheaton, 344, 346
Coley, 105
Collingham, 350
Colton, 113, 337, 339, 341, 366
Coneysthorp (Connisthorp), 197n
Cookridge, 349
Cottingley, 45, 136, 310, 323, 351, 362
Coverdale, 400
Creskill, 353
Crofton, 331
Crowle (Lincoln), 10

DANTZIC, 278n
Darfield, 180

Darnton, 108, 160
Dean Grange, 334
Denton, 434[n]
Dewsbury, 108, 118, 336, 339, 340, 342, 343[2], 346, 350, 352, 363
Doncaster, 181[n], 356, 458[n]
Drighlington, 335, 343
Dublin, 452[n]
Dunningley, 125
Durham, 195, 301[n]

EARLSHEATON, 342
East Keswick, 205, 336, 342
Ecclesfield, 109
Eccleshill, 285, 340
Elland (Yealand), 107, 112, 161
Elmith, 349
Esholt, 114

FAIRBURN, 344
Faldington, 234
Farlington, 183
Farnam, 52, 125
Farnley-in-Wharfedale, 120, 434[n]
Fashay, 135
Fenton, 301[n]
Fenwick, 341
Ferrybridge, 181[n], 241[n], 462[n]
Fewston (Foyston), 56, 111[2], 117, 119
Fishlake, 111
Fountains, 350, 434[n]
Frizinghall (Frissonhall), 366
Fryston, 164, 351
Furness Fells, 181

GARFORTH, 338, 368
Gargrave, 183
Gartwhayte, 365
Gawthorpe, 350
Gildersome, 40, 118, 123
Gillmore, 345
Girsingham (Lancashire), 117
Gisburn, 120, 161
Goldsbrough, 359
Gomersall, 336[2], 341
Guiseley, 101[2], 111, 120[2], 342, 346, 347, 349, 354, 362, 366, 370

HALIFAX, 41, 109, 115, 118, 136, 160, 161, 198, 301[n], 343, 345, 351, 356, 363
Halton, 104, 121, 122, 341, 344, 346[2], 349, 351, 375, 392, 419
Halton (Lancaster), 330
Hampsthwaite, 349, 365
Harchet, 343
Hardwick, 172
Harrogate, 115, 259
Hartshead, 343
Harwood, 113, 114, 116, 119, 269, 336, 340[2], 342[2]. 343, 345, 347, 349, 353, 370
Hawksworth, 42, 369
Heckmondwike, 338, 343
Heptonstall, 168
Hexham, 163
Hillum, 370
Hipperholme (Hepperam), 121, 125
Holmby (Northampton), 199[n]
Horbury, 156
Horsforth, 38, 105, 108, 185[n], 235, 280, 296, 339, 345, 346, 355, 364, 365, 459
Horstus, 352
Horton, 170
Hoyland, 111
Huddersfield, 105, 113, 173, 357
Hull, 124, 177[n], 309[n], 313[n], 343, 410
Hunsworth, 335, 347
Hutton Pagnall, 458[n]

IDLE, 114, 121[2]
Ilkley, 274[n], 350
Ingleby-in-Cleveland, 159
Ireland, 204

KETTLEWELL, 342
Kilburn, 434[n]
Kildwick, 104, 333, 370
Killingbeck, 341
Kilvington, North, 350[n]
Kippax, 110, 343, 350
Kirkburton, 343
Kirkby Lonsdale, 341
Kirkby Malzeard, 349, 434[n]
Kirkby Overblow, 125, 282[n]
Kirkby Wiske, 332
Kirkheaton, 350
Knaresborough, 171, 346

LANCOWTON, 176
Leathley, 122, 342, 346[2], 347, 363
Ledsham, 344
Ledstone, 261[n]
Lincoln, 163
Linthwaite, 339
Liversedge, 122
Lofthouse, 173
London, 132, 224, 225, 301[n], 319, 384
Long Marston, 318[n]
Long Newton, 101
Lowther, 274[n]

MALTON, 394
Manningham, 110
Mansfield, 90, 123
Marston, 102, 181n, 332
Masham, 153
Menstone, 122, 339, 353
Methley, 110, 271n, 345, 346, 365
Middleton, 106, 118, 302, 335, 337, 362, 374
Middletown, 343
Milford, 120, 339
Mirfield, 338, 340, 354
Morley, 40, 102, 106, 108, 120, 123, 125, 162, 331², 335, 336, 338, 340, 343, 347, 369, 463
Morwick, 333, 347

NETHERTON, 343, 418
Newbury, 25, 148
Newcastle, 40, 45, 121, 136², 165, 176, 182n, 191, 235
New England, 269n
Newhall, 310, 317, 434n
Newlay (New Laithes), 131, 362
Newstead, 434n
Newton Garth, 271n
Nidderdale, 165
Normanton, 106n, 354
Northallerton, 16
Northowram, 160
Norton Conyers, 333
Norton Lees, 341
Norwood, 352
Norwood-in-Foyston, 56
Nun-Appleton, 434n

OKENSHAW, 336
Ollathorpe, 53
Osgodby, 434n
Ossett, 343
Otley, 101, 118, 122, 161, 301n, 343, 349², 352, 359, 434n
Oulton, 7, 110, 334, 346, 351, 353, 366n
Ovendale, 161
Oxford, 434n

PANNALL, 360, 365
Penrith, 353
Pontefract, 4n, 45, 108², 146, 167, 210, 301n, 337, 352, 357
Poppleton, 349
Pot Grange, 434n
Pudsey, 109, 113, 118, 122, 162, 228, 284n, 343, 356, 362, 463

RATHORP, 425n
Rawcliffe, 17n
Rawden, 114, 120, 243n, 335
Richmond, 440
Rigton, 110
Ripley, 345
Ripon, 19, 112, 119, 310n, 341, 345, 350, 434n
Roades, 348
Rochdale, 135
Rokeby, 163
Rothwell (Rodwell), 33, 62, 103, 107, 113, 117², 122, 123, 195, 331, 332, 334, 338, 339, 340, 343, 346², 347, 348², 349, 351, 355, 357, 361², 363, 365, 432
Rotherham, 297n, 353, 359
Rotterdam, 241n
Roundhay, 23, 122, 336, 340, 346², 361, 402, 434n, 440
Royston, 319

SANDAL, 109
Scarbrow (Westmorland), 226n
Scarth, 102
Scotland, Scotchman, 181, 223, 419, 422, 436, 456
Scriven, 177
Scruton, 165, 199
Seacroft, 115, 118, 122², 160, 226n, 332, 333, 337, 341, 350, 369²
Selby, 113
Shadwell, 86, 121, 368
Sheffield, 121, 311n
Shelf, 359
Sherburn, 41, 123³, 351
Shipley, 104, 332
Shoppe (Westmorland), 195
Skelmanthorp, 333
Skelton, 75, 104, 115, 264, 270, 341, 346, 376
Skipton, 57, 104, 111, 172, 341, 447
Snaith, 125
Somersetshire, 241n
Sowerby, 182
Spofforth, 173, 331, 342, 343
Stainforth, 369
Stainton, 342
Stubhouse, 340, 342
Stump Cross, 123
Sunderland, High, 356
Suthnell, 243
Sutton, 241n
Sutton Grange, 345
Sutton-under-Whitsoncliffe, 102
Swillington, 31, 34n, 104, 119, 125, 153, 320n, 339, 340, 345, 348
Swinton, 164

TADCASTER, 350, 352, 360
Temple Newsam, 121, 346, 382
Thorncliff, 343
Thorner, 138, 333, 346, 349, 361
Thornes, 55, 155, 230, 266, 285, 301, 439
Thornhill, 122, 343[3], 346, 347, 348
Thornton, 434[n]
Thornton-in-Craven, 183
Tingley, 117
Tong, 114, 130, 361
Topcliffe, 117

WAKEFIELD, 17, 24, 60[n], 104[2], 109, 110[2], 113, 118, 120, 124, 147, 162[3n], 163, 169, 180, 181[n], 188, 204, 331[2], 334, 335[2], 338, 341[3], 342, 347[2], 348[2], 349[2], 350, 352, 360[2], 362[2], 429[n], 435
Walsten (Lancashire), 180
Watlas, 160
Weeton, 164
Wentbridge, 443
Weston, 350
Westwick, 434[n]
Wetherby, 342
Whitkirk, 46[3], 103, 104, 109, 110, 112, 169, 190, 332, 333, 338, 339, 340, 341[4], 342, 344, 345, 346[3], 348, 349, 351, 353, 357, 361[2], 366, 367[n]
Whixley, 338
Wibsey, 172
Wighill, 354
Wigton, 342, 381
Wike, 353
Winmoor, 32[n]
Wistow, 370
Woodkirk, 335, 341, 344, 347, 348
Woodlesford, 366

YEADON, 105, 123, 129, 172, 184
York, 102, 123, 125, 159, 167, 171, 175, 181[n], 182[n], 186, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 345, 363, 367, 370, 393, 434[n]

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.
The letter "n" denotes that the name is in the notes to the page.

ABBEY, Abey, 118, 380, 431, 443
Abbot, Abbat, Abot, Abat, 12, 23, 44, 57, 58, 68, 79, 82, 83, 91, 95, 121, 144, 151, 164, 170, 220, 225, 233, 246, 257, 276, 284, 286, 296, 306, 364, 382, 383, 397, 417, 430, 441, 452, 458, 460
Abstone, 181
Acham, Achum, 102, 335
Achitt, 108
Actinson, 418
Adam, 218
Adamson, 102, 341
Adamwhait, 350
Adcocke, 26, 39, 52, 132, 163, 212, 287, 410, 422, 424
Addam, 222
Addinell, 354
Addison, 8, 103, 158, 242, 264, 269, 281, 358, 396, 405
Adkins (see Atkins)
Admergill, 162, 164, 309, 324, 433, 445
Agar, 325
Ailoffe, 265n
Ainsley, 36, 107, 130, 453
Ainsworth (see also Hainsworth), 324, 356, 432, 451
Aire, 17, 194, 405
Airing, 121
Airton, Ayrton, Ayreton, 203, 344, 367
Airy, Aiery, Aery, 10, 25, 102, 165, 173, 369
Akroyd, Acroyd, 359, 360
Akum, 135, 401
Akwith, 457
Albin, 317
Alcocke, 315, 436, 446
Alderson, 2, 15, 19, 23, 34, 36, 46, 49, 54, 59, 67, 68, 72, 83, 90, 96, 100, 102, 107, 108. 111, 123, 142, 172, 180, 182, 202, 208, 214, 216, 222, 229, 232, 250, 277, 285, 309, 323, 347, 360, 401, 422, 432, 450, 454
Aldredge, Aldridge, 7, 179
Alexander, 172
Allan, Allen, Alan, 12, 32, 46, 48, 68, 81, 93, 108, 109, 112, 113, 129, 154, 166, 188, 214, 223, 233, 241, 256, 288, 307, 335, 345, 347, 360, 381, 387, 408, 413, 433, 436, 446, 456
Allanson, 28, 36, 76, 78, 83, 87, 99, 103, 119, 195², 204², 225, 233, 240, 244, 254, 266, 270, 284, 304, 308, 330², 333², 334², 336, 341², 373, 378, 408, 411, 429, 429n5, 463, 464
Allot, 338, 344
Alton, 135
Altophis, 130
Altum, 9, 132
Altus, Oltus, 6, 9, 16, 26, 28, 37, 48, 49, 50, 56, 59, 71, 148, 159, 184, 192, 194, 200², 201, 203, 224, 291, 308, 346, 370, 373, 375, 393, 444
Alvin (see Albin), 456
Ambler, 12, 28, 48, 56, 58, 61, 65, 75, 76, 91, 93, 96, 106², 109, 113, 114², 116, 124, 143, 145, 148, 153, 168, 183, 187. 200, 204, 212, 216, 218, 221³, 226, 233, 248, 250, 268, 277, 281, 303, 309, 332, 337, 341, 359, 360, 376², 380, 384, 388², 411, 412, 421, 423, 425, 433, 452n, 454, 455, 459, 460
Amgill, 1, 24, 146, 174, 179
Anderson, 8, 144
Andrew, 117, 177, 309, 319, 327, 330, 331, 348, 360
Andrews, Andrewes, Andrew, 65, 163, 354, 464
Angram, 267, 279. 296, 326, 340. 344, 356, 427, 430, 453
Anguish, 312
Antherson, 1
Applegarth, 328
Appleton, 127, 228
Appleyard, 17, 32, 60, 69, 79, 82, 103, 105, 121, 122, 144, 155², 180, 189, 199, 214, 221, 240, 249, 262, 310, 331, 373, 379, 409, 422, 458

Appleby, 317, 331, 358
Archer, 8, 24, 40, 106, 141, 142, 155, 176, 207, 208, 228, 232
Ardington, 340, 352, 373
Ardlan, 245
Ardron, 13, 26, 136, 137, 247, 317, 351, 359, 364, 433[2], 447
Arley, 94
Arlan, 290
Arminson, 119, 406
Armitage, 13, 20, 40, 41, 69, 73, 80, 88, 105, 106, 107, 111[2], 112, 120, 135, 144, 148, 156, 157, 166, 170, 193, 212, 219, 220, 242, 248, 253, 261, 267, 283, 293, 302, 314[n], 327, 336, 344, 345, 346, 347, 351, 352, 353[3], 354, 356[3], 357, 380, 401, 404[2], 436, 446, 449
Armsby, 103, 108
Armstrong, 81, 86, 97, 123, 229, 249, 302, 302[n4], 330, 346, 382, 390, 426, 441
Arnold, 42, 79, 101, 110, 116, 143, 149, 151
Arnshay, 341
Arran, 90
Arton, 108, 144
Arum, Aram, 253, 273
Arundell, 313, 315, 356, 448
Asby (see also Ashby), 82, 122, 251, 261, 320, 333, 341, 365, 393, 444[2], 448
Ascough, 39, 61, 78, 142, 204[2], 237, 266, 319, 336, 373, 403, 444, 459
Ascrig, 54, 199, 372
Ash, 96, 117, 119, 121, 122, 152, 245, 253, 268, 277, 279, 284, 297, 331, 332, 352, 377, 382, 408, 413, 415, 424, 448, 450
Ashburne, 257, 273, 292, 298, 314, 336, 355, 412, 437, 441
Ashburnham, 265[n]
Ashby (see also Asby), 283, 284
Ashforth, 313, 449
Ashinton, Ashingden, 57, 67, 78
Ashmore, 348, 367
Ashton, 142, 170, 271[n], 342, 349, 355
Ashwood, 107
Aske, 90, 455
Askquith, Askewyth, Askwith, 2, 3, 12, 15, 32, 33, 42, 52, 56, 63, 70, 82, 84, 86, 99, 102, 103, 108, 111[2], 125, 140, 145, 151, 164, 168, 169, 170, 178[n], 180, 189, 209, 214[2], 217, 230, 231, 244, 244[n], 283, 300, 376, 380, 399, 434, 434[n12], 437, 448
Askum, 161
Assburne, 161
Atey, 31, 102, 432
Atherton, 71, 77, 99, 195, 198, 203, 216, 224, 230, 249, 280, 305, 359, 372, 373, 401, 430, 446
Athey, 62, 114, 118, 334, 353, 369
Atkins, Atkin, Adkins, Adkin, 196, 264, 270, 287, 299, 313, 341, 425, 430, 443, 443[n], 460
Atkinson (see also Actinson), 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14[2], 16[4], 18, 22[2], 23[2], 24, 25, 26[2], 28, 32, 34[3], 37[2], 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 63, 65, 69[2], 71, 72, 74, 79[2], 80, 83, 89, 94, 96, 100, 102, 103[2], 104[2], 105[3], 107, 108[3], 109, 110[2], 111[2], 112, 113, 114, 115[2], 116, 117[2], 118, 120, 122[2], 123[2], 124, 125[2], 127[3], 130, 133[2], 135, 137, 140, 141[2], 142, 148[3], 149[3], 150, 151, 153, 154[2], 155, 157[2], 159[2], 163[2], 164, 167, 168[2], 170[3], 173, 175[2], 178[2], 179, 180[3], 182, 184, 188, 190, 191, 192[2], 195, 197, 198, 199, 200[2], 203[2], 205, 208[2], 210, 213, 214, 215[3], 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 224[2], 225, 227[2], 227[n2], 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 236, 239, 242, 244[2], 246, 249, 253, 255, 257, 260, 264, 265[3], 267, 269, 271, 272, 273, 273[n], 276[2], 279, 280, 281, 283[2], 287, 288, 289, 290, 293, 294[2], 296, 298[2], 302, 304, 305, 306[2], 309, 312, 317, 319, 320, 322, 324[3], 325, 328, 330, 337[3], 338[4], 339, 340[2], 343, 345, 346[2], 347[2], 348, 350[2], 354, 356, 357[2], 360, 361[2], 363, 367[2], 369[3], 372[2], 374, 376, 377[2], 378, 379, 381[2], 386[3], 387, 389, 391, 395, 402, 403, 415[4], 416, 420, 425, 426, 428, 431, 432[2], 436[2], 437, 438[4], 440, 442, 445[2], 446[2], 448, 449, 455, 457, 458[3], 459, 460, 461, 464
Aldbrough, Audbrough, 125
Audland, 83, 262, 280, 337, 416, 420, 423
Aukland, 222, 349, 400
Auker, 182
Austin, Austine, 17, 113, 241, 319
Aveyeard, 344
Awty, 340
Ayer, Ayre, Aier, 35, 97, 102, 116, 185, 188, 189
Ayrton (see Airton)
Aysgill, Aisgill, 74, 137, 214, 427, 447

BACKHOUSE, Bachus, Bauchus, Banchus, 4, 24, 29, 45, 49, 51, 57, 82, 108, 111, 113, 124, 140, 177, 192, 247, 261, 267, 277, 290, 299, 305, 316, 333, 339, 351, 367, 370, 374, 387, 389, 394, 399, 400, 407[2], 408, 415, 423, 431, 433, 444, 460, 461
Bacon, 23, 156, 161
Bagfoote, 48, 110, 133, 206
Bagley, 357
Bagnall, 291[n]
Bagshaw, 269[n2], 336
Bagthayte, 443
Bainbridge, Bainbrig, 112, 226, 240, 335, 369, 450
Baine[s], Bayne[s], 4, 5[2], 10, 29, 30, 38, 63, 73, 92[2], 94, 99[2], 107, 115, 118, 124, 125, 128, 129[2], 131, 143, 153, 161, 163, 167, 169, 171, 175, 178, 184[2], 185, 186, 190, 206, 212, 218, 222, 225, 230, 231, 236, 245, 264[n], 311, 320, 330[2], 334, 337, 360, 367, 376[2], 376[n], 378, 387, 389, 393, 394, 399, 401, 406, 414, 429[n], 438, 454, 464
Bainton, 311
Bake, 31
Balderstone, 107, 142, 208
Bales (see Bayles), 86, 372, 417
Ball, 142, 157, 172, 192, 207, 235
Ballard, 112
Balmer, 30, 56, 72, 86, 219, 225, 240, 292, 310, 325, 379, 443
Baly, Bayley, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 25, 34, 36, 40, 47, 59, 60, 65, 76, 86, 94, 109, 136, 146, 152, 156, 166, 167, 168, 172[2], 176, 186, 189, 201, 229, 248, 260[2], 264, 267, 275, 282, 292, 309, 323, 329, 344, 345, 354, 358, 360, 363, 396, 407, 425, 427
Bambridge, 110, 374
Banchus (see Backhouse)
Bane (see Baines)
Banister, 62, 72, 80, 86, 90[n], 100, 111, 174, 179, 183, 203, 241, 241[n2], 252, 259, 268, 288, 307, 327, 332, 392, 404, 424
Banke[s], 8, 11, 15, 22, 25, 30, 31, 38, 44, 48, 54, 58, 60, 69, 108, 109, 112, 118, 123, 148, 166, 169, 192, 197, 199, 201, 213[n], 214, 297, 305, 340, 344[2], 388, 395, 398
Barber, 44, 122, 136, 248, 257, 272, 333, 343, 385, 395, 410, 411, 418, 428, 433, 446
Barg, 365
Barker, 4, 9[3], 26, 31, 35, 36, 41, 53, 77, 106, 107, 108, 110, 119, 128, 136[2], 148, 163, 164, 172, 178, 179[2], 186, 189, 214, 215, 244, 252, 256, 260, 271, 276, 288, 289, 305, 323, 330, 334, 336[2], 349[2], 363, 393, 407, 413, 422, 446, 460
Barley, 350
Barlow, 254, 350[n]
Barmby, 337
Barnard, 8, 17, 26, 36, 53, 64, 67, 72, 74, 77, 79, 91, 97[2], 98, 117, 118, 121, 138[2], 140, 144, 182, 205[2], 209[2], 213, 216, 222, 229, 232, 238, 243, 245, 255, 263, 272, 288, 313, 326, 341, 346, 360, 375, 376, 377, 393, 394, 429, 440, 449, 451, 460, 461
Barnby, 13, 104, 159, 335, 343, 344, 345, 379
Barnit, 369
Barnsley, 125
Barraby (see Barrowby)
Barraclough, 20, 105, 172, 212, 292, 344, 354, 357, 385, 402, 417, 421, 432, 445, 446, 456
Barran, Barron, Barrand, 97, 242, 278, 299, 386, 405, 453, 462
Barras, 6, 21, 49, 66, 104, 105, 128, 137, 145, 215, 243, 258, 292, 307, 312, 342, 346, 354, 367, 456, 457, 460
Barrat, Barrit, Barret, 48, 60, 80, 94, 103, 215, 227, 244, 251, 252, 274, 293, 303, 320, 420, 436, 441, 447
Barris, 338
Barrowby, Barraby, 3, 17, 29, 33, 76, 85, 93, 105, 119, 121, 158, 170, 192, 211, 231, 240, 251, 315, 340, 356, 372, 380, 383, 396, 397, 405[2], 416, 420, 425, 441, 460[2]
Barrowes, 282
Barstow, 249
Bartle, 157
Barton, 18, 35, 102, 390
Barwicke, 93, 189, 273, 330, 335, 336, 340, 381
Bastard, 248
Baster, 97
Bastey, Basty, Bastay, 267, 275, 290, 408, 422, 423
Batchler, 407
Bateman, 15, 35, 45, 50, 120, 157, 161, 170, 177, 191, 196, 197, 204
Bates, 351
Bateson, Baitson, 9, 30, 33, 53, 56, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75, 83, 86, 94, 98, 131[2], 166, 211, 218, 221, 225, 233, 239, 242, 251, 265, 268, 279, 282, 297, 302, 335, 336, 355, 375, 377[2], 387, 388, 389, 413[2], 417, 441, 446, 454

Batley, 7, 18, 23, 37, 44, 129, 136, 151, 169, 176, 178, 225, 338, 344, 362, 364
Batt, 239
Battersby, 153, 161, 189
Batty, 6, 13, 29, 35, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 52, 58, 59, 60, 63, 89, 102, 108, 111, 112, 115², 117, 118, 124, 127, 135, 136, 137, 147², 159, 164, 169, 180, 185, 187, 189, 199, 208, 209, 214, 221, 233, 234, 239, 246, 247, 256, 262², 266, 275, 276, 292, 300, 302, 303, 314², 317, 327, 330, 334, 350, 352, 373, 374, 384, 392, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407², 413, 441, 447, 457, 459
Baukas, 284
Baumforth, 113, 163, 407
Baumer, 108
Baune, Baume, Bawne, 8, 19, 24, 35, 50, 104, 140, 150, 191, 286, 407, 447
Bawmer, 39
Baxter, 102, 112, 213, 299, 335, 406, 415, 461
Bayle[s], 226, 238, 306
Beale, 251, 288, 297, 299, 313, 314, 324, 429, 456, 463², 464
Beamon[d], 89, 97, 110, 122, 140, 173, 245, 257, 273, 282, 295, 313, 326, 374, 406, 407, 417, 428, 432, 440, 451, 455
Beane, 261ⁿ, 362
Beasley, 122
Beck[e], 9, 17, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 38, 39, 50, 60, 66, 67, 72, 81, 83, 85², 92, 97, 101, 102, 109, 110, 119, 124, 133, 138, 140, 150, 156, 163, 171², 182, 183, 208, 217, 224, 230, 235, 237, 240, 257, 328, 347, 359, 368, 381, 386, 391, 395, 407², 408
Beckett, Beckit, 1, 9, 27, 34, 41, 52, 103, 105, 106, 111, 152, 197, 221, 228, 246, 260, 275, 287, 315, 454
Beckwith, 21, 49, 59, 72, 148, 160, 168, 203, 288, 386, 441
Becroft, Beecroft, 1, 8, 16, 27, 34, 37², 38, 51, 60, 62, 71, 81², 90, 106, 107², 112², 116, 131, 136, 141, 142, 150², 153, 161³, 168, 173, 176, 191, 197, 225², 243, 256, 269, 285, 297, 380, 384, 430, 446
Bedall, 274, 284
Bedam, 99
Bedford, Bedforth, 59, 79, 83, 152², 158, 239, 260, 367, 381, 402, 404, 450, 451
Beedam, Beedum, 290, 310, 361, 426, 429, 436, 437
Beere, 9

Beet[e], 105, 115, 187, 212
Beetham, 141, 433
Beever, 331
Beilby, 369
Beiston, 54, 66, 80, 99, 143ⁿ, 192, 250, 389ⁿ, 434, 441
Bell, 102, 130, 131, 142, 148, 180, 195, 210, 234, 250, 255, 266, 275, 280, 283, 292, 301, 322, 323, 344, 364, 366, 390, 391, 410, 440
Bellasse, 368
Bellingham, 336, 368, 441
Belshay, 165
Beltcliffe, 383
Belton, 241ⁿ
Bennit, 99, 249, 372, 386, 390
Benson, 3, 7, 22, 44, 46, 49, 60, 85, 101, 109, 115, 117, 119², 122, 125, 142, 151, 154, 181², 186, 190, 193³, 207, 214, 224, 227, 269, 279, 292, 306, 314, 330, 354, 356, 376, 378, 408, 416, 428, 438, 461
Bentley, 198, 220, 244, 259, 313, 356, 363, 364, 365, 404, 459
Benton, 177
Benthan, 69
Bentley, 22, 24, 48, 112, 120, 163, 361, 363
Berridge, Berridg, 349, 352, 399²
Berry, Bery, 187, 340, 350
Bessicke, Beswicke, 263, 275, 288, 303, 317, 332, 383, 446, 458
Betson, 363
Beverley, 71, 119, 204, 206
Bevit, 190, 231, 360, 401, 417
Bibbin, 74
Bibby, 219
Bickardike, Bickerdike, 17, 101, 136, 206, 345
Bilcliffe (see Biltcliffe)
Billington, 102
Biltcliffe, Bilcliffe, 96, 250, 270, 394, 413, 428, 463
Bingley, 81, 92, 236, 240, 252, 266, 275, 287, 301, 321, 344, 384, 386, 407, 426, 430, 455
Bings, Binges, 123, 290 (see also Binns)
Binkes, 2, 22, 27, 124, 174, 200, 201, 234, 300, 314, 352, 419, 452
Binns, 86, 99, 120, 156ⁿ, 174, 252, 256, 266, 272, 327, 339, 350, 380, 399, 411, 422, 430, 451, 454, 457, 459 (see also Bings)
Binsley, 351, 355, 410
Birch, 8, 38, 54, 298, 309, 318, 356, 359, 445, 447
Birdee, 400, 403
Birdesse, Burdes, Birdis, 2, 28, 49, 57, 200, 234, 265, 357, 375, 420
Birdet, 133, 155, 184, 185ⁿ, 240, 250, 305, 316, 356, 435, 443, 455

Bireham, 338
Birkbecke, Burbecke, 211, 293, 336, 350, 356, 361
Birkenshay, 50, 122, 169, 304, 306, 314, 315, 323, 359, 392, 435, 437, 442, 443, 448, 454
Birkhead, 6, 27, 43, 64, 78, 105, 120, 156, 158, 195, 196, 201, 206, 261, 277, 330, 336, 340, 368, 415
Birtwistle, Birtwisle, 3, 66, 78, 94, 230, 341, 346, 423
Bisby, 94
Blackbeard, 355[15], 356[11], 357[5], 358, 364[n]
Blackburne, Blakeburne, 13, 26, 28, 31, 40[2], 41, 49, 69, 104, 112[2], 115, 121, 126, 136, 139, 151[2], 153, 162, 166, 181, 183, 184, 207, 276, 277, 288, 296, 300, 317, 319, 327, 332, 333, 335[2], 351, 352, 366, 367, 378, 385, 419, 437[2], 459, 461
Blades, Blaides, 3, 6, 21, 25, 42, 60, 114, 118[2], 122, 124, 130, 140, 141[2], 155, 156, 179, 192[2], 199, 265, 277, 316, 342, 388, 411, 413, 462
Blakebrough, 21, 94, 134, 149, 150, 241, 257, 271, 282, 289, 386, 409, 416, 422, 432, 435, 447
Blakelidge, 311, 322, 360, 457
Blakelocke, 15, 31, 46, 58, 66, 91, 103, 145, 200, 240, 259, 321, 370[2]
Blancherd, Blanchard, 279, 314
Bland, 65, 71, 74, 75, 81, 89, 111, 118, 119, 123, 144, 204, 229, 230, 231, 245, 247, 251, 264, 281, 294, 315, 318, 330, 331, 334, 351, 363, 378[2], 414, 425, 431, 444, 448, 455, 458, 464
Bleasby, 120, 344
Blenkin, 392
Blenkinsoppe, 59, 70, 104, 116, 123, 135, 210, 219, 381, 453
Blithe, 89, 98, 124, 228, 248, 256, 263, 267, 274, 278, 284, 292, 303, 312, 335, 341, 393, 396, 398[2], 405, 414, 415, 416, 440, 447, 451
Bloomer, 204[3], 214
Boate, 346
Boddison, 428
Boines, 389
Bollan[d], 10[2], 12, 25, 28, 30, 33, 45, 46, 66, 71, 72, 75, 76, 80[2], 88, 94, 106, 114, 117, 119, 122, 125, 127, 136, 150, 162, 170, 172, 183, 188, 195, 207, 211, 212, 216, 219, 232, 234, 240, 243, 245, 258, 262[2], 263, 285, 290, 299, 302[n], 307, 313, 334, 338, 346, 356, 357, 370, 377, 378, 384[2], 390, 397, 399, 415, 424, 430, 451, 454[2] (see Bollard)
Bollard, 47, 58, 83
Bolton, Boulton, 13, 41, 56, 101, 110, 123, 137, 149, 152, 199, 203, 234, 247, 253, 267, 270, 273, 277, 279, 286[2], 293, 299, 301, 306, 309, 324, 333, 345[2], 348[2], 358, 363, 410, 418, 435, 438, 446, 452
Bone, 421
Bonefang, 112, 132, 166, 216, 444
Bones, 47
Bonnell, 449[n]
Bonner, 136
Bonyvant, Bonievant, 26, 188
Boococke, 95, 129, 190, 244, 252, 260, 278, 279, 298, 317, 322, 349, 351, 369, 382, 404, 405, 406[2], 410[2], 449
Boomer, 48, 101, 106, 148, 150, 203
Booth, 7, 9, 16, 21, 31, 35, 39, 55, 101, 104[2], 106, 110, 113, 114, 117, 119, 128, 133, 153, 157, 158, 164, 167, 185, 204, 205, 212, 219, 221, 284, 298, 318, 320, 332, 344, 412, 435, 436, 437[2], 446, 457, 459
Boothman, 104, 118, 195, 253, 265, 277, 288, 333, 334, 415, 424, 442
Border, 78, 220
Borley, 421
Borricke, 248, 254, 267, 275, 295, 309, 325, 351, 411, 419, 420, 438
Boswel, 160
Bouch, 96, 380
Bould, 227
Boume, 123
Bourchier, 247, 301[n]
Bourne, 118, 215, 216[2], 242, 257, 285
Bouser, 158
Bovel, Bovil, 105, 133, 297, 297[n], 311, 324, 355, 356, 358
Bower, 24, 40, 105, 121, 189, 206, 216, 228
Bowes, 9, 20, 39, 51, 59, 70, 72, 80, 82[2], 90, 93, 109, 154, 159, 160, 161, 164, 174, 180, 196, 204, 228, 234, 236, 242, 245, 258, 272, 299, 316, 321, 327, 333, 335, 346, 349, 350, 367, 370, 371[2], 374, 376[2], 377[2], 378, 380, 383, 393, 394, 398, 399, 400, 413[2], 417, 428, 434, 435, 439, 441, 458, 459
Bowles, 301[n]
Bowlin, 355
Bowman, 35, 48, 57, 68, 80, 96, 120, 130, 174, 227, 231, 236[2], 320, 363, 403, 424
Boyes, 52, 57, 87, 102[2], 150, 188, 250, 275, 302, 321, 331, 354, 390, 411, 417, 434, 452[n]
Boyle, 105
Boyne[s], 119, 349
Boynton, Bointon, 143, 199

Brackanbery, Brackenbery, 114, 333
Bradbery, Bradbury, 88, 123, 128, 382, 383, 421
Bradford, Bradforth, 121, 123, 239, 255, 269, 281, 298, 300, 304, 315, 325², 340, 347, 363, 368, 390, 397, 405, 451
Bradley, 2, 5, 27, 29, 70, 79, 91, 105, 112, 132, 134, 173, 229, 278, 287, 297, 312, 351, 352, 363, 365, 388, 393, 423, 424, 425, 433, 438
Bradshaw, Bradshey, Bradshay, 260, 271, 307, 362
Brag, 34, 163
Braggit, Braggat, Braggait, Braggot, 96, 250, 279, 288, 295, 314, 327, 352, 372, 399, 410, 421, 426, 453
Braham, 105
Brame, 12, 59, 116, 128, 133, 135, 195, 208
Bramhall, 245, 285
Bramhop, 267
Bramley, 7, 24, 45, 75, 82, 92, 131, 139, 167, 199, 221, 245, 259, 276, 351, 393, 397, 398, 412, 431², 464
Brand, 339
Branson, 14, 33, 317, 357, 359, 368, 369, 439
Brasebrig, 353
Bray, 370
Brayfit, Braythit, 13, 19, 22, 42², 44, 56, 73, 96, 102, 105, 106, 120, 133, 136, 147², 153, 155, 185, 187, 190, 204, 210, 235, 247, 259, 272, 331, 360, 363, 370, 398, 404, 407, 411², 443, 447
Brayshay, Brashay, 5, 48, 73, 87, 99, 105, 107, 111, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 156, 158, 188, 230, 260, 266, 318, 340, 341, 364, 384, 390, 414, 419, 421, 432, 433
Braythwayte, 123, 251
Breakes, 170
Brear, 31, 46, 60, 73, 91, 99, 101, 110, 152², 206, 207, 220, 239², 254, 255, 263, 272, 274, 276, 277, 291, 294, 310, 332, 372, 376, 379, 428, 446
Brearay, Brearey, 27, 56, 257, 337, 337ⁿ, 420, 426, 427
Brearcliffe, 367, 410, 417
Brearley, 5, 46, 185
Brecks, 72, 118, 202, 344
Bredericke, Brethericke, Brodericke, Brothericke, 14, 50, 81, 88, 100, 102, 103, 123, 137, 151, 217, 224, 231, 239, 248, 255, 262, 265, 265ⁿ, 269, 270, 282², 283, 292, 298, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 338, 347, 350, 365², 380, 393, 397, 406, 414, 431, 441, 448², 449, 453², 458
Bretton, 335
Brewerton, Bruerton, 185, 349
Brice, 199
Bridges, Bridge, 337, 365, 368, 396
Bridgwater, 7, 29, 115, 152, 181, 362
Briggs, Brige, 43, 56, 64, 78, 87, 91, 93, 106, 111, 113², 114, 119, 121, 123, 126, 143, 152, 172, 173, 191, 192, 204, 207, 213, 228, 229, 232, 248, 265, 268, 289, 303, 307, 315, 322, 331, 333, 338, 339, 340³, 357, 358, 361, 372, 375, 382, 386, 401², 444, 451, 453², 458
Bright, 311ⁿ
Brighton, 253, 313
Brigland, 456
Brignol, 367
Brihd, 322
Bringhirst, 133
Brisco, 3, 36, 103, 109, 115, 116, 120, 128, 147, 158, 206, 222, 375
Brise, Brize, 50, 365
Britt, 6, 16, 26, 55, 66, 140, 201, 368, 461
Brittaine, 61
Broadbelt, 2, 3, 18, 19, 31, 38, 43, 46, 101, 104, 128, 132, 157, 159, 182, 185, 202, 208, 259, 273, 288, 303, 325, 339, 340, 366, 439
Broadhead, 125, 343
Broadley, 18, 36, 47, 59, 62, 70, 102, 116, 120, 132, 134, 151, 161, 166, 175, 176², 180, 185, 191, 192², 197, 198, 226, 230, 334, 340, 360, 376, 410
Brockbanke, 267, 311, 350, 404, 418 (see also Brooksbank)
Brogdel, 112
Brogden, Brockden, 2, 11, 27, 32, 45, 108, 115, 127, 135, 145, 171, 172, 178, 243, 243ⁿ, 250, 257, 267, 282, 288, 295, 301, 314, 355, 382, 390, 447, 450, 451
Broomit, 353
Brook[e], 17, 39, 48², 61, 71, 74, 86, 89, 102², 104², 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 120, 126, 129, 133, 142, 159, 190, 194, 195, 196, 210, 237, 245, 247, 259, 272, 285, 298, 301, 305, 307, 312, 320, 324, 327, 333, 334, 334ⁿ, 344, 346, 348, 349, 350², 352, 353, 356, 357, 359, 364², 371, 372, 391, 406, 421, 449², 457
Brooksbank, 18, 34, 53, 80, 93, 108, 122, 126, 141, 142, 143, 176, 186, 199, 232², 240, 260, 305, 318, 357, 401, 405 (see also Brockbanke)
Broomhill, 229, 263, 281, 295, 313, 344, 385, 403, 406, 464
Broonis, Broonesse, 110, 119

Brotherton, 110, 306, 425, 435
Brough, 123, 364
Brown[e], Broone, 2, 3^2, 6, 8, 9, 10^2, 11^2, 13^2, 15^2, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21^3, 22^2, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32^2, 33^2, 34^3, 35, 36^2, 37, 38, 39, 41^2, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50^2, 51^2, 54, 56^2, 59^2, 60^3, 61, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71^2, 73, 74, 75, 79, 81^2, 83, 84^3, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 96^2, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102^2, 105^2, 107^2, 108^5, 109^3, 110^2, 111^2, 112^2, 113^4, 114^2, 115, 116, 117^2, 118, 119^5, 120^4, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126^3, 129^2, 130, 132, 133, 134^2, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142^2, 144^3, 146^2, 148^3, 149^2, 150, 152, 153^2, 154, 155, 156, 157^2, 158^2, 159, 161, 162, 163^2, 165, 166^3, 167, 170^2, 171, 172^2, 173, 174, 178, 181^2, 182, 183^3, 184, 185^2, 187, 189, 193, 195, 196, 198^3, 200^2, 203, 204^2, 205^3, 206, 210, 213^2, 214^4, 216^2, 217, 219^2, 221, 228^2, 232^2, 234, 235^2, 238, 240^2, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 254, 257^2, 258, 262, 264^2, 266, 267^2, 268, 269^2, 278, 278^n, 280, 281^2, 284^2, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 293, 295^3, 296^2, 297, 298^2, 299, 302, 302^n, 304, 305^2, 306, 308, 310, 314, 315, 316, 320, 321^2, 322, 323, 326, 327^2, 328, 330, 331, 332^2, 334^2, 338, 339, 341, 345^2, 347^2, 350^3, 351^9, 352^{26}, 353^{20}, 354^7, 355, 356, 357, 360^2, 365, 366, 369^2, 372^2, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381^4, 382^2, 384^3, 389^2, 390^2, 391, 394, 397, 398, 400^2, 401, 402, 408, 410^2, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419^2, 421, 424^2, 425^2, 425^n, 426, 428, 430^2, 431^2, 436, 437, 440, 445^2, 447^2, 448, 451^2, 454, 455, 457^2, 459, 463, 464^2
Brownridge, Broonrigge, 2, 8, 24, 27, 40, 45, 53, 65, 81, 131, 138, 154, 156, 173^2, 174, 215, 223, 229, 429
Bruntcliffe, 109
Brunton, 122, 126, 201, 334, 455
Bryer, 128
Bubwith, Bubbith, 51, 63, 74, 181^2, 212, 214, 224, 295, 308
Bucke, 317, 361
Buckle, 8, 12, 17, 23^3, 43, 102, 111, 121^2, 127, 136, 146, 171, 174, 175, 189, 209, 245, 261, 335, 358, 359, 361, 364, 366, 392, 402, 439, 460
Buckley, 101, 118
Buckman, 371
Bucktrout, 111^2
Budroid, 353
Bulmer, 168, 391
Bumbee, 430
Bunnell, 362^5, 363, 364^2
Burbecke (see Birkbecke)
Burdon, 373
Burgesse, 335
Burgh, 338, 348
Burland, 316, 431
Burleigh, 290
Burnam, 368
Burne, 62, 76, 180, 246, 256, 273
Burnill, Burnell, 6, 50, 76, 119, 137, 138, 184, 276, 286, 303, 334, 361, 431
Burnistone, 2, 4, 8, 23, 30, 59, 136, 168, 196, 312, 342, 356, 361, 435
Burnit, 3, 16, 32, 35, 81, 91, 98, 107, 119, 120, 122, 161, 172, 179, 180, 195, 224, 225, 240, 256, 258, 274, 277, 294, 332, 361, 380, 397, 403, 405, 408, 436
Burnley, 3, 29, 40, 56, 64, 78, 95, 250, 269, 279, 281, 313, 336, 342, 344, 364, 369, 393, 399, 413, 414, 438
Burnsey, 447
Burras, 4, 9, 48, 49, 72, 116, 124, 150, 180, 205, 293
Burrell, Burrill, 154, 159, 230, 359
Burrow[es], Burrough, 26, 28, 29, 37, 46, 57, 81, 83, 85, 90, 99^2, 109, 110, 122^2, 149, 150, 181^n, 186, 190, 197, 201, 214, 222, 230, 253, 255, 271, 277, 287, 301, 313, 327, 332, 340, 356, 361, 364, 383, 390, 400^2, 404, 410, 415, 420, 423, 429, 431, 442^2, 444, 445, 451, 453^2
Burton, 4^2, 9, 24, 26, 37, 39, 41, 49, 63, 68, 71, 75, 85, 96, 97, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120^2, 121, 123, 125^2, 130, 133, 147, 149, 151, 152, 169, 171, 176, 194, 195, 197, 206, 216, 221, 245, 249, 252, 256, 261, 274, 275, 278, 300, 304, 311, 313^2, 338, 340, 341, 342, 358, 359, 367, 396, 399, 403, 430, 446, 450, 451^2, 453, 459, 463
Busfeld, 112, 130
Bushby, 9, 31, 49, 171, 249, 354, 374
Bushell, 77, 140, 246, 259, 361, 396^2, 403
Bussy, 52, 64, 79, 94, 110, 127, 189, 235, 391, 396, 404
Butler, 57, 97, 109, 116, 118, 131, 136, 200, 251, 293, 335, 351
Butterfeld, Butarfeld, 20, 47, 130, 151, 166, 182, 226, 236, 369, 411, 440
Butterwicke, Buttericke, 292, 312, 325, 355

Butterworth, 341
Buttery, 42, 173, 464
Bywater, 45, 107, 135, 140, 180, 320, 363, 452
Bywell, 57, 258, 312

CAB, 421
Caddy, 54, 64, 76, 92, 246, 260, 268, 303, 323, 382, 389
Cade, 111, 115
Calbecke, 17, 19, 20, 21, 44, 127, 133, 134, 148, 151, 153, 156, 174, 177, 350, 351, 352, 353, 361
Calverd (see Calvert)
Calverley, 310n, 366
Calvert, Calvard, Calverd, 13, 34, 47, 58, 61, 83, 84, 98, 100, 103, 121, 137, 236, 273, 344, 358, 377, 391, 451²
Canby, 63, 73, 90, 245, 266, 337, 422
Cansfeld, 74, 85, 98, 107, 118, 121, 204, 258, 309, 323, 371, 380, 408, 424 (see Causfeld)
Capel, 265n
Capestocke, 13, 50, 148, 365, 438
Carew, 447 (see Curro)
Carlile, 9, 11, 128, 130, 132, 147, 152, 202, 265, 366
Carlin, 21, 173
Carlton, 11, 32, 56, 74, 85, 131, 137, 141², 164², 201, 210, 216, 227, 229, 230, 236
Carnaby, 165
Carre, 38, 45, 52, 60, 72, 78, 90, 111, 124, 160, 179, 205, 229, 231, 236, 247, 268, 278, 291, 309, 312, 318, 326, 360, 384, 402, 404, 411, 421, 428, 431, 439, 448, 453, 457
Carrit, 4, 25, 44, 56, 104, 112, 146, 147, 359, 381
Carter, 4, 12, 16, 17, 30, 58, 62, 67, 77, 78, 94, 103, 104, 109², 111, 117, 118, 131, 145, 174, 175, 194, 198, 199, 206², 217, 219, 227, 247, 251, 258, 262, 266, 268, 278, 284, 332, 334, 376, 384, 385², 388, 389², 391, 403, 420, 427, 453
Carvell, Carvill, Carvel, 312, 320, 326, 360, 453
Cash, 109, 117
Casson, 3, 4, 5, 9, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 32, 35, 49, 51, 56, 61, 62², 66, 72², 82², 84², 89, 98, 103, 104, 109, 111, 112, 117, 122, 130, 132, 133, 138³, 139, 145, 147, 150, 158, 163, 164n, 165, 166, 167², 169², 170², 174, 176, 184, 188, 196², 198, 200, 201, 202, 205², 210, 212, 214, 217, 218, 221, 232, 235, 239, 241, 243, 250, 259, 261, 269, 281, 288, 295, 298, 300, 301, 303, 314, 323, 331, 358, 372², 377, 381, 384, 392, 398, 399, 406, 413, 444, 445
Castley, 19, 102, 107, 122, 141, 366
Catton, Catan, Caton, 14, 47, 50, 108, 112, 114, 116, 121, 125, 131, 135, 160, 176, 177², 184, 191, 209, 229, 230, 251, 262, 263, 273, 282, 330, 332, 333², 339, 377, 381, 383, 400, 408, 409, 416², 418, 420, 423, 439, 445
Causfeld, 219, 297, 422, 464 (see also Cansfeld)
Cave, 226, 299, 333
Cavendish, 302n
Caward (see Cawood)
Cawood, Cauwood, Caward, 4, 21, 22², 42, 66, 90, 116, 145, 161, 204, 244, 254², 266, 274, 290, 294, 334, 353, 416, 432
Cawther, 456
Cawtheray, 17, 118², 140, 169, 215, 353, 383, 390, 436, 455
Cawton, 77, 92, 398, 430
Chadwicke, 15, 38, 166, 285, 312, 353
Chaffer, 383
Chambers, 2², 29, 59, 75, 113, 122, 135, 153, 159, 182, 186, 284, 297², 314, 342, 344, 353, 356, 357, 359, 366, 396, 409, 411, 416, 417, 428, 436², 450
Chamlet, Chamblet, 3, 24, 63, 92, 118, 214, 222, 242, 259, 279, 289, 300, 314, 336, 375², 376, 383², 423
Chamley, 120, 291
Champney, 356
Chanler, 314, 334, 362, 369
Chapman, 10, 18, 29, 32, 50, 60, 81, 102², 106, 114, 120, 129, 132, 135, 144, 146, 147², 152², 155, 189, 207, 229, 249, 250, 262², 278, 301, 314, 347², 354, 358, 377, 419, 440, 456
Charles, 135
Charlsworth, 346
Charlton, 197
Charus, 345
Chaster, 106
Cheaton, 151
Chelders, 9, 10, 154, 357
Cheldrey, 111
Cherry, 19, 32, 56, 104, 170, 222, 332
Chester, 5, 20, 33, 40, 101, 103, 108, 109, 140, 178, 345, 351 (see also Chaster)
Child, 2, 30, 69, 122, 124, 208, 226, 269, 269n, 277, 294, 310, 321, 346, 356, 365, 366, 379, 401, 418, 462, 462n

Chilton, 307, 322
Chipping, 311, 325, 359, 364
Cholmley, 228
Chowler, 117, 137, 200
Chrissop, 300, 319
Christaphell, 368
Christian, 51, 171, 307, 339, 385, 405, 449
Cissans, 152
Clapham, Clapeham, 245, 253, 256, 262, 268, 294, 304, 332, 340, 379, 399, 437, 453
Clarke, 4, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 32, 36, 37, 40, 49, 51, 59, 62, 71, 72, 81, 88, 92, 112, 120, 121, 127, 132, 148², 155, 157, 159², 167², 169, 174, 177, 183, 186, 188², 191, 194, 196, 204, 208, 214², 215, 216, 222, 223, 226, 227, 229, 243, 258, 262, 270, 271², 286, 303², 305, 307, 319², 325, 334, 338, 342, 343, 349, 358, 359³, 362, 366, 368, 373, 375, 377, 378, 386, 388, 397, 401, 402, 407, 410, 413, 420, 424, 436, 439³, 443, 457², 460
Clarkson, 14, 32², 49, 72, 107, 108, 112, 125³, 129, 140, 147, 152, 158, 164, 189, 233, 245, 248, 263, 267, 268, 281, 284, 301, 318, 339, 340, 346, 348, 372, 380, 394, 421, 444, 455, 458
Claughton, 22, 41, 66, 90, 104, 109, 134, 169, 199, 229, 238, 376
Clavering, 316n²
Claxton, 135, 168
Clay, 51, 112, 113, 117, 178
Clayton, Claton, 102², 105, 114, 131, 150, 160, 188, 324, 335, 336, 357, 369, 438, 464
Cliburne, 38, 64, 106, 113, 116, 127, 135, 217, 412
Cliffe, 2, 12, 23, 26, 29, 39, 43, 44, 69, 84, 95, 113, 118, 131, 134, 160, 171, 174, 192, 208, 230, 233, 330, 371, 419, 421, 439
Clifforth, 69
Clifton, 15, 36, 42, 78, 87, 123², 125, 142, 143, 157, 187, 202, 204, 206, 210n, 211, 219, 220, 240, 260, 317, 340, 364, 374, 400, 401, 456
Clint, 88, 219, 242, 441
Cliviger, Cliveger, 6, 22, 38, 53, 60, 72, 129, 155, 191, 220, 230, 233, 235, 302, 321, 439, 463
Clivy, 288, 405
Close, 13, 38, 53, 70, 76, 79, 87, 89, 93, 96, 121², 152, 211, 228, 248, 265, 285, 349, 357, 372, 373, 374, 452, 454
Cloudsley, 7, 10, 12, 23, 30, 34, 39, 54, 60, 74, 85, 97, 104, 117, 124, 151, 154, 156, 174², 184, 188, 199, 205, 207², 212, 214, 217, 226, 236, 242, 249, 250, 263, 270, 276, 303, 342, 348n, 349, 361, 376, 382, 386, 404, 406, 413², 427, 428, 431, 450
Clough, 8, 28, 37, 41, 49, 68, 89, 102, 106, 118, 153, 179, 190, 212, 244, 250, 261, 277, 335, 346, 371, 397
Clue, 211
Coates, 8, 14, 15, 35, 55, 74, 83, 98, 118, 121, 127, 157, 172, 187, 233, 234, 253, 270, 271, 282, 283, 285, 288, 290, 299, 301, 305, 329, 333, 343, 349, 350, 364, 387, 393, 413², 424, 450, 453
Cocke, 92, 123, 251, 254, 267, 271, 275, 282, 290, 293, 309, 312, 317, 320, 334, 341, 346, 351, 356, 368, 383, 397, 399, 404, 407, 410, 417, 419, 425, 433, 441, 442, 445, 447, 452, 456, 459
Cocker, 5, 25, 43, 81, 97, 118, 122, 136, 155, 179, 220, 227, 231, 243, 246, 249, 261, 262, 267, 275, 276, 282, 288, 289, 296, 304, 306, 314, 315, 328, 350, 353, 376, 402, 407, 414², 442, 447, 458
Cockeram, Cockram, 88, 119, 277, 287, 300, 302, 314, 327, 352
Cockes, 304 (see also Cox)
Cockill, Cockhill, 113, 193², 457
Coldcole, 134, 154, 255, 263, 269, 277, 285, 294, 307, 318, 326, 335, 393², 418, 453², 455, 456
Coldsworth, 429
Collier, 37, 211, 360
Collings, Cooling, Colling, 44, 89, 94, 169, 212, 246, 353, 417, 432
Collison, 11, 17, 25, 32, 35, 50, 51, 52, 59, 61, 63, 80, 87, 89, 96, 104, 107, 124, 137, 149², 178, 193, 211², 234, 244, 254, 263, 276, 280, 286, 293, 294, 295, 329, 355, 380, 383, 402, 412, 420, 425, 428, 454
Collit, 122, 154
Colly, 12, 21, 30, 128, 135, 181, 317, 348
Colne, 107
Colstone, Coulstone, Colston, 245, 261, 269, 275, 282, 291, 298, 315, 382, 385, 391, 406, 454
Colthirst, 235, 280, 321, 425
Comming (see Cumming)
Comstone, 156
Condam, 279n
Condel, 105, 133
Conder, 68n, 77, 85, 93, 199, 226, 229, 246, 403, 404, 441

Conner, 360
Connyers, 38, 52, 53, 60[2], 70, 71, 73, 77, 83, 86, 91, 95, 99, 110, 115[2], 116, 143, 186, 201, 203, 208, 211[2], 225, 231[2], 255, 259, 260, 277, 290, 308, 315, 324, 328, 358, 373, 397, 399, 403, 416, 420, 427, 441, 455, 459
Cooke, 3, 12, 21, 26, 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 46, 49, 51[2], 64, 65, 66, 76, 81, 98, 99, 104, 107, 110[2], 114, 127, 129, 133, 163, 167, 173[2], 174, 179[2], 185, 199, 203, 204, 207, 211, 213[n], 214, 218[2], 234, 246, 251, 266[3], 271, 275, 294, 297, 306, 308, 310, 319, 334, 344, 345, 348, 350[2], 357, 361[3], 362[6], 363[6], 364[5], 365[11], 366[7], 367[28], 368[19], 369[18], 370[15], 372[2], 377, 383, 394, 396[2], 400, 405, 408, 416, 417, 431, 439, 443, 444, 446, 458, 458[n2], 460
Cookson, Cookeson, 40, 102, 110, 143, 151, 185, 328, 367, 388
Cooling, 378, 432, 448
Cooper, 2, 6, 11, 18, 20[2], 22, 23, 24, 37, 39, 44, 51, 53, 55, 64[2], 69, 70, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 89[2], 91[2], 96, 97, 102, 105, 108, 110, 111, 115, 117, 121, 124, 127, 131, 133, 136, 144, 157, 161, 163, 172[2], 174, 178, 179, 184, 185[2], 186[2], 190, 196, 202, 204, 205, 208, 209, 214, 230[2], 246, 279, 282, 283, 292, 293, 299, 304, 307, 315[2], 316, 329, 332, 341, 345, 366, 367[n], 369, 375, 378, 379, 381[2], 387, 391, 401, 410, 411, 418, 424, 443, 450[2], 456, 463[2]
Copeland, Coupland, 19, 104, 123
Copley, 53, 63, 170, 180, 252[n], 278, 301[n], 368, 369, 426
Copperfoot, 308, 429, 436, 443
Copperwhaite, Coppertwhayte, 96, 129, 251, 280, 287, 326, 384, 404, 421, 423, 461
Copperworth, 128, 345
Coppledike, 163
Cording, Cordin, Corden, 247, 260, 393, 395[2], 407
Cordingley, 114, 212, 382
Cordley, 242, 253, 268, 360, 408
Core, Coare, Cor, Coore, 16, 53, 84, 104, 262, 272, 293, 309, 319, 353, 381, 392, 446, 448, 463
Corker, 166
Corlas, 318[n]
Corner, 460
Corney, 310, 321, 447
Cornthurst, 346
Cossen, Cossens, 9, 25, 44, 104, 113, 130, 152, 167[2], 254, 356, 373
Cotton, 31, 43, 107, 148, 177, 180, 210, 325, 343, 374
Cotum, 383
Coulstone (see Colstone)
Coulton, Colton, Cowlton, 16, 17, 36, 44, 45, 71, 91, 104, 117, 126, 144, 174, 179, 182[2], 184, 189, 200, 230, 232, 258, 349, 360, 416, 443, 454
Coultus, Cowlters, 157, 341
Courter, 158
Coward, 52, 90, 107, 114, 250, 278, 336, 423, 461[2] (see Cawood)
Cowburne, 43
Cowell, Cowel, 29, 44, 141, 184, 188, 218, 460
Cower, 140
Cowling, 87, 104, 116, 173, 245, 259, 273, 294, 315
Cowlson, 127, 358
Cowlters (see Coultus)
Cowper, 217, 316[n], 367[n]
Cox, 164, 176, 294, 317 (see Cockes)
Crabtree, 334, 346, 349, 384, 398, 437
Crag, 294, 366, 385
Crane, 133
Cranstone, 66
Crag, 40, 114, 170, 180, 187, 378
Crakel, 113, 192
Crane, 195, 223
Craven, 3, 5, 26[2], 31, 45, 68, 78, 83, 87, 99, 102, 107, 108[2], 109, 112, 119, 121[2], 122, 138[2], 139, 147, 156, 160, 166, 182, 188, 202, 203, 212, 221, 224, 237, 249, 266, 295, 309, 310, 310[n], 338, 343, 350, 356, 361, 364, 370, 377, 378, 386, 393, 394, 400, 411, 416[2], 417, 420, 424, 439, 449, 452[2], 455, 457
Crawshay, Crawshey, 34, 75, 106, 155, 162[2], 164, 215, 379, 419, 427, 444
Creswicke, 377
Croft, 5, 8[2], 16, 18, 20[2], 21, 24, 33, 34, 40, 48, 55[2], 57, 58, 63, 67, 68, 72, 76[2], 84[2], 90, 91, 95, 96, 98, 103, 104[2], 109, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122[2], 129, 132[2], 133[2], 135[n], 137[2], 148, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158[2], 159, 161, 165, 167, 169, 174, 180, 181, 200, 206, 215, 216, 221, 222, 228, 229, 238, 243, 252, 254, 258, 259, 276, 279, 291, 295[2], 297, 305, 315, 324, 331[2], 333, 338, 339, 357, 364, 367, 370, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 385, 385[n], 387, 390, 391, 394, 397, 409, 414, 418, 421, 422[2], 428, 433[2], 437, 439, 440, 441, 444, 451, 452[2], 458, 464
Cromwell, 211
Crooke, 101, 124, 152, 235, 293, 301, 327, 333, 377, 421, 450

Croome, 464
Crooner, 20, 41, 105, 111, 145, 153², 167
Crosby, 233, 362
Crosfeild, Crosfeld, 7, 33, 55, 76, 81, 86, 92, 103, 106, 108, 119, 141, 161, 190, 200, 209, 214, 244, 252, 256, 261, 268, 270, 330, 332, 340, 353, 362, 372, 384, 424
Crosier, 464 (see also Grosier)
Crosland, 49, 56, 73, 113, 190, 219, 226, 239, 240, 286, 299, 300, 320, 366, 407, 421, 425, 438, 455²
Crosley, 272
Crowdson, 331
Crowther, Crowder, 30, 52, 64, 72, 74, 102, 108, 111, 113, 117, 118, 121², 123, 152, 165, 171, 184, 188, 203, 221, 223, 296, 350, 384, 463
Croysdale, 7, 28, 46, 73, 332, 344
Crukin, 111
Crumbleholme, 241, 258, 273, 404, 407, 447
Crummacke, Crommacke, 125, 243, 254, 270, 288, 304, 305, 317, 328, 358, 382, 428, 429
Cryer, 351
Cudworth, 7, 28, 46
Cue, 370
Cullingworth, Callingworth, 80, 85, 89, 100, 112, 122², 123, 139, 150, 154, 169, 186, 242, 256, 260, 261, 270, 277, 283, 308, 313, 346², 349, 355, 359, 382, 400, 407, 409, 415, 422², 434, 450, 453
Cummin[g], Comming, 7, 67, 68, 84, 96, 119, 138, 163, 167, 217, 223, 335, 350, 435
Cundell, 163
Cunnell, 17, 30, 62, 108, 123, 134, 136, 140, 153, 181, 201, 204, 208, 397, 432
Curtis, Curtois, 131², 151, 157, 326, 356, 367, 421
Custerstone, Custarson, Custerson, 33, 62, 86, 108, 118, 195, 215, 232, 393, 403
Cutbert, 135, 215
Cunningham, 131
Cure, Curre, 170, 239, 345, 383, 424
Curran, 104, 357, 405, 418, 426, 437, 438²
Currier, 106, 227
Curro, 217

DACRES, 61

Dade, 29, 343
Dakins, 63, 118
Dale, 143, 368
Dalton, 298, 405, 427, 436
Damme, 450
Danbrough, 200
Danby, 1, 1ⁿ, 10, 109, 119, 181, 202, 251, 290, 290ⁿ, 366
Dancer, 298, 429, 458
Danes, 44, 176
Danford, 269ⁿ
Danson, 7, 185, 285, 361 (see Dauson)
Danyel, 53, 64, 312, 448, 454
Darcy, 79, 92ⁿ, 234ⁿ, 235, 335
Darley, 12, 91, 104, 169, 204, 212, 240, 363
Darron, Darran, 345, 439
Darwin, 62, 76, 92, 117, 163, 180, 196, 248, 279, 430, 444
Darwood, 11
Daton, 211
Daunne, 450
Davis, 124, 169, 205, 264, 279, 386, 394
Davy, 31, 64, 117², 335
Dawbikin, 356
Dawny, 123
Dawson, Dauson, 4, 15, 20², 30, 31, 36ⁿ, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 55, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 76, 80, 93, 94, 95³, 98, 103, 107², 108, 112, 117, 118², 119³, 124², 129, 131, 138, 149, 155, 161, 170, 173, 177, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190², 196, 199, 204, 205², 206², 218, 220, 222², 224, 226, 227, 235, 236, 243, 253, 256, 265, 276, 277, 281², 285, 288, 292, 296, 298, 299, 301, 305, 308², 309, 310, 314, 323, 327, 330, 331³, 333⁴, 334³, 335⁶, 336⁷, 337¹⁰, 338⁶, 339¹⁴, 340¹⁰, 341⁷, 342¹¹, 343⁵, 344¹⁰, 345⁷, 346⁷, 347¹¹, 348, 349¹⁰, 350⁷, 351³, 352², 353, 354, 357, 362, 369, 375², 382, 389, 392, 397, 403, 409², 411, 414, 416, 427², 430, 439, 440, 447, 448, 454², 455, 459, 462², 462ⁿ (see also Danson)
Dawton, 96, 125, 251, 273
Day, 46, 113, 119, 122, 128, 140, 193², 298, 341, 356, 360, 420, 437, 441
Daynes, 19
Dayson, 284
Deacon, 30
Deane, 5, 26, 87, 94, 100, 104, 132, 188, 218, 223, 249, 269, 287, 318, 328, 341, 347, 350, 368, 384, 389, 403, 411, 431², 435, 442, 454, 462, 463, 464
Deeris, 116
Demeane, 2, 22, 44, 58, 73, 155, 207, 217, 363
Denby, 112, 129, 134, 184, 265, 351, 400

Denison, Dynnison, 15, 98, 102, 106n, 122, 123, 124, 127, 138, 172, 224, 234, 256, 257, 265, 270, 304², 305, 306, 312, 315, 319, 324, 337², 351, 359, 378, 380, 389, 404, 408, 416, 427, 428, 440, 444, 445, 448, 456
Dennis, Dynnis, 87, 122, 370, 381, 388, 397
Denny, 359, 373, 381, 386, 400
Dent, 165
Denton, 9, 13, 110, 113, 150, 157, 167, 173, 184, 233, 364, 383, 387, 398
Devis, 339
Dewicke, 124
Dewis, 145, 151, 250, 330, 359, 419, 440, 451²
Diamond, 318, 355
Dibs, Dib, 45, 62, 79, 91, 112, 198, 226, 426, 461
Dickinson, Dickonson, 4, 11, 25, 26, 35, 43, 100, 102, 104, 105, 112, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 139, 143, 156, 163, 170, 171, 181, 186, 188, 189, 197, 201, 202, 205, 211, 230, 248, 264, 284, 285, 293, 296, 310², 311, 312, 321², 323, 326, 331, 333, 335, 341, 343, 351, 352, 359, 360², 363, 364, 367, 368, 372, 385, 393², 394, 395², 405, 410, 423, 427², 428, 443, 453, 457, 460, 461, 463
Dickons, Dickins, 80, 88, 239, 249, 275, 281, 287, 321, 364, 397, 407, 421²
Dighton, 120, 209
Digles, 173
Dikes, 55, 340
Dillingham, 88, 344, 428
Dilwood, 13, 22, 36, 81, 121, 136, 146, 258, 270, 284, 312, 397, 409, 417, 450
Dilworth, 293, 327, 338, 364, 419
Dinsdale, 105, 120, 133, 171, 298
Dishforth, 116, 348
Dixon, Dickson, 1, 6, 8, 9n, 14, 18², 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30², 36, 38, 43, 44, 45², 46, 48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59², 60, 63, 67, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77², 79, 84, 85, 86, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105², 108, 109, 112³, 113, 117, 120, 122², 123, 127², 129, 130, 135, 138, 143, 147, 149, 154², 161², 163, 164, 166, 167, 168², 176, 177, 178, 181, 189³, 193, 195, 197, 200², 202, 206, 209, 211, 215, 218², 224³, 229², 234, 243, 246², 248, 252, 253, 257, 258, 270, 271², 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 290, 293, 296, 297, 298, 302, 304², 305, 310, 311, 311n², 312, 316, 317, 318, 318n, 319, 320, 321, 324, 326, 327, 328, 332, 335, 338, 339², 341, 343, 346, 348, 357, 358, 360, 363, 364², 365⁴, 366², 368², 369, 370, 373, 374, 375³, 378, 379, 386³, 387, 390, 391, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405, 408, 409², 411, 412, 414, 421², 425, 430³, 431, 433, 436, 437, 438, 443, 446, 447, 449n, 450², 451², 452, 454², 457, 460², 461, 463
Dobson, 64, 87, 112, 122, 123, 139, 166, 168, 200, 201, 212, 225, 226, 227, 231, 284, 289, 334, 343, 346, 367, 372, 374, 388, 397, 416, 418, 425, 431
Docker, 21, 43, 125, 220, 309, 323, 368
Dockeray, 16, 179, 329, 336, 368, 377, 420
Dockley, 242
Dod, 297, 442, 464
Dodshey, 101
Dodshon, Dodson, 5, 53, 121, 139, 145, 265, 281, 282n, 283, 286, 290, 315, 323, 338, 352, 361, 365, 369, 398, 407, 412, 415, 424, 433, 454
Dolman, 332
Doncaster, 89
Donkinson, 351
Doubleday, 364
Doughty, 110
Dove, 407
Dover, Dovers, 6, 32, 115, 122, 131, 138, 154, 190, 216, 323, 327, 367, 402
Dowbikin, 353, 408, 435
Dowgill, Dowgel, 12, 104, 184, 346
Dowglas, Douglas, 19, 23, 24, 40, 42, 51, 58n, 79, 83, 88², 90n, 95, 109, 116, 120, 124, 138, 139, 154, 158, 166, 168, 179, 184, 188, 196, 224, 225, 242, 245, 256, 265, 272, 275, 287, 293, 309, 326, 331, 359, 363, 382, 421, 422, 444, 446, 448², 457
Dowker, 315, 461, 464
Downame, Downham, 13, 25, 36, 47, 114, 123, 126, 136, 148, 184²
Dowson, 171
Dowthit, 355
Dowthwayte, Dowthwait, 60, 80, 105, 117, 423
Drabble, 332, 353
Drake, 46, 301n
Droning, Droaning, 7, 26, 45, 137, 157, 191, 384
Drue, 240
Duckit, 28, 101, 104, 212, 361
Duckwith, 123
Duckworth, 121
Duddell, Duddle, 303, 315, 439, 443

Duffeld, 65, 104
Duffill, 54, 212
Duffin, 115, 120, 140, 212, 302, 392, 454
Dufton, 92, 440
Dugdell, 119
Duke, 365
Dunderdale, 115, 122, 159, 222, 235, 241, 252, 272, 312, 338, 351, 387, 425, 447, 457
Dunne, 25, 64, 95, 98, 105, 110, 113, 134, 146, 246, 258, 369, 434, 438
Dunnell, 5
Dunning, 115, 280, 380
Dunsley, 123
Dunwell, Dunwel, 3, 14, 27, 30, 67, 90, 114², 117, 130, 137, 180, 188, 233, 239, 242, 253, 259, 274, 347, 376, 384, 385, 396, 399, 407, 412, 420
Duredowne, 352
Duxbery, 308, 339², 361
Dyson, 4, 20, 22, 25, 32, 33, 44², 45, 55, 59, 61, 75, 95, 102, 106, 108, 116, 117, 121, 150, 157, 162, 169, 205, 207, 210, 236, 244, 245, 257, 266, 270, 280, 288, 299, 308, 325, 390, 404, 420, 426², 461

EALAND, 105
Eamondson (see Edmondson)
Earle, 10, 14, 43, 65, 75, 118, 143, 160, 174, 186, 203, 208, 212, 216, 219, 220, 242, 261, 290, 297, 336, 393
Easby, 17, 40, 82, 103, 122, 209, 212, 213, 244, 274, 372, 382, 387
Eastburne, 2, 9, 15, 22, 106, 108, 113, 134, 139, 141, 150, 169, 186, 388, 396
Easterby, 293, 442
Eastwood, 5, 40, 98, 110, 115, 117, 122, 129, 166, 169, 231, 236, 253, 267, 291, 331, 346, 385, 389, 390, 426², 458, 463
Ecaburne, 97
Ecberidge, 224
Eckles, 168
Edeson, 119, 121, 239, 254, 267, 305, 316, 327, 335, 354, 399, 400, 413, 435, 444
Edge, 283, 303, 348, 353, 361, 409, 423, 440, 455, 461
Edlestone, 48
Edley, 115
Edmondson, Eamonson, Eamondson, 10, 13, 32, 35, 37, 38, 47, 53, 56, 71, 127, 129, 131, 141, 154, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172, 188, 191, 196, 219, 250, 276, 308, 311, 320, 326, 327, 328ⁿ, 353, 360², 366, 367, 371, 398, 409, 413, 424, 425, 433², 441, 446, 453, 454, 456, 457, 463², 464
Edwards, 280, 294, 454
Ekabotham, 80
Eldsworth, 15, 27, 142
Elebecke, 124
Elevens, 34, 169, 177
Ellerby, 1, 29, 32, 47, 59, 72, 84, 107, 165, 226, 250, 396, 438, 461
Ellerey, Ellary, 34, 357, 463
Ellerson, 91, 244, 279, 321, 429, 454
Ellikar, 175
Ellill, 110, 112, 116, 131, 159
Ellington, 124
Elliotson, 289, 446
Ellis, 1, 21, 22, 23, 26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 52, 53², 54, 62, 65, 72, 79, 82, 95, 98, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112², 114, 115², 120, 122, 123, 125, 126², 127, 133, 136², 140, 152, 165, 168, 175, 179², 185, 187, 188, 195, 198, 205, 210, 219, 225², 230, 264, 313², 315, 319, 362, 369, 383, 394, 397, 412, 434, 442, 452, 453, 455, 461
Ellison, Elliston, 15, 34, 50, 62, 86, 104, 168, 169, 262, 317, 345, 353
Ellotson, Elliotson, 80, 233, 311, 359
Elsay, 8, 25, 31, 34, 57, 67, 71, 101, 113, 122, 136, 139², 141, 153, 155, 159, 165, 206, 208, 289, 292, 318, 357, 359, 363, 435, 461
Elson, 341, 404
Elstone, 57, 83, 98, 217², 232, 252, 406
Elsworth, 103
Eltophes, Eltosse, 48, 124, 139, 175, 185, 187, 188, 200², 201, 359, 368
Elwood, 175
Elwand, 8, 27, 80, 130, 135, 149, 412
Emmerson, 61, 110, 130, 145, 234, 389, 398
Emmet, Emmit, Emmot, 11, 102, 157, 170, 345, 347, 364
England, 2, 9, 33, 138, 145, 206², 238, 253, 260, 267, 280, 283, 290, 296, 302, 307, 316², 319, 325, 326, 331, 334, 337, 351, 353, 365, 370², 409, 414, 416, 423, 428, 435, 453, 462²
English, 350
Ernshay, 354
Erray, 359
Errington, 443, 443ⁿ
Eschuid, 434ⁿ
Escrig, Escricke, 115, 118
Esheby, 54
Eshold, 8, 16, 23, 43, 121, 123, 138, 178, 216, 307, 319, 355, 445, 457
Estricke, 68

Etherington, Hetherington, Hehrington, 84, 108, 111, 122, 248, 302, 320, 339, 347, 372², 411, 448, 460
Evers, 4, 19, 20, 33, 127², 130, 143, 167, 364
Evre, 290n3
Ewan, Ewin, 116, 242, 257, 268, 280, 281, 392, 401², 412, 413, 418², 459
Exlay, 73
Exleby, 113, 230, 231, 381
Eyre, 406

FAIRBANKE, Farbanke, Farebanke, 13, 39, 61, 71, 85, 94, 110, 152, 165, 175, 224, 231, 247, 250, 266, 279, 290, 292, 299, 306, 310, 322, 327², 343², 361, 366, 371, 379, 384, 387, 390, 402, 427, 435, 456
Fairburne, Fairbarne, 4, 16, 40, 54, 63, 77, 85, 91², 97², 118, 119, 139, 148, 223, 248, 250, 252, 265, 268, 292, 332, 335, 358, 373², 375, 388², 406, 410, 432, 440, 444, 463², 464
Fairdington, 279
Faire, 62
Fairfax, 161, 177, 462n
Faldington, 264
Falkoner, 2, 3, 8, 9, 20, 23, 26, 34, 44, 46, 50, 59, 63, 64, 66, 76, 78, 80, 82, 89, 96, 102³, 112², 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 132², 133, 135, 143, 145, 151, 164, 167, 170, 176, 177, 179, 182, 185, 187, 191, 203, 205, 207², 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220², 229, 232, 239, 242, 246, 250, 258, 263, 266, 272, 275, 276, 286, 291, 299³, 303, 306, 307, 317, 323, 326, 331, 332, 335, 349, 352², 358, 359, 372, 373², 379, 392, 394, 401, 409, 411, 413, 416, 418, 424, 426, 436, 444², 445, 446, 449, 450², 452, 455, 463
Fall, 98, 254, 350
Fallowfeild, 93n, 123, 226, 259, 447n
Falshay, 11, 39
Farbanke (see Fairbanke)
Farginson, Forginson, 71, 87, 241, 255, 273, 293, 373², 440
Farlam, 193
Farley, 415
Farman, 160
Farmery, 366
Farnil, 294
Farnis, 429
Farran, Farrand, 189, 283, 286, 320, 348, 418, 429, 454
Farrer, Farrah, Farray, Farrar, 5, 26, 59, 65, 83, 106, 113, 116, 139, 158, 173, 179, 182, 189, 196, 217, 228, 241, 243, 267, 296, 336, 348, 393, 407, 409, 422, 432, 433
Favill, Favell, 1, 312, 355, 358, 365, 394, 454, 460
Fawcit, 10, 11², 29, 37, 56, 67, 68, 91, 103, 105, 111², 113, 114, 122, 125, 143, 145, 151, 181, 182, 187, 205, 207, 218, 233, 243², 262, 268, 275, 277, 286, 287, 295, 302, 305, 306, 311, 322, 330, 344, 349, 357, 365, 373², 375, 376, 378, 387, 412, 414, 422², 424, 431³, 441, 446², 448, 449, 450, 451, 458
Fawdington, 287, 452
Fawkes, 434n
Fearne, 1, 20, 48, 52, 58, 61, 63, 64, 70, 75, 78, 82, 86, 93, 95², 98, 103², 106, 117, 118, 119, 120, 134, 144, 145, 171, 179, 186, 196², 197, 199, 201, 203, 215, 217, 218, 220, 225, 226, 232, 249, 252, 256, 268, 269, 280, 282, 304, 320, 375, 382, 387, 392, 410, 411, 415, 422, 425, 449, 452
Fearnley, 2, 3², 4², 17, 18, 28, 30, 35², 39, 49, 50, 56, 58, 62, 70², 72, 81, 85, 88, 98, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108², 111, 113, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 129, 140, 142, 155, 156, 161, 165, 174, 175, 184, 191, 199², 203, 208², 215, 230, 236, 241, 253, 255, 265, 267, 276, 280, 284, 296, 304, 311, 312, 322, 328, 336, 342, 344, 345, 346, 382, 390, 400, 403, 405, 408, 410, 411, 423, 433, 436², 440, 450, 454², 459, 462
Fearnside, 100, 363
Feerum, 366
Feild, 347, 414
Fell, 192, 255, 256, 263, 270, 279, 308, 335, 339, 382, 386, 422, 429, 444, 463
Fenby, 351
Fentiman, 114, 118, 337, 348, 413, 464
Fenton, 6, 11, 18, 22, 25, 44², 54, 62, 71, 82, 83, 85, 90, 96, 98, 104, 108, 112, 114³, 115, 122, 125, 135, 136, 140, 146, 147, 155, 157, 161, 162, 169, 174, 183, 195, 212, 216, 220, 228, 232, 240, 245, 252, 253, 262, 270, 272, 275n, 284, 285, 285n, 294, 299, 307, 308, 319, 322, 329, 338, 344, 345, 348², 353, 356, 359, 370, 386, 387, 390, 391, 400, 403², 418, 419, 420, 423, 441n, 443, 445
Feswicke, 433

Fether, 38, 48, 60, 87, 152², 178, 220, 237, 247, 394
Fetherstone, 18, 224, 279, 352
Fidler, 10, 106, 132, 138, 164, 343, 351, 362, 367, 378
Field (see Feild)
Fielding, 17, 19, 105, 142, 145, 154, 174, 175, 341, 371, 372
Firbanke, 108, 113, 134, 175, 188
Firth, Furth, 97, 104, 127, 196, 254
Fish, 3, 27, 54, 65, 93, 101, 105, 108, 109, 117, 145, 155, 172, 173, 191, 213, 224, 254, 278, 289, 308, 351, 352, 424, 426, 428, 429, 435
Fisher, 201, 340, 353, 384
Fittam, 135, 145
Fitton, 343, 357
Flanson, 221, 416
Flather, 8, 14, 94, 103, 108, 144, 145, 153, 175, 179, 181, 251, 265, 280, 333, 361, 362², 364, 399, 412, 425, 453
Fleeming, 14, 32, 101, 139, 167, 215, 307, 355
Fleetwood, 49
Flesher (see Fletcher)
Fletcher, Flesher, 11, 14, 19, 27, 35, 36, 49, 68, 72, 76, 84, 103, 108, 117, 128, 154, 156, 162, 164², 165, 171, 181, 190, 208, 212², 218, 230, 241, 248, 268, 291, 315, 322, 339, 351, 354, 363, 374, 378, 386, 388, 396, 413, 430, 431, 461
Flint, 347
Flocton, 62, 79, 97, 102, 121, 232, 253, 271, 356, 369, 417, 453
Flower, 296
Forginson (see Farginson)
Fornace, 42
Forrest, 294, 303², 308, 314, 316, 322, 325, 326, 358, 359, 421, 453
Forrington, 220
Forwood, 93, 237, 399
Fosse, Foss, 3, 20, 85, 89, 105, 109, 116, 174, 197, 222, 230, 240, 368, 382, 395, 461
Fosserd, 355
Fossicke, 256, 312, 339, 361, 402, 437, 449, 458, 462
Foster, 2, 3, 6, 13, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 49, 54, 56, 57, 66, 69², 81, 89, 91, 93³, 102², 104, 107, 110, 114, 115², 120, 122, 123, 128, 130, 131, 145, 161, 169, 176, 177, 179, 189, 195, 213, 214, 218, 220, 221, 231, 234, 240, 250, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 266, 267, 274, 275, 276², 282², 287, 289, 292, 297, 299, 303, 309, 311, 315, 320, 328², 332, 336, 347, 353, 355, 356, 364, 365, 368, 370, 373, 376, 377, 379, 388³, 402², 403², 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 421, 423, 427², 430, 431², 433², 435, 446, 448, 450², 454, 457, 460, 461ⁿ, 462 (see also Fuster)
Fosticke, 281
Fotherby, Fotherbee, 54, 178, 272, 341, 420², 435
Fothergill, Futhergill, 103, 369
Fountaince (see Funtance)
Fowbery, 258, 305, 326, 358, 426², 427, 462
Fowerby, 402
Fowlds, Fouldes, 123, 155
Fowler, Fowlder, Foulder, 18, 72, 108, 113, 119, 120, 146, 149, 209, 211, 231, 250, 283, 299, 340, 352, 354, 358, 392, 402, 406², 408, 414
Fox, 12, 14, 35, 55, 68, 73, 115, 125, 140, 143, 149, 162, 168, 169, 191, 217, 232, 283, 305, 320, 335, 344, 366, 375, 404, 407, 408, 433, 457
Foxcroft, 19, 35, 85, 114, 129, 149, 218ⁿ, 243, 243ⁿ, 251, 261, 269, 269ⁿ, 283, 283ⁿ, 295, 308, 340, 428
Foxley, 309ⁿ
Foxton, 4, 18, 31, 188, 199, 234
France, 164, 405
Franke, 17, 105, 125, 131, 155
Frankland, Franklan, 12, 28, 97, 118, 160², 167, 185, 207, 257, 404
Fransh, Franch, French, 2, 16, 36, 61, 66, 73, 74, 75, 111, 116, 121, 190, 196, 206, 219, 233, 238, 264, 334, 394, 450
Frear, 30, 153, 213, 215, 378, 453
Frearson, 323, 335, 362, 449
Freeman, 19, 37, 56, 65, 94, 114, 116, 118, 123, 150, 161, 164, 175, 199, 201, 202ⁿ, 309, 315, 357, 373, 403ⁿ, 445
French (see Fransh)
Frequel, 442
Frestson, 224
Fretwell, 323, 380
Frickleton, 12, 31, 43², 65, 105, 138, 186
Frickley, 207, 241, 253, 420, 435, 451
Froggot, 428
Fryer, 13, 130, 160
Funtance, Fountaince, 41, 94, 116, 117, 124, 193, 214, 246, 261, 303, 321, 324, 338, 351, 366, 377, 379, 384, 387, 390, 421, 441, 450
Furnace, 34, 50, 196
Fuster, 354, 381, 412 (see also Foster)
Futher, 245
Futherby, 33, 261, 307

GABBOT, Gabbet, Gabbat, 263, 273, 332, 359, 399, 441
Gaines (see Gaynes)
Galloway, Gallaway, 14, 28, 29, 103, 141, 186, 230, 300
Gamble, 10, 38, 113, 117, 188, 201, 220, 307, 320, 351, 360, 370, 423, 442, 456
Gamson, 11, 25, 101, 156, 183
Gamster, 41, 116
Garforth, 106, 144, 171, 175, 208, 239, 305, 314, 322, 458
Gargrave, 357
Garnit, Garnet, 76, 80, 86, 94, 96, 104, 122², 125ⁿ, 220, 247, 248, 254, 262, 265², 266, 272, 281, 286, 318, 319, 335, 338, 342², 344, 348, 373, 373ⁿ, 374, 379, 383, 385, 395, 404², 412, 452ⁿ²
Garrit, 11, 104, 115, 138, 207, 337, 349, 405, 436
Garsit, 265, 348
Garth, 110
Gaske, 158
Gate, 27
Gaton, 124, 279, 401
Gaunt, Gant, 21, 26, 42, 108, 112, 123, 134, 151
Gawthruppe, 114
Gayle, 105, 113, 114, 157, 174, 178, 201², 229, 231, 232, 359
Gaynes, 426
Gayton, 401
Gee, 346
Gelder[s], 11, 16, 28, 61, 106, 113, 116, 119, 122, 133, 143, 222, 301, 374, 378, 408, 433
Gell, 304, 323
Gelly, 333
Gent, 118
Germaine, 340
Gesling, 304
Gibbons, 25, 143, 248, 260, 275, 290, 314, 332, 354, 369, 380, 442, 453
Gibbonson, Gibbinson, Gibbison, 122, 240, 252, 269, 289, 321, 333, 357, 394, 399, 402, 428, 452, 465
Gibson, 2, 5, 16, 31, 34, 39, 46, 48, 61, 65, 71, 72, 83, 85, 86, 87, 92, 98, 102, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 138, 149, 180, 185, 195, 196, 198, 202, 231, 233, 236, 237, 241, 258, 263, 267, 286, 294, 297, 343², 352, 359, 362, 366², 379, 380, 386, 422, 430, 447
Gilberson, 333
Gilberts, 360, 370
Gilburne, 63
Gill, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 24, 28, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 54, 55², 57, 65, 70, 75, 80², 88, 89, 94, 110², 113, 117, 119, 121, 122, 132, 137, 138, 140, 147, 150, 156, 161, 174², 176, 179, 186², 196, 197², 209, 210, 214, 219, 222, 223, 244, 253, 263, 266, 272, 280, 309, 331, 332, 342, 345, 352, 355, 356, 365, 371, 374, 379, 380, 386, 399, 403, 409, 426², 431, 436, 441, 443
Gillian, 102, 372
Gilman, 16, 27, 42, 52, 59, 67, 72, 78, 83, 99, 119, 158, 177, 207, 244, 246, 263², 273, 296, 307, 322, 371², 375, 379, 402, 411, 460
Gilpin, 41, 167, 349
Gilson, 10, 38, 83, 90, 122, 128, 131, 134, 223, 240, 263, 272, 301, 347, 349, 374, 395, 404, 441, 443², 450, 453
Gipton, 205
Girg, 116
Girnol, 355
Girnwood, 5², 18, 22, 73, 79, 82, 94, 96, 120, 121, 129, 141, 188, 245, 371
Gledhill, 117, 348, 418, 436
Gledow, 137, 272
Glendsover, Glensover, 50, 101, 104, 113, 174, 175, 354, 358, 390
Glover, 19, 31, 36, 47, 54, 98, 104, 110, 111, 134, 144, 148, 158, 164, 204, 206, 238, 252, 259, 265, 268, 272, 287, 290, 303, 326, 337, 340, 346, 367, 386, 387, 393, 394, 411, 427, 428, 462², 463
Godfrey, 8, 107, 123, 126, 129, 153, 213, 233, 331, 333, 453
Godsone, Godson, 325, 412, 444
Golt, 426
Goodall, Goodale, 2, 36, 45, 49, 55, 58, 63, 70, 75, 82, 106, 108, 109, 116², 120², 121, 135, 154, 179, 187, 205, 207, 213, 217, 244, 350, 369, 378, 385, 397, 400, 402², 429, 430, 461
Goodbarne, 4, 20, 31, 111, 118, 140, 146, 152, 183, 227, 463
Goodenough, 241ⁿ
Goodlad, 217, 309, 323, 354
Goodricke, 302ⁿ, 429ⁿ
Goodspeed, 26, 178, 195, 210, 337
Goring, 93, 231
Gosling, 108, 320, 364, 446²
Gosse, 298, 311, 322, 450²
Gott, 99, 124, 248, 261, 280, 363, 394, 437 (see Golt)
Goulding, Golding, 163, 252, 267, 306, 316, 377, 451

Gouldland, 377
Gouldsbrough, 17, 31², 104, 107, 116, 146, 203, 224, 384, 420, 461
Gower, 86, 224
Gowland, 279, 419, 458
Gowling, 96
Gowthit, 353
Gradan, 281
Gradill, Gradell, 265, 298, 320, 327, 343, 455, 464
Grandage, 335
Grange, 101, 115, 139, 151, 152, 285, 311, 437
Granger, 2, 5, 18, 19², 22, 86, 98, 106, 139, 146, 164, 165, 166, 225, 252, 266, 274, 277, 295, 317, 342, 395, 418², 422, 465
Grant, 111, 229, 278, 349
Grascroft, 97, 226, 251, 376, 402, 406
Graswicke, 119
Grave, 19, 20, 31, 35, 59, 76, 77, 87, 88, 97, 102, 119, 120, 121, 142², 143, 152, 154, 195, 207, 232, 248, 261, 297, 298, 308, 310, 311, 322², 327, 356, 429, 430, 431, 432, 434, 456
Gravener, 400
Graver, 16, 40, 103, 195, 355
Graveson, 70, 160, 181, 187, 220, 308, 335, 344, 346, 373, 390
Gray, Grey, 2, 7, 12, 19, 40, 48, 53, 66, 82, 107, 120, 121, 127, 128², 131, 139, 157, 222, 251, 268, 277, 293, 306, 322, 346, 382, 383, 392, 451, 453
Grayson, Greyson, 6, 107, 119, 137, 195, 199, 209, 267, 273², 287, 290, 315, 328, 344, 345, 372, 374, 436, 442, 447, 456, 463
Greame, 101
Greathead, 3, 40², 52, 57, 69, 77, 95, 107, 116, 117, 131, 140, 162, 202, 228, 249, 250, 321, 324, 343, 362, 366, 367, 380, 391, 392, 451
Greaves, Greave, Graves, 30, 47, 51, 71, 89, 97, 108, 109, 122, 210, 213, 234, 241, 261, 263, 276, 278, 321, 331, 333, 337, 385, 416², 422, 425², 435 (see Grave)
Greenbanke, 21, 42, 52, 104, 185, 397
Greenbery, Greenbury, 111, 147, 260, 275, 317, 382, 441, 445, 458
Greene, 14, 34, 37, 43, 50, 61, 66, 71, 96, 104², 112, 116, 121, 125, 144, 164, 179, 189ⁿ, 207, 208, 212, 248, 253, 263, 280, 281, 298, 302, 320, 330, 334ⁿ, 341, 354, 358, 365, 390, 393, 399, 423, 426, 442, 451
Greenfeld, 41
Greenup, 114, 287
Greenwood, 1, 9, 16, 25, 37, 38, 39, 84, 131, 140, 141, 176, 178, 186, 233, 236, 250, 266, 277, 283, 288, 295, 300, 311, 313, 316, 321, 325, 326, 341, 343, 361, 368, 371, 395, 401, 409, 411, 415, 417, 439, 440, 454, 461 (see Girnwood)
Greg, 5, 11, 12, 25, 31, 40², 47, 52, 58, 82, 98, 102, 107, 112, 117, 118, 121, 140, 156², 158, 168, 196², 203, 249, 330, 331, 341, 381, 388, 429
Gregson, 194, 403
Grey (see Gray)
Greyson (see Grayson)
Greystockes, 345
Griffin, 111, 112, 118
Griffith, 39, 161, 162
Grime, 162, 302, 312, 321, 344, 358, 359
Griswicke, Gristwicke, 198, 311
Gristwit, 358
Griswith, Gristwith, 306, 321, 324, 438, 458, 461
Grosecroft, 87
Grosier, Grocer, 9, 10, 12, 14, 29, 31, 41, 42, 67, 102, 111, 143, 144, 145, 154, 170, 171, 180, 197, 229, 251, 269, 283, 288, 305, 316, 317, 319, 326, 332, 339, 347, 349, 362, 366, 370, 395, 408, 414, 429 (see Crosier)
Grosvenor, 363 (see Gravener)
Groves, 298, 418, 451
Grundell, Grundall, 110, 153, 196, 221, 235, 354, 445
Gudgeon, 344, 392
Guisley, 5, 51, 55, 57, 70, 74, 87, 89, 98, 102, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 134, 139, 146, 179, 196, 208, 212, 226, 232, 246, 257, 281, 284, 295, 296, 315, 328, 332, 353, 373, 375, 383, 385, 398², 408, 420, 431, 450, 459, 465
Gummersal, 109
Gunby, 28, 44, 53², 63, 74, 83, 86, 93, 112, 121, 123, 172, 211², 222, 225, 228, 229, 231², 235², 240, 246, 258, 266, 269, 277, 282, 292, 305, 308, 316, 382, 388, 391, 396, 399, 437, 445, 456², 457
Gurnel, 349
Guthericke, 8, 20, 39, 43, 52, 67, 94, 123, 153, 204, 216, 268, 283, 284, 300, 320, 326, 328, 345, 393, 399² 410, 415, 456
Guy, 57, 58, 70, 82, 88, 111, 114, 116, 199, 222, 227, 234, 246, 262, 358, 378, 392, 396, 401, 403

HABER, 12, 43, 307, 355
Habert, 72
Haddon, 274, 297, 323^{2}, 323^{n}, 328, 431, 433, 444, 463
Haggerstone, 171
Haigh, 2, 5, 23, 41, 49, 57, 102, 104, 105, 106, 110^{2}, 115, 118^{2}, 120, 134, 148, 151, 166, 182, 192, 200, 201, 282, 293, 298, 300, 313, 320, 321, 329, 331, 343, 344, 348, 350, 365, 386, 388, 421, 436, 444, 447, 465
Hainsley, 36
Hainsworth, 144, 304 (see also Ainsworth)
Hall, 10, 11, 27, 29, 31, 33, 42, 74, 79, 88, 90, 102, 103^{2}, 104, 107, 113^{2}, 117, 121, 128, 135, 140, 143, 150, 166, 198, 203, 232, 235, 241, 242, 257, 270, 275, 284, 298, 319, 326, 335, 337, 343, 347, 353, 354, 360, 362^{3}, 363^{2}, 366, 368, 388, 402, 418, 423^{2}, 425, 436, 437
Halley, 57, 70, 95, 97, 226, 247, 251, 260, 291^{2}, 299, 316, 328, 374, 384, 401, 412, 428, 457, 459, 462
Hallilay, 339
Halliday, 34, 50, 86, 110, 125, 149, 180, 227, 244, 251, 271, 279, 334, 340^{2}, 365, 376, 404, 412, 464
Hallis, Hallas, 104, 113, 169
Hallywell, Hellywell, Halliwell, 73, 96, 221, 228, 269, 286, 297, 316, 425
Halstead, 63, 201, 415, 427
Hamman, 19, 56, 101, 103, 109, 111, 116^{2}, 118, 119, 126, 127^{2}, 128, 134, 136, 140, 142, 144, 162, 180, 193, 197, 198, 216, 249, 286, 309, 323, 326, 341, 363^{21}, 364^{25}, 365^{21}, 366^{24}, 367, 375
Hamar, 20, 63, 355
Hamon[d], 118, 201
Hammerton, 68, 106, 120
Hamshey, Hamshay, Haumshey, 2, 13, 112, 115, 128, 191, 192, 262, 308, 320, 359, 366, 404, 409, 424, 445
Hanley, 11, 14, 31, 33, 102, 146, 167, 168^{2}, 195
Hansby, 164
Hansome, 105, 341, 459
Hanson, 20, 62, 83, 95, 205, 233, 236, 248, 266, 380, 382, 396, 427, 443, 464
Hanworth, 24
Harber, 13, 352, 397
Hardaker, Hardacres, 68, 107, 199, 249, 272, 393, 395, 404
Hardcastle, 36, 40, 60, 61, 64, 69, 81, 98, 105, 111, 116, 153, 183, 214, 221, 270, 279, 288, 319, 330, 341, 345, 346, 359, 369, 377, 392, 430, 431, 436, 442, 443, 450, 454
Hardesty, 16, 35, 41, 54, 62, 64, 70, 73, 76^{2} 81, 82, 93, 97, 98, 100, 104, 110, 119^{2}, 139, 159, 175, 181, 184, 197, 214, 218, 229, 235, 236, 245, 260, 266, 277, 279, 281, 291, 293^{2}, 298, 313, 340, 349, 359, 365^{n}, 388, 392, 396^{2}, 408^{2}, 412, 419, 430, 435, 436, 452
Hardwick, 14, 114, 126, 146^{2}, 265, 265^{n}, 280, 286, 294, 301, 301^{n}, 304, 310, 316, 316^{n}, 321, 341, 366, 388, 402, 424, 441, 445
Hardy, 12, 72, 83, 88, 98, 101, 117, 141, 236, 240, 252, 269, 275, 281, 287, 293, 349, 351, 357, 396, 403, 432, 460
Hare, Haire, 43, 104, 117, 228, 314
Hargill, 264, 278, 298, 323, 400
Hargrave[s], 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 16, 20, 26, 30, 31, 39^{3}, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 68^{2}, 69, 74, 79, 80, 82, 84, 93, 94, 96^{2}, 98^{2}, 101^{2}, 104, 107, 109, 114^{2}, 116, 119^{2}, 120, 121^{2}, 124, 126, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 147, 149, 153, 160, 166, 169, 174, 182, 191, 196, 197, 201, 206, 213^{2}, 228, 230, 231^{2}, 234, 235, 236, 242, 243, 251, 254, 255, 258, 267, 270, 272, 280, 287, 290, 298, 303, 305, 306, 310, 318, 330, 331, 338, 342, 345, 347, 362^{2}, 363, 366, 374, 378, 384^{2}, 385^{3}, 392, 393, 397, 399, 404, 405, 406, 407^{2}, 408, 411, 415, 416, 424, 425, 428, 432, 435, 437, 438^{2}, 441, 448, 455, 465
Harker, 22, 24, 45, 101, 124, 131
Harling, 335, 352
Harper, 18, 42, 61, 95, 122, 126, 129, 175, 180, 183^{2}, 212, 236, 258, 262, 264, 270, 307, 309, 310, 327^{2}, 341, 342, 343, 351, 356, 359, 360, 397, 406, 409, 416^{2}, 418, 419, 445
Harris, 134, 332, 373, 374
Harrison, Harison, 1^{2}, 6, 12, 13^{2}, 18, 21, 29, 34^{2}, 41, 46, 48^{2}, 49, 56^{2}, 59, 61^{2}, 65, 72, 77, 80, 82, 85, 87^{2}, 88, 92, 93, 99^{2}, 101^{2}, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110^{3}, 111^{3}, 113, 114^{2}, 115, 116^{2}, 117, 120, 121^{2}, 122, 123, 124, 127^{2}, 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 148, 155, 158, 159, 167, 171, 172^{2}, 176^{2}, 185, 186, 189, 190, 195, 196^{2}, 197, 201, 205,

206[3], 208, 213, 214[3], 215, 220, 221, 223, 225, 227[2], 228, 229, 231, 232[2], 234, 238, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264, 269, 270, 271, 272[2], 276, 279, 283[2], 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300[2], 307, 308[2], 311, 313, 321[2], 322, 328, 331[2], 332, 333[2], 334[2], 336[3], 337, 338, 342, 344, 353[2], 358[2], 365, 366, 367, 368, 370[2], 373[2], 379[3], 381, 385[2], 387, 391, 391[n], 396, 398[2], 400, 402, 403, 405, 409[2], 412[3], 421, 422, 423, 427, 431, 436, 438, 442, 443, 443[n], 445[2], 449, 454, 459, 462
Harrowby, 140, 235
Hart, 112, 116, 120, 147, 185, 225
Hartley, 55, 60, 161, 180, 237, 294, 309, 323, 352, 427
Harwood, 39, 71, 91, 205, 210, 222, 230, 232, 239, 252, 261, 314, 384, 397, 398, 404
Hassell, 19, 34, 49, 62, 147, 197[n], 289, 354, 416, 420, 439[n]
Hatheringwood, 277
Hasting, 422
Haton, 358, 362
Hattocke, Hattacke, 27, 139
Haughton (see Houghton)
Hauke, 192
Haukshey, 122
Hauksley, 280, 296
Hauckswell, 70, 116, 302, 320
Hauksworth, 3, 5, 7, 11, 18, 21, 27, 58[2], 73, 88, 104, 110, 123, 130, 134, 136, 141, 151, 190, 223, 326, 345, 351[2], 352[2], 353[3], 356[2], 357[3]
Hauxby, 263, 345
Hawden (see also Howden), 3, 10, 13, 18[2], 29, 43, 46, 64, 69, 77, 81, 86, 87, 94, 97, 101, 118, 119, 126, 127, 128, 133, 136, 138, 144, 154, 166[2], 180, 188, 193, 199, 211, 232, 236[2], 240, 252, 256, 273, 278, 306, 313, 327, 333, 358, 359, 396, 408, 414, 421, 423, 425, 429, 432, 435, 439, 448
Hawdington, 419
Hawe, 132
Hawert, 5
Hawkin, 176, 411
Hawkred, 360
Hawood, 120
Haworth, 22, 127, 171[2], 172, 174, 179, 407
Hayes, Heyes, 18, 45, 62, 63, 104, 106, 185, 201
Hayre, 78
Haythornwood, 251, 415
Hayton, 111, 195, 441
Hayward, 115
Haywood, Heywood, 54, 67, 77, 88, 97, 137, 163, 188, 221, 230, 255, 279, 387, 464
Hayworth, 2
Hazelgrave, 124
Head, 436
Headley, 29, 48, 85, 99, 104, 112, 122, 125, 126, 129, 144, 168, 225, 271, 286, 306, 328, 359, 378, 380, 415, 423, 456
Heald, 173, 253, 264, 273, 282, 297[n], 310, 327, 333, 337, 344, 407, 428
Healey, 335
Heard, 351 (see also Hird)
Hearfeld, Herefeld, 186, 191, 215
Hearing, 8, 25, 56, 65, 81, 123, 140, 187, 195, 218, 225, 335, 407
Heart, 187
Heath, 345
Heatheranwood, 88
Heaton, 152, 190, 198
Hebdin, 16, 19, 113, 136, 148, 152, 161, 169[2], 172, 202, 208, 212, 217, 224, 230, 232, 306, 316, 342, 445, 446
Heblethwayte, 151, 333
Heelous, 106, 140, 179, 216, 342
Hellywell, 86, 253, 394
Helme, 9, 31, 82, 112, 116, 124, 129, 149, 166, 169, 171, 183, 239, 246, 249, 266, 281, 296, 313, 334, 335, 338, 375[2], 389[2], 390, 397, 408, 449, 460
Hemmingway, 70, 104, 178, 199, 201, 219, 227, 238, 282, 353, 372, 403
Hemsley, 4, 130, 452
Hemson, 335
Hemsworth, 10, 37[n], 85, 137, 138, 150, 163, 242, 440, 451
Hepperay, Hepperah, 6, 27, 35, 41, 51, 58, 60, 73, 107, 108, 117, 150[2], 158, 160, 171, 223, 229, 375, 400, 454
Hepworth, 112, 167, 174, 348
Hesmenaught, Hesmenhow, 97, 216, 246, 262, 280, 290, 301, 369, 380, 406, 411, 419, 429, 446
Hethering, 191
Hetherington (see Etherington)
Hetheringwood, 404, 418
Hewen, Hewin, 58, 62, 118, 402
Hewit, Huit, 30, 101, 108, 168, 336, 364, 372
Hexam, 403, 451
Hey, 17, 33, 38, 42, 51, 88, 123, 155, 177, 200, 204, 321, 343, 363, 364, 388, 395, 432, 437
Heyhirst, Heyhurst, 5, 14, 28, 56, 143, 206, 315, 363, 458, 462

Heylin, 22
Heywood (see Haywood)
Hickaburne, Ichaborne, Higgaborne, 258, 390, 392
Hicke, 12, 30, 33, 51, 61, 89, 96, 101, 105, 109, 113^{n}, 117, 126, 130, 145, 157, 167, 168, 200, 238, 241, 262, 264^{n2}, 278, 279, 279^{n}, 317, 337, 337^{n}, 342^{7}, 343^{8}, 344^{7}, 345^{14}, 346^{19}, 347^{19}, 348^{23}, 349^{12}, 350^{12}, 351^{7}, 353, 374^{2}, 385, 396, 398^{2}, 499, 424
Hickson, 93^{n}, 245, 263, 275, 289, 303, 401, 457
Higgaborne (see Hickaburne)
Higgins, 205, 233, 345, 392, 459
Highfeild, 494
Hill, 37, 67, 82, 92, 105, 107, 108, 109, 117, 121, 140, 143^{2}, 165, 170, 177, 212, 222, 227, 234, 235, 304, 318, 332, 350, 408
Hillam, Hillum, 71, 94, 248, 341, 353, 383^{2}, 395, 396
Hillary, 11, 19, 33, 135^{n}, 135, 169, 182, 186, 389, 393, 403^{n}, 406, 410
Hillum (see Hillam)
Hilton, 286, 292, 301, 314, 326, 419, 426, 451^{2}
Hinchcliffe, Hinchlyffe, 67, 73, 74, 80, 88, 92, 100, 101, 111, 120, 147, 165, 175, 230, 231, 244, 254, 265, 291, 301, 302^{n}, 311, 328, 336, 362, 377, 377^{n}, 394, 417^{2}, 420, 440, 442
Hinchskippe, Hinskippe, 22, 101, 118, 193, 234
Hinde, 1, 6, 8, 23, 29, 30, 57, 74, 86, 98, 116, 122, 124, 125, 130, 131, 135, 138, 151, 207, 220, 221, 222, 227, 229, 267, 271, 303, 307, 314, 324, 336, 339, 348, 349, 371, 414, 427, 438, 455, 458, 459
Hindle, 328, 369
Hindsley, 14, 15, 39, 50, 58, 62, 75, 93, 172, 175, 212, 225, 239, 265, 360, 373, 384, 406
Hird (see also Heard), 105, 117, 119, 156, 332
Hirsley, 13
Hirst, Hurst, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 24, 27^{2}, 35, 38, 44^{2}, 47, 56, 61^{2}, 66^{2}, 77, 78, 82, 87, 88, 93, 103, 106^{2}, 114, 124, 129, 132, 139, 152^{2}, 154, 156^{3}, 158, 165, 170^{2}, 184, 192, 199, 205, 208, 209, 217^{3}, 218, 220, 223, 226, 240, 253, 261, 266, 271, 274, 275, 281, 284, 286, 288, 294, 300, 301^{2}, 305, 308, 310, 313, 317, 322, 323, 326, 357^{2}, 358, 362, 366, 367, 375, 397^{2}, 398^{2}, 414, 419, 420^{2}, 421, 427, 437^{2}, 442, 446, 447, 448, 450, 454, 456, 461
Hirstler, 116, 353
Hirtley, 109, 133, 211
Hoard, 20
Hobson, 40, 109, 120, 203, 309, 323, 340, 349, 357, 361, 368, 373, 457
Hodg, 125
Hodgson, Hodshon, Hodson, 4, 6, 10, 16, 19, 20^{n}, 25, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57, 58, 67, 77, 85, 88^{2}, 91, 96, 102, 110, 112, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124^{2}, 127^{2}, 128^{2}, 132, 134, 136, 146, 152, 158^{n}, 169, 190, 197, 199, 202, 234^{2}, 236, 242, 244, 245, 246, 259, 263, 265^{2}, 268, 279, 281, 282^{2}, 296, 297, 298, 303^{2}, 306^{2}, 310^{2}, 310^{n}, 311, 313, 315, 317^{2}, 323, 323^{n}, 328, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 346^{3}, 349, 350, 351^{2}, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 363, 367, 369, 382, 392, 395, 396, 405, 420, 423, 428, 429^{2}, 438, 443, 445, 449, 458, 462, 464 (see also Hogs n)
Hog, 4, 23, 38, 53, 58, 67, 70, 76, 87, 98, 106, 117^{2}, 118, 128, 135, 179, 198, 209, 226, 236, 253, 269, 286, 295, 329, 334, 337, 349, 351, 378, 408, 415, 418, 428, 444, 450
Hogden (see Ogden)
Hoggard, 119
Hoggison, 342
Hogson (see also Hodgson), 86, 259
Holden, Houlden, 229, 285, 303, 430
Holdsworth, Houldsworth, 9, 12, 14, 27, 31, 35, 43, 48, 51, 61, 66, 97, 100, 101, 109^{2}, 111, 112, 117^{2}, 125, 129, 138, 139, 143, 146, 153, 160^{2}, 163, 175, 188, 190, 192, 198, 204, 205, 214, 227, 228, 229, 239, 251, 252, 254, 268, 274, 288, 307, 316, 317, 331, 334, 335, 356, 363, 369, 375, 398, 410, 413, 416, 439, 442, 443, 449
Hole, 104
Holgate, Houlgait, 108, 168, 366
Holland, 75, 164
Holling[s], 90, 109, 110, 111^{2}, 112, 113^{2}, 114^{2}, 119, 125, 144, 146^{2}, 155, 161^{2}, 165, 184^{2}, 192, 212, 215, 232, 271, 284, 298, 305, 308, 317, 320, 353, 405, 443, 449, 463
Hollingshead, 296, 331, 355, 369, 440
Holme[s], 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 30, 36, 40, 41, 45, 46^{2}, 48, 51, 52^{2}, 53, 55, 59, 61, 66, 72, 73, 74, 82, 84, 90, 92, 94, 102, 105^{2}, 106, 107, 111^{2}, 114, 116^{2}, 117, 124, 126, 128, 129^{2}, 131, 133, 134,

135, 143, 146, 147, 149, 153², 157, 162, 165, 166, 167, 174, 180², 185, 191, 196, 209, 211, 213, 217, 221, 231, 232, 236, 242, 244², 256, 260, 261, 270, 290, 296, 302, 308, 314, 331, 336, 346, 347, 349, 360, 361, 376, 383², 385, 386², 388, 398, 405, 414², 423, 427, 428², 441, 446, 447, 454, 457, 464, 465
Holt, Hoult, 63, 98, 105, 198, 202, 211, 267, 353, 397, 415, 423, 438
Holyday, 60, 107, 120, 128, 454
Hood, 200, 204
Hoole, 310, 322, 331, 388
Hooley, 340
Hoope[s], 18, 55, 63, 72, 84, 103, 115, 144, 179, 184, 209, 223, 380
Hopkin, 339
Hoppay, Hopper, 105, 107
Hoppe[s], Hops, 44, 87, 158, 179, 205, 237, 351, 376², 399, 401, 406
Hopperton, 98, 103, 253, 262, 281, 298, 315, 325, 352, 384, 395, 437, 441, 450
Hopton, 15, 67, 71, 80, 87, 92, 94, 114, 123, 127, 129, 138, 151², 159, 165, 168ⁿ, 233², 244, 248, 270, 286, 303², 305, 331, 334, 358, 370, 378², 380, 385, 390, 402, 406ⁿ
Hopwood, 39, 53, 66, 79, 95, 96, 116, 172, 184, 198, 211, 227, 252, 257, 269, 271, 278, 289, 296, 299, 310, 321, 328, 336, 384, 410, 413, 437, 442, 448, 452, 456, 460
Horbury, Horbery, 5, 45
Horne, 22, 27, 31, 36, 50, 52, 61, 64, 67, 76, 88, 99, 107, 109³, 133, 149, 150, 177, 183, 201, 227², 270, 278, 295, 299, 315, 316, 322, 344, 348, 354, 364, 386, 393, 400, 417, 421, 423, 426, 441, 460
Horner, 1, 6, 7, 11², 15, 17, 22, 26, 32, 41, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 65, 71², 74, 75, 77, 82², 89, 99, 105², 113, 116, 123, 124, 125, 135, 139, 141², 144, 152, 160, 162, 169, 173, 174, 175, 186, 190, 195, 196, 197, 208, 216, 217, 220, 223, 224, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 241, 251, 255, 258, 265, 278, 288, 292, 325², 330, 333, 336, 338, 341, 342, 350, 362, 366, 371, 374, 375, 378, 401, 417, 420, 422, 424, 430, 435, 452, 453²
Horsley, 56, 74, 116, 224, 339
Horsman, 3, 7, 28, 29, 44, 60, 64, 69, 71, 78, 79, 83, 87, 90², 96, 98, 101, 110, 114, 115, 119², 137, 147, 159³, 170, 178, 185, 199, 212, 215, 217, 227, 229, 241, 247, 257, 258, 265, 274, 276, 283, 296, 308, 311, 314, 335, 338, 344, 351, 366, 369, 381, 393, 397, 399, 401, 406, 409, 422, 432, 433, 439, 452, 461
Horton, 109, 212
Houghton, Haughton, 304, 319, 331, 362, 427
Houldroyd, 366
Hoult, 31
How, 5, 24, 43, 102, 108, 141, 156, 236
Howbridge, 50
Howden (see also Hawden), 27, 44, 91, 101, 106, 111, 137, 163, 173, 180, 192, 250, 274, 278, 285, 292, 293, 304, 309, 323, 352, 372, 384, 404, 416, 420, 430, 437, 441, 448
Howell, 381
Howgait, 16
Howgil, 104
Howme, 122
Howson, 14, 63, 107, 224, 367
Hoyle, Hoile, 9, 76, 92, 106, 111, 119, 147, 166, 233, 240, 261, 286, 288, 353, 355, 366, 421, 422
Hubbersty, 359
Huby, 118, 141, 348, 445
Hudson, 2, 14, 31, 36, 40, 43, 55, 76, 80, 89, 98, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 118, 136, 139, 145, 148, 149, 153, 154, 170², 171, 180, 186, 187, 189, 195, 197, 198, 201², 202, 205, 211, 223, 244, 252, 253, 260, 262, 278, 279, 280, 292, 297, 310, 312, 323, 331, 339, 341, 342, 347, 348, 364, 376, 384, 390, 402, 414, 424, 427, 429, 434², 449
Hudswell, 130, 181, 337, 380
Huggan, 122, 303
Hugganson, Huggison, 85, 99
Hughes, 235
Huin, Hewin, 5, 23, 25, 43, 46, 72, 88, 90, 97, 136, 155, 184, 293, 310, 325, 357, 423, 447, 459
Huit (see Hewit)
Hull, 356
Hullay, Hulley, 27, 106, 150
Hulat, 210
Humber, 254, 264, 280, 387², 405, 410
Humble, 85, 97
Humfrey, 121, 215, 242, 375, 462
Hundsley, 61, 89, 118, 256, 278, 311, 426
Hunt, 14, 144, 146
Hunter, 13, 21, 24, 43, 48, 71, 83, 85, 97, 103, 131, 136, 173, 189, 198, 220, 264, 273ⁿ, 298, 328, 358, 368, 374, 394, 406, 445, 465
Huntinton, Huntington, 93, 245
Huntress, 23, 146
Huson, 103, 104, 114, 167, 174
Hustler, 107, 140, 143, 172, 187², 311, 330, 419

Hustley, 22
Hutchinson, 7, 15², 18, 20, 22, 25, 33, 35, 42, 43², 52, 57, 66, 103, 104, 108, 109, 111, 115, 118², 125, 153, 161, 166, 168, 175, 176, 180, 181, 189, 199, 203, 204, 206², 210, 222, 237, 268, 268ⁿ, 279, 306, 308, 319, 319ⁿ, 325, 331, 335, 345, 351, 354, 358, 371, 375, 377, 398, 414², 423², 437, 448, 450
Hutton, 26, 30, 35², 45, 104, 108², 109³, 125, 190, 196, 205, 335, 423, 425, 451

IBBETSON, Ibotson, 12, 22, 33, 43, 49, 59, 64, 69, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84ⁿ, 86, 87, 92, 93, 101, 115, 118, 124, 135, 144, 147, 154, 155, 165², 203, 211, 218, 220, 224, 227², 229, 236, 239, 244², 255, 260, 264, 265, 272, 275, 275ⁿ, 277, 280, 284, 290, 292, 300, 308, 310, 312, 318, 323, 326, 339, 343, 376, 377, 382, 384, 385, 393, 395, 413, 417, 424, 425, 429, 431, 433, 439³, 448, 450, 458, 461, 462²
Ichaborne (see Hickaburne)
Idle, 301, 301ⁿ, 302, 302ⁿ, 315, 326, 417, 452
Ilbecke, 91, 103, 246, 260, 273, 376, 399
Iles, 8, 12, 13, 20, 27, 36, 50, 62, 63, 75, 82, 84, 102ⁿ, 113, 122, 125, 127, 135, 139, 145, 148, 157, 159, 161, 163, 164, 183, 195, 202, 213, 214², 216, 224², 225, 226, 245, 260, 272, 276, 289, 297, 298, 307, 319, 323, 332³, 333ⁿ, 334¹⁷, 335¹⁹, 336¹⁴, 337⁴, 338², 339¹, 340⁵, 343, 344², 346, 347, 348, 349ⁿ, 373, 377, 391, 408, 409, 415, 419, 438, 452, 463
Illingworth, 21, 27, 106, 113, 117, 135, 159, 162, 294, 311², 318, 324, 337, 360, 364, 377, 446
Inchboard, Inchball, 108, 362, 451
Ingham, 52, 114, 119, 192
Ingheram, 22, 31, 39, 41, 47, 62, 76², 83, 109, 122, 130, 148, 181, 223, 236, 239², 247, 264, 273, 289, 324, 338, 352, 362, 387, 398, 399², 401, 409, 441
Ingle, 13, 23, 29, 41, 52, 69, 91, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 119, 149, 154, 156, 157, 164, 179, 218, 246, 267, 310, 406, 409, 446²
Ingleton, 341
Inman, 64, 78, 81, 111, 224, 233, 251, 340, 367, 382², 384², 428, 447
Inskippe, 462
Ireland, 368
Irish, 110, 144, 331, 343, 409
Issot, 337
Iveson, 54, 62, 79, 117, 182, 223, 228, 241, 241ⁿ, 254, 258, 271, 275, 304, 307, 335, 367, 369, 376, 378, 416, 447, 449, 453, 458, 459

JACKMAN, 97, 120, 213, 229, 355, 402, 430, 432, 437
Jackson, 3, 4³, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20², 21, 25, 29², 30, 32, 35², 41, 42, 45, 48, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68², 70, 71, 76², 78ⁿ, 79, 80, 81³, 84, 89, 92², 93², 94², 96², 98, 99, 102³, 103², 105, 106², 108, 110, 111, 112, 113², 115², 116, 117², 118³, 119², 120⁴, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 140, 142³, 143³, 146, 147, 148², 151, 152², 154², 159, 166, 167², 170², 171, 178, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186, 195, 197, 199, 200, 202ⁿ, 203, 205, 207, 210, 213², 214, 216, 218, 221, 222², 223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 243, 244, 248, 250, 252ⁿ², 253², 255², 258², 261, 263, 265, 266, 268², 272, 278, 280, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290, 292², 294, 296, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304², 306, 307², 310, 313², 315, 318², 321, 324, 325, 326, 331², 332, 334, 336, 337², 337ⁿ, 342, 346, 347, 348ⁿ, 349, 352, 353, 354, 358, 360², 361², 362, 363, 365², 366³, 368, 371, 372, 373, 374, 378, 379, 380, 382³, 383, 385, 386², 388², 390, 391², 392, 393, 395, 396²ⁿ, 397³, 398, 399, 405, 413, 414², 416, 418³, 420², 421⁴, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 435², 437², 440⁴, 441, 442, 444, 445, 446², 447, 449, 450², 451, 452, 452ⁿ, 453, 454, 455, 456², 458, 459, 460, 461², 463, 464
Jagger, 363
Jakes, 110
Jarnet, 122
Jarum, 102, 103, 105, 124, 151, 411
Jaques, 99
Jawit, Jewit, 15, 37, 116, 138, 166, 178, 180, 207, 341, 371, 404, 444
Jefferay, Jeflerah, 3, 30, 34, 50, 54, 57, 91, 99, 121, 128, 137, 158, 165, 166, 182, 183, 188, 204, 208, 220, 251, 268, 281, 289, 301, 309, 326, 328, 389, 402, 412², 419, 449
Jefferson, 2, 3, 6, 11, 15, 21, 26, 29, 37, 40, 45, 47, 53, 59, 66, 74, 75, 78, 88, 91, 101, 102, 105, 107, 114,

120, 121, 131, 144, 163, 165, 168, 176, 180², 183, 184, 186, 187², 190, 192, 196, 202, 207, 210, 211, 215, 223, 230, 233², 254, 257², 263, 264, 278, 281, 288², 294, 295², 296, 297, 300, 310, 318, 319, 321, 324, 327, 334, 336, 338, 339, 340², 352², 354, 359², 365, 372, 373, 377, 379, 383, 387, 389, 404, 406, 416, 421, 422, 432, 433, 435, 437, 439, 444, 445, 449, 455
Jenkinson, 35, 57, 107, 108, 135, 160, 165, 166, 193ⁿ, 201, 232, 347, 403
Jepson, 365, 369
Jillings, 369, 464
Jinning, 335
Jobson, 130
Johns, 84
Johnson, 2, 8, 11, 14, 15, 21, 27, 35, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 59, 68, 70, 74, 79, 81, 86, 94, 96, 98, 105, 110, 115, 116, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 137, 138, 159², 172, 173, 174², 185, 186, 187, 189, 196, 200, 203, 207, 209, 210, 216, 220, 224³, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 245, 246, 254, 255, 256, 263, 268, 269, 271, 277, 278, 279, 285, 289, 295, 297, 299, 303, 309, 313, 320, 322, 323, 327, 328, 330, 334, 340, 241, 346, 350, 351, 352, 353, 372, 381, 386, 388, 389, 395, 398, 399, 412, 418², 434, 435, 440, 445, 448, 463, 464
Jolly, 119, 121, 298
Jones, Joanes, 91, 151, 242, 250, 368, 375 (see Johns)
Jub, 42, 107, 145, 147, 175, 199, 266, 290, 308, 318, 325, 348, 349, 350, 452
Judson, 51, 101, 106, 134, 173², 344
Justice, 343

KAY, 336 (see Key)
Keeling, 133
Kelder, 112
Kellington, 346, 373, 396
Kellit, 359
Kelshay, 361
Kempe, 101, 152
Kendall, Kendal, 5, 15, 16, 22, 25, 35, 37, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 58, 59², 64, 66³, 70, 71, 76, 77, 82, 85², 87, 88, 93², 94, 99, 103, 112, 114², 116, 121, 123, 128, 130³, 134, 148, 149, 156, 176, 177, 188, 189, 191, 195, 197, 198, 203, 207, 209, 212, 216, 218², 224, 233, 237, 239, 240, 242, 250, 252, 255, 260, 264, 271², 278, 283, 284, 290, 291, 294, 295, 304, 307², 310, 318, 323, 325, 326², 330, 332, 336, 338, 339, 340, 351², 360, 365, 366, 371, 377, 386², 391², 394², 395, 409², 417, 419², 421, 423, 427², 428², 429², 431, 436, 438, 440, 442, 443, 444, 446, 448, 450, 458, 459³, 461, 462
Kendar, 101
Kent, 23, 42, 51, 61, 67, 68, 77, 85, 92, 100, 104, 109, 131, 176, 199, 215, 218, 237, 239, 243, 252, 254, 260, 269, 273, 283, 295, 297, 299, 366, 376, 405, 412, 413, 434, 448², 464
Kershay, 464
Kettlewell, 370
Key, 2, 11, 28, 47, 50, 59, 66, 72, 96, 106, 125, 127, 131, 140, 204, 205, 216², 224, 249, 257, 267, 268, 272, 275, 276, 283, 291, 292, 294, 312, 338, 341, 343, 346, 350, 363, 369, 370, 377, 380, 387, 388, 398, 400, 412, 428, 440, 442, 453², 456, 460
Kidd, 52, 64, 69, 90, 105, 116, 161, 173, 177, 189, 200, 228, 236, 331, 367, 382², 403, 420, 428
Kidson (see Kitson)
Kighley, 66, 75, 92, 111, 190, 208, 227, 243, 298, 337, 348, 352, 379, 380, 385, 402
Kilburne, 11, 20, 23, 41, 43, 134, 138, 156, 179, 251, 264, 290, 337, 363, 392, 398
Killerby, Killarby, 98, 119, 249, 301, 318, 325, 386, 390, 431
Killingale, 43, 78, 112, 208, 368
Killingbecke, 7, 25, 69, 75ⁿ, 78ⁿ, 90, 110, 138, 142, 172, 178, 198, 201, 205, 208, 221, 254, 274, 274ⁿ, 293, 306, 325, 341, 342, 350, 389ⁿ, 391, 409, 430, 434, 437
Killingham, 99
Kilner, 178, 190, 356
King, 3, 26, 53, 60, 91, 92, 109, 111, 123, 146, 165, 180, 186, 195, 203, 239, 252, 291, 306, 320, 332, 363, 364, 382, 386, 389, 436, 448, 450, 456
Kinnat, 419
Kinney, Kinny, 385, 435
Kiplin, 338
Kippas, 350
Kippax, 459
Kirby, 9, 35, 53, 64, 84, 137, 154, 182, 197, 211, 233, 293, 306, 325, 347, 368, 374, 375, 431
Kirchafeld, 453
Kirke, 13, 21, 36, 47, 53, 102, 109, 136, 138, 160, 171, 185, 194, 218, 223, 258, 405, 460
Kirstaven, 363

Kirstillow, 164
Kirton, 125, 232, 239, 259, 277, 291, 300, 312, 339, 348, 351, 363, 389, 392, 426, 439, 456
Kirtsafeld, 363
Kitchingman, Kitchiman, 7, 23, 48, 54, 68, 70, 86, 93, 109, 150, 180, 189[2], 199, 257, 275, 302[n], 350, 368, 384, 400, 424, 433, 442
Kitchin[g], 42, 44, 112, 158, 245, 261, 273, 286, 385, 386, 412, 453
Kitson, Kidson, 132, 276, 292, 303, 315, 417, 418, 424, 425, 445
Knasebrough, 310, 422
Knipe, 99[n], 107, 118, 214, 227, 236, 258, 322, 330, 376, 420, 431
Knot, 56, 370
Knowles, 55, 78, 106, 115, 132, 140, 190, 205, 218, 219, 225, 254, 268, 286, 320, 323, 325, 334, 336, 343, 353, 356, 360, 365, 385, 412, 442, 458

LABRAN, 20, 45, 135, 144, 180, 193[5], 438
Lademan, 10, 30, 74, 101, 105, 121, 137, 150, 170, 362, 365
Lake, 301, 301[n4], 355, 356[9], 357[8], 358[4], 427, 428, 458[n]
Lambe, 12, 35, 51[2], 55, 66, 71, 79, 85, 89, 95, 108, 111, 116, 143, 160, 179, 192, 193, 217, 218[2], 224, 246, 341, 347, 379, 387, 430
Lambert, 4, 6, 9[2], 10, 13, 19[2], 21, 27, 28, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 46, 51, 63, 67, 83, 93, 97, 102[2], 103[2], 107[2], 108, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120, 126, 147, 151, 152, 153, 158, 164, 165, 173, 184[2], 187[3], 190, 193, 198, 202, 209, 211, 226, 228, 229, 233[2], 260, 280, 292, 293, 301, 304, 318, 324, 325, 338, 345, 351, 357, 363, 365, 367, 371, 374, 378, 380, 382, 384, 394, 400, 405, 408[2], 409[2], 411, 412, 416, 417, 418[2], 426, 428, 441, 442, 448[2], 453, 463, 464[2], 465
Lambertson, 294, 319, 328, 351, 430, 459
Lammerson, 282
Lampcliffe, 424
Lancaster, Langcaster, 5, 25, 44, 59, 94, 96, 124, 229, 276, 324, 330, 332, 370, 375, 385, 459[2] (see also Langchester)
Land, 71
Lang, 179, 260
Langchester, Lanchester, 134, 293, 317, 418 (see Lancaster)
Langdale, 16, 54, 158, 206, 207, 208, 322 (see Lansdale)
Langfeld, 437
Langfellow, 25, 77, 84, 101, 120, 121, 152, 181, 191, 207, 213, 218, 246, 295, 311, 326, 394, 463
Langforth, 446
Langhorne, 61, 72, 81, 99, 214, 256, 267, 302, 390
Langley, 19, 148, 154, 365, 425[n], 448, 450
Langscarre, 14, 20, 43, 56, 65, 72, 105, 106, 113, 114, 128, 137, 144, 162, 171, 184, 186, 215, 216, 222, 326
Langstaffe, 15, 43, 134, 142, 149, 156, 362, 369
Langstray, 345
Langstruppe, 20, 40, 53, 64, 75, 84, 93, 100, 118, 129, 133, 158, 184, 185, 194, 198, 207, 252, 254, 266, 269, 335[2], 344, 363, 372, 384, 394, 395, 405, 408, 441
Langton, 104, 230
Lansdale, 9, 14, 18, 29, 32, 102, 127, 140, 142, 147, 150, 203, 327, 362, 370, 453 (see Langdale)
Lapisse, 358
Lapitts, 25, 38, 106, 188, 189, 190, 375
Laseby, 67 (see Lazenby)
Lashley, 51
Lassells, 163
Latham, Lathum, 105, 161, 341
Laton, 259, 273
Laune, 120
Law[e], 17, 158, 353
Lawden, 341
Lawkland, Laukland, 295, 322, 355, 441, 459, 463
Lawrence, 112, 135, 313, 395, 429[n]
Lawson, 2, 4, 5, 19, 23, 31, 35, 51, 57, 76, 103, 115, 121, 129, 130, 136, 149, 178, 179, 184, 200[2], 208, 209, 215, 228, 255, 268, 274, 274[n2], 286, 293, 298, 303, 319, 330, 331, 353, 402, 407, 408, 431, 432, 446, 459, 462
Laycocke, Lacocke, 65, 107, 118, 345, 460
Layfield, Leyfeild, 8, 41, 170, 176, 266, 277, 289, 302, 316, 342, 358, 395, 418, 445, 457
Layland, 391
Layton, 422[2], 459
Lazenby, Lasenby, 30, 67, 81, 94, 228, 239, 250, 382, 423 (see Laseby)
Leach, Leech, 10, 80, 119, 160, 203, 272, 284, 344, 353, 355, 362, 393, 414[2], 448, 464, 465
Leadbetter, 349

Leake, 19, 63, 68, 76, 85, 91, 103, 110, 114, 122, 165, 193, 213, 239, 262, 264, 284, 292, 308, 319, 324, 330, 353, 354, 366, 372, 384, 394, 419, 424, 442, 457
Leaper, 175
Leather, Lether, 313, 355
Leathley, 122, 271, 294, 317, 363, 379, 405
Leatley, 314
Leavens (see Levens)
Ledsam, 123
Leech (see Leach)
Leedes, 343
Leedam, Leedum, 326, 332, 365, 390, 391
Leeming, 119
Lees, 125
Leeth, 445
Leetham, Leethum, 114, 139, 155, 362, 460
Leigh, 7², 8, 13, 22, 25², 33, 37, 65, 69, 80, 90, 97, 98, 104, 118², 120², 121, 124², 128, 144, 153, 154, 163, 165, 168, 172, 178, 179², 185, 187, 201, 205, 208, 210, 213, 227, 233, 246, 247, 253, 264, 327, 335, 338, 339, 341, 343, 344, 348, 352, 355, 368, 370, 376, 381, 383², 384, 389, 392, 404, 424², 427, 429, 436, 447
Leighton, Leigton, 22, 42, 56, 128, 133, 172ⁿ, 231, 265, 344, 355, 386, 395, 443, 455
Lenton, 90
Lepton, 339, 356
Levens, Leavens, Levenes, 10, 114, 137, 201, 247, 247ⁿ, 259, 270, 386, 403, 409, 417, 423
Levit, 256, 278, 287, 402
Lewis, 184
Leyland, Layland, 250, 267, 282, 301, 324, 330
Lickbarrow, Lickbarrough, 33, 107, 114, 176, 184, 188, 219
Liddall, 104, 186
Lightbarrow, 77, 364, 367
Lightfoot, Lightfoote, Lighfoot, 11, 37, 54, 71, 81, 131, 133, 149, 249, 257, 266, 268, 283, 292, 305, 308, 311, 320, 322, 332, 337, 353, 357, 360, 378, 403, 408, 416, 425, 426, 439, 440, 457
Lilee, Lylee, 99, 106, 123, 126, 183, 225, 257, 389, 391, 423, 440
Limbecke, 185
Limbert, 87
Lindale, Lindal, 117, 126, 206, 212, 213, 296, 308, 315, 325, 355, 451
Lindsey, Linsey, 38, 54, 132, 160, 254, 258, 333, 365, 401, 402, 403, 410, 449
Linley, 5, 7, 18, 20, 25, 39, 46, 53, 64, 92, 97, 98, 105, 112, 115, 122, 125², 130, 154, 159, 164, 167, 168, 177², 182, 189, 205², 206², 210, 228, 234, 236, 239, 245, 251, 253, 259, 261, 263, 271², 272, 275, 286, 288, 289, 296, 303, 305, 314², 322, 324, 327, 328, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341³, 345, 347, 348, 362, 369, 370, 374², 375, 385, 400, 401, 404, 410², 412, 420, 425², 435, 439, 440, 441, 449, 452, 458², 459²
Linseede, 267
Linsit, 203
Linton, 119, 255, 301, 313, 388
Linus, Lynus, 65, 193, 263, 360, 362, 368, 387, 393, 406, 407, 443, 455
Lionee, 197
Lister, Litster, 2, 3, 4, 16, 22, 25, 26, 30, 48, 55, 58, 68, 72, 103, 113, 115, 116, 123, 126, 127, 132, 133, 145², 140, 151, 155², 160, 162, 167, 169², 177, 182, 186², 187, 190, 197, 200, 203, 206, 207, 226, 258, 288ⁿ, 323, 337, 349, 365, 366, 380, 384, 394, 413, 420
Litlewood, 342
Liversedge, 3, 6, 23, 41, 160, 176, 179, 188, 206, 219, 308, 316, 321, 326, 332, 333, 334, 364, 369, 404, 409, 415, 456, 462
Livesey, 338
Lobley, 1, 10, 32, 43, 101, 103, 127, 141, 154, 196, 248, 249, 259, 262, 299, 330, 331, 341, 356ⁿ, 376, 377, 379, 381, 389, 394, 396, 399, 408, 411, 422, 425, 427, 431, 440
Lockwood, 7, 33, 43, 52, 69, 99, 124, 149, 154, 165, 185, 249, 262, 281, 287, 333, 394, 397, 411, 429, 435, 453
Lodge, 32ⁿ, 35, 46², 55, 56, 67, 68, 74, 75ⁿ, 80, 102², 105, 108, 120, 125ⁿ, 134, 146, 155, 157, 172, 208, 209, 217, 218, 224, 230, 241, 338, 353, 392ⁿ
Lofthouse, Loftus, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 49, 57, 76, 86, 103, 112, 117, 126², 129, 136, 137², 143², 144, 150, 151, 157, 159, 164, 173, 181, 182, 195, 200, 206, 235, 238, 268, 278, 282, 293, 295, 303, 312, 332, 342, 347, 354, 363, 364, 374, 404, 415, 422, 432, 449, 450, 452, 462
Loftus (see Lofthouse)
Logge, 340
Loggin, 182
Lombe, 353

Lomshley, 162
Long, 157, 275, 391, 425
Longbottom, Longbothome, 115, 160, 314, 323, 348, 362, 449
Longfell, 401
Longson, 384
Lord, 341
Loriman, 199
Lotherington, Lutherington, 81, 88, 221, 243, 256, 280, 296, 412, 416, 433, 434, 447
Lovell, 234, 437n, 455
Lowden, 339
Lowson, 378
Lowther, Lowder, 1, 4n, 17, 27, 34n, 42n, 46, 66, 67, 115, 128, 141, 197, 228, 274n, 440^3, 452n
Lucas, 45, 62, 72, 82, 95, 104, 118^2, 124, 166, 181, 205, 209, 222, 239, 252, 257, 270^2, 281^2, 283, 292, 296, 310, 325, 331, 351, 404, 407^2, 415, 428, 438, 439, 441, 447, 458^2
Ludlam, 361
Lumbe, 443^2 (see Lombe)
Lumbard, 112, 323
Lumby, 217
Lumley, Lumbley, 249, 258, 265, 271, 289, 390, 395, 402
Lumsdale, 365
Lund, Lunnd, 240, 246, 288, 297, 304, 359, 373, 378, 388, 389, 440
Lundsley, 232
Lunne, 13, 88, 105, 112, 115, 151, 191, 255, 278, 313, 328, 350, 372, 381, 408
Lupton, 10, 33, 71, 87, 103, 112, 118, 144, 157, 165, 186, 197, 222, 242, 266, 267, 275, 287, 297, 315, 316, 337, 342, 351, 362^2, 398, 405, 408, 424, 428, 451, 453, 458, 460
Lutherington (see Lotherington)
Lutton, 33, 79, 92, 104, 155, 164, 266, 361, 375, 424, 432, 437, 448
Lylee, 71
Lynus (see Linus)
Lyoness, Lyones, 39, 56, 77, 80, 89, 93, 111, 114, 221, 247, 270, 333, 358, 395, 415, 428, 444, 454, 462, 463 (see Linus)
Lythe, 139

MABSON, 177
Machel, 243, 267
Machin, 445
Mackrell, Mackril, 355, 364, 366, 367
Madder, 424
Maddocks, 247, 255
Magnel, 120
Maister, 343
Makin, 416
Mallison, 184
Man, 5, 15, 84, 90, 131, 165, 190, 255, 300, 303, 306, 319, 331, 332, 335, 338, 348, 352, 357, 359^2, 364, 368, 406
Manby, 115
Mancklines, 340
Manklans, 11, 23, 33, 45, 55, 60, 79, 83, 100, 118, 128, 133, 152^2, 158, 159, 173, 175, 198, 208, 213, 350, 353, 355, 369
Manning, 268, 278, 292, 309
Manningham, 326
Mansfeld, 120, 123, 393
Manynuts, 22, 115, 117, 127, 149, 166, 179, 192, 400
Marginson, 109
Markam, 347
Marrendale, 101
Marrit, 17, 28, 42, 52, 57, 104, 131, 136, 140, 182, 199, 332, 371
Marsh, 290, 333, 346, 422
Marshall, 6, 10, 14, 24, 32, 40, 50, 56^2, 63, 65, 66, 73, 76, 77, 85^2, 93, 101, 102, 103, 105^2, 108n, 109, 110, 114, 115^2, 121, 122^2, 123, 125, 129, 133, 134, 141, 144, 154, 170, 171, 172, 178, 183^2, 184, 187, 196, 198, 201, 203^2, 204, 209, 213, 215, 216, 222, 224^3, 233, 241, 245^2, 255, 260, 262, 265, 266, 269, 274, 275, 282, 283, 284, 287, 300, 302^2, 314, 321, 330, 331, 335, 338^2, 339, 340, 347, 349, 351, 359, 367, 370, 382, 385, 400, 402, 403, 404^2, 413, 415, 416, 417, 421, 422, 423, 424, 427, 430, 432^2, 433n, 454, 463, 464
Marston, 212, 235 (see Maston)
Martacke, Martocke, 74, 139, 142
Martindale, 10, 26, 32, 118, 140, 141, 174, 182, 187, 213, 424, 427
Martin, Marton, 3, 70, 94, 111, 115, 125, 131, 138, 148, 159, 160, 196, 207, 212, 263, 330, 374, 406, 407, 437, 446, 459, 463
Marwood, 34
Masdeyne, 385
Mashrother, 186
Mason (see Mayson)
Massey, Massy, 11, 15, 31, 32, 61, 74, 88, 138, 165, 173n, 180, 192, 251, 272, 310, 324, 356, 426n, 437, 463
Maston, 90, 261, 365, 381, 387, 403, 410, 429 (see Marston)
Mather, 116, 125, 174, 306, 332
Matherson, 176
Mathew, 1, 3, 4, 5, 12, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 34, 44^2, 68, 89, 90, 91^2, 97, 104, 105^2, 106, 107, 108, 109,

115, 116, 119², 122², 132², 134², 138, 143, 150, 159, 164², 168, 169, 175³, 179, 183, 188, 192, 195, 196, 198, 201², 202², 207, 208, 224, 227, 230, 231, 238, 242, 245, 253, 254, 261, 267, 273, 274, 283, 287², 293, 305, 307, 318, 320, 323, 333, 342, 346, 349², 358, 389², 394, 395², 397², 400², 402, 406, 413², 415³, 416, 424, 435, 438, 443, 444, 449, 461, 462, 463, 464²
Mattison, 186
Mattocke, Mattocks, Martacke, 16, 62, 71, 77, 84, 102
Maud, 2, 15, 17, 18², 19, 33, 40, 43, 53, 58, 71, 75, 113, 114, 119², 120, 121, 122, 127, 134, 141, 148, 159, 171, 175, 179, 180², 198, 199², 213, 221, 227, 261, 277, 284, 287, 290, 297, 304, 308, 317, 319, 328, 329, 333, 336, 345, 362, 379, 381, 389, 411, 429, 434, 462
Maugham, 346
Maunby, 312, 325, 343, 448, 461
Maw, 18, 52, 105, 114, 185², 244, 256
Mawer, 332, 451
Mawson, 441
May, 58, 67, 80, 88, 123, 165, 199, 214, 267, 274, 284, 405, 436, 452
Mayer, 295, 349, 361, 407, 408
Mayman, 106
Mayner, Maynor, 15, 30, 151
Maynerd, 357
Mayson, 12², 14, 17, 26, 30², 39, 53, 54², 55, 56, 61, 65, 66, 67, 71, 77, 80, 82, 85², 92, 95², 106², 113, 115, 116, 117, 123, 131, 138, 155, 167, 177, 185, 186, 213, 218, 226, 228, 233², 242², 256, 259, 270, 284, 287, 290, 296, 300, 311, 312, 326, 331, 336², 340, 342, 351², 361, 365, 367², 368, 374, 375, 377, 388, 391, 392², 393², 394², 396, 397, 415, 417, 427, 443, 455, 459, 461
Mearing, 119, 189, 203, 337, 386, 407
Mease, 7, 14, 82, 122, 130, 137, 253, 315, 327, 450
Meckah, 284, 461
Medow, 5, 8, 21, 80, 93, 108, 121, 190, 209, 274, 427, 457
Melling, 179
Merris, 119
Merrywether, 22, 66, 109, 125, 146², 206, 216, 225, 330, 438
Messinger, 198, 264, 292, 323, 332, 341, 430, 437, 443, 449
Metcalfe, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6², 7², 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 32, 35, 39², 41, 42, 44, 51, 52, 56², 58, 61, 62, 65, 70, 78, 79, 81, 84, 86, 91², 92, 95ⁿ, 98, 101, 102, 103³, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115², 116, 117², 120, 122, 123², 124², 126, 127, 128, 130, 132², 134, 135, 139², 140, 142, 144, 146, 148², 150, 151², 153, 154², 155², 156², 158², 160, 161, 170, 173, 175, 178, 181, 182, 188, 190, 191ⁿ, 194, 195², 197, 199, 201, 214, 220³, 220ⁿ, 223, 225, 230, 231, 234², 240, 242, 242ⁿ, 244, 247², 255², 259, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 287, 291², 291,ⁿ³ 296, 299², 306, 309, 312, 317², 327, 328, 331, 333³, 335², 336, 338, 339², 341, 342, 343, 347, 351, 353, 356, 359, 362, 363², 368, 369, 372, 375, 380, 389², 395, 398, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 411, 412, 413², 417, 418², 420², 422, 430, 438, 441, 445², 451, 453², 454, 456, 459, 460
Methericke, Mettericke, 295, 312, 356, 440, 454, 458
Meynill, 350ⁿ
Midgley, 13, 16, 32, 46, 53, 69, 77, 87, 98, 99, 104, 111, 116², 125, 137, 177, 178², 215, 224, 250², 263, 264, 276, 282, 293, 319ⁿ, 321, 328, 337, 338, 340, 344, 362, 368², 372, 398, 402, 409², 436, 455
Midlebrough, 110, 111, 258, 280, 362, 375
Midleton, 11, 33, 48, 61, 71, 83, 94, 103, 108, 114, 171, 176, 187, 225², 234, 252, 266, 274, 290, 300, 301, 305, 312², 316, 319, 325, 333, 357, 361, 372, 399, 402, 426, 438, 445, 446, 457²
Milburne, 378, 421, 422, 449
Miles, Myles, 173, 201, 211
Millington, 7, 34, 131, 446
Milner, 1, 6, 7, 14, 19, 21, 27, 30², 31, 37, 44, 48, 49², 52, 56, 59², 66², 71, 73, 79³, 80, 84, 88, 89, 92, 95², 100, 106, 112, 115², 116², 123², 129, 139, 140, 141², 142², 143², 148ⁿ, 149, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 167, 169, 178, 183, 192, 200, 201, 211, 212, 213², 221, 225, 225ⁿ, 237, 238, 241, 241ⁿ², 244², 246², 253, 257³, 267, 270, 278, 285², 287, 290, 293ⁿ, 298², 300², 300ⁿ, 301ⁿ, 307, 328, 332⁵, 334, 336, 338, 344, 347, 350, 351³, 355⁶, 356², 357, 358, 360, 361, 362², 364, 365, 366, 368², 369, 374, 375, 379, 380, 389, 400², 411, 412, 414, 416, 427, 428, 429, 431², 432², 439¹, 440, 444, 446, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456², 457, 461, 463

Milne[s], 179, 222
Milthorp, 16, 353, 389
Mirfit, 82, 107, 178, 418, 422, 423
Mirke, 237
Mitchell, 14, 16, 24, 30, 34, 35, 49, 56, 57, 64, 73, 83, 96, 103, 111, 116², 118, 119, 120, 126, 128, 142, 148, 153, 154, 156, 158, 165, 168, 180, 190, 202, 204², 206, 211, 212, 217, 219, 223, 233, 236, 240, 243, 252, 258, 275, 280, 293, 297, 301, 302ⁿ, 306, 325, 358, 371, 387, 399, 416, 418, 423, 424, 431, 432, 437, 438, 439, 446
Mitley, 108, 420
Mitton, 203
Moffit, 351
Monckton, 172
Monke[s], 41, 56, 101, 166, 168, 231, 356
Monkey, 111
Moone, 344
Moor, More, 2, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21³, 25, 30, 31, 34, 36, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 58, 65², 66, 67², 72, 74², 75, 77, 85, 87, 89, 91, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108, 111, 112, 113², 116, 117, 118, 121, 124², 125, 127, 128, 129², 132, 142, 154, 157, 158, 160, 169, 172², 173³, 179, 180, 182, 185², 189, 198, 202², 206, 210, 215, 218, 220, 225, 227, 232, 233², 234, 242², 245, 250, 255², 257², 260, 261, 264, 267, 273, 275, 276², 280, 287, 291, 292, 295, 296, 304, 308, 309, 311, 313, 316, 317, 318, 322², 323, 327³, 331, 332, 336, 338⁴, 340, 341, 345², 350, 351², 352, 355, 361, 363, 364, 366, 369, 377, 388, 390, 392, 395, 396, 397, 401, 406, 407², 409, 413, 414, 417², 424, 425², 430, 433, 435, 436², 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 448, 450, 451, 455², 461
Moorhouse, Morehouse, 1, 4, 11, 15, 29, 33, 38, 42, 47, 69, 82, 89, 96, 99, 103, 105, 108, 114, 119, 123, 126, 136, 142, 152, 156, 161, 163, 171, 178, 180, 187, 191, 200, 215, 245, 247, 254, 261, 272, 282, 289, 309, 325, 359, 370, 371, 372, 397, 430², 453, 459, 460, 461 (see Murhouse)
Morgan, 6, 28, 56, 118, 159², 168, 201, 295, 304, 316, 355, 432, 460
Morley, 4, 20, 33, 49, 54, 64, 74, 93, 120, 143, 154, 155, 174, 176, 235, 244, 249, 274, 284, 351, 385, 395, 403, 409, 415, 430, 441
Morricke, 380
Morris, Morrice, 2, 10, 24, 38, 39, 66, 76, 96, 108, 110, 115, 126, 136, 184, 207, 213, 224, 226, 229, 231, 241, 248, 258, 276, 280, 292, 296, 313, 314, 339, 361, 364, 365, 385, 393, 400, 407, 419, 431, 449, 456
Morrit, 56, 154, 250 (see Marrit)
Mortacke, 40, 111, 213²
Mortiman, 41
Mortimer, 170
Morton, 108, 168
Morvill, 65, 71, 79, 205, 210
Moses, 56
Mosley, 254, 268, 277, 292, 312, 329, 333, 399, 415², 443, 463
Mosse, 105
Motherby, 282, 289, 304, 317, 353, 418, 447, 462
Motley, 193, 227, 246, 255, 269, 283, 300, 314, 328, 397, 434, 456
Mough, 21, 33, 41, 53, 57, 66, 73, 80, 89, 95, 103, 108, 111, 112, 118, 122, 132, 152, 166, 188, 192, 202, 209, 210, 213, 215, 219, 228, 233, 243, 286, 354, 376, 391, 428
Mougham, 297, 315, 355, 383, 390, 443, 455
Mounsey, 110
Moverley, Molverley, 6, 22, 33, 101, 130, 146, 192
Moxon, 45, 68, 73, 79, 82, 90ⁿ, 96, 107, 108, 124, 142, 151, 171, 223, 240, 248, 256, 264ⁿ, 268, 283, 300, 331, 335³, 337³, 338⁴, 343, 345, 349, 358, 360, 382, 400, 404, 438, 447, 451
Moyser, 422, 424
Moyses, 216, 334 (see Moses)
Moysley, 247, 380, 432
Mud, 21, 70, 102, 162, 183, 237, 355, 454
Munctaine, 419
Munke, 21
Murgitrude, 100, 132, 149, 174², 178², 192, 196, 197, 208, 249
Murhouse, 175 (see also Moorhouse)
Murrey, Murray, 107, 128, 135, 149, 211, 354, 383
Murton, 31, 65, 74, 82, 88, 103, 119, 221, 222, 240, 241, 256, 283, 306, 358, 368, 393, 403, 435, 452, 458, 460
Muse, 418
Musgrave, 4, 8, 10, 25, 28, 34, 52, 55, 69, 78, 98, 105, 110, 111², 117, 118², 119, 133, 140, 149, 156, 166, 168, 171, 174, 175, 184, 187², 189, 190², 191ⁿ, 203, 211², 215, 221, 333, 344, 346, 348, 364, 370, 371, 392, 398, 401, 425, 449, 451

Myers, Miers, 6, 11, 22, 27, 54, 70, 76, 88, 105, 110, 112, 114, 119, 134, 152, 162, 168, 169, 173, 189, 193, 199, 218, 228, 242, 287, 319, 328, 330, 336, 338, 359, 361, 396, 436, 449
Mynnikin, 195

NALTUS, 80, 250
Natcby, 324, 462
Nawtson, 355
Nawtus, 86, 95, 216, 276, 291
Naylor, 11, 21, 30, 35, 45, 46, 55, 68, 82, 87, 91, 111, 116, 122, 127, 142[2], 144, 151[2], 156, 157, 181, 239, 242, 287, 298, 299, 303, 310, 318, 329, 336, 337, 342, 343, 352, 363, 365, 367, 375, 420, 438, 448, 451, 459
Neale, 252, 252[n2], 263, 273, 291, 319[n], 336[n], 354, 411, 413
Neatby, 130, 317, 365
Nelson, 3, 4, 8, 16, 27, 33, 34, 62, 73[2], 79, 86[2], 93, 94, 98, 118, 125, 131, 147, 164[2], 175, 176, 201, 214, 220, 225, 231, 233, 234, 235[n], 235, 247, 249[2], 252, 265, 271[2], 272, 275, 290, 298, 309, 311[2], 316, 328, 347, 349, 352, 360, 365, 374, 388, 396, 397, 399, 401, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 416, 417, 422, 447, 456, 457, 462
Nelstruppe, 354, 449
Nesse, 91, 123, 124, 230[2], 291[n], 321, 354[10], 355[3], 356[3], 357, 377, 412, 432
Netherwood, Notherwood, 2, 15, 24[2], 30, 35, 37, 50, 55, 59, 71[2], 77, 85, 86, 91, 104, 135, 138, 144, 147, 148, 201, 202, 219, 226[2], 229, 242, 264, 354, 356, 360, 374, 387, 419, 422, 443, 448
Nettleton, Netleton, 91, 129, 178, 193, 223, 240, 245, 253, 265, 277, 285, 290, 299, 318, 340, 344, 355, 358[2], 363, 376, 381, 392, 406, 411, 423, 425, 432, 436, 453[2], 463
Nevill, Nevile, 297[n], 310, 310[n2], 316, 316[n], 323
Nevison, 21, 127, 151, 163, 438
Nevit, 410
Newbone, 102
Newby, 10, 26, 28, 31, 102, 144, 153, 156, 158, 351, 360, 379
Newcome, Nucome, Newcombe, Nucomb, 29, 60, 77, 88, 130, 178, 225, 239, 254, 266, 283, 418, 454, 455
Newham, 111, 133, 153
Newill, 17, 32, 38, 112, 113, 114[2], 132, 144, 147, 204, 212, 420, 440
Newis, 13, 110
Newsom[e], 8, 39, 47, 57, 67, 69, 80, 81, 96, 112, 113, 163, 176, 189, 207, 213, 214, 220, 223, 257, 277, 345, 348[2], 366, 378, 381, 388, 410, 418
Newton, 179, 242, 296, 389, 431
Nichols, 6, 37, 135, 157, 340, 447, 456
Nicholson, Nicolson, 42, 79, 99, 110, 111, 139, 159, 166, 170, 218, 233, 248, 251, 258, 261, 264, 269, 271, 274, 275, 277, 282, 285, 298[2], 307, 315, 318, 336[2], 337, 339, 350, 351, 355, 361, 368, 371, 395, 396, 403, 405[2], 410, 419, 420[3], 426, 432, 442[2], 451, 457
Nickinson, Nickonson, 134, 222, 264, 281, 331
Nimbling, 57, 69, 82, 92[2], 103, 106, 116, 137, 148, 161, 202, 209, 210, 218, 231, 233, 234, 243, 297, 309, 322, 334, 344, 378[2]
Nixon, 12, 33, 64, 123, 158, 347, 349, 398, 449, 453
Noble, 7, 29, 43, 59, 93, 128, 152, 167, 402
Nordis, 220
Norfolke, 370
Normavile, 340
Norris, 72, 240, 301, 345, 350
North, 2, 21, 24, 45, 127, 165, 197, 199, 243, 252, 340, 356, 369, 378
Northall, 102, 350
Northhouse, Northouse, 300, 316, 345, 401, 410, 436
Norton, 24, 40, 51, 52, 56, 57, 66[2], 80, 84, 86, 92, 95, 102, 109, 111, 118, 119, 171, 184, 186, 201, 219, 220, 228, 229, 231, 248, 268, 272, 279, 286, 336, 338, 341, 343[2], 347, 348, 392, 399, 417[n]
Note, Noate, 12, 34, 116, 180
Nottar, 6, 109, 119, 136, 177, 222
Notty, 370
Nowell, Nowill, 8, 19, 27, 29, 31, 51, 94, 106, 109, 114, 152, 192, 239, 251, 269, 313, 317, 376, 379, 383[2], 397, 418, 435, 448, 459
Nunns, 62

OATES, 122, 331[2], 335, 343, 363
Oddy, 8, 16, 26, 87, 99, 133, 143, 147, 158, 189, 190, 203, 222, 227, 236[2], 245, 255, 273, 311, 316, 326, 327, 337, 357, 377, 409, 437[2], 456, 459
Odling, 165
Ogden, Hogden, 146, 294, 304[n], 324, 329, 367, 432, 441, 460

Oglethorpe, 438
Oliver, 2, 22, 31, 42, 53, 54, 67, 68, 70, 77, 107, 129, 169, 170, 171, 187, 203, 209, 215, 236, 286, 325, 333, 366, 419, 463
Ollathorpe, 167
Oltus (see Altus)
Omfit, 39
Onwin (see Unwan)
Onyon, Onion, 199, 203, 282
Orenge, Oronge, Orendg, 69, 83, 98, 217, 236, 244, 255, 381, 392, 401
Orgrave, 366, 460
Oridge, 120, 149
Orton, 165
Orwich, 396
Osberton, 256
Osburne, 94, 243, 271, 283, 352, 370, 379, 448, 459
Ougham, 204
Ouldfield, 19, 24, 32², 40, 52, 59, 61, 70, 86, 110, 115, 117², 138, 160, 163, 166, 182, 183, 190, 200², 204, 210, 459
Ouldred, Oaldred, 9, 11, 14², 20, 28, 31², 37, 38², 40, 42, 50, 51², 52, 57, 60, 71, 72, 74, 79, 84, 87, 92, 95, 102, 104, 108, 109, 111, 116, 120, 138, 140, 149, 153², 156, 164, 175, 181, 189, 193, 198, 203, 211, 219, 223, 227, 229, 243, 245², 249, 258, 259, 274², 284, 288, 317, 339, 350, 362, 365, 371, 392, 397, 398, 403, 406, 407, 414, 427, 447
Outbridge, 85
Outhit, 121
Outred, 211, 380
Overend, 253
Overil, 155
Overin[g], 25, 120, 128, 132, 137, 181, 206, 214, 272, 287, 315, 327, 401, 421
Owbridge, 55, 230, 241, 379, 460
Owen, Owin, 292, 363, 426
Owsit, 171
Oxbridge, 74
Oxley, 58, 63, 70, 73, 82, 94, 110, 114, 135, 158, 201, 245, 278, 333, 347, 371², 377, 387, 403, 414, 419, 422, 446

PAGE, 250, 332
Pait[e], Pate, 13, 31, 36, 47, 76, 103, 107, 116, 142, 158, 167, 179, 184, 220, 226, 395, 400
Paler, 367
Pallaser, 349
Palmer, 339
Pander, 190
Pannell, 356
Pansacke, 122
Pape, Paipe, 58, 66, 81, 93, 99, 112, 197, 259, 401, 418, 424
Parke, 10, 14, 32, 51, 57, 59, 75, 106, 114², 117, 138, 139², 145, 171, 235, 250, 260, 269, 270, 275, 317, 356, 369, 381, 392, 411², 416, 431, 463
Parker, 5, 8², 12², 17, 23, 29, 30, 32, 46², 62, 64, 67, 68, 74, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90, 95, 102, 105, 106, 119, 122, 126, 127, 128, 133, 136, 137, 138², 144, 157, 160, 161, 167, 172, 173, 194, 207, 215, 219, 224, 229, 230, 252, 259, 265, 269, 273, 282, 291, 302, 303, 313, 316, 324, 326, 334, 337, 340, 353, 372, 483, 389, 390, 398, 401, 402, 413, 416, 417², 428, 429², 431, 432, 433, 434, 463
Parkin[g], 34, 36, 43, 53, 57, 63, 76, 106, 120, 123, 157, 175, 205, 213, 218, 274, 433
Parkinson, 8, 62, 86, 114, 117, 119, 124, 148, 195, 213, 239, 253, 260, 261, 314, 316, 328, 348, 360, 361, 386, 395, 399, 413, 442
Parnthwayte, Parthwayte, 20, 34, 38, 114, 144, 172², 192
Parrin[g], Parran, 58, 65, 79, 95, 116, 197, 233, 234, 374, 379
Parsavel, Parciavel, 121, 140, 148, 205, 222, 285, 350, 417, 448
Patience, 296
Patrick[e], 35, 67, 86, 98, 112, 117², 132, 142, 143, 147, 150, 155, 255, 276, 285, 304, 407, 432, 433, 445, 447
Pattan, 369
Pattison, 106, 107, 122, 129, 360
Paul, 33, 53, 109, 122, 161², 166
Paver, 246, 283, 294, 307, 322, 415², 426
Pawson, 2², 7, 12, 15, 24, 26, 28, 36, 47, 48, 49², 55, 56, 59, 69, 81, 83, 94, 99, 108, 114, 122, 124², 125ⁿ, 138, 139, 151, 170, 189, 191, 203, 205, 210, 211², 216, 230², 235, 236, 243², 249, 254, 258, 261, 261ⁿ², 271, 275, 278, 280, 289, 290, 293, 300, 305, 309, 310, 313, 316, 317, 324, 330, 341, 356², 366, 367, 389², 391, 392², 406, 413, 422², 424, 428, 436, 437², 443, 457, 462
Paxton, 452ⁿ
Payler, 351
Peacocke, 6, 28, 107, 169, 189, 204, 366
Peake, 32

Peaker, 70, 116, 234, 237, 413, 425
Pearcy, Percy, 88, 246
Peares, 339
Pearson, 5, 7, 13, 15, 19, 24, 26, 38, 45, 52, 57, 69, 74, 83², 92, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107², 109, 111⁴, 113, 115, 116², 118², 121, 122², 124, 134, 144, 148, 149, 151, 159, 161, 162, 170, 177², 187, 191, 197, 200, 204, 211, 216, 223, 249, 250, 254, 259, 272, 275, 300, 308, 309, 313, 314, 321, 323², 331², 345, 346, 347, 348, 353, 359, 360, 361, 373, 379, 388, 389, 394, 396, 407, 411, 414, 426, 432, 446, 451, 460²
Pearse, 441
Peart, 14, 462
Pease, 4, 11, 29, 32, 45, 64, 72, 78, 87, 118, 120, 123, 127, 132, 139, 145, 158, 167, 168, 174, 181, 188, 195, 201, 205, 225, 227, 228, 239, 247, 259, 261, 268, 269, 282, 285, 292, 299, 300, 302ⁿ², 306, 315, 325, 326, 331, 340, 372, 380, 392², 396, 408, 419, 425, 431, 445, 460
Peate, 32, 213
Pecke, 153
Peckit, 7, 27, 166, 187²
Peele, 68, 105
Pell, 15, 103, 114, 161
Pemberton, 164
Pendrith, Pendreth, 147, 169
Pennington, Penniton, 259, 290, 304, 338, 453, 463
Penny, 300
Pepper, 22, 150, 157, 172, 174, 202, 375
Percy, Perci de, 406, 434ⁿ
Perschall, 242ⁿ
Petch, 110, 119, 157, 188, 223, 265, 330, 351, 394, 430, 464
Petty, 60, 80, 91, 104, 108, 133, 139, 294, 356, 372, 379, 392, 432
Phillip[s], Pillipps, 13, 30, 45, 51, 57, 64, 68², 72, 76, 89, 110, 119, 136, 173, 218, 234, 236, 240, 249, 265, 273, 280, 287, 288, 289, 294, 300, 301, 306, 311, 316, 319, 321, 322, 344, 352², 412, 420, 423, 447, 458, 464
Phillipson, 15, 21, 43, 49, 51, 56, 70, 84, 116, 124, 163, 180, 181, 192, 197, 223, 225, 398, 404, 414
Pickard, 3, 30, 31, 42, 54, 69, 83, 92, 105, 110², 126, 138, 154, 224, 248, 261, 343, 360, 380², 410, 413, 430²
Pickarsgill, 7, 10, 19, 23, 33, 48, 58, 61, 67, 75, 83, 86, 100, 101, 103, 116, 117, 121, 155, 174, 186, 209, 220, 227, 231, 255, 271, 272, 281, 284, 298, 301, 306, 316, 323, 325, 326, 350, 361, 362, 364, 365, 380, 393, 403, 405, 408, 435, 446, 461, 463
Pickels, 335
Pickerin[g], 20, 26, 40, 42, 47, 50, 59, 62, 64, 72, 73, 75, 85, 96, 112, 186, 215, 244, 254, 262, 320, 320ⁿ², 459
Pickhaver, 14, 30, 103, 286, 314, 323, 351, 362, 403, 462, 463
Pickles (see Pickels)
Pigney, 384, 394, 399
Pindar, 3, 23, 41, 124, 167, 168, 333, 381
Pindareth, 6, 48
Pindray, 347
Pinkney, 1, 16, 19, 28², 103, 119, 123, 137, 143, 150, 154, 155, 188, 216, 275, 285, 295, 307, 314, 320, 325, 335, 339, 343, 345, 350, 352, 362, 378, 380, 389, 417, 433, 442, 447
Place, 366, 390, 409
Plaister, Plaster, 16, 180, 404
Plaisterer, 253
Platts, 112, 187, 197
Pletts, 48, 167, 203, 222
Plumpton, 166, 177, 226
Poe, 5, 20, 43, 162, 333
Pollard, 18, 42, 46, 104, 116, 200, 276, 347, 360, 362
Pomfret, 4, 40, 101, 123, 148², 169, 185², 199, 205, 208, 209, 231, 301, 339
Ponder, 354
Poole, 60ⁿ, 72, 213ⁿ, 260, 271, 338, 359, 360, 410, 424, 446
Pooler, 93, 231, 334
Poplewell, 139, 173, 185, 312, 324, 356
Porter, 141, 159
Poslit, 224, 351, 410
Posnit, 275, 283
Potter, 15, 49, 105, 110, 112, 119, 121, 142², 157, 206, 214, 225, 231, 259, 272, 327, 331, 333, 336, 364, 397, 408, 446
Potterton, 6, 138, 278, 288, 310, 326, 432, 458
Potts, 343
Poulson, Powlson, 205, 341, 371
Pow, 356
Powell, 5, 12, 16, 24, 26², 42², 44, 47, 48, 64, 79, 104, 113³, 115, 121, 149², 160, 163, 166, 167, 172, 175², 192, 215, 219, 222, 235, 244, 315, 317, 328, 334, 336, 360, 361, 362, 377, 380², 382, 424, 445², 450, 460
Prat, 17, 41, 98, 111, 120, 121, 130, 147, 167, 184, 195, 221, 231, 273, 280, 301, 318, [illegible]

Preistcliffe, 61
Prentice, 225
Presse, 191
Preston, 12, 27, 34, 42, 45, 49, 52, 57, 58, 63, 69, 70n, 70, 73, 79², 85, 90, 94, 95, 103, 109², 120, 121, 126n, 143, 170, 179, 193², 198, 202², 203, 205, 208, 211, 224, 228, 230, 233, 234, 236, 247, 287, 302n, 304, 316, 322, 324, 328, 337, 341, 343, 345, 352, 354, 364², 366, 375, 379, 383², 383n, 408, 448², 457, 464²
Prickit, 370
Priestley, Preistley, 10, 14, 23, 32, 39, 45, 66, 77, 81, 95, 96, 124, 134, 137², 146, 156, 177, 187, 196, 209, 210, 221², 233, 235, 239, 253, 274, 289, 294, 303, 305, 316, 318, 321, 332, 335, 356, 359, 362, 381, 383, 404, 406, 410, 415, 432, 445, 459, 461, 463
Prince, 12, 75, 311, 315, 325, 331, 342, 347, 352, 363, 364
Procter, Prockter, 7, 10², 12, 17, 18, 19, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 42, 50, 54², 59, 62, 66, 71, 73, 78, 79, 82, 86, 90, 92, 97, 102, 127, 142, 147, 150, 152, 158², 162, 164, 168, 169², 170, 171, 176, 180, 181, 182², 183², 190, 202, 209, 222, 230², 234, 242, 245, 248, 257, 260, 265, 266, 274, 280, 284, 305, 310, 313, 318, 325², 326, 331, 338, 344, 358, 362, 369, 374, 380, 386, 412, 413, 420², 421, 422, 429, 437, 439, 440, 453
Proud, 394, 454
Pullen, Pulleine, 46, 54, 61, 80, 88, 107, 123, 157, 196, 232, 256, 262, 273, 296², 312, 329, 336, 340, 342, 370, 382, 388, 403, 412, 414, 418, 440, 442, 443
Purdiew, 36, 51, 145, 183
Purdy, 409
Pye, 10, 20, 107, 119, 145, 153, 160, 163, 179, 186, 223, 234, 241, 250, 262, 273, 283, 321, 364, 383, 392, 408

QUARE, 128
Quarrington, 334
Quarton, 442, 446

RACKIT, 274
Radcliffe, Ratcliffe, 75, 107, 111, 121, 160, 295, 311, 367, 444
Raff, 172
Raggit, Ragged, Raggot, 201, 255, 292, 300, 309, 322, 356, 382, 430, 432, 457, 463 (see Rackit)
Rainford, 280, 359, 360
Rainforth, Raynforth, Reynforth, Renforth, Ranforth, Rensforth, 20, 43, 71, 97, 103, 132, 173, 204, 299, 308, 415, 431
Rallison, Rallyson, 109, 240, 360, 403, 438, 448
Ramfit, Ramfoot, 17, 59, 163
Ramsden, 41, 46, 77, 88, 101, 117, 120, 133, 134, 145, 168, 173, 176, 178, 199, 207, 227, 305, 318, 347, 348, 359, 387, 388, 390, 397, 409
Ramsdill, 432
Rannyel, 6
Ransom, Ranson, 12, 29, 54, 63, 93, 139, 140, 156, 200, 381
Rantree, Rontree, 89, 100, 117, 256, 259, 286, 297, 306, 315, 327, 375, 419, 444, 452
Rapier, Raper, 18, 36, 68, 107, 269, 283, 286, 300, 303, 320, 322, 346, 347, 359, 397, 400, 407, 424, 456, 459
Rascall, 88
Rasin, 19, 109, 163, 237, 248, 298, 387, 435
Rastricke, 36
Rathbone, 182
Raudge, 369
Raw, 344
Rawden, Rawdon, 20, 41, 193, 135, 147, 156, 178, 205, 331
Rawlings, 253, 302, 332
Rawson, Rauson, 15, 26, 41, 42, 57, 74, 92, 102, 106, 141, 163, 171, 185, 215, 219, 243, 319, 364, 410, 447, 454, 464
Ray, 107
Raynor, Reynar, 6, 18, 26, 27, 32, 37, 38, 56, 58, 67, 92, 93, 101, 102, 113, 118, 124, 138, 142, 146, 149, 168, 169, 183, 184, 188, 192, 200², 201², 202, 206, 207, 209, 215, 221, 223, 224, 228, 230, 232, 241, 249, 260, 277, 285n, 291, 292, 335, 347², 349, 354, 357, 391, 404, 417, 423, 427, 431, 465
Rea, 338
Read, Reed, 102, 105, 278, 351, 352, 358, 370, 462
Readsley, 183
Reame, 5, 23, 34, 107, 150, 158, 190, 235, 255, 336, 363, 365, 408
Redman, 244, 256, 269, 280², 293, 360, 366, 386, 403, 411, 412², 445
Redrope, 289
Redwough, 113

Redyaugh, 30
Ree, 376
Reed (see Read)
Reeder, Reader, 113, 355
Reedes, 288
Reedshay, 76, 79, 112, 169, 192, 261, 270, 281, 289, 370, 422, 437
Reeley, 366
Reeveley, Reveley, 257, 275, 306, 325, 370, 391, 401, 402, 459
Reeves, 86, 94, 100, 123, 225, 232, 237, 246, 302, 336, 350, 381, 384, 397, 415, 443
Remmington, Remington, 125, 362, 368
Render, 296
Renforth, 324, 390
Rensford, 88
Renshay, Renshey, Rendshay, 63, 204, 211, 215, 342, 369, 423
Renton, 72, 205, 209, 210, 439
Revis, 113, 118, 209, 250, 332, 446
Reynard, 30
Reynford, 50, 64
Reynolds, 399
Rhodes, Rodes, Roades, 24, 66, 79, 81, 94, 103, 114, 117, 119, 120, 128, 166, 197, 209, 216, 227, 231[2], 239, 248, 249, 261, 274, 278, 287, 293, 302, 325, 339, 341, 344, 352[2], 356, 367, 373, 376, 377, 384, 390, 401, 411, 419, 422, 428, 436, 441, 451, 455, 460
Riccoll (see Rickall)
Richards, 378
Richardson, Richarson, 10, 14, 25, 102, 104, 105, 120, 132, 134, 138, 176[2], 260, 261, 262, 269, 294, 313[n], 317, 339, 343, 358, 390, 418, 445 (see also Richinson)
Richinson, Ritchinson, 38, 73, 83, 134, 217, 232, 235, 240[2], 250, 252, 257, 265, 274, 275[2], 287, 292, 296, 310, 313, 327, 331, 337, 357, 367, 368, 373, 389, 391, 399, 400, 402, 412, 414, 416, 424, 447, 455, 457
Richmond, 3, 36, 45, 115, 174, 349
Rickall, Rickold, Riccoll, 124, 291, 410, 429
Ridden, 111
Rider, Ryder, 9, 12, 19, 27, 34, 37, 43, 46, 55[2], 57, 59, 64, 66, 67, 69[n], 72[2], 73, 77, 81[4], 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122[2], 133, 140[3], 159, 175[2], 176, 183, 186, 189, 214, 220, 225[2], 226, 229[2], 240, 242[2], 248, 262, 276, 336, 348, 362, 377, 378, 379
Ridlestone, 65
Ridley, 123
Rig, 105[2], 126, 204, 369
Rigby, 354
Riles, 347, 354, 362
Riley, Rylee, 47, 186, 428
Rinder, 326, 344, 368, 382
Ringer, 105
Ringrose, 393, 394
Ripley, 7, 10, 22, 28, 37, 43, 56, 58, 75, 97, 100, 113, 116, 124, 128, 133, 150, 159, 166, 173[2], 181[2], 184, 205[2], 225, 232, 234, 242, 249, 255, 260, 264, 268, 276, 286, 294, 303, 318, 321, 322, 333, 340, 349, 351, 356, 357, 369, 374, 375, 403, 420, 433, 437, 457, 464
Rishforth, 30, 105, 129, 145, 176, 184, 186, 188, 312
Rishworth, 4, 181, 397
Rit, 147[2]
Rither, Ryther, 250, 263, 267, 268, 281, 286, 294[2], 299, 310, 325, 326, 332, 356, 366, 385, 387, 402, 410[2], 419, 430, 444, 445, 449, 450, 457[2]
Rivers, 325[n]
Roary, 157
Robert[s], 3, 21, 42, 44, 55, 60, 72, 81, 82, 99, 116, 130, 166, 191, 192[2], 206, 219, 285, 305, 318, 322, 362, 365, 424, 436
Robinson, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11[2], 12, 18[2], 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29[2], 33, 34, 36, 38[2], 40[2], 45, 45[n], 46, 49, 51, 52[2], 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63[2], 65[3], 67[2], 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80[2], 82, 84, 86, 88[2], 89, 90[2], 91[2], 92, 100[2], 101, 102, 103[2], 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112[3], 113[2], 114[2], 115, 117[2], 118[2], 119[2], 121[2], 122[3], 123, 130[2], 132, 134, 141[3], 142, 143[2], 146[4], 147, 148, 153[2], 155[2], 157, 161, 162, 163, 163[n], 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171[2], 173, 175, 176, 177, 177[n], 179, 185, 187[2], 189[2], 190[2], 191[2], 194, 198, 199, 200, 203[2], 206, 208, 209, 211[2], 212[5], 214, 215[2], 217, 218[2], 219[2], 221[3], 222[3], 223, 224, 226[2], 229, 231[2], 235, 236, 244[2], 245, 247, 248, 254, 255, 258, 263, 268, 271[n], 272, 273[2], 274[2], 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 291, 294, 295[2], 302[2], 305[2], 312, 313, 315, 319[2], 320[2], 332, 333, 335, 336, 337[2], 339, 340, 343, 345, 346[3], 347[2], 350[3], 354[3], 357, 361, 369, 371, 377[2], 378[2], 380, 381, 383, 386[2], 387[3], 389[2], 394, 395[3], 396, 397, 398, 404, 407[2], 408, 410, 411, 414[2], 417, 420[2], 421[2], 422, 423, 424, 426[2], 430, 432, 434, 435[2], 439, 440[2], 446, 448[2], 449[2], 451, 452, 457, 464[2]

Robson, 8, 109, 120, 135, 139, 164, 207, 334
Rodley, 116, 120, 133, 301, 306, 321, 324, 328, 357, 375, 451, 456, 461
Rodwell, 348
Roe, 361, 463
Rogers, Roger, 25, 41, 59, 106, 213, 221, 246, 260, 262, 316, 332, 359, 362, 380, 390, 399, 401, 405, 441, 450
Rogerson, 321
Rontree (see Rantree)
Rookes, 107
Roome, 110, 210, 261, 269, 284, 297, 315, 340, 413, 425, 453, 460
Roper, 29, 68, 69, 81, 86, 155, 186, 255
Roscoll, Roscall, Roskill, 78, 122, 240, 253, 268, 276, 291, 307, 324, 398, 400, 428
Rose, 12, 27, 59, 72, 86, 103, 116, 137, 169, 170, 190, 229, 236, 348. 388, 395, 413
Rosleton, 16
Rosse, 100[n], 239, 246, 248, 256, 257, 262, 270[2], 279, 296, 299, 308, 316, 317, 321, 326, 335, 337, 353, 354, 364, 365, 366, 370, 371, 398[2], 399, 406, 414, 429. 450, 455, 458[2]
Rossendale, 112, 116, 178, 180, 191, 249, 263, 283, 318, 334
Rothery, Rotheries, Rotheree, 5, 45, 151, 333
Rothwill, 358
Roule, 152, 158, 231, 328, 378
Roundell, Roundaile, Roundhill, 3, 31[n], 49, 125[n], 182, 196, 217, 261[n], 339[4], 340[8], 341[14], 342[13], 343[14], 344[16], 345[8], 346, 347, 348, 349[2], 353, 399, 419
Routh, Rowth, 23, 37, 91, 107, 124, 147, 240, 260
Rowe, 369
Rowell, 285, 294
Rowland, 340, 363
Rowle, 4, 24
Rowlstone, 260
Rownthwait[e], 1, 20, 42, 45, 52, 75, 85, 95, 119, 124, 141, 145, 155, 171, 177, 188, 192, 218[2], 229, 255, 304, 313, 352, 359, 381, 393, 406, 439, 456
Rowntree, 241, 272
Rucall, 92 (see also Rukell)
Rucas, 218
Ruchan, 63
Rud, 360
Rukill, Rukell, 73, 421
Rumbles, 337
Rume, 192
Runder, 358
Russell, Russill, 85, 116, 133, 205, 232, 233, 339, 349, 368, 383, 398, 405, 439
Russit, 60, 68
Ryther (see Rither)

SACKLESS Sam, 429
Sadler, 106, 208, 322, 367, 369, 379, 451
Sadleworth, 49
Saltmarsh, 368
Samplar, 124
Samuell, 64, 84, 400, 401
Sandall, 352, 354, 356, 357
Sandiforth, 113
Sands, Sandes, 181, 317, 447
Sarginson, 14, 125, 186, 230, 246, 248, 251, 259, 260, 262, 276, 289, 310, 329, 331, 332, 349, 358, 383, 392, 394, 461
Saughill, 7, 214, 319
Saul, 7, 17, 22[2], 29, 33, 46, 51, 57[2], 60[2], 68[2], 71, 80[2], 92, 93, 101, 105, 108, 110, 112[2], 118, 129, 133[2], 140, 141[3], 145, 154, 159, 165, 180, 193, 197[2], 199, 204, 207[4], 226, 228, 230, 234, 241, 262, 263, 266, 274, 286, 300, 316, 328, 335, 351, 356, 368, 369, 374[2], 381, 382, 383, 386, 387, 392[2], 402, 421[2], 426, 430, 458[2]
Sauley, Sawley, 3, 17, 70, 75, 81, 85, 186
Saunder[s], 85, 91, 191, 192[2], 195, 199, 221, 250, 331, 376, 449, 461
Saunderson, 10, 38, 75, 84, 121, 141, 150, 152, 160, 169, 179, 198, 236[2], 245, 302, 319, 327, 357, 365, 367, 378, 393, 454[2], 458
Savage, 119, 325[n], 410
Savil, 19, 24, 36, 70[2], 110, 112, 117, 145, 147, 150, 166, 224, 337, 341, 360, 368, 377
Sawer, 2, 9, 18, 27, 43, 57, 67, 78, 90, 105, 151[2], 157, 159, 165, 167, 173, 217, 260, 320, 340, 366, 382, 390, 414, 419, 422, 423, 426, 431
Sawill, Sawel, 76, 392, 400
Sawley, 225, 237[2], 272, 289, 379, 433, 438
Saxton, 19, 32, 84, 108, 124, 145, 166, 193, 194, 210, 213, 226[n], 228, 334, 360, 373, 410, 412
Sayle, 131, 336, 385
Sayner, Saner, Seynar, 15, 37, 39, 50, 56, 59, 71, 77, 85, 99, 111, 177, 189, 202, 216, 220, 257, 316, 333, 351, 364, 389, 390, 395, 411, 419

Scaife, Scafe, 7, 19, 37, 51, 69, 77, 110, 185, 187, 208, 264, 271, 286, 294, 343, 350, 393, 427², 432, 437, 438, 445
Scammadon, 24, 50
Scammagin, 176
Scarbrough, 81, 246, 261, 356, 387, 408
Scargill, 311
Scarlit, Scarlet, 116, 378, 381
Scarre, 28, 77, 109, 139², 149, 350, 395, 440
Scatcherd, 187
Scawberd, Scawbord, 361, 364
Schoafeld, Schofeld, 114, 118, 161, 192, 299, 359
Schoales, Scoales, 80, 81, 89, 91, 95, 121, 144, 169, 175, 233, 242, 259, 263, 272, 372, 379, 395², 399², 418, 429, 465
Scholey, Scholay, 117, 120, 140, 248, 439, 464
Scott, 6, 10, 17, 18, 39, 46, 57, 70, 86, 94, 102, 110, 114, 115, 122, 128, 130, 140, 172, 183, 187, 196, 206, 211, 218, 219, 232, 233, 234, 243, 245, 259, 260, 281, 289, 291, 305, 315, 318, 322, 342, 356, 376, 378, 381, 399, 415, 421, 431, 433, 442, 452, 460, 465
Scrafton, 107, 141, 152, 164ⁿ, 167, 183, 207, 380, 391
Scrooton, 53, 54, 80, 89, 96, 107, 110², 115, 123, 124, 134², 142, 144², 176, 182, 226, 247, 258, 295, 299, 316, 332, 342, 382, 385
Scudamore, 271, 271ⁿ, 281, 289, 298, 452ⁿ
Scurfeld, Scurfeild, 304, 321, 329, 358
Scurre, 226ⁿ, 413
Secker, Seckar, 118, 224, 328, 368
Second, 64
Seddall, 362, 363
Sedgwicke, 348
Seed, 17, 33, 91, 101, 110, 114, 122, 160, 165, 175, 176, 212, 216, 256, 269, 283, 316, 388, 406, 442, 456, 463
Seedes, 10, 82, 244, 294, 364, 433
Seele, 19, 107, 113, 123, 182
Selby, 117
Senior, 338
Sennors, 375
Septon, 115,
Serjant, 189, 345, 359
Servant, 4, 8, 16, 27, 42, 50, 60, 89, 106, 135, 136, 141, 146, 184², 193, 219, 221, 262, 273, 276, 291, 305, 308, 309, 310, 313, 318, 319, 320, 321, 327, 328, 335, 344, 350, 357, 359, 365, 374, 414, 426, 428, 439, 440, 443, 445, 446, 462
Setterton, 24, 158
Settle, 369
Seward, 166
Sewill, Sewall, 24, 105, 445
Shackleton, 8, 11, 29, 77, 117, 137, 158, 193², 342, 386, 426, 433
Shafton, 19, 44, 76, 86, 103, 107, 166, 168, 209, 220, 240, 364, 454
Shan, 65, 77, 91, 240, 343, 376, 387, 462
Sharpas, Sharpus, 4, 21, 300
Sharpe, 50, 90, 105², 109, 112², 122, 139, 153², 159, 165, 257, 289, 305, 335, 339, 387, 398, 442, 452, 459
Sharples, 104
Shaw, Shawe, 8, 18, 23, 35, 38, 58, 100, 101, 103, 125, 135, 141, 147, 188, 192, 198, 208, 223, 235, 249, 256, 257, 265, 269, 276, 281, 286, 294, 295, 302, 308, 309, 311, 313, 317, 333, 334, 337, 339, 348, 398, 401, 404, 406, 412, 421, 425, 426, 433, 436², 440, 442, 443, 444², 445, 448², 449, 458, 461
Sheafeld, 350
Sheelay, 369
Sheereman, 25, 148
Sherwood, Sheerwood, 108, 143, 172, 310
Shelding, 57
Shephard, 9, 17, 25, 58, 66, 67, 70, 74, 80, 84, 85, 92, 95, 103, 108, 113, 119, 120, 121, 123⁴, 157, 162², 181, 183, 198, 207, 213, 219², 221, 224², 225, 228, 236, 248, 249, 268, 282, 284, 296, 309, 318, 347, 381, 383, 403, 408, 456, 458
Shepley, Sheplay, 292, 300, 318, 319, 338, 338ⁿ, 340
Shibdin, 231
Shields, Sheild, 306, 358, 441, 448
Shillito, 22, 57, 81, 116, 122, 124, 151, 235, 341²
Shinkler, 125, 228, 240, 361, 390, 411, 422
Shipley, 74, 87, 247, 270, 288, 319ⁿ, 428, 442, 455
Shipton, 17, 98, 145, 236, 258, 328, 357, 369, 381, 421, 462
Shires, Shiers, Shyers, 1, 28, 43, 57, 76, 87, 97, 126, 171, 200, 214, 228, 251, 283, 354, 357, 358, 368, 397, 398, 400, 425, 430
Shoare, 324, 356, 433, 460
Shoosmith, 136, 203, 217², 276, 325, 352, 412, 451, 456
Shuttleworth, 49, 166, 296, 342, 347, 375

Siddall, 3², 5, 13, 16, 26, 29, 34, 48, 77, 89, 90, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111, 113², 121, 123, 133, 142², 143, 144, 149², 163, 170, 171, 200, 220, 226, 242², 246, 263, 298, 304, 309, 311, 317, 324, 336, 346, 350, 351, 353, 360, 376, 379, 381, 386, 389, 400, 405, 414
Sidgwicke, 145
Sigstone, 76, 96, 230, 247, 256, 270, 275, 313, 361, 422
Sigswicke, 109, 349, 426
Sikes (see Sykes)
Silburne, 76, 93, 302, 338
Silcocke, 365
Silkinson, 331
Sill, 106, 115, 117, 350, 353
Silliman, 79, 95, 107, 122, 234, 459
Silson, 32, 172, 173, 198, 299, 338, 356
Simms, Symme[s], 80, 83, 89, 92, 96, 100, 104, 120, 121, 127, 222, 223, 231, 232, 235, 241, 255, 260, 366, 390, 393, 406, 411, 417
Simpson, Simson, 4, 14, 15, 22, 25, 27, 29, 34², 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63², 66, 70³, 73, 75³, 78², 81, 83³, 89, 91, 92, 94, 102, 103³, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114², 115, 117, 121, 122², 124³, 126, 127, 130, 132, 134², 135, 137, 138², 139, 148², 151, 160², 165, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 181, 182, 186², 190², 191, 194, 203, 207, 208², 212, 214, 216, 219³, 222, 223², 224, 225, 229², 230, 232, 241, 248, 250, 256, 260, 263, 269, 272, 277², 277ⁿ, 279², 286², 291, 296, 300², 307, 314, 317, 319, 319ⁿ, 321, 322, 325, 332, 336, 337, 347, 350, 351, 353, 354³, 355, 358³, 361, 368³, 369², 370, 371², 379, 380, 382, 383, 393², 394, 395, 396, 398, 401, 403, 410, 411², 412, 413, 415, 416, 418, 434, 444, 447, 455, 456, 458, 462², 463, 464²
Singer, 332
Sixstone, 63
Skelding, 32, 33, 123, 127, 134², 169, 188, 225, 426
Skelton, 8, 55ⁿ², 61, 74, 78ⁿ, 83, 110, 193, 216, 237, 244, 247, 263, 277, 297, 297ⁿ, 316ⁿ, 319, 319ⁿ, 331, 367, 367ⁿ², 391, 394, 408, 410, 418², 439, 464
Skipton, 216, 368
Skirrit, 164
Sladen, 347
Slater, 22, 32, 53, 63, 77, 87, 94, 109, 112, 121², 123, 125, 131, 151, 158, 164, 178, 180, 215, 224, 236, 239, 248, 252, 257, 264, 268, 282, 284, 293, 311, 330, 334, 340, 345, 361, 366, 375, 382, 401, 402, 412, 428, 439², 441, 443, 455, 457
Slingsby, 32, 51, 69, 109, 156, 189, 253, 266, 275, 284, 384, 397, 406, 416, 418
Smalhorne, 73, 211
Small, 55, 210
Smalley, 384
Smalpage, 11, 28, 35, 48, 64, 68, 76, 122, 145, 151, 161, 187, 217, 243, 263, 266, 273, 291, 309, 311, 348, 354, 373, 389, 395, 399
Smalshey, 380
Smeaton, 22, 167, 198, 342
Smelt, 272, 349, 407, 408, 409
Smidt, 278ⁿ
Smirfit, 90, 112, 122, 264, 279, 320, 341, 364, 385, 417, 418, 425
Smirthait, 365
Smith, Smyth, 4, 6², 7, 8, 9, 10², 11³, 15, 20², 21², 24², 26², 30, 33, 36, 38, 39², 40, 41², 42⁵, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51², 52, 53, 55, 56, 57², 58, 61, 62², 63, 65, 67, 72, 73, 75, 76², 77, 79³, 81, 82², 85, 86, 87³, 88, 90, 91, 92², 95³, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101³, 102², 103, 105⁴, 106², 107², 108², 110², 111, 113⁵, 114², 115², 116², 117³, 118, 119², 120⁴, 121⁴, 123², 124², 125, 129², 131², 132, 133², 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 144, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155², 158², 163, 165, 167, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 183², 184, 186, 187², 188, 190, 191², 192², 193³, 195², 197, 198², 200, 205², 206, 207³, 208², 209, 210, 215², 216, 218², 220², 223, 226², 229, 231, 232², 233, 235², 237², 238², 239, 240, 241², 242, 244², 249, 251, 252, 255, 256², 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 274³, 277, 278², 286, 287, 288, 289, 290², 296, 298, 299, 300², 302ⁿ², 306, 309, 311, 312, 313, 318², 319, 324, 326, 327, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336⁴, 337³, 338³, 339, 340², 343³, 344, 348², 349, 352², 353, 354², 355², 357, 360, 362², 363, 364², 368¹⁰, 369¹², 370⁴, 371², 372², 374², 377, 378, 379², 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388², 393, 394, 397², 399, 403, 405, 410, 412, 416, 419², 420, 421, 422, 423, 427, 430, 431, 432, 433², 435², 436², 438², 439, 440, 444³, 445, 446, 448, 450, 451, 452³, 454, 461, 462³, 464, 465

Smithies, 21, 35, 47, 54, 66, 75, 130, 159, 185, 206, 215, 220, 223
Smithson, Smitson, 40, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 82, 84, 85, 87², 90, 99, 109, 123, 172, 175², 207, 210², 215, 225, 228, 231, 236, 241, 244, 248, 251, 253, 254, 256, 259, 267, 272², 280, 288, 289, 291, 295, 295ⁿ, 305², 308, 315, 324, 342, 345, 360, 373, 376, 381, 382, 385, 388³, 389, 392, 395, 396, 397, 406, 417, 425, 428, 430, 434, 435, 443, 444, 446, 449, 451, 461, 462, 463
Smuthwit, 118
Snawden, 14, 15, 17, 27, 37, 38, 65, 79, 83, 93, 100, 107, 114, 116, 136², 141, 150, 157, 162, 175, 210, 211, 218, 223, 246, 254, 287, 317, 346, 381, 395, 422, 445²
Snell, 3, 28, 29, 33, 40, 49, 58, 69, 84, 95, 107, 109, 115, 146, 155, 160, 161, 165, 168, 171, 180, 189, 210, 215², 223, 230, 281, 285, 287, 295, 307, 321, 342, 346, 353, 355, 372, 390, 404, 420, 422, 462
Snipe, 28, 36, 76, 81, 95, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 122, 143, 150, 153, 156, 167, 294, 337, 394, 398², 399
Snow, Snawe, 59, 85, 103, 112, 217, 234, 240, 259, 364, 382, 415
Sober, 30, 73, 106, 119, 166
Sommerton, 338
Sonnyard, Sonyard, 18, 33, 94, 96, 97, 104, 133, 247², 255, 262, 284, 286, 383, 408, 423, 426, 438
Sonmer, 350
Sothard, 336
Souremirth, 391
Sowden, 3, 23, 37, 102, 107, 110, 112, 120, 122, 142, 147, 151, 169, 177, 178, 193, 202, 220, 234, 302ⁿ, 348, 349, 395, 401, 414
Sowell, 90
Sowremire, 22, 107, 125, 147, 161, 234, 235, 357, 396, 413
Spademan, 121
Sparke, 134
Sparling, 15, 40, 330
Spawton, 2, 24, 103, 352
Specke, 7, 24, 176²
Speight, 84, 96, 105, 122, 251, 264, 279, 288, 320, 332, 337, 342, 352, 381, 390, 405², 415
Spence, 14, 25, 35, 37, 40, 48, 58, 67, 80, 95, 101, 110², 119, 121, 137, 147, 150², 151, 153, 177, 188, 196, 198, 200, 244, 246, 251, 253, 259, 263, 270, 278, 279, 286, 294, 298, 303, 306, 315, 318, 328, 333, 343, 357, 362, 367, 384, 389², 390, 392, 393, 397, 401, 403, 404², 411, 412, 421, 427, 430², 437, 440, 445, 457, 459
Spencer, Spenser, 45, 104, 121, 136, 198, 233, 269, 301, 304, 304ⁿ, 324, 345, 447, 462ⁿ, 463
Spenceley, 117
Spetch, 4, 9, 34, 35, 42, 47, 61, 74, 140, 151, 205, 221, 223, 247, 312, 414
Spinke, 332
Sprowston, 416
Spurre, 2, 39, 119, 365
Spurrier, 293
Spurrit, 360
Squire, 55, 235
Stable[s], 12, 27, 102, 105, 108, 109², 120, 123, 124, 126, 136, 143, 144, 147, 168, 170, 174, 184², 185, 202, 235, 245, 262, 275, 281, 285, 295, 302, 317, 334, 338, 340, 341⁷, 342, 344, 345, 346², 349², 350², 360, 364, 370, 394, 398ⁿ, 401, 406, 410, 419, 428, 431, 449, 465
Stackhouse, 113
Stafford, 57, 195, 197, 242, 406
Stag, 331
Stainburne, 104, 250, 267, 296, 330, 390
Staincliffe, 357
Stainford, 153
Stainton, 155,
Stamford, 61, 110
Stamper, 147
Stancliffe, Stanciffe, 61, 67
Standley, Stanley, 10, 109, 112, 116, 228, 245, 269, 279, 289, 343, 344, 419, 427, 432
Stanford, 234, 461
Stanhoppe, 24ⁿ, 38, 147, 150, 312ⁿ, 322, 463
Stankley, 198
Staple, 101, 190, 379
Stapper, 342²
Starke, 112, 233
Starky, 125
Starre, 279
Staveley, 15, 33, 41, 52, 65, 89, 97, 101, 103, 105, 115, 118, 154, 154ⁿ, 177, 191, 196, 211, 227, 236, 261, 270, 281, 287, 293, 303, 307, 314, 322, 328, 332, 339, 341, 376, 383², 397, 420, 427, 432, 438, 447, 456, 461, 465
Stayner, Steynar, 22, 105, 125, 203, 204, 312, 336, 443
Stead, 3, 7, 16, 18, 22, 29, 32, 40, 42, 50, 60, 71, 79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 101, 105, 106, 108, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 128, 137, 139, 145², 156, 170,

171, 174, 181, 198², 203, 218, 219², 226², 239, 251, 257, 264, 265, 280, 353, 360, 379, 393, 400, 419, 422
Steaner, 357
Steaney, 357
Stebs, 115
Steele, 53, 73, 90, 113, 119, 122, 195, 209², 214, 239, 253, 282, 282ⁿ, 302, 340, 348, 349, 369, 377, 393, 401, 405, 407, 418, 425, 426, 436
Stender, 172
Stephen, 176, 185 (see also Stevens)
Stephenson, Stevenson, 32, 34, 62, 64, 71, 74, 83, 86, 87, 91, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 118, 129, 135, 159, 195, 201, 216, 220, 233, 235, 243, 251, 260, 262, 270, 271, 281, 289, 292², 296, 299, 301, 304, 316, 320, 328, 329, 341, 348, 359, 372, 379², 386, 399, 415², 416², 427, 428, 432, 434², 435, 450, 455, 461, 465
Stere, Steare, Steere, 213, 254, 270
Stevens, 134, 172, 441 (see also Stephen)
Stevenson (see Stephenson)
Steward, 361
Steynar (see Stayner)
Stiles, 350², 351³, 352, 353⁵, 354, 416, 421ⁿ
Stinton, 396
Stirdy, Sturdy, 11, 24, 42, 52, 70, 79, 136, 170, 176, 203², 210, 296, 302, 317, 346, 355, 386, 387, 390, 403, 438, 444, 450, 454, 462
Stirke, 65, 119, 121, 224, 243, 251, 261, 267, 277, 289, 299², 308, 310, 338, 345, 370, 453
Stithe, 344
Stockdale, 6, 9, 17², 18, 36, 39, 43, 47, 55, 79, 87, 93, 94, 103, 128, 129², 135, 138, 148, 154, 169, 170, 182, 193, 212, 214, 230, 243, 250, 252, 263, 266, 285, 288, 301, 343, 341, 358, 376, 379, 387, 393, 430, 439
Stockes, 101, 134, 335
Stones, 161, 323, 365
Story, 4, 32, 83, 85, 87, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 132, 140, 148, 151, 162, 221, 230, 240, 247, 248, 264, 267, 276, 283, 287, 295, 309, 316, 333, 336, 339, 349, 352, 367, 368, 389, 394, 399, 404, 409, 411, 426, 429, 430, 446, 447, 450, 452
Stot, 118, 135, 278, 300, 334, 410, 436
Stout[e], 40, 175
Stowin, 128², 166, 184
Streaker, Straker, 203, 301, 307, 314, 358, 437, 444
Stricklan[d], 13, 14, 18, 47, 60, 68, 74, 106, 118, 138, 142, 186, 200, 203, 230, 248, 268, 276, 288, 300, 361, 381, 414, 417, 420, 433, 443, 451
Stringer, 14, 39, 49, 58, 59, 71, 72, 85, 99, 108, 133, 191, 210, 217, 377, 401, 414, 435
Stubs, 176, 283, 299, 347, 421, 441, 446
Styan, Styam, 139, 339
Styring, 332, 353, 373, 398
Summers, 104, 117
Summerscales, 412
Sutcliffe, 2, 37, 64, 79, 105, 111, 143, 145, 152, 188, 198, 202, 209, 222, 236, 251, 271, 317, 333, 337, 341, 356, 374, 390, 409, 432, 440², 446, 458
Suttell, Suttill, 22, 105, 111, 120, 151
Sutton, 55, 99, 121, 183, 200, 204, 210, 357, 412, 418
Svenson, 313
Swaine, Swayne, 247, 261, 349, 371
Swainson, 301, 360, 365, 383
Swall, 403
Swallow, 127, 141, 146, 149, 167, 170, 215, 219, 372, 385, 417, 465
Swayle, 20, 115, 158, 173, 174, 314, 352, 413, 414, 434
Swayne, 10, 67, 100, 114, 121², 122, 204, 217, 270, 272, 287, 290, 303, 304, 305, 317, 324, 355, 357², 377, 395, 414, 421
Sweeten, 161
Swift, 80, 96, 105, 119, 228, 274, 290, 306, 335, 389, 394
Swinburne, 123, 194
Swindon, 341, 415, 419
Swinglehirst, 109, 117, 150
Swinton, 339
Swinyard, 83, 115, 122, 263, 276, 361, 387
Sykes, Sikes, 6, 12, 15, 17, 18, 24, 28, 36, 58, 68, 77, 83, 90, 95, 99, 107, 116, 130², 131, 137², 146, 151, 153, 158², 170, 172, 173, 174, 183, 190, 191, 191ⁿ, 198, 208, 209, 215, 219, 222, 232, 243, 303, 310, 319, 319ⁿ, 327, 335, 339, 343, 352, 358², 370, 387, 388, 389, 398, 405, 419, 423, 454
Symms (see Simms)
Symon, 341

TADCASTER, 304

Tadcastle, 455
Taiton, 360
Talbot, 120
Talbus, 378

Tarlton, 369
Tasker, 48, 102, 113, 131, 206, 349, 418, 450
Tate, Tait, 39, 55, 65, 73, 110, 147, 156, 191, 207, 223, 226, 259, 272, 285, 327, 331, 440
Taton, Tayton, 36, 46, 61, 77, 89, 109, 190, 226, 254, 361, 375, 377, 420
Tattersal, 327
Taylforth, Taylford, 14, 38, 103, 255
Taylor, 3, 7[3], 8, 10, 12[2], 13, 16, 17, 21, 23, 25[2], 27, 28, 29, 31[3], 35, 38[2], 41, 43, 44[2], 45, 46, 49[2], 50[2], 51, 53[2], 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64[2], 66, 68[2], 69, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 84, 86[2], 88, 89, 92, 93, 101[2], 102, 103, 105, 106[3], 107[3], 109, 111, 112[2], 113, 114[2], 115[2], 117[2], 119, 120, 123[2], 124[2], 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134[2], 136[2], 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 154[2], 155, 159[4], 162, 166, 167[2], 171, 173, 177, 178, 180, 181, 192, 197, 201, 202, 207[2], 210, 212, 214, 216, 226, 227[2], 228, 232, 235, 236[2], 240, 244, 247[3], 251, 256[2], 258, 263, 266, 267, 268[2], 278, 280[2], 281, 287, 293, 295, 299, 302[n], 306[2], 309, 315, 318, 320, 322, 328, 330, 332[2], 336, 339, 340, 342[3], 347[2], 353[2], 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 363[2], 366[2], 367, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 379, 380, 385, 387[2], 388, 390, 391[2], 394, 396, 397, 400[2], 402, 406, 408[2], 409[3], 433[2], 435, 439, 442, 448, 449, 460[2]
Teale, 170, 231, 281, 308, 352, 359, 412, 451
Teasdale, Teasdell, 320, 348, 456
Tebb[s], 72, 81, 88, 199, 226, 241, 253, 266, 282, 300, 409, 417, 423, 435, 436
Tench, 107, 349
Tennand, 2, 17, 39, 48, 49, 55, 101, 102, 104, 108, 132, 136, 152, 157, 162, 163, 165, 195, 217, 219, 236, 298, 314, 330, 353, 362, 363, 380, 425, 442
Terrington, 30, 48, 65, 78, 106, 107, 124, 187, 225, 249[2], 262, 266, 280, 331[2], 361, 373, 396, 417
Terry, 134, 305, 347, 350
Tessimond, 77, 88, 100, 206, 254, 268, 278, 286, 305, 316, 324, 405, 419[2], 457
Tessy, 390
Tetley, 71, 249, 266, 284, 300, 318, 333, 407, 422
Tevel, 287
Thackrey, Thakrey, 3, 10, 15, 21, 24, 30, 36, 43, 44, 66, 72, 103, 104, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 123, 143, 144, 146, 147, 169, 171, 184, 185, 188, 192, 202, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 220, 224, 260, 271, 277, 282, 288, 293, 306, 314, 333, 337, 342, 343, 344, 345, 351, 355, 364, 368, 375, 376, 381, 385, 395, 398, 405, 409, 421, 426, 432[2], 433, 435, 441, 458
Thaw, 349
Theakstone, 2, 8, 17, 19, 31, 93, 103, 111, 124, 126, 128, 131, 134, 137, 146, 147, 153, 164, 195, 221, 234, 247, 267, 281, 296, 305, 325, 333, 335, 344, 349, 350, 361, 377, 436, 440, 453, 464[2]
Thirlbecke, 231
Thirlstone, 52, 110, 115, 153, 207, 219, 400, 413
Thirsby (see Thoresby)
Thistlewood, 46, 52, 64, 78, 114, 402
Thomas, 15, 145, 171, 339
Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, 1, 5, 6, 7[2], 15, 16, 19[2], 23, 27, 29[2], 35, 38[2], 39, 42, 44, 46[2], 48, 49[2], 53[2], 56[2], 62, 63, 65[3], 66, 73[2], 74, 75[2], 78, 80, 83, 84, 86, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 120[3], 122, 123, 124[2], 125, 129[2], 130, 131[3], 132, 136, 141, 142, 143, 145, 153[2], 155, 161, 162, 163, 168[2], 170, 175, 176, 177, 183, 187, 189, 190, 193, 196[3], 197[2], 199[2], 200, 203[2], 204, 206, 212[3], 214, 216, 219, 220, 221, 224, 230[2], 231, 232, 238, 243, 244, 245, 249, 251, 255, 257[2], 259, 260, 262, 264, 265, 267, 268, 270, 273, 276, 277, 280, 282[2], 283, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 298, 301, 302, 304, 307, 308, 312, 313, 315[2], 317, 318, 319, 324[2], 326[2], 330, 332, 333[2], 334, 336, 338, 339, 340, 345[3], 346, 347, 349[2], 350[3], 352, 353[3], 354[2], 357, 358[2], 361, 363, 366, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 382[3], 383, 386, 388, 396[2], 402, 404, 406, 408[4], 410, 411, 413, 418[2], 428[2], 430, 431, 435, 436, 438[2], 449[3], 450[2], 452, 454, 456, 460, 461, 462[2], 464
Thoresby, Thorsby, Thirsby, Thirsbe, 17[n], 28, 57, 68, 73, 87, 89[n], 93, 96, 140, 150, 162[n], 188, 195[n], 201, 226, 228, 234, 242, 249[2], 257, 264[2], 264[n], 273, 273[n], 274, 276, 279, 279[n], 285, 287, 295, 301, 301[n], 303,

306, 312, 317, 325, 325n, 330^{4}, 331^{2}, 332, 333^{3}, 334n, 336^{2}, 345, 347, 348, 350^{2}, 374, 400, 410^{2}, 417, 426, 426n, 433, 440, 441^{2}, 447, 252n^{2}, 455, 456
Thornbrough, 360
Thornhill, 336
Thornley, 2, 26, 155, 165, 352
Thornton, 16, 22^{2}, 23, 28, 40, 42, 68, 93, 97^{3}, 98, 106, 109, 110, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124^{2}, 129, 130, 132^{2}, 144, 146, 164, 172, 174, 187^{2}, 198, 204, 229, 236, 243, 246, 250, 253, 259, 260, 268, 269, 272, 273, 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 293, 297, 305, 316, 321, 325, 330, 331, 345, 350, 352^{2}, 355, 364, 371, 376, 378, 379, 382, 388^{2}, 391, 393, 394, 395, 398, 400, 413, 414, 415^{2}, 419, 422, 434, 448^{2}, 452, 454, 455
Thorpe, 25, 44, 52, 67, 78, 100, 113, 114, 119, 170, 210, 212, 230, 244, 247, 251, 254, 262^{2}, 272, 274, 287, 335, 339, 360, 367, 369, 373, 381, 383, 392, 401, 409, 417, 422
Thorton, 456
Threlford, 77, 223, 340, 443
Thresh, 342, 345
Thurnbecke, 18, 38, 86, 343
Thuske, 215
Thwaites, 85, 119, 250, 330^{16}, 331^{29}, 332^{32}, 333^{16}, 334^{13}, 335^{4}, 336^{13}, 337^{14}, 338^{12}, 339^{9}, 340^{9}, 341^{5}
Tidcome, 117
Tidswell, 65
Tillinger, 227
Tillotson, 14, 37, 67, 83, 134, 244, 347, 353, 355, 377, 384, 436
Tilsey, Tilsay, 109, 209, 362
Tindall, 285, 312
Tingle, 339
Tinne, 349
Tinsdale, Tynsdale, 26, 43, 61, 78, 91, 138, 143, 182, 206, 211, 274, 286, 289, 303, 305, 312, 314, 323, 325^{2}, 327, 350, 354, 355, 405, 419, 424, 430, 433, 450, 462
Tiplin, 345, 348
Titty, 433
Todcastle, 357
Todd, 2, 10, 95, 101, 123, 125, 125n, 135, 136, 169^{2}, 176, 222, 242, 246, 258, 267, 270, 275, 286, 299, 332, 336, 345^{2}, 372, 374, 385, 386^{2}, 393, 429n, 442, 443, 443n, 444, 450, 463
Toe[s], 313, 325, 361
Tomlinson, 18, 20, 27, 36, 40^{2}, 62, 80, 104, 106^{3}, 111, 113^{2}, 114, 123, 143, 148, 150, 163, 181^{3}, 201, 210, 211, 226, 237, 309, 319, 339^{2}, 344, 351, 353n, 362^{2}, 366, 392, 455, 459
Tong[e], 128, 357^{11}, 358^{28}, 359^{33}, 360^{33}, 361^{30}, 362^{18}
Tootill, 352
Topham, 27, 135, 165, 279, 290, 292, 354, 355
Toppin, 1, 13, 19, 22, 30, 31, 42, 54, 55, 65, 71, 77, 89, 103, 110, 112, 113^{2}, 115, 119, 135, 140, 145, 153, 171, 174, 187, 189, 190, 211, 219^{2}, 243, 248, 262, 295, 306, 310, 313, 315, 323, 326, 336, 337, 340, 342, 351, 361, 363, 364, 366, 401, 407, 422, 423, 428, 431, 432, 434, 440, 444, 449^{3}, 453, 457, 460
Totty, Tottie, 9, 63, 67, 113, 136, 154, 223, 288n, 297, 318, 331, 358, 369, 376
Toulman, Towlmen, Towlmin, 123, 239, 293, 322, 330, 394, 416, 428, 447
Towers, 254, 265, 283, 291, 303, 304, 313, 313n, 315, 324, 326, 385, 451, 465
Towin, 263
Towler, 6, 11, 34, 41, 59, 132, 155, 169, 234, 312, 344
Towlson, Toulson, 4, 25, 43, 58, 64, 69, 83, 104^{2}, 111, 114, 133, 139, 173, 187, 189, 197, 198, 203, 210, 213, 222, 235, 333, 374, 380, 398, 404, 423^{2}
Towman, Towmen, 232, 268, 295, 414
Townell, Townill, 74, 110, 282, 313, 338, 373, 441
Townend, 87, 152, 293, 348, 411
Towne[s], 69, 117, 365^{2}, 369^{2}, 439
Towning, 259, 407
Townley, 342
Townson, 86, 111, 119, 145, 196, 249, 282, 286, 308, 311, 323, 324, 328, 339, 350, 360, 385, 399, 411, 412, 455
Trawton, 23
Treeves, 101, 108
Triplett, 301n
Trippit, 156
Troutbecke, 175
True, 61, 89, 200, 263, 384, 404
Trueman, 62
Tue, 11, 23, 47, 58, 75, 91, 104, 134, 171, 214, 247, 258, 288, 382, 425^{2}
Turduffe, 14, 38, 137^{2}, 152, 170, 175, 354, 384, 443
Turnbull, 13, 21, 32, 37, 52, 77, 94, 101, 102, 131, 146, 148, 173, 174, 175, 198, 218, 253, 274, 406, 450

Turner, 6, 7, 17, 28, 60, 62, 66, 73, 76, 85, 89, 114, 117, 118, 121, 125, 127, 155, 175, 180, 211, 216, 217, 229, 232, 234, 236, 239, 242, 260, 268, 269, 273, 279², 280, 281, 282, 285, 288³, 291², 297, 299, 311², 313, 320, 324, 326, 334², 335, 341, 342, 350³, 353², 361, 362, 367, 384, 386, 387, 390, 414, 415², 416², 417, 421, 423, 426, 433, 435, 436, 438, 447, 457
Turnley, 85, 256, 299, 314, 437, 454, 457
Turpin, 334
Turton, Terton, 22, 36, 52, 130, 151², 339, 363, 383
Tuthwill, 80
Tutill, 239, 454
Tutin, Tuton, 5, 28, 33, 108, 115, 120, 124, 127, 139, 141³, 154, 164, 227, 334, 381, 386, 388, 442
Twisse, 270, 285, 300, 314, 322, 435, 450
Tyas, 109, 145, 150

UDAL, 27
Ulithorne, 109
Umphet, 134, 136
Umpleby, 19, 62, 84, 97, 127, 161, 162, 196, 243, 258, 275, 346, 379, 388, 409, 416 (see Vmpleby)
Unman, 273
Unnion, 85, 222
Unwin, 48, 67, 113, 211, 393, 415ⁿ, 416
Upothorne, 120
Urwin, Unwin, 398
Ustison, 89, 118, 139, 212
Ustler, 419, 425
Utbridge, 64
Utley, 62, 76, 91, 121, 125, 226, 242, 244, 304, 319, 333, 393, 403, 409, 416, 453

VANT, Vaunt, 35, 235, 341, 423
Varley, 118, 141
Varnam, Vernam, 12, 14, 29, 44, 109, 128, 130, 132, 137, 147, 155, 164, 190
Varney, 159, 271, 284, 349, 350, 374, 413
Vause, 125, 245, 259, 271
Verah, 180
Verre, Veere, 32, 165
Vertuous, 109
Veveir-De, Vevere De, 280, 416
Vevers, 8, 78, 88, 104, 113, 125, 134, 135, 142², 150, 156, 160, 163², 174, 176, 188, 223, 224, 236, 332, 333, 343, 367, 368, 373
Vosse, 123

WADDILOVE, Weddiloue, 80, 97, 122, 260, 279, 305, 379, 437, 455
Waddington, 74ⁿ, 83, 121, 307, 435, 446
Wadnell, 53, 65, 89, 214
Wadsworth, 5, 7, 20, 27, 37, 125, 149, 156², 159, 189, 200, 209, 220, 244, 266, 271, 284, 292, 314, 322, 340, 401, 407, 438, 445, 450, 464
Wager, 33
Waide, Wade, 3, 7, 13², 15, 16, 22, 23, 34, 42, 47, 48, 49, 60, 63, 64, 67, 70, 80, 84, 86², 87, 89, 92, 96², 99, 104², 106, 108, 112, 114, 116², 118³, 157, 163, 165, 169, 171, 173, 175, 186, 190², 204, 207, 209, 210, 216, 220, 221², 224, 234, 240, 241, 248, 252, 254, 256², 259, 262, 265, 270, 273², 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290, 296, 298, 303, 304, 307², 318, 322, 326, 327, 328, 334, 338, 347, 354, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361, 363, 364², 371, 375, 378, 380, 383, 384, 387, 394, 400, 403, 406, 411, 413², 414, 419, 424, 425, 428, 429, 433, 437², 442, 442ⁿ, 444, 445, 461, 464², 465
Waidman, 34, 322, 354
Wainman, 8, 16, 37, 38, 48, 59, 72, 114, 146, 155, 177, 178, 187, 188, 209, 222, 257, 270, 302, 307, 322, 336, 372, 388, 389, 403, 427, 452, 463
Wainwright, Wainewright, 345, 347
Waite, Wayte, Whaite, 6, 15, 26, 28², 41², 44, 46, 49, 51, 57, 60², 63, 73, 75², 76, 79, 83, 89, 90², 94, 95, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 142, 145, 147, 150, 162, 168², 173, 174, 177², 184, 188, 211², 216, 219², 221, 222, 225, 228², 231, 232², 235, 241², 245, 246, 259, 264, 271, 274, 275, 296, 304, 312, 318, 323, 336, 342, 345, 346, 359, 363, 369, 378, 381, 387, 392, 396, 397, 399, 402, 405, 407, 412, 416, 426, 430, 438, 444, 450, 455, 461
Walbanke, 355
Wales, 120, 351, 353, 354, 355, 412
Walker, 1², 2, 4, 5⁴, 6³, 7, 8, 12, 13³, 15², 16, 17², 18², 20, 22, 23, 24², 25, 26³, 27², 28, 29², 30², 32, 33², 36, 38², 39³, 40², 41, 42, 44, 45, 47², 49², 51, 52, 53, 54², 55³, 59,

60[4], 61[2], 64, 67[3], 68[2], 69[5], 70, 71, 72, 73, 79[2], 81[2], 82[2], 84[2], 88[2], 91, 92, 94[3], 95[4], 96, 97, 99, 100[2], 102, 104[3], 105[2], 106[2], 107[6], 108[5], 109, 110[3], 111, 112[3], 113[2], 114, 115, 116, 117[5], 119[2], 120, 121, 123, 124[5], 125, 127, 128, 129[2], 130[5], 132[2], 133[2], 138[3], 139[2], 140, 141[3], 145, 146[5], 147, 149[3], 150, 152[4], 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158[2], 159, 160, 162[2], 163, 164[2], 165[2], 170, 173[2], 174, 175[3], 176, 178, 179[4], 180, 183, 184, 185, 186[3], 187, 188[5], 190[4], 192, 193, 196[2], 197[5], 198[3], 199[2], 200, 202, 205, 206[3], 207, 208[2], 210[2], 212, 213, 215, 216[4], 217[3], 218, 219[2], 220, 222[2], 223[3], 224, 225, 226, 227[n], 228[3], 230[2], 231, 233[2], 235[4], 236, 239[2], 241, 243[n], 246, 249, 250, 251, 253[2], 255, 259, 260[2], 261, 269, 270[2], 272, 274, 276, 281, 283, 284[3], 286, 292, 297, 299, 300, 303[2], 304, 305, 309[2], 310, 311, 313, 316, 317, 318[2], 320, 322[2], 325, 332[2], 333, 336[4], 337, 338, 340, 341, 343[2], 345, 346[3], 347, 348[2], 349, 350, 451, 354, 355[2], 356, 357[3], 358, 361[2], 362[2], 363, 364, 365, 366, 367[2], 368[2], 369, 372[2], 373, 375[2], 376[2], 377, 378, 380[2], 381, 383, 384, 386, 387[3], 388, 391[2], 392[2], 395[2], 396[2], 399[2], 401, 402, 405[2], 406[2], 409[2], 410, 417, 418, 420, 421[2], 422, 423[2], 424, 426, 427, 431[2], 433[3], 435[2], 436, 437, 438, 439, 443, 444, 445[2], 446, 447, 450, 451, 452[2], 453[2], 454, 455, 456[2], 457[2], 460[2], 461, 462[3]

Wall, 72

Waller, 7, 58, 103, 107, 131, 135, 137, 145, 228, 232, 289, 318, 341, 348, 365[2], 425, 435

Wallin, 13, 144, 149, 182[n]

Wallis, 103, 126, 163, 296, 358

Walmsley, 7, 67, 82, 88, 115, 124[2], 144, 145, 168, 199, 202, 212, 222, 227, 231, 236, 256, 270, 285, 311, 345[2], 375, 381, 386, 391, 394, 395, 429, 431, 460

Walsh, 3, 29, 106, 121, 175, 186, 205

Walton, 33, 101, 112, 114, 144, 149, 159, 277, 283, 290, 291, 293, 307, 312, 314, 320, 335, 392, 414[2], 415, 427, 433, 434, 450, 452, 459[2], 460

Waltus, 340

Wandsford, 1[n]

Wanslaite, 219

Warburton, 229

Ward, 3[2], 5, 13, 24, 33, 35, 41, 65, 75, 82, 99, 101[3], 105, 107, 108, 111, 123, 129, 130, 132, 139, 141, 142, 146, 147, 152, 154, 172, 177, 193, 203, 239, 243, 249, 250, 258, 261, 264, 278, 281, 288, 301[n], 303, 306[2], 314, 328, 342[2], 352, 359, 384, 385, 386, 391[2], 392, 405, 412, 418, 426, 441, 444, 454, 455

Wardman, 12, 36, 53, 67, 70, 75, 84, 114, 128, 218, 234, 235, 243, 264, 292, 424, 439

Waring, 109[2], 158

Warraner, Warrener, Warriner, 19, 45, 58, 62, 65, 68, 82, 92, 98, 108, 117, 128, 157, 217, 225, 243, 250, 256, 266, 274, 276, 285, 288, 349, 351, 357, 365, 375, 384, 385, 386[2], 419[2], 424, 426, 438, 450

Warrington, 289

Warter, Watter[s], 173, 263, 357, 367, 385

Warwicke, 9, 21, 37, 55, 62, 71, 133, 142, 153, 203, 209, 217[2], 311, 356, 381, 406, 461

Washington, 415[n]

Waterhouse, Watterhouse, 39, 70, 98, 124, 156, 181, 182, 215, 343, 348, 352, 400, 405, 409, 429, 447, 461

Waterson, 90, 123, 240, 252, 288, 302[n], 318, 387, 411

Waterworth, Watterworth, 11, 28, 36, 41, 107, 111, 114, 116, 146[2], 151, 167, 202, 232, 281, 305, 313, 338, 350, 355, 390, 412, 417, 424, 463

Watkin, 454

Watkinson, 8, 274[n], 309, 309[n], 320, 361, 444

Watson, 2[2], 5[2], 6, 9, 12, 14, 16, 22, 23[2], 24, 25[2], 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40[2], 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63[2], 69, 70, 74[2], 76, 77[2], 83, 90, 94, 98[2], 99, 100, 102, 103, 104[3], 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112[2], 113, 115[2], 116, 118, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 147, 150[3], 151, 154[2], 156, 159, 162[2], 165, 166, 167, 176, 177, 180, 182, 183[2], 185[2], 188, 190[3], 191, 195, 197[2], 201, 202, 204[2], 207, 212[2], 215, 217[2], 221[2], 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232[3], 235[2], 236, 240, 243, 247, 248, 251, 252, 254, 255, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 270[2], 278[3], 289, 290, 293, 308[4], 314, 317, 326, 332, 333[2], 334, 336, 338, 339, 344, 348, 351, 352[2], 353, 355[2], 356[2], 357, 358, 360[2], 361[4], 363,

365, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 375, 377², 378, 385, 387, 391, 394³, 395, 398, 401², 402², 404², 407, 410, 411³, 412, 413², 417², 419, 422, 427², 431, 433, 435, 437, 438², 439, 443³, 443ⁿ, 444, 445, 448, 449², 451, 452, 454, 455², 462, 463
Watters (see Warter)
Watts, 107
Wauburne, Wawburne, 90, 239², 252², 268, 283, 300, 321, 384, 442
Waudman, 359
Waugh, 263, 268, 269, 285, 290, 294, 308, 309, 324, 338, 346, 354, 362, 414, 423, 432, 442, 453
Waune, 53, 89, 115, 169, 211, 217, 222, 235, 237, 276, 294, 311, 348, 385, 393, 432
Wavering, 378
Wawin, 163, 354
Wayman, 333
Weanington, 368
Weare, 455
Weaver, 225
Webley, 90, 98, 123, 252, 267, 393, 410
Webster, 6, 23, 27, 38, 55, 105, 107, 114, 115, 120, 121, 135, 140, 145, 149, 160, 168, 172, 193², 202, 209, 221, 294, 311, 318, 320, 334, 339, 347, 352, 355, 357, 361, 365, 368, 382, 418, 430, 439, 445, 449, 457, 458
Weddall, 35, 46, 185, 269, 284, 299, 316, 342, 427, 464
Weetman, 15, 29, 47, 53, 102, 107, 112, 153, 186
Wellinor, 57
Wells, 95, 121, 155, 233, 237, 248, 280, 345, 382, 397, 424
Wenchley, 14, 26, 27, 41, 55, 67, 89, 103, 106, 115, 160, 168, 178, 184, 209, 210, 228, 229, 390
Wentworth, 109ⁿ, 164, 286, 322, 453
Wesco, 365
West, 45, 62, 110, 115, 117, 118, 121, 173, 180, 195, 197, 224, 256, 273, 296, 334, 335, 339, 408, 417, 447, 460
Westaby, 285
Westerman, 4, 19, 33, 37, 117, 180, 181, 187, 218, 348²
Wetherell, 36, 69, 83, 93, 122, 155, 205, 360
Wetherhead, Wethered, 6, 12, 25, 35, 74, 105, 108, 136, 149, 199, 218, 367, 430, 435
Wettenhall, 78, 232, 240, 373, 380, 390, 423
Whalley, 2, 11², 21, 23, 28³, 31, 32, 38, 47², 49, 51, 54, 58, 61, 62, 63², 64, 77, 103, 106, 111², 115, 116, 120, 122, 125, 128, 134, 137, 144², 148, 150, 161, 165, 168, 169, 171², 172, 183, 186², 187, 193, 195, 197, 200, 209, 215, 216, 217, 226, 230, 248, 257, 259, 266, 272, 276, 285, 286, 294, 296, 303, 307, 309, 311, 315, 318, 323, 324, 327, 340, 363, 365, 371, 380, 388, 389², 396, 400, 402, 416, 421, 433, 436, 442, 444², 449, 455, 457, 458
Wharfe, 362
Wharton, 7, 8, 21, 42, 44, 66, 82, 101, 109, 119, 135, 161, 172, 174, 176², 189, 196, 240, 254, 273, 295, 299, 344, 355, 364, 409, 438
Wheater, Whearter, Wherter, 95, 125, 297, 399
Wheatley, 62, 117, 447
Wheelehouse, Wheelous, 21, 37, 63, 182, 211, 225, 230, 307, 313, 322, 358, 427
Wheelewright, 12, 25, 49, 101, 138, 172, 198, 339, 387
Whelpdale, 353
Whiffin, 127, 162
Whinnery, 120
Whitaker, Whitacre, 348ⁿ, 452ⁿ, (see also Whitticars)
White, 3, 7, 21, 23, 40, 62, 64, 74, 82, 116, 117, 119, 121, 132, 137, 154, 196, 201², 212, 217, 242, 270, 271, 286, 300, 321, 347, 379, 402, 412, 419, 420, 461²
Whitehead, 13, 36, 63, 78, 93, 113, 115, 122, 158, 165, 202, 204, 247, 262, 267, 276, 280, 290, 311, 312, 322, 346, 362, 363, 365, 384, 400, 405, 416²
Whitelam, 358
Whitfeld, 53, 86, 103, 112, 119, 125, 197, 201, 305, 319, 375, 393
Whitham, Witham, Whittam, 269, 287, 294, 317, 334, 367ⁿ², 372, 407, 460
Whitley, Whiteley, 3, 14², 35, 50, 58, 63, 64, 69, 75, 78, 82, 86, 88, 92, 95, 102, 105, 106, 109, 111, 115, 116², 122, 129, 142, 150, 153, 163, 218², 220, 223, 229, 246, 260, 262, 272, 278, 292, 305, 306, 325, 346, 347, 350, 367, 372, 388, 402, 403, 446, 455, 456, 465
Whitlowe, 63, 74
Whitterans, Whitterance, 16, 48, 60, 78, 96, 108, 211, 229, 254, 291, 428
Whitticars, 4, 14, 18, 23, 56, 58, 65, 79, 89, 103, 104², 106², 113, 115, 118, 121, 122, 129, 149, 155, 159, 167,

185, 189, 204, 210, 213, 218, 222, 223, 227, 240, 258, 276, 294, 297, 319, 349, 359, 363, 414, 435, 456, 457 (see also Whitaker)
Whitwell, 340
Whitwham, 4, 29, 46, 58, 79, 117, 161, 162, 192, 277, 347, 352, 439
Whornby, 351
Wicking, 448
Wiggan, Wiggin[s], 12, 152, 176, 343, 352, 364, 369
Wightman, 81, 122, 181, 208, 220, 225, 244, 331, 377, 460
Wighton, 88, 94, 123, 226, 251, 264, 386, 395, 396
Wigney, 132
Wike, 46
Wikeley, 326, 365, 430, 447, 462
Wilbeefoss, Wilberfo-s, 69, 459
Wilberforth, 87, 97, 243, 257, 265, 271, 282, 292, 305, 322, 388, 396, 442, 445 (see also Wilbeefoss)
Wilby, Wilbee, 94, 123, 125, 147, 241, 273, 330, 353, 375, 392, 425, 464
Wilcocke, 64, 77, 87, 160, 183, 198, 203, 389, 451
Wild, 367
Wildman, 16, 36, 97, 108, 117, 144, 148, 168, 251, 255, 270, 282, 285, 292, 306[2], 327, 335, 352, 394, 404, 425
Wilkes, 11[2], 20, 29, 31, 54, 135, 136, 145, 154, 185, 195, 196, 198, 220, 232, 459
Wilkinson, 3, 4, 8, 9[2], 20, 23, 33[2], 38, 39, 51, 54, 62, 63, 65, 68[2], 69, 72, 73[2], 76, 80, 82, 87, 90, 91, 94, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110[3], 113, 114, 115, 116[2], 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 132, 135, 138, 140, 148, 155, 157, 160, 161, 165, 177, 181[2], 182, 184, 191[2], 196, 200[3], 202, 203, 204, 209, 210, 214, 217, 220, 221[2], 228, 231, 241, 242, 248, 253[2], 255, 260, 268, 271, 272, 279[3], 281, 282, 289, 293, 302, 314[2], 321, 323, 326, 330, 332, 344, 345, 347, 349, 350, 356, 357, 361, 362[2], 363[2], 365, 368, 373, 376, 383, 384, 385, 387, 389, 394, 395[2], 399, 400, 401, 408, 410, 420, 423, 425, 427[2], 438[2], 439, 447, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 460
Willan[s], 23, 51, 56, 70, 87, 116[2], 123, 124, 208, 219, 247, 269, 291, 307, 327, 352, 366, 369, 374, 447, 448, 457
Willee, 176, 243, 258, 269, 285, 296, 308[2], 376, 388, 394, 409, 422, 426, 453, 456
Williams, 171, 198
Williamson, 12, 35, 38, 48, 49[2], 55, 59, 65, 67, 75[2], 77, 87[2], 88, 95, 98, 103, 110, 114, 115, 116, 121[2], 144, 145, 148, 156[2], 160, 168, 170, 178, 188, 207, 208, 222, 223[2], 245[2], 246, 247, 251, 255, 266, 267, 272, 281, 286, 287, 294, 300, 309, 320, 321, 323, 340, 342, 353, 355, 359, 363, 368, 369[2], 374[2], 377, 394, 396, 405, 408, 413, 425, 428, 435, 440, 448, 449, 454, 459, 460
Willis, 280, 325, 413
Willington, 297, 316, 440, 455[2], 458
Willisee, 380[2]
Willowes, 334
Wilman, 29, 40, 52[2], 64, 71, 76, 89, 105, 108, 123, 137, 138, 152, 202, 208, 231, 235, 254, 352, 387, 401, 431, 458
Wilson, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18[2], 19, 23, 24, 26[2], 27, 28, 31[3], 33, 34, 35, 37, 39[2], 41[2], 43[2], 44[3], 45, 46, 48, 52, 53[3], 55, 60, 61, 62[2], 65[2], 66, 68[3], 69[3], 71, 72, 73, 74, 77[2], 78[3], 82, 83, 85, 88, 90[2], 92[3], 96[3], 97, 99, 102, 103[2], 104[3], 105, 106[5], 107[3], 108, 110[2], 111[4], 114[2], 115, 118[4], 119[3], 120, 123[3], 124[2], 125[3], 127, 133, 135, 137[2], 139[2], 140, 141, 142[2], 146, 149, 150[2], 152, 154, 155[2], 157, 160, 161, 162[2], 163, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176[2], 179, 182[2], 184, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 199, 200, 201, 202[2], 204, 205, 208, 209, 210[2], 212, 216[2], 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 229, 232, 233, 234[2], 241, 242[2], 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252[2], 254, 256[2], 258, 260, 262, 263, 266, 270, 271[2], 272, 273[n], 275, 278[2], 278[n], 290, 291[2], 292, 294, 297[n], 302[n], 306, 307, 308, 310, 315, 317, 321, 327, 331[2], 334, 335, 338, 342, 344, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 355[2], 357, 363, 364, 365, 367[2], 368, 371[2], 373, 374, 375[2], 378, 379[2], 382, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391[n], 393, 395, 396, 401[2], 402[4], 404, 405[2], 406, 407, 408, 412, 413, 414, 417, 420[1], 423[2], 424, 426, 431, 435, 436[2], 437, 439, 441, 442[2], 448, 452[1], 453, 455, 456, 460, 463[2]
Wilstruppe, 361
Wimmersley, 6, 12, 14[2], 17, 29, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 60, 63, 85, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 117, 121, 128, 141, 144, 147, 159[3], 171, 177, 180, 206, 209, 214, 224, 230, 427, 436

Windresse, 3, 27, 45, 141, 159, 304, 337, 355, 383², 409, 423, 434, 441, 448
Wingreene, 291, 439
Winn, 3, 17, 21, 26, 36², 41, 43, 44, 48, 56, 58, 59, 70, 75, 84, 102, 105, 110², 112, 113, 118, 143², 146, 149, 158, 166, 178, 184, 187, 204, 210, 228², 234, 235, 240, 246, 258, 259, 269, 281, 283, 302, 308, 318, 331, 356, 363, 369, 374, 383, 396, 411, 417, 424, 425, 452
Winter, 1, 29, 74, 84, 88, 97, 123, 133, 143, 146, 153, 163, 183, 200, 232, 236, 257, 275, 277, 280, 281, 287, 299, 303, 315, 323, 336, 351, 394, 405, 407, 411, 442, 451, 461
Winterburne, 322, 366
Winward, 105
Wise, 10, 21, 35, 110, 114, 118, 122, 167, 168, 178, 200, 201, 208, 209, 218, 298, 315, 338, 339, 346, 356, 367, 374, 431
Wiseman, 334
Wishrud, 342
Wiske, 342
Witham (see Whitham)
Wither, 117, 121², 131, 211, 218, 224
Witherington, 165
Witton, 335, 343, 380, 456
Wivel, 23, 106ⁿ, 163, 420, 449
Wollar, 110
Womersley, 424
Wood, 1, 6, 8², 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 23, 26, 39, 41, 43, 46, 54, 63, 65, 68², 75, 86, 87, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 110², 111, 114², 115, 116, 121², 126, 130², 132², 138, 139, 141, 148, 149, 156, 160², 162, 163, 165, 167², 168, 170, 173, 177, 180, 181, 192², 196, 206, 207, 208, 213ⁿ, 215², 217, 228, 229, 230, 239, 240, 254, 258, 259, 261, 275, 276, 284, 290, 291, 293, 298, 299, 304, 306, 318, 321, 322, 332, 333, 337⁴, 338, 342², 348, 349, 351², 353, 355, 357, 358, 363, 365, 379, 393, 394, 400, 411, 412, 415, 419, 422, 427, 431, 432, 439, 442, 444, 446, 448, 454, 455, 456, 464
Woodale, Woodall, 8, 28, 30, 43, 81, 116, 137, 152, 157, 185, 224, 227, 261, 296, 327, 339, 396
Woodbin, 332
Woodburne, 288
Woodcocke, 102
Woodhead, Wooded, 118, 161, 343
Woodhouse, 2, 4, 23², 44, 50, 65, 68, 84, 91, 108, 118, 177, 194, 208, 244, 262, 302, 383, 397, 404, 438
Woodrow, 64, 86, 119, 169, 221
Woodworth, 7, 102
Woolfacke, 98, 314
Wormall, 346, 364
Wormill, 101
Wormwell, 337
Wormwood, 368
Worsencroft, 336
Wrangham, 26, 132, 159, 204, 374, 391
Wray, 10, 24, 26, 30, 33, 46, 64, 67, 70, 73, 84, 93, 100, 103, 104, 105, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 129, 147, 153, 179, 185, 190, 203, 204, 207, 222, 224, 226, 258, 276, 277, 284, 292, 307, 321, 345, 352, 356, 360, 365, 368, 382, 410, 413, 416, 419, 422, 426 (see also Ray)
Wreaks, 117, 139, 169
Wrigby, 104
Wright, 5, 11², 13, 16, 20, 24, 25, 30, 32, 40, 41, 45, 58, 88, 94, 102², 103, 104², 107, 114, 115, 123, 124, 131, 132², 133, 136², 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 153, 155, 156, 160, 166, 172, 192, 193, 196, 215, 221, 229, 241, 250, 252, 253, 264, 270, 271, 279, 281, 291, 296, 303², 311, 318, 319, 324, 332, 334, 336, 339, 344, 346², 348, 349², 352, 356, 357, 361, 364, 365, 369, 374, 377, 382, 391, 400, 409², 410, 414, 417, 419, 420, 422², 432, 435, 440², 443, 444, 451, 456, 457², 464
Wriglesworth, Wigglesworth, 107, 125, 251, 271, 287, 306, 312, 324, 331, 332, 338, 344, 345, 346, 360, 404, 449
Wroe, 5, 28, 65, 76, 88, 130, 149, 155, 167², 185, 191, 196, 204, 255, 375, 463
Wrose, Wroes, 13, 100, 121, 165, 174, 237
Wycle, De, 434ⁿ²
Wyring, 22, 105, 349

YATES, Yeates, 15, 21, 35, 54, 62, 66, 74, 84, 90, 104, 117, 125, 165, 195, 223², 235, 247, 265, 315, 319, 362, 387, 447
Yeadon, 25, 37, 50, 60, 72, 74, 85, 103, 104, 105, 107, 113, 128, 148, 153, 204, 209², 217, 243, 381, 383, 399, 444
Yoile, 239, 254
Youle, 180, 219, 276, 428
Young, Yong, Yonge, 25, 83, 97, 115, 122, 148, 223, 224, 233, 250, 259, 307, 330, 370, 382, 389, 390, 404, 430
Yuard, 363

Vol. I.

Page 21	.. 1578, July 26	..	*For* Fawclowgh	*read*	Fairclowghe.
,, 28	.. 1580, Aug. 9	..	,, Crocroft	,,	Croft.
,, 35	.. 1582, Mar. 25	..	,, Sheard	,,	Sueard.
,, 67	.. 1573, Apr. 22	..	,, Tolison	,,	Cokson.
,, 69	.. 1574, July 11	..	,, Polewell	,,	Popelwell.
,, 83	.. 1585, July 11	..	,, Dillū	,,	Killū.
,, 93	.. 1573, Apr. 19	..	,, Farnley	,,	Wortley.
,, 101	.. 1576, June 28	..	,, Cartell	,,	Carlell.
,, 122	.. 1582, Aug. 27	..	,, Christelson	,,	Christerson.
,, 147	.. 1587-8, Jan. 29	..	,, Beighton	,,	Brighton.
,, 159	.. 1589, May 31	..	Huntington *is written over* Buntington.		
,, 163	.. 1590, Apr. 20	..	*For* Jilles	*read*	Illes.
,, 170	.. 1592, May 17	..	,, Jons	,,	Jons'.
,, 174	.. 1592-3, Mar. 18	..	,, Baythwaite	,,	Bagthwaite.
,, 175	.. 1593, May 2	..	,, Mould	,,	Eshould.
,, 200	.. 1590, Apr. 6	..	,, Whitforth	,,	Whitfeild.
,, 204	1599-600, Jan. 27	..	,, Harpie	,,	Harpir.
,, 218	.. 1603, July 3	..	,, Cornell	,,	Gornell.
,, 228	.. 1605, June 12	..	,, Harmon	,,	Hawmon.
,, 229	.. 1605, Sept 21	..	,, Horton	,,	Hopton
,, 231	.. 1605, Dec. 27	..	,, Haveler *probably read* Hanler.		
,, 235	.. 1606, Nov. 26	.	,, Tenison	*read*	Tomson.
,, 238	.. 1606-7, May 6	..	,, Tilbye	,,	Tittye.
,, 239	.. 1607, June 14	..	,, Grace	,,	Grave.
,, 246	.. 1608, Oct. 2	..	,, Thackard	,,	Thackara.
,, 247	.. 1608, Dec. 18	..	,, Tilby	,,	Titty.
,, 252	1609-10, Jan. 6	..	,, Rayton	,,	Kayton.
,, 254	.. 1610, Apr. 22	..	,, Garbut	,,	Garlick.
,, 261	.. 1611, Sept. 15	..	"Advina" may be intended for "Advena," a Stranger.		
,, 263	1611-12, Feb. 29	..	*For* Merke	*read*	Mecka.
,, 265	.. 1589, Apr. 13	..	,, Jardan	,,	Jurdan.
,, 266	.. 1589, Dec. 29	..	,, Baylyh	,,	Balye.
,, 268	.. 1590, June 16	..	,, Worthe	,,	Northe.
,, 270	.. 1594, July 4	..	,, Sharrowe	,,	ffarrowe.
,, 277	.. 1599, Dec. 24	..	,, Corle	,,	Cocle.
,, 285	.. 1605, July 10	..	,, Armour	,,	Avmond.
,, 285	.. 1605, Oct. 3	..	,, Raymond	,,	Raynord.
,, 291	.. 1609, Dec. 2	..	,, Hardwick	,,	Harwick.
,, 293	.. 1611, June 11	..	,, Crowby	,,	Crowley.
,, 293	.. 1611, Sept. 3	..	,, Crosby *probably read* Crech.		
,, 305	.. 1591-2, Jan. 15	..	,, Wolfchild	*read*	Wolf child.
,, 319	.. 1596, Oct. 30	..	,, Whiffeild	,,	Whitfeild.
,, 331	.. 1599, Dec. —	..	,, Whibley	,,	Whitley.
,, 345	.. 1602-3, Jan. 19	..	,, Peace	,,	Pease.
,, 361	.. 1607, Aug. 8	..	,, Condor	,,	Coulton.

Vol. I. Index.

Page 391	..	*For* Addington	*read*	Ardington.
,, 393	..	,, Armley	,,	Fawcett.
,, 394	..	,, Badley	,,	Bradley.
,, 396	..	,, Bear	,,	Brear.
,, 397	..	,, Bessy	,,	Bussy.
,, 397	..	,, Bestman	,,	Bestone.
,, 400	..	,, Brassey	,,	Brayshaw.
,, 403	..	Transfer 'Ralph 358' from Caise to Caiton.		
,, 405	..	Chesterfield—delete John and Isabel.		
,, 416	..	*For* Fawin	*read*	Fawconer.
,, 417	..	,, Fetcherson	,,	Fetherstone.
,, 418	..	,, Fossand	,,	Fossard.
,, 422	..	,, Greenhead	,,	Greathead.
,, 422	..	,, Grove, John	,,	Grave, Joan.
,, 424	..	,, Hardley	,,	Headley.
,, 425	..	,, Hawling	,,	Hamling.
		,, Hayman	,,	Hamon.
,, 428	..	,, Hollingsworth	,,	Hillingworth.
,, 429	..	,, Hoyland	,,	Hylland.
,, 429	..	,, Humby	,,	Hymhe.
,, 433	..	,, Kenstone	,,	Kimistone.

Page 438	..	*For* Mable	*read*	Mabe.
,, 440	..	Delete McDuke, and add the reference to Toppan.		
,, 440	..	*For* Mense	*read*	Mease.
,, 440	..	,, Merrowes	,,	Morehouse.
,, 441	..	,, Miller	,,	Milner.
,, 446	..	,, Parkington	,,	Partington.
,, 448	..	,, Pott	,,	Potter.
,, 449	..	,, Racker	,,	Rackes.
,, 449	..	,, Radley	,,	Radcliffe.
,, 452	..	,, Rummell	,,	Ramell.
,, 452	..	,, Salter	,,	Slater.
,, 454	..	,, Selborne	,,	Seliman.
,, 455	..	,, Sharput	,,	Sharpus.
,, 456	..	,, Simon	,,	Symson.
,, 462	..	,, Tesmon	,,	Tessymond.
,, 463	..	,, Thurton	,,	Turton.
,, 465	..	,, Vickerby	,,	Uckerby.
,, 466	..	,, Wallace	,,	Walles.
,, 468	..	,, Weller	,,	Wheler.
,, 473	..	Delete Worral, Alice.		

Vol. III.—Page 257 .. 1635, Dec. 23 .. *For* M^lss *read* M^rs.

Vol. VII.

Page 69, July 2, *for* Bentham *read* Benthan; p. 102, July 13, *for* Barmby *read* Barnby; p. 102. Aug. 6, *for* Falconer *read* Falkoner, and add "L" after Hunslet; p. 198, Dec. 31, *for* Sisson *read* Silson; p. 209, Nov. 11, *for* Johnstone *read* Johnsone; p. 232, Oct. 20, *for* Lindsley *read* Lundsley; p. 279, July 3, *for* Ingram *read* Angram; p. 314, Dec. 18, *for* Woolsacke *read* Woolfacke; p. 325, July 22, *for* Auin *read* Huin; p. 346, 40th line, *for* 25 *read* 24; p. 412, Dec. 12, *for* Summerscales *read* Sommerscales

PRINTED BY
J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, TRINITY STREET,
LEEDS.

56086